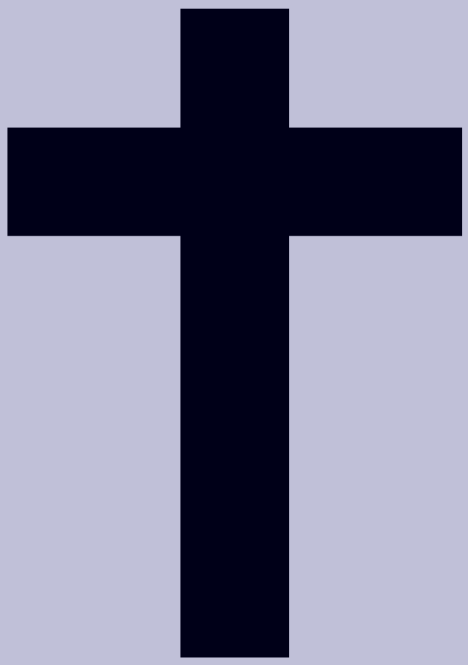
Kasulatan to Magboboot



New Testament in Manobo, Ata

Kasulatan to Magboboot
New Testament in Manobo, Ata

copyright © 2000 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Manobo, Ata

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Copyright Information

© 2000, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.
This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.
You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:
You must give Attribution to the work.
You do not sell this work for a profit.
You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.
Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.
Printed book ISBN 9718260080

The New Testament

in Manobo, Ata

© 2000, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.
This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:
You include the above copyright and source information.
You do not sell this work for a profit.
You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.
Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-30

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 13 Jun 2025 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022
8c7a18c2-cc56-5ca1-8966-b2019318325c

Contents

Matiu 1
Markos 63
Lukas 101
Huan 171
Mgo Hinimuan 216
Ruma 279
1 Kurintu 310
2 Kurintu 338
Galasia 356
Episu 367
Pilipus 378
Kulusas 385
1 Tisalunika 393
2 Tisalunika 399
1 Timoteo 403
2 Timoteo 411
Titu 417
Pilimun 421
Hibriu 423
Santiago 446
1 Pedro 454
2 Pedro 463
1 Huan 468
2 Huan 476
3 Huan 478
Hudas 480
Impapitow 483

Ka Maroyow no Nangnangonon no Insulat ni Matiu
Bahin ki Hisu Kristu
Bahin to Soini no Sinulat ni Matiu

To kai pad to soini no tano si Hisus, ka mgo taga Ruma ka ogboot to mgo Hudiu. Mohirap to mgo Hudiu ka buhis no ogpabayaran to mgo taga Ruma kandan. No, nigpogos to taga Ruma ka duma no Hudiu to ogkubla to sikan no buhis. Nò, nabolu ka mgo duma ran no Hudiu to ogkublaan dan woy su nigtimulan dan ka salo dan ko nigpasublaan nigkubla. Si Matiu, sikandin ka sagboka no talagkubla to buhis. Di to nigumow si Hisus kandin to ogduma kandin, nig-ongkoran din ka sikan no talabau rin woy nigluyud on ki Hisus. SiMatiu ka sagboka no lukos no nig-alam ni Hisus to hibatoon din no nigdurumaruma si Matiu kandin.

Nigsulat si Matiu to soin no liblu no ka mgo duma rin no Hudiu ka tuud din. Ognangonon din to soin no liblu bahin to mgo in-anad ni Hisus woy ka mohon-ing no mgo nighimu rin. Impasabut din to si Hisus no taga Nasarit ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan.

Mgo Nakasulat kai to Diblu ni Matiu

Ka kaap-apuan woy ka pogkootow ni Hisus 1:1 – 2:23
Ka pog-anad ni Huan no Talagbautismu 3:1-12
Ka pogbautismu woy ka pogtintal ki Hisus 3:13 – 4:11
Ka pog-anad ni Hisus dio to Galilia 4:12 – 18:35
Ligkat to Galilia pohondio to Hirusalim 19:1 – 20:34
Ka katamanan no simana no dio to Hirusalim 21:1 – 27:66
Ka pogbatun woy ka pogkakita ni Hisus 28:1-20

Ka mgo Minuna ni Hisus Kristu (Lukas 3:23-38)

1 Soini ka mgo ngaran to minuna ni Hisu Kristu. Pinanganak sikandin to igbuyag dongan no oghingaranan ki Dabid.

Woy si Dabid pinanganak ni Abraham.

2 Si Abraham ka amoy ni Isaak. Si Isaak, amoy ni Hakub.
Si Hakub amoy ni Huda woy to mgo sulod din.
3 Si Huda asawa rin si Tamar. Ka mgo anak dan ian si Piris woy si Sira. Si Piris ka amoy ni Hisron. Si Hisron, amoy ni Aram.
4 Si Aram amoy ni Aminadab. Si Aminadab, amoy ni Naasom. Si Naasom amoy ni Salmon.
5 Si Salmon asawa rin si Rahab. Ka anak dan ian si Boas. Si Boas, amoy ni Obid. Si Rut ka inoy ni Obid. Si Obid amoy ni Jesse.
6 Si Jesse ka amoy to Labow no Igbuyag dongan no si Dabid. Si Dabid ka amoy ni Solomon. To inoy rin, asawa ni Urias no songo naasawa on ni Dabid.
7 Si Solomon amoy ni Rihoboam. Si Rihoboam, amoy ni Abias. Si Abias, amoy ni Asa.
8 Si Asa amoy ni Hosapat. Si Hosapat amoy ni Horam. Si Horam amoy ni Usias.
9 Si Usias amoy ni Hotam. Si Hotam amoy ni Akas. Si Akas amoy ni Isikias.
10 Si Isikias amoy ni Manasis. Si Manasis amoy ni Amon. Si Amon amoy ni Hosias.
11 Si Hosias amoy ni Joaquin woy ka mgo sulod din. Sikan ka allow to pogdakop to mgo matig Babilonia to mgo matig Israil woy to pog-alap dio to ugpaan no oghingaranan to Babilonia.*
12 To diad on to Babilonia ka mgo matig Israil, duon anak ni Joaquin no si Salatiel. Si Salatiel amoy ni Sirobabil.
13 Si Sirobabil amoy ni Abiud. Si Abiud amoy ni Eliakim. Si Eliakim amoy ni Asor.
14 Si Asor amoy ni Saduk. Si Saduk amoy ni Akim. Si Akim amoy ni Eliud.

* **1:11** Basa ka to 2 Mga Hari 24:14; 2 Cronicas 36:10; Jeremias 27:20.

15 Si Eliud amoy ni Eliasir. Si Eliasir amoy
ni Matan. Si Matan amoy ni Hakub.
16 Si Hakub amoy ni Husi no asawa ni
Maria. Si Maria inoy ni Hisu Kristu.
Si Hisu Kristu oghingaranan to Im-
imanan to mgo Koot-otawan†
17 Sampulu woy hop-at no mgo kapun-
ganan ligkat ki Abraham taman ki
Dabid. Songo sampulu woy hop-at
no mgo kapunganan ligkat ki Dabid
taman to allow to pogkaalap to mgo
matig Israil dio to Babilonia. Taman
to pog-anak ki Hisu Kristu songo
duon sampulu woy hop-at no mgo
kapunganan.

Ka Pog-anak ki Hisus (Lukas 2:1-7)

18 Noiling soini ka pog-anak ki Hisu Kristu. Duon sagboka no lukos no oghingaranan ki Husi no og-asawoon din si Maria. Di to waro pad sikandan nakasal, natagaan ni Maria no ogkaboros sikandin pinabayo to kabogbogan to Gimukud to Magboboot.

19 Di waro matagoi ni Husi to ogkaboros si Maria pinabayo to kabogbogan to Gimukud to Magboboot. Di si Husi maroyow ka batasan din no sikan ian no kono din ogkoiniatan no ogpasiporan din si Maria, omunaan no igholos din to pogongkod din porom ki Maria.

20 To pogsumansuman ni Husi to pogongkod din ki Maria, nigpatagoinop sikandin to diwata to Magboboot no nigkagi to sikan no diwata to "Koykow Husi no pinanganak ni Dabid no igbuyag dongan, kono nu ongkori si Maria su ka igkaboros din ligkat to kabogbogan to Gimukud to Magboboot.

21 Og-anak sikandin to lukos no hingarani nu sikandin ki Hisus su sikandin ka ogpakapangabang to mgo koot-otawan to mgo salo dan."‡

22 Nohimu tibo sikan ki Maria woy ki Husi oyow ogkatuman ka innangon dongan to Magboboot pinabayo to talagnangon din no nigkagi rin to,

23 "Ogkaboros ka sagboka no dalaga no waro pad magongoni to lukos. Og-anak sikandin to bato no lukos no soini no bato oghingaranan ki Imanwil no ka kalitukan to ngaran din 'Nig-amut kanta ka Magboboot.' "§

24 Nò, to nakahimata si Husi, pigtuman din ka kagi to diwata to Magboboot dio to kandin. Nò, pig-asawa rin on si Maria.

25 Di waro pad huliri ni Husi si Maria taman to nig-anak sikandin. Poglusot on to bato, si Hisus ka inngaran ni Husi.

2

Ka Pogkouma to mgo Mamimituon

1 No, in-anak on si Hisus dio to Bitlihim no lunsud to probinsia to Hudia to si Hirodis pad ka labow no igbuyag. No, kono no kalugoy no nokouma dio to Hirusalim no mgo otow no mamimituon. Ligkat sikandan dio to mariu no ugpaan to ogsilaan to allow. Pogkouma to mgo otow no mamimituon dio to dakol no lunsud to Hirusalim,

2 nig-inso sikandan to mgo otow no nigkagi to, "Hondoi ianak ka bato no Labow no Igbuyag to mgo Hudiu uromo? Nigkita noy ka bituon dio to ogsilaan to allow no indanan to poglusot kandin. Ian noy inhondini oyow ogsimboon noy sikandin."

3 Pogkarinog to labow no igbuyag no si Hirodis woy to mgo otow dio to Hirusalim to soini, naaras lagboy sikandan tibo.

4 Piglimud ni Hirodis ka tibo no mgo igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad woy mgo talag-anad to Balaod. To nalimudlimud on sikandan, nig-inso sikandin no nigkagi to, "Hondoi ianak ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan"

5 Nigtabak sikandan no nigkagi to, "Dio to lunsud to Bitlihim to probinsia to Hudia. Natagaan noy soini su duon ingkasulat dio to kinagian to Magboboot pinabayo to talagnangon din dongan no nigkagi to,

6 'Sikaniu no matig Bitlihim no og-ugpodio
to probinsia to Huda, labow kow to
mgo duma no mgo lunsud su dio to
kaniu ogpuun ka songo Igbuyag no

† **1:16** Ka kalitukan to Im-imanan ian ka pig-alam to Magboboot no duon katondanan din to koot-otawan uromo.
‡ **1:21** Ka lituk to ngaran din, Talagpangabang. § **1:23** Basa ka to Isaias 7:14. * **2:6** Basa ka to Miqueas 5:2.

og-alap to mgo otow ku no kapunganan ni Israil.' "*

7 Pogkarinog ni Hirodis to soini, impoumow rin ka mgo otow no mamimituon. Pogpokouma ran dio to kandin no ian sikandan do, pig-insaan din sikandan ko kon-u ian nigsilo ka bituon no nakita ran.
8 Pogkataga rin, nigsugu din sikandan dio to Bitlihim. Kagi rin, "Ay-ayari now to pamangho to sikan no bato no ko ogkitoon now on ka bato, libong kow dii to koddi su oghondian ku sikandin oyow ogsimboon ku sikandin."
9-10 Nò, nighipanow sikandan dio to Bitlihim. To diad on sikandan to dalan, nigkita ran man do ka sikan no bituon no nigkita ran no nigsilo dio to ogsilaan to allow. Narago lagboy sikandan to pogkakita ran to bituon. Sikan no bituon ka nigtuon kandan taman to longod to baloy no duon ka sikan no bato.
11 Pogkouma ran dio, nigsolod on sikandan to baloy. To nigkita ran ka bato duma ki Maria no inoy rin, nigluhud sikandan oyow ogsimboon dan ka bato. Pogkaponga, pigpuwasan dan ka kalaglagan dan no nigpurut dan ka bulawan woy ka mahal lagboy no mohomut no ogkounawa to insinsu woy mira no insabuk dan dio to longod to bato.
12 Nò, to dio pad ka mamimituon no mgo otow to Bitlihim, pinabayo to tagoinop nignangonan sikandan to Magboboot no kono sikandan oglibong dio ki Hirodis. Tongod to soini, to poglibong dan to ugpaan dan waro sikandan nigbayo to dalan no nigbayaan dan to poghondio dan to Bitlihim.

Ka Pogpalaguy dio to Ehipto

13 To nanhipanow on ka mgo mamimituon no mgo otow, to nohirogo si Husi, natagoinop din ka diwata no kagi to diwata to, "Onow ka Husi, dumaa nu ka bato woy ka inoy rin woy salsalia kow dio to ugpaan to Ehipto. Ugpo kow dio taman to ognangonan ku sikaniu to og-awo kow dio su ogpamanghoon ni Hirodis ka bato su ogkoiniatan din no ogpohimatayan sikandin."
14 Nò, nig-onow si Husi woy nigduma rin on ka bato woy ka inoy rin no nanhipanow on sikandan to sikan no karusiloman pohondio to Ehipto.
15 Nig-ugpo sikandan dio to Ehipto taman to namatoy si Hirodis. Nohimu soini oyow ogkatuman on ka innangon to Magboboot pinabayo to talagnangon din dongan no nigkagi to, "Nig-umow ku ka anak ku no nigpa-awo ku sikandin ligkat to Ehipto."†

Ka Pogpanhimatoy to mgo Molintok no Bato no Lukos

16 Nò, pogkataga ni Hirodis no nagawayan sikandin to mgo otow no mamimituon, nabolu lagboy sikandin. Tongod to soini, nigsugu sikandin no oghimatayan ka tibo no mgo lukos no bato taman to darua no tuid dan dio to lunsud to Bitlihim woy mgo lunsud no marani. Pighimu ni Hirodis soini oyow ogpakatood no ogkohimatayan si Hisus, su darua on ka tuid ligkat to pogkakita to mgo otow no mamimituon to sika bituon.
17 Pinabayo to soini natuman ka innangon dongan ni Hirimias no talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot no kagi ni Hirimias to,
18 "Duon ogkarinog tanow no mamatalo dio to lunsud to Rama. Ogkarinog tanow ka ogsisinogow woy ogpandalawit su si Rakil masakit lagboy so goinawa rin to mgo anak din. Ungod sikandin ogsinogow woy kono ogkoim-imuan ka goinawa rin su nammatoy ka mgo anak din."‡

Ka Pog-uli dio to Nasarit Ligkat to Ehipto

19 Anoy man to namatoy on si Hirodis, pigpatagoinop man do to Magboboot si Husi dio to Ehipto woy nigkagi to diwata pinabayo to tagoinop ni Husi to,
20 "Onow ka Husi, dumaa nu ka bato woy ka inoy rin. Uli kow on dio to ugpaan to Israil su namatoy on ka mgo ogsugu no oghimatoy porom to bato."
21 Nig-onow on si Husi no pigduma rin on ka bato woy ka inoy, no nig-uli on sikandan dio to ugpaan to Israil.

† **2:15** Basa ka to Oseas 11:1. ‡ **2:18** Basa ka to Jeremias 31:15.

22 Di pogkataga ni Husi to ka labow no
igbuyag to Hudia, ian si Arkilaus ka naka-
soip to amoy rin no si Hirodis, nanahal-
lok sikandin. Tongod to dangob pad no
inpatagoinop ki Husi to Magboboot, nig-
udlingan sikandin. Omunaan nigparagas
sikandan dio to probinsia to Galilia.
23 Nighondio sikandan to lunsud to
Nasarit. Omunaan no nig-ugpo sikandan
dio to Nasarit su oyow ogkatuman on ka
innangon dongan to Magboboot pinabayo
to mgo talagnangon din no kagi rin,
"Oghingaranan si Hisus no matig Nasarit."

3

Ka Pogwali ni Huan no Talagbautismu
(Markos 1:1-8; Lukas 3:1-18; Huan 1:19-28)

1 Nanligad on ka pila buwa no mgo
tuid woy pad nokouma si Huan no Talag-
bautismu dio to holholawan to probinsia
to Hudia no ognangonnangon bahin to
kagi to Magboboot.
2 Nigkagi si Huan to mgo otow to, "Bal-
balawi now ka goinawa now woy ongkori
now on ka maroot no mgo batasan now su
natuman on ka Pogsugu to Magboboot kai
to tano."
3 Si Huan no Talagbautismu ian ka in-
nangon ni Isaias no talagnangon to kagi to
Magboboot dongan no nigkagi to,
"Duon otow dio to holholawan no og-
babansagon no nigkagi to, 'Lantasi
now woy gawhani now ka ogbayaan
to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta oyow og-
matulid ka dalan.' "*
4 Ka kinabo ni Huan, naabol to bulbul
to ayam no oghingaranan to kamil woy
ka nagangu no laplap to ayam ka inhimu
to holon din. Ian igkouyag din ka mgo
talangas woy tonob.
5 Mohon-ing ka mgo otow no nigpuun
dio to dakol no lunsud to Hirusalim woy
tibo no mgo lunsud to probinsia to Hu-
dia no nanhondio nigpamminog ki Huan.
Songo duon mohon-ing no mgo otow no
nighondio no nigpuun to mgo lunsud no
marani to woig to Hordan.
6 To nig-abin dan ka mgo salo dan dio
to Magboboot nigpamautismuan sikandan
ni Huan dio to woig to Hordan.
7 To nigkita ni Huan to mohon-ing
ka mgo otow no Parisiu woy Sadusiu
no ogpokouma dio to kandin oyow
ogpabautismu, pigkagian din sikandan
to, "Ogkounawa kow to ulod no oghilu
su maroot ka batasan now. Manio no
oghondini kow? Nahan now buwa no
kono kow on oglogparan to Magboboot ko
ogkabautismuan kow on to woig."
8 Nigparagas si Huan no nigkagi to, "Ko
malogot ian no pig-ongkoran now on ka
mgo salo now, ogkakitaan porom pin-
abayo to maroyow no oghimuon now.
9 Kono kow og-iman no kono kow oglog-
poran tongod to si Abraham ka minuna
now. Ogkagian ku sikaniu no ogkohimu
atag to Magboboot ko ogkagian din do ka
soin no mgo batu no ogkohimu no mgo
pinanganak ni Abraham ko ogkoiniatan
din.
10 Ogkounawa to pogpolod to kayu ka
poglogpad to Magboboot kaniu. Ka wa-
soy naan ka igpanagana rin oyow igpolod
to kayu. Nò, sika no kayu no kono no
maroyow ka bogas din ogpoloron no og-
dogpak dio to hapuy."
11 Nigparagas no nigkagi si Huan to,
"Woig ka igbautismu ku kaniu, indanan
no pig-ongkoran now on ka mgo maroot
no mgo batasan now. Di ka ogpakasundul
koddi, ogbautismuan kow ian nikandin to
Gimukud to Magboboot woy hapuy.† Sikan
no ogsundul koddi, dakoldakol pad koddi
ka katondanan din. Doidoisok ka katon-
danan ku agad to oghokad to kandin no
sandal.
12 Oggongonon din ka lirong din oyow
ogkootap ka otapon woy ogkalunsod ka
maroyow. Oglimuron din ka lupogas woy
ogsilaban din ka otapon dio to hapuy no
kono ogkaparongan," kagi ni Huan.

Ka Pogbautismu ni Hisus
(Markos 1:9-11; Lukas 3:21,22; Huan 1:31-34)

* **3:3** Basa ka to Isaias 40:3. † **3:11** Ko ogbautismuan kow to Gimukud din, sikan no ogbogayan kow, tag sagboka, to Gimukud din to og-ugpo kaniu woy pinabayo to kabogbogan din, ogpakaawo to igmaligsom dut goinawa now no ogkounawa to ogpakaawo ka hapuy to dangob no mgo maligsom.

13 Pila ro no allow ka nigligad to sika
pognangon ni Huan to mgo otow no nig-
puun si Hisus dio to probinsia to Galilia no
nokouma dio ki Huan oyow ogpabautismu
sikandin ki Huan to woig to Hordan.
14 Di nigbalibad si Huan no ogbautismu
ki Hisus no kagi din to, "Kono ogko-
himu no sikoddi ka ogbautismu koykow.
Sikoykow porom ka ogbautismu koddi,"
kagi ni Huan.
15 Nigtabak si Hisus no kagi rin to,
"Kuntoon, ogkohimu su awoson no og-
bautismuan a nu su oyow ogkatuman
ka tibo no ogkoiniatan to Magboboot."
Nighoo on si Huan woy nigbautismuan din
on si Hisus.
16 To pogkaponga no nigbautismuan si
Hisus, niggakap on sikandin dio to woig.
Nò, napuasan ka langit. Niglonghag no
nigkita rin ka Gimukud to Magboboot no
ogpokohulughulug no ogkounawa to sala-
pati dio to kandin no oglatun.
17 Duon narinog no kagi ligkat dio to
langit no nigkagi to, "Soini ka koddi no
anak no indakoli to goinawa ku. Dakol ka
igkarago ku kandin."

4

Nig-ol-ologan ni Satanas ki Hisus (Markos 1:12,13; Lukas 4:1-13)

1 Pigduma to Gimukud to Magboboot
si Hisus dio to holholawan oyow og-ol-
ologan ni Satanas no igbuyag to mgo bu-
sow oyow ogpakasalo porom si Hisus.
2 Kohop-atan no allow no wa nigkoon si
Hisus, no pogkaponga niggutasan on lag-
boy sikandin.
3 Nigdani si Satanas ki Hisus oyow ol-
ologan din sikandin. Kagi ni Satanas ki
Hisus to, "Ko koykow ka Anak to Magbo-
boot, sugua nu soini no mgo batu su oyow
ogbaluy no paan no koonon nu."
4 Di nigtabak si Hisus no kagi rin to,
"Duon inkasulat dongan to kagi to Mag-
boboot no nigkagi to, 'Kono no koonon do
ka igkouyag to mgo otow di songo awoson
dan ka tibo no kinagian to Magboboot.' "*
5 Hutuk man do, pigduma ni Satanas si
Hisus no nighondio to dakol no lunsud to
Hirusalim. Dio, pigduma rin si Hisus dio
to liliungan to Dakol no Ampuanan to mgo
Hudiu.
6 Kagi ni Satanas ki Hisus to, "Ko
sikoykow ka Anak to Magboboot, tinugpu
ka dio to tano su duon inkasulat no kagi to
Magboboot to, 'Ogbuligan ka to Magboboot
su ogsuguon din ka mgo diwata din no
ogtapayoon ka nikandan oyow kono ka
ogpakaroog to agad sagboka no batu.' "†
7 Nigtabak si Hisus no kagi din, "Malogot
ka innangon nu di songo duon insulat no
kagi to Magboboot to, 'Kono now ol-ologi
ka Lagboy no Igbuyag no ian ka Magbo-
boot.' "‡
8 Hutuk man do no dumaa ni Satanas si
Hisus dio to matikang lagboy no bubungan
oyow igpapitow rin ka tibo no mgo ugpaan
kai to kalibutan woy ka igkaratu dan woy
ka karoyawi to tag saboka kandan.
9 Kagi ni Satanas ki Hisus to, "Tibo mgo
soini no ogkitoon nu, igbogoy ku koykow
di woy ku ro igbogoy ko ogluhud kad woy
ogsimba kad koddi."
10 Nigtabak si Hisus ki Satanas no nig-
sugu to, "Satanas, awo ka kai to koddi.
Duon inkasulat no kagi to Magboboot don-
gan to, 'Kaniu, ian now ro simbaa ka Mag-
boboot now woy kandin do ogpaag-agaran
now.' "§
11 Nò, nig-ongkod si Satanas ki Hisus dio
no nokouma on ka mgo diwata no sug-
uanon to Magboboot no nigsagman dan si
Hisus to awosonon din.

Nigbunsud ni Hisus ka Pog-anad din dio to Galilia

12 Pogdinog ni Hisus to napirisu si Huan
no Talagbautismu, nighondio si Hisus to
probinsia to Galilia.
13 Nakabayo si Hisus dio to lunsud to
Nasarit di dio nig-ugpo to lunsud to Kapir-
naum no dio to ilis to dakol no lanow to
Galilia. Soini no lunsud to Kapirnaum,
sakup ian to lunsud to Sabulun woy Nip-
tali.*

* **4:4** Basa ka to Deuteronomio 8:3. † **4:6** Basa ka to Mgo Salmo 91:11,12. ‡ **4:7** Basa ka to Deuteronomio 6:16.
§ **4:10** Basa ka to Deuteronomio 6:13. * **4:13** Ka Sabulun woy Niptali ka darua no ugpaan to mgo Hudiu dio to salopan to Galilia no lanow.

14 Pinabayo to soini ogkatuman ka kagi
to talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot don-
gan no si Isaias no nigtagno bahin to mgo
otow dio to,
15 “Mgo matig Sabulun woy matig Niptali
no og-ugpo dio to marani to dakol
no lanow no dio dapit to salopan to
woig to Hordan woy dio to ugpaan to
Galilia,
16 tibo soini no mgo otow marusilom on
ka pogdoromdom dan. Di uromo ogki-
toon dan on ka ogpakabat-ow to goinawa
ran. Sikandan no og-uugpo do to sika
marusilom taman to ogkamatoy sikandan,
duon on ogpakabat-ow to dalan dan.”†
17 Sikan ka pogbunsud to pogbatbat ni
Hisus to mgo otow no kagi rin to, “Sunditi
now ka goinawa now woy ongkori now ka
mgo salo now su magaan on ka Pogsugu to
Magboboot kai to soin no kalibutan.”

Ka Pog-alam ni Hisus to Hop-at no Talagngangalap
(Markos 1:16-20; Lukas 5:2-11)

18 Songo allow to si Hisus dio to ilis to
lanow to Galilia, nigkita rin ka darua no
lukos no patalahari no si Simon no songo
oghingaranan ki Pedro woy ka hari rin no
si Andres. Nigsisigay sikandan duon to
lanow su talagngangalap sikandan.
19 Nigkagian ni Hisus sikandan to,
“Duma kow koddi su og-anaron ku sikaniu
ko ogmonuon now to og-alap to mgo otow
kai to koddi oyow ogkohimu sikandan no
mgo sakup ku.”
20 No, nig-agpas dan on gaata ka sigay
ran, no nigduma on ki Hisus.
21 Nigparagas no nighipanow woy si
Hisus no nigkita rin ka songo darua no
lukos no patalahari no si Santiago woy si
Huan no mgo anak ni Sibidiu. Dio sikan-
dan to balutu ran duma to amoy ran su
ogbalbalawan dan ka sigay dan.
22 Nig-umow ni Hisus sikandan oyow
ogdumoon din sikandan. Pogkarinog dan
ki Hisus, pig-agpas dan ongkori ka balutu
woy ka amoy ran no nigduma on sikandan
ki Hisus.

Ka Pog-anad ni Hisus woy ka Pogbawi din to mgo Otow

23 Niglogoblogob ni Hisus ka tibo no
mgo lunsud to Galilia no og-anad duon
to mgo anaranan to mgo og-ampu. Nig-
nangonnangon sikandin to mgo otow to
Maroyow no Nangnangonon bahin to Pog-
sugu to Magboboot kai to soin no kalibutan
woy nigbawian din ka mohon-ing no loin-
loin no dalu duon to mgo otow.
24 Nabantug si Hisus dio to marani no
mgo lunsud woy agad dio to tibo no ug-
paan to Siria.‡ Omunaan nig-alap to mgo
otow dio to kandin ka tibo no mandar-
alu, agad nokoy no kalasi no ogkounawa
to otow no nigsoloran to busow, ka og-
baboyon woy ko noumil no mgo otow. Nig-
bawian din ka tibo.
25 Tongod to soini, nanundul ki Hisus
ka mohon-ing lagboy no mgo otow. Duon
mgo otow no nigpuun dio to probinsia to
Galilia, ka mgo duma, ligkat dio to lunsud
no Dikapolis woy dio to dakol no lunsud to
Hirusalim, woy dio to probinsia to Hudia,
woy ka mgo duma, dio to doipag to woig to
Hordan nigligkat.

5

Ka Pogwali ni Hisus Duon to Songo Bubungan
(Lukas 6:20-23)

1 To nigkita ni Hisus ka mohon-ing lag-
boy no mgo otow, nigtakorog sikandin to
malopot no bubungan no ampow-ampow
ro to mgo otow. To nigpinnuu dio* nigdani
ka mgo hibatoon din kandin.
2 Nò, pig-anad din sikandan.†
3 Kagi rin kandan to, “Ogkapulusan pad
sikandan no nataga no kono sikandan og-
pokohimu to maroyow ko waro bulig to
Magboboot su nasakupan on sikandan to
Pogsugu to Magboboot.
4 Ogkapulusan pad sikandan no og-
masakit so goinawa ran to maroot no
hinimuan dan su duon igkarago dan dio
to Magboboot kandan.

† **4:16** Basa ka to Isaias 9:1,2. ‡ **4:24** Galilia woy Siria ka darua no probinsia to Palistinia. Kono no Hudiu ka taga Siria. * **5:1** Ka batasan to mgo maistru, ogpinnuu to og-anad. † **5:2** Songo ogdinogon to mgo otow no nalibulung ka ig-anad din.

5 Ogkapulusan pad sikandan no ogpoo-
bos to duma ran su sikandan ka ogkabo-
gayan to sikan no panagana to Magboboot.
6 Ogkapulusan pad sikandan no og-
poomot no ogtuman to mgo sugu to
Magboboot su ogbuligan to Magboboot
sikandan oyow ogkohimu rin to soini.
7 Ogkapulusan pad sikandan no duon
kohoy-u ran to mgo duma ran su songo
ogkohoy-uan sikandan to Magboboot.
8 Ogkapulusan pad sikandan no
matuwarong su ogkitoon dan uromo ka
Magboboot.
9 Ogkapulusan pad sikandan no ogpoko-
husoy to mgo duma ran no nokog-ogot su
oghingaranan sikandan to Magboboot no
mgo anak din.
10 Ogkapulusan pad sikandan no ogk-
abaybayaran to mgo otow tongod to
poghimu ran to ogkoiniatan to Magboboot
su nasakupan on sikandan to Pogsugu to
Magboboot.
11 Ogkapulusan kow ko ligkat to nigtuu
kow koddi no duon mgo otow no oglo-
motan kow ran woy ko ogkabaybayaran
kow ran woy kow ogmarooton kow nikan-
dan to kandan no wangal, duon dod man
igkarago now.
12 Ko soini ka oghimuon to mgo otow
kaniu, ogkarago kow su dakol lagboy ka
igsayo kaniu uromo dio to langit no nig-
panagana kaniu. Ka oghimuon to mgo
otow kaniu, songo unawa ka batasan to
kandan no mgo apu dongan to mgo ta-
lagnangon to kagi to Magboboot."

Ogkounawa ka mgo Sakup ni Hisus to Asin woy mgo Ilawan

13 Sikaniu no mgo hibatoon ku, ogk-
ounawa kow to asin no moomis ko ig-amut
to ngalap, su pinabayo kaniu, ogmaroyow
ka batasan to mgo otow. Di ko ogkaawo
ka koomis to asin, konad on oglibong ka
koomis din. Warad on pulus to asin ko
warad on ka koomis din; litos on ian no ig-
dogpak ta woy ogdiokdiokan to mgo otow.
14 Songo ogkounawa kow to igbat-ow to
goinawa to tibo no mgo otow. Ka lunsud
no dio to ampow to bubungan kono atag
ogpokoholos.
15 Songo waro otow no ogparokot to
ilawan no ogsalukuban din to lata. Di
igsabuk din atag dio to unturanan no
ogkalayagan ka tibo no ogsolod to baloy.
16 Unawa soini pad ka oghimuon now.
Oglayag kow pinabayo to maroyow no
batasan now dio to mgo otow su pinabayo
to soini, ogsayoon to mgo otow ka Amoy
tanow dio to langit.

Ka Pog-anad Bahin to Balaod

17 Kono now doromdoma no nighondini
ad to soin no kalibutan oyow og-ongkoran
ku ka Balaod no ingalat kanta ni Moisis
woy ko ka impasulat to Magboboot dongan
to mgo talagnangon to kagi din. Di atag,
ian inhondini ku to kalibutan oyow ogka-
tuman ka in-anad to Balaod, mgo kagi to
mgo talagnangon.
18 Taman to warad ka langit woy ka
kalibutan, waro agad sagboka no molintok
no sugu to Magboboot no ogkoongkoran.
Tibo no sugu to Magboboot ogkatuman.
Indani now soini.‡
19 Agad hondoi otow no oglop-ang to
agad sagboka no sugu to Magboboot,
woy ig-anad din to duma rin oyow songo
ogpalop-ang to sugu, sika otow no nig-
anad, malintok lagboy sikandin uromo.
Di ka otow no ogtuman to tibo no sugu to
Magboboot woy ig-anad din to duma din
oyow ogtuman to sugu, sikan no otow no
nig-anad, dakol lagboy sikandin uromo ko
ogkatuman on ka Pogsugu to Magboboot
kai to tano.
20 Ognangonan ku sikaniu, ogsakupon
kow to Magboboot ko oghimuon now ka
ogkoiniatan din, woy ko ka pogtuman now
to mgo sugu din, labow pad to pogtuman
to mgo talag-anad to Balaod woy to mgo
Parisiu.

Bahin to Pogkabolu nu (Lukas 12:58,59)

21 Natagaan now ka in-anad dongan to
kaap-apuan tanow no insapad ka ogpa-
munu,§ su ka otow no ogbunu ogtangko to
talaghusoy.
22 Nigparagas no nigkagi si Hisus to,
"Songo ognangonan ku sikaniu to sikan
no otow no ogkabolu to duma rin, songo

‡ **5:18** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 119:89. § **5:21** Basa ka to Exodo 20:13.

oglogparan sikandin to Magboboot. Woy sika otow no ogkagi to duma din to, 'Waro pulus nu no otow,' litos no og-alapon sikandin dio to talaghusoy. Woy sika otow no ogkagi to duma din to, 'Nalangog ka', songo litos no oglogparan dio to hapuy no waro katamanan.

23-24 Omunaan ko og-alapon nu ka igtubad nu dio to Magboboot, woy ogdorom-domon nu to duon salo nu to duma nu, galata nu pad ka igtubad nu duon to tubaranan woy pamitawa nu ka duma nu oyow ogpohushusayoy kow. Ko nohusayan on, libong ka no igbogoy nud on ka igtubad nu to Magboboot.

25 Ko duon otow no ogbayung koykow woy og-alapon ka dio to talaghusoy, maroyow ko ogpohushusayoy kow pa to wa kow pad mokouma dio to talaghusoy, su ko kono kow pad ogpasabuton to maroyow, og-alapon ka rin on dio to talaghusoy. Igbogoy ka dio to pulis no ogkapirisu kad on.

26 Nò, malogot ian ka soin no kagi ku koykow to ogpokougpo ka dio to pirisuan taman to ogkabayaran nu ka tibo no utang nu."

Ka Pog-anad ni Hisus Bahin to mgo Og-panlibug

27 Songo narinog now ka in-anad dongan to kaap-apuan tanow no kono ka oghilabot to kono no asawa nu.*

28 Di ka koddi no ig-anad atag, kagi ni Hisus, ka lukos no tigbal do no ogpitow to boi no inat to igkoiniatan din no oghilabotan sikandin, sikan no lukos, nokopanlibug on sikandin dio to goinawa rin.

29 Ko pinabayo to kawanan no mata nu ogpakasalo ka, lukata nu woy igdogpak nu. Madmaroyow ko sagboka ro ka mata nu to duon darua no mata nu no igdogpak ka tibo no lawa nu dio to imperno.†

30 Ko pinabayo to kawanan no bolad nu ogpakasalo ka, tampori nu woy igdogpak nu. Madmaroyow ko sagboka ro ka bolad nu to duon darua no bolad nu no igdogpak ka tibo no lawa nu dio to imperno.

Ka Pog-anad ni Hisus Bahin to Pog-ongkod to Asawa

31 "Songo duon in-anad dongan to kaap-apuan tanow no ko duon lukos no og-ongkod to asawa din, awoson no ogbogoy ka lukos dut asawa rin to sulat to og-ongkod kandin.‡

32 Di koddi no ig-anad atag," kagi ni Hisus, "ko og-ongkoran to lukos ka asawa rin no waro makasalo ka asawa rin kandin, ogpakapanlibug sikandin to sikan no boi ko oghutuk og-asawoon to dangob no lukos. Nò, ka lukos no og-asawa to sikan no nig-ongkoran no boi to asawa rin, songo ogpakapanlibug sikandin."

Ka Pog-anad Bahin to mgo Pangulibot

33 "Songo nigdinog now ka sugu dongan dio to minuna tanow no awoson no ogtumanon nu ian ka impangulibot nu dio to Magboboot."

34-35 "Ka koddi no ig-anad atag," kagi ni Hisus, "ko duon ignangon now to agad hontow otawa, kono kow ogpangulibot. Kono kow ogkagi to, 'Hibot pad to langit woy ko hibot pad to tano' su ka langit ian ka pinnuuanan to Magboboot woy ka tano ian ka og-unturanan to paa rin. Songo kono kow ogkagi to, 'Hibot pad to lunsud to Hirusalim' su ka Hirusalim ian ka lunsud to Magboboot no Labow no Igbuyag.

36 Agad ka ulu now, kono no ipangalibot su agad sagboka no aslag kono kow ogpakamaputi woy ko ogpokomoitom.

37 Ian kow og-iling to 'Hoo' woy ko 'Kono,' su agad nokoy ka ignangon nu no malogoton now porom to innangon now, ligkat sikan ki Satanas no igbuyag to mgo busow," kagi ni Hisus.

Ka Pog-anad ni Hisus Bahin to Og-atu (Lukas 6:29,30)

38 Nigparagas no nigkagi si Hisus to, "Songo nigdinog now ka in-anad dongan to kaap-apuan tanow no ko duon otow no ogbuturon din ka mata to duma rin, awoson no songo ogkabutud sikandin. Woy ko duon otow no ogpakalupu to ngipon to

* **5:27** Basa ka to Exodo 20:14. † **5:29** Ka imperno ka logparanan to mgo makasasalo no duon hapuy. ‡ **5:31** Basa ka to Deuteronomio 24:1. § **5:38** Basa ka to Exodo 21:24; Levitico 24:20.

duma din, awoson no songo ogkalupu ka
kandin no ngipon.§
39 Di ka koddi no ig-anad kaniu, kagi ni
Hisus, kono nu sulii ka otow no ogmaroot
koykow. Woy ko ogtagpion ka kawanan no
apongag nu, songo ipatagpi nu ka limang
no apongag nu ko ogkoiniatan din.
40 Woy ko duon otow no igdiklamo ka-
niu dio to talaghusoy oyow ogkuon din ka
kinabo nu no dangob, ilagkos nu ibogoy
kandin ka malayat so bolad.
41 Ko duon sundalu no ogpogos kaniu no
og-alap to kandin no kalaglagan taman to
songo kilumitru ro, pasubloi now to songo
sagboka no kilumitru.
42 Ko duon ogbuyu dio to koykow, bogayi
nu, ko duon ogsamboy, pasambaya nu."

Ogdakolon ta ka Goinawa ta to mgo Usig ta

43 Nigparagas no nigkagi si Hisus to,
"Songo nigdinog now ka in-anad dongan
to kaap-apuan tanow to ogdakolon ta ka
goinawa ta to mgo duma ta woy marooton
ta ka goinawa ta to mgo usig ta."*
44 Di ka koddi no ig-anad atag, kagi ni
Hisus, ogdakolon now ka goinawa now to
mgo usig now woy ampui now ka mgo
otow no ogbayadbayad kaniu.
45 Himua now soini oyow ogkounawa
kow to mgo anak to Magboboot no duon
to langit, su waro mog-alam kandin no
ogpasilo to allow to mgo otow no maroyow
ro ka batasan dan; songo ogpalayag din ka
allow to mgo otow no maroot ka batasan
dan. Woy ogbogoy to og-uran dio to mgo
matuwarong woy to mgo makasasalo.
46 Kono now doromdoma no ogbogayan
kow to Magboboot to igkasayo ko og-
dakolon now ro ka goinawa now to mgo
otow no oghimu to maroyow kaniu, su
agad ka mgo talagkubla to buhis no maroot
ka mgo batasan dan, songo duon goinawa
ran to mgo otow no oghimu to maroyow
kandan.
47 Woy ko ian now ro og-agpason ka mgo
amigu now, nokoy naan ka ogkohimu now
no labow to soini? Manio to ogsayoon
kow porom? Ian su agad ka mgo otow no
waro nigtuu to Magboboot songo oghimu
to unawa to sikan.
48 Omunaan og-awoson to songo oghogo-
ton now ka pogtuu now su ka Amoy ta no
dio to langit songo hogot ian ka pogdorom-
dom din kanta.

6

Ka Pogbulig ta to mgo Publi

1 "Awoson no kono now himua ka ka-
niu no tumanon bahin to Balaod dio to
tangkaan to mgo otow oyow ogkitoon
kow," kagi ni Hisus. "Ko soini ka oghimuon
now kono kow on ogsulian to maroyow
ligkat to Magboboot no Amoy tanow dio to
langit.
2 Nò, ko duon igkabogoy nu to mgo otow
no publi, awoson no kono nu pasagmana
ka oghimuon nu su sikan ian ka oghimuon
to mgo otow no ogpatuutuu ka pogtuu ran
dio to mgo anaranan to mgo og-ampu woy
dio to mgo dalan oyow ogsayoon sikandan
to mgo otow. Kono now kalingawi soini. To
nigsayo on sikandan to mgo otow, sikan do
ian ka igsayo kandan; wa duma no igsayo
kandan.
3 Ko duon igkabulig now to mgo otow no
publi, kono now ignangon to agad hontow.
Awoson no kono ogkatagaan agad ka lag-
boy no alukuy now.
4 Kono now igpoitaga to mgo duma to
nigbulig kow. Ka amoy now ro no dio to
langit ka ogkataga to sikan woy sikandin
ka ogbogoy to igsayo kaniu."

Ogmonuon ta ko Og-ampu ki (Lukas 11:2-4)

5 Ko og-ampu kow, kono now unugi
ka mgo otow no ogpatuutuu ka pogtuu
ran. Ogkoiniat sikandan to ogsasindog
no og-ampu dio to mgo anaranan to mgo
og-ampu woy dio to babalakan to mgo
kalasara oyow ogkitoon sikandan to mgo
otow no ogsayoon sikandan. To duon on
ka pogsayo to mgo otow, sikan do ian ka
igsayo kandan.
6 Ko og-ampu ka, ogsolod ka to mgo sin-
abong nu dio to baloy now. Lokobi nu
ka gumawan oyow kono ka ogkitoon. Nò,
ampu ka dio to Amoy now no Magboboot
no kono ogkitoon sikandin. Agad kono

* **5:43** Basa ka to Levitico 19:18.

ka ogkitoon to duma nu, ogkitoon ka rod
to Magboboot woy sikandin ka ogbogoy
koykow to igsayo.
7 Ko og-ampu kow, ko kow oggamit to
kagi no waro pulus, su sikan ian ka batasan
to mgo otow no nigtuu to mgo inotow-otow
su nahan dan no ogdinogon sikandan ko
ogmalayaton dan ka pog-ampu dan.
8 Kono now ilingi sikandan, su ka Amoy
tanow no Magboboot, nataga on no tahan
to og-awoson now to waro kow pad nig-
buyu kandin.
9 Soini ka kagi now ko og-ampu kow.
'Amoy noy dio to langit,
Ka ig-ampu noy koykow ian to ogtahuron
ka ngaran nu.
10 Ogkoiniatan noy to magaan ogkatuman
ka Pogsugu nu kai to soin no kalibu-
tan.
Ogkatuman ka koykow no pogboot kai to
soin no tano no unawa to songo na-
tuman dio to Langit.
11 Bogayi koy to koonon noy kuntoon to
soini no allow.
12 Pasaylua koy to mgo salo noy, unawa to
ogpasayluon noy ka mgo salo to mgo
duma noy kanami.
13 Igpamariu koy nikoykow to maroot no
pogdoromdom oyow kono koy og-
pokohimu to maroot. Woy igpa-
mariu koy nikoykow ki Satanas no
igbuyag to mgo busow.'*
14 "Ko ogpasayluon now ka mgo duma
now no nakasalo kaniu," kagi ni Hisus,
"songo ogpasayluon kow to Amoy tanow
dio to Langit to kaniu no mgo salo.
15 Di ko kono now ogpasayluon ka mgo
duma now no nakasalo kaniu, songo kono
kow ogpasayluon to kaniu no mgo salo
now to Amoy now dio to Langit."
16 "Ko oglangkad kow ogkoon oyow to og-
ampu kow dio to Magboboot, kono now ig-
poitaga to mgo otow pinabayo to langlan-
guwan now. Sikan ka oghimuon to mgo
ogpatuutuu ka pogtuu ran. Oghihipanow
sikandan no wa dan nigpandop-ug, woy
waro dan nigpanugkad su maroyow ran
ko ogkatagaan to mgo otow to oglangkad
ogkoon su og-ampu. Ognangonan ku sika-
niu," kagi ni Hisus, "to duon on pogsayo
kandan to mgo otow, sikan do ian ka igsayo
kandan.
17-18 Ko kono kow ogkoon oyow og-ampu
kow, pandop-ug kow woy panugkad kow
oyow waro agad sagboka no otow no
ogkataga to kono kow ogkoon. Agad kono
ogkataga ka mgo otow, ka Amoy tanow
no Magboboot no kono ogkitoon, ogkataga
sikandin no ogsayoon ki rin."

Ka Igkaratu ta dio to Langit (Lukas 12:34-36)

19 "Kono now limura ka mgo mahal
no kalaglagan now kai to kalibutan su
kai, ogkotkoton do to bakokang woy
ogkalawangon do ka duma woy songo
ogtakawon to mgo otow su ka baloy now
ogkasoloran do to otow no ogpanakow.
20 Di limura now ka igkaratu now dio
to langit su dio to langit kono ogkotkoton
to mgo bakokang woy kono ogkalawan-
gan woy songo kono ogpokosolod ka og-
panakow to igkaratu now.
21 Ko hondoi nakasabuk ka mgo igkaratu
now songo dio ka goinawa now," kagi ni
Hisus.

Ka Igbat-ow to Lawa ta

22 "Ka mata ta," kagi ni Hisus, "sikan
ka ogkounawa to ilawan no igbat-ow to
goinawa ta. Ko waro ig-atang dut mata ta,
ogmaawang man ka goinawa ta.
23 Di ko duon ig-atang dut mata ta,
marusilom do ian dio to goinawa ta. Un-
awa rod, ko maroot ka goinawa ta, maroot
lagboy ka tibo no oghimuon ta."

Ka Magboboot woy ka Igkaratu ta

24 "Ko duon uripon, kono ogkohimu no
darua ka tagtuun kandin. Duon goinawa
rin to sagboka woy og-usigon din ka sikan
no dangob woy oggongonan din ka sag-
boka di ogsawayan din ka dangob. Songo
unawa," kagi ni Hisus, "ko dio now isabuk
to goinawa now ka igkaratu now, songo
kono ogkaayun no songo isabuk now ka
Magboboot to goinawa now. Kono no litos
to ogpokogdongan to soin no darua."

* **6:13** To duma no Ginirigu no mgo nasulatan, ogtimulan dan to soini: Duon ka koykow no kabogbogan woy koykow ka Labow no Igbuyag no ogtahuron ka lagboy taman to taman.

Kono ki Ogkasasow
(Lukas 12:22-31)

25 Sikan ian to ognangonan ku sikaniu no
mgo hibatoon ku to kono kow ogkasasow
to koonon now woy inumon now no ian
ka igkouyag now. Woy songo kono kow
ogkasasow to lawa now ko nokoy ka kina-
boon now, su subla pad ka pulus to kouya-
gan ta to sikan no koonon woy subla pad ka
pulus to lawa ta to sikan no sabinit ta.
26 Doromdoma now ka mgo manuk-
manuk no ogmanlayanglayang. Kono og-
orok sikandan woy kono oggaani woy
songo kono oglilimud to iggaani ran dio to
mgo pinayag. Di ka Amoy tanow dio to
langit ka ogsunggud kandan. Sikaniu man
ka labow to mgo manukmanuk.
27 Agad dakol lagboy ka kasasawan now
to igkouyag now, kono kow ogpakatimul to
pogkootow now, agad to songo oras.
28 Manio no ogkasasow kow to kinabo
now? Pitawa now ka mgo bulak no ogtubu
dio to koilawan. Kono ogtalabau sikandan
woy kono oghihimu sikandan to kinabo
dan.
29 Malogot ka ignangon ku kaniu, agad
ka labow no igbuyag no si Solomon don-
gan no lagboy no salapian sikandin woy
mabantug sikandin, waro kinabo din no
nokounawa to karayow to sikan no mgo
bulak.
30 Ko pigkinabaan pa to Magboboot ka
dorounan dio to lati no ogkabuhi kuntoon
di asolom ogkagangu ro woy ogsilaban
soini, agad sikaniu no mgo otow ogbo-
gayan kow rin to litos no ilis now. Amana
no doisok do ka pogsalig now!
31 Omunaan, kono kow ogkasasow ko
hondoi kow ogpakapamangho to koonon
now woy inumon now woy hondoi now
kitaa ka litos no igkinaboon now.
32 Ungod ogkasasow ka mgo otow no
waro mataga to duon ka Magboboot to
sikan. Di ka kaniu no Amoy no Magboboot
no dio to langit, tahan din on natagaan ka
og-awoson now.
33 Hun-aa now doromdoma ka
oghimuon now to oyow ogtumanon now
no litos to Pogsugu to Magboboot no
ko sikan ian ka oghimuon now, songo
ogbogayan kow rin to sika mgo og-awoson
now.
34 Kono kow ogkasasow to sikan no
mohirap no ogpokouma kaniu asolom.
Balagara now ka mohirap no wa pad
mokouma. Kono now on ogdugangi ka
igkasasow now kuntoon.

7

Kono ta Ogbobootan ka Duma ta
(Lukas 6:37-42)

1 Nigkagi si Hisus to, “Kono nu ogbobooti
ka duma nu oyow songo kono ka ogbo-
bootan to Magboboot.
2 Ko nokoy ka igboot nu to duma nu, un-
awa rod ka igboot to Magboboot koykow.
Ko songo monu ka dakol no igboot nu to
duma nu, unawa rod ka dakol ka igboot to
Magboboot koykow.”
3 Duon kagi ni Hisus no impananglitan
din. Kagi rin, “Manio naan to ogsagmanon
nu ka molintok do no nakabulog to mata
to duma nu di kono ka ogsagman to duon
naan no batang dut koykow no mata? *
4 Nò, kono man ogkaayun ko ogkagian
nu pad ka duma nu to, ‘Sulod, dii kad su
ogkuiton ku pad ka sika no molintok no
nakabulog to mata nu to duon naan batang
dut koykow no mata?’
5 Nahan nu no matuwarong ka di maroot
ka oghimuon nu. Hun-aa nu pad awaa ka
batang duon to mata nu oyow ogkamol-
mologan nu to ogkita to ogkuit to sika ma-
lintok do no nakabulog dut mata to duma
nu.”
6 Nigparagas nigkagi si Hisus to, “Kono
nu ibogoy to asu ka kasangkapan to Mag-
boboot su nampa ko ogkagaton ka buwa.
Woy songo kono now ibogoy to babuy ka
mahal no baliog su ogdiokdiokan dan do
soini.”

Ka Ig-anad Bahin to Pogbuyu ta dio to Magboboot
(Lukas 11:9-13)

7 “Pamuyu kow dio to Magboboot, woy
ogbogayan kow rin to og-awoson now.
Pammitow kow woy ogpakakita kow to

* **7:3** Soin ka impananglitan ni Hisus tongod to ogsagmanon ta ka malintok no salo dut duma ta di ogbalagaron ta ka kanta no salo no dakol.

ogpammitawon now. Pangumow kow dio
to tano no ogkapuwasan kow rin.
8 Agad hontow ka ogpamuyu dio to
Magboboot ogkabogayan sikandin. Sikan-
dan no ogpamangho, ogkakitaan dan ka
ogpamanghoon dan. Woy sikandan no
ogpangumow dio to tano, songo ogka-
puwasan ka gumawan kandan to Magbo-
boot.
9 Sikaniu no mgo amoy, ko ogbuyu ka
mgo anak now to koonon, kono now igbo-
goy kandan ka batu.
10 Woy ko ogpamuyu sikandan to isda,
songo kono now igbogoy kandan to ulod
no ogpokohilu.
11 Sikaniu no mgo otow, agad
makasasalo kow, ko ogkatou kow to
ogbogoy to mgo maroyow to mgo anak
now, nò, labi pad atag ka Amoy tanow no
dio to langit no ian ka Magboboot, igbogoy
rin ka mgo maroyow to sikan mgo ogbuyu
kandin.
12 Ko nokoy ka igkoiniatan ta no
oghimuon to mgo duma ta kanta, songo
sikan ian ka oghimuon ta kandan. Soini
ka kalitukan to Balaod no ingalat ni
Moisis, woy ka kalitukan to in-anad to mgo
talagnangon to Magboboot dongan."

Ka Malig-ot no Dalan

13 "Dio kow ogsolod to malig-ot no gu-
mawan no ian ka dalan dio to Magboboot.
Di maluag ka gumawan woy malomu lag-
boy ka dalan no pohondio to hapuy no
waro katamanan. Mohon-ing ka mgo otow
no ogbayo to soini no dalan.
14 Malig-ot ka gumawan woy mohirap ka
dalan no pohondio to Magboboot. Manal-
ingboka ro ka mgo otow no ogbayo to soini
no dalan."

Ka Kayu, Ogtokoron ta dio to Bogas din (Lukas 6:43,44)

15 "Ayad-ayad kow oyow kono kow ogk-
agawayan to mgo ubaton no talagnangon
to kagi to Magboboot no ogpokouma dio to
ugpaan now. Ian su ko ogkitoon ta sikan-
dan malomu sikandan no ogkounawa to
sikan no ayam no karniru di ka malogot no
goinawa ran ogkounawa ian to magintalu-
nan no asu † no oggawayan din poron ka
sika ayam no karniru oyow ogkoonon din.
16 Ogtokoron now no ubaton sikandan
pinabayo to hinimuan dan. Pananglitan,
ka bogas to kayu no ogkakoon no oghin-
garanan to igira, kono ta man ogkapupu
dio to banag woy kono ta ogkapupu ka
bogas to ubas no songo ogkakoon dio to
sapinit
17-18 Ka kayu no maroyow, maroyow ka
bogas din woy kono ogbogas to maroot. Di
ka kayu no duon dalu, maroot ka bogas din
woy kono ogbogas to maroyow.
19 Ka kayu no maroot so bogas din, og-
poloron woy ogsilaban.
20 Nò, ogkounawa ian. Songo ogkata-
gaan now no tibbal do no talagnangon to
kagi to Magboboot pinabayo to hinimuan
dan."

Hontow ka Ogsolod to Pandatuan to Magboboot?

21 "Duon mgo otow no og-umow koddi
to, 'Buyag, Buyag.' Di kono sikandan tibo
ogpakasolod to Pandatuan to Magboboot
no dio to langit, su sikan do so nighimu
to ogkoiniatan to Magboboot ka ogpaka-
solod.
22 Uromo to allow to ogbobootan to Mag-
boboot ka tibo no mgo otow," kagi ni Hisus,
"Mohon-ing ka mgo otow no ogkagi to,
'Buyag, nighingaranan noy ka koykow no
ngaran ko nignangonnangon koy to kina-
gian to Magboboot woy pigpandogil noy ka
mgo busow no nigsoloran to lawa to mgo
otow, woy mohon-ing ka nighimu noy no
kabolbolonganan.'
23 Nò, ian igtabak ku kandan to, 'Wara
a mogtokod kaniu. Awo kow kai to koddi,
kaniu no mgo makasasalo.' "

Ka Darua no Talaghimu to Baloy (Lukas 6:47-49)

24 "Omunaan agad hontow no og-
pakarinog to soini no mgo innangon
ku woy ogtuman to soini, ogkounawa
sikandin to otow no duon katagaanan din,
no ko nighimu rin ka baloy, nig-ay-ayaran
din nigpos-ok no in-untud din dio to batu.

† **7:15** Dakol lagboy ka soin no magintalunan no mabulut lagboy no ogkagat.

25 Nò, nig-uran to dakol woy niglanog ka
woig woy songo nigkalamag to maagbot
no oglibonglibong no ogpakasugat dio to
baloy. Di sika no baloy, waro mapolod su
dio to dakol no batu nakauntud.
26 Agad hontow no ogdinog to soini no
mgo innangon ku no kono din ogpaagad-
agad, ogkounawa sikandin to otow no mal-
opot so pogdoromdom din no nighimu to
baloy rin dio to bayokbok no pantad.
27 Nig-uran to dakol woy niglanog ka
woig woy songo nigkalamag to maagbot
no niglibonglibong no ogpakasugat dio to
baloy. Nò, sikan no baloy, napolod woy
nagulak su dio to bayokbok nokountud."

Ka Katondanan ni Hisus

28-29 To naponga on si Hisus to in-anad
din dio, nabolongbolong lagboy ka sika
mohon-ing no mgo otow su ka pog-anad
ni Hisus, kono ogkounawa to pog-anad to
mgo talag-anad to Balaod, su duon kabog-
bogan no nakaruma to soin no in-anad din.

8

Ogkabawian ni Hisus ka Songo Ibungon
(Markos 1:40-44; Lukas 5:12-14)

1 To nigtupang si Hisus to bubungan,
mohon-ing lagboy ka mgo otow no nig-
duma kandin.
2 Duon lukos no ibungon no nigdani ki
Hisus no nigluhud to tangkaan din no nigk-
agi to, "Buyag, ko ogkoiniatan nu, ogk-
abawian a nu bag to soini no kogang ku
oyow ogkaawo ka igkaligsomi ku dio to
tangkaan to mgo otow."
3 Nò, nigtinawo ni Hisus ka bolad din
no nigsamsam din ka lukos no nigkagi to,
"Maroyow ku ian. Kabawian kad on to
dalu nu." Sikan do ian ka kagi ni Hisus no
nabawian ka kogang to sikan no ibungon.
4 Nò, kagi ni Hisus kandin, "Pamminog
ka Usi, kono nu nangoni ka agad hontow
to soini no nighimu ku koykow. Di hondio
ka to talagpanubad dio to Dakol no Ampua-
nan oyow ipapitow nu kandan to noulian
kad on to sikan no kogang nu. Nò, bogoy ka
to Magboboot to insugu ni Moisis dongan
no igtubad. Tumana nu soini su ian ka
igpoitaga to tibo no mgo otow to noulian
kad on to kogang nu."*

Ka Pogsalig to Songo Igbuyag to mgo Sundalu
(Lukas 7:1-10)

5-6 Nighipanow on si Hisus no nighondio
to lunsud to Kapirnaum. To nigsolod to
sika no lunsud, nakatagbu to taga Ruma
no kapitan to songo gatus no mgo sun-
dalu no nigpabulig sikandin ki Hisus. Kagi
rin, "Buyag, dio to baloy ku, nigdaralu ka
suguanon ku. Noumil on sikandin woy
nabaybayaran lagboy sikandin."
7 Nigtabak si Hisus no nigkagi to,
"Oghondian ku sikandin woy ogbawian
ku sikandin oyow ogmaroyow on ka lawa
rin."
8 "Kono ka ogpakaparagas dio to baloy
ku, Buyag," kagi to kapitan, "su ogkasipod
a to kona a ogpakasokod koykow su doisok
ka koddi no katondanan. Di sikoykow,
agad ognangon ka ro to ogkabawian on
sikandin, no ogkabawian on ian ka sug-
uanon ku.
9 Natagaan ku soini su ogkounawa ro
to igbuyag ku no duon katondanan din
koddi. Ogtumanon ku agad nokoy ka ig-
sugu din koddi. Songo unawa ro koddi
no duon katondanan ku to mgo sundalu
ku. Ogsuguon ku ka sagboka to, 'Hon-
dio ka', nò, oghondio sikandin. Ogsuguon
ku ka dangob to 'Hondini ka', nò, oghon-
dini sikandin. Woy ognangonan ku ka
suguanon ku to, 'Himua nu soini.' nò,
oghimuon din on. Unawa ro to koykow,
su agad nokoy no ignangon nu ogkatuman
ian."
10 Pogkarinog ni Hisus to innangon to
otow nabolongbolong sikandin. Nigka-
gian ni Hisus ka mgo otow to, "Malogot
ka soini no ignangon ku kaniu to waro ku
pad kitaa ka agad hondoi no otow agad to
mgo pinanganak ni Israil no ogpakasokod
to pogtuu to soini no kapitan.
11 Kono now kalingawi soini no ignan-
gon ku kaniu. Mohon-ing ka mgo otow no
kono no Hudiu no ogligkat dio to dapit to
ogsilaan to allow, woy dio dapit to ogsa-
lopan to allow no ogpokog-amut ko ogkoon

* **8:4** Basa ka to Levitico 14:2-32.

dio to langit duma to kaap-apuan tanow no
si Abraham woy si Isaak woy si Hakub.
12 Di songo duon mgo pinanganak ni
Israil no nigpanaganaan to Magboboot to
pougpaan dio to langit, di songo duon otow
no igpandogpak dio to hapuy no waro
katamanan. Ogkikigot ka mgo ngipon dan
woy ogsinogow sikandan no ogkabayba-
yaran lagboy sikandan."
13 Pignangonan ni Hisus ka kapitan to,
"Uli kad on. Tongod to nigtuu kad on koddi,
ogkatuman ka pogpabuyu nud koddi." To
sikan lagboy no oras noulian ka sikan no
suguanon to kapitan.

Ogbawian ni Hisus ka Mohon-ing no mgo Otow
(Markos 1:29-34; Lukas 4:38-41)

14 Pogkaponga to sikan, nighondio si
Hisus to baloy ni Pedro. Nigkita din ka
boi no anogang ni Pedro no ogdaralu no
nokohibathibat su moinit lagboy ka tibo no
lawa rin.
15 Niggongonan ni Hisus ka bolad to soini
no boi, no naparagas naawo ka moinit
to lawa rin. Nò, nig-onow nigparagas
nigsasindog woy nigpanhonat sikandin to
koonon woy ki Hisus.
16 Ko magaan on ogmarusilom, mohon-
ing ka mgo otow no nanhondio ki Hisus.
Nanduma ran ka mohon-ing no mgo otow
no pigbusawan no pigdogil ni Hisus ka
mgo busow pinabayo to kagi rin do. Songo
pigbawian din ka mgo otow no nandaralu.
17 Nighimu ni Hisus ka tibo oyow ogkatu-
man ka innangon ni Isaias no talagnangon
to Magboboot dongan no nigkagi to, "Nig-
bawian din ka tibo no mgo dalu noy woy
tibo no mgo masakit noy."†

Ka mgo Ogduma Porom ki Hisus
(Lukas 9:57-62)

18 Songo allow to nigkita ni Hisus ka
mohon-ing no mgo otow no nalibulung dio
to kandin, omunaan nigkagian din ka mgo
hibatoon din to, "Sakoy kinow to balutu su
oghondio kinow to doipag to lanow."
19 Nigdani ki Hisus ka songo talag-anad
to Balaod no nigkagi to, "Maistru, ogdu-
maruma a koykow agad ko hondoi ka og-
dolog."
20 Nigtabak si Hisus no nigkagi to, "Sulod,
ka mgo laku duon ogkougpaan dan woy
ka mgo manukmanuk duon salag dan. Di
koddi atag no Kakoy to Koot-otawan, waro
baloy ku no ogkohibatan ku."
21 Duon sagboka no sakup ni Hisus no
kagi rin kandin to, "Buyag ogdagdagow
a pad bag og-uli su kona a ogpakaruma
koykow su oglobong a pad to amoy ku."
22 Nigtabak si Hisus no nigkagi to, "Kono
kad su ka oglobong to sika namatoy, sikan-
dan no wa pad nigtinawo to Magboboot. Di
sikoykow atag, duma ka koddi."

Nasaparan ni Hisus ka Dakol no Kalamag
(Markos 4:36-41; Lukas 8:22-25)

23 Nanparagas nan-untud on si Hisus
woy ka mgo hibatoon din to dakol no ba-
lutu.
24 To diad on sikandan to taliwaro to
lanow natokow sikandan to kalamag no
dakol, no nasoloran on ka balutu dan to
woig puun to dakol no luwak. Di nohirogo
do atag si Hisus.
25 Nigdani ki Hisus ka mgo hibatoon din
no pigpukow ran sikandin. Nigkagi sikan-
dan to, "Buligi koy, Buyag," kagi, "magaan
kid on ogkallonod."
26 Nighimata si Hisus no nig-inso din
to, "Manio to ogkahallok kow? Molintok
naan ka pogsalig now koddi?" Nig-onow
on si Hisus no nigparagas no nigsasindog
no nigsaparan din ka kalamag woy luwak
no nighagtong soini no warad on kalamag
woy luwak woy nigmalongon on.
27 Nabolongbolong ka tibo no mgo duma
rin no nigkagi sikandan to, "Hontow naan
ka soini no lukos? Agad ka kalamag woy
luwak ogpaagad-agad kandin."

Nabawian ni Hisus ka Darua no Pigbusawan
(Markos 5:1-17; Lukas 8:26-37)

28 Songo allow to nigdatong woy si Hisus
dio to doipag to lanow, dio to lunsud to
Gadara, natagbu ran dio to dalan ka darua
no otow no pigbusawan no dio nigpuun
to mgo pilang no lobonganan. Mabulut
lagboy sikandan, omunaan no waro og-
pakabayo no mgo otow dio.

† **8:17** Basa ka to Isaias 53:4.

29 Nigbabansagon sikandan no nig-inso
sikandan ki Hisus to, “Koykow no Anak
to Magboboot, nokoy ka tuud nu kanami?
Oglogparan koy nikoykow agad ko waro
pad nokouma ka allow no iglogpad?”
30 Marani dio, duon mohon-ing no mgo
babuy no ogpamukal.
31 Nigpooy-u-hoy-u ka mgo busow ki
Hisus no nigkagi sikandan to, “Ko og-
dogilon koy nikoykow, dio koy pasolora to
sikan no mgo babuy.”
32 “Ogkohimu,” kagi ni Hisus, “Awo kow
on.” Nò, niglibuwas on no nigsolod sikan-
dan to mgo babuy. Tibo ka sikan no mgo
babuy nigpallaguy no nakatinugpu sikan-
dan dio to lanow no nallonod ka tibo.
33 Nò, ka mgo otow no talagbantoy to
sikan no mgo babuy, nigmallaguy sikan-
dan pohondio to lunsud. Nignangonan
dan ka mgo otow to nakitaan dan bahin to
noumaan ka mgo lukos no pigbusawan.
34 Nò, tibo no mgo otow dut lunsud,
nighondio no ogtagbu ki Hisus. Pogpok-
ouma ran dio ki Hisus, ogbuyuon dan ki
Hisus to og-ongkoran din ka kandan no
tano.

9

Nigbawian ni Hisus ka Lukos no Kono Ogpokoorol
(Markos 2:3-12; Lukas 5:18-26)

1 Nig-untud man do si Hisus to balutu
no niglibong on sikandan dio to doipag to
lanow no nig-uli si Hisus dio to kandin no
lunsud.
2 To diad on sikandin, nokouma ka mgo
otow no niglolong sikandan to lukos no
nighibat to hibatanan din su nigkolog ka
lawa rin. Si Hisus ka tuud dan. Pogsabut
ni Hisus to dakol ka pogtuu ran kandin
nigkagian din ka otow no nigkolog ka lawa
rin to, “Sulod, maroyawa nu ka goinawa
nu su nigpasaylu kud on ka mgo salo nu.”
3 Duon dio ka mgo talag-anad to Balaod.
Pogdinog dan to innangon ni Hisus, kagi
to goinawa ran to pigsumpalit ni Hisus ka
Magboboot.
4 Nataga si Hisus to duon to goinawa to
sikan no mgo talag-anad to Balaod no nig-
inso din sikandan to, “Manio to maroot ka
doromdomon now?
5 Hondoi ka malomu no kagi ku to soin
no nigkolog so lawa rin, ko ignangon ku
to, ‘Napasayluan ka mgo salo nu’ woy ko
ogsugu a to, ‘Onow kad on; honata nu ka
hibatanan nu no hipanow kad on?’
6 Sikoddi no Kakoy to Koot-otawan, ig-
pakita ku kaniu to duon katondanan ku kai
to kalibutan to ogpasaylu to mgo salo to
mgo otow.” Nò, nignangonan ni Hisus ka
otow no nigkolog ka lawa rin to, “Koykow
Sulod, puruta nu ka hibatanan nu woy uli
kad on.”
7 Nig-onow woy nigparagas nigsasindog
ka sikan no otow woy nig-uli on sikandin.
8 Pogkita to mgo otow to soini no
noumaan to otow no nigkolog ka lawa
rin, nanahallok sikandan woy nigsayo dan
ka Magboboot to nigbogoy rin ka soin no
kabogbogan to mgo otow.

Nig-alam ni Hisus si Matiu
(Markos 2:13-17; Lukas 5:27-32)

9 Nò nighipanow on si Hisus. Dio to
nigbayaan din, nigkita rin ka sagboka
no talagkubla to buhis no nighingaranan
ki Matiu no nigpinpinnuu dio to opisina
rin to bayaranan to otow to buhis dan.
Kagi ni Hisus kandin to, “Duma ka koddi,
ogsakupon ku sikoykow.” Nigsasindog si
Matiu woy nigduma on ki Hisus.
10 To nigkokoon si Hisus woy ka mgo hi-
batoon din dio to baloy ni Matiu, nig-amut
ka mohon-ing no mgo talagkubla to buhis
tagkos to mgo otow no tahan no sinawoy
sikandan no songo nigkoon dio.
11 To nigkita ka duma no mgo Parisiu
to soini, nig-inso dan ka mgo hibatoon ni
Hisus to, “Manio naan to og-amut ogkoon
ka igbuyag now to mgo talagkubla to buhis
woy to mgo makasasalo?”
12 Pogdinog ni Hisus to inso dan no
nigtabak to pananglitan to, “Ka otow no
waro dalu kono din og-awos to talagtam-
bal woy ka otow no duon dalu, sikandin
ian ka og-awos to talagtambal.

* **9:13** Basa ka to Oseas 6:6.

13 Doromdoma now ka kalitukan to ki-
nagian to Magboboot no nigkagi to, ‘Kono
no ogkoiniatan ku ka igtubad now di ka
ogkoiniatan ku ian to ogkohoy-uan now ka
mgo duma now.’ ”* Nigkagi man do si
Hisus to, “Wara a nighondini to ogbulig to
mgo otow no matuwarong so batasan dan
ko kono ku ogbuligan ka mgo makasasalo
oyow ogbalbalawan dan ka batasan dan.”

Ka Tahan woy ka Iam no Impang-anad (Markos 2:18-22; Lukas 5:33-39)

14 Nokouma dio ki Hisus ka mgo hiba-
toon ni Huan no Talagbautismu. Nig-inso
sikandan ki Hisus to, “Manio to kono ogtu-
man ka mgo hibatoon nu to batasan tanow
no oglangkad to ogkoon oyow og-ampu dio
to Magboboot? Kanami atag woy ka mgo
Parisiu malasi koy oglangkad to ogkoon.”
15 Nigtabak si Hisus kandan to panan-
glitan. Nigkagi to, “Litos to goinawa now
to kono ogkoon ka mgo pigtugunan to
pagkoonan to kasal? Ka ku kow! Ko
duon pad ka lukos no ogpangasawa, kono
ogkaayun no oglangkad ogkoon. Di ko
ogdakopon on ka lukos no ogpangasawa,
nò, sikan on ka allow no oglangkad on
sikandan no ogkoon.”

16 Duon dangob no pananglitan ni Hisus.
Nigkagi si Hisus to, “Ka tahan no kinabo no
nagisi kono no litos no ogkuo ki to igtupak
ta to iam no manggad no wa pad malaboi
su ko oglabaan ta, ka iam no tupakan,
ogkonsong no ogdakol nasi ka nagisi to
tahan no kinabo.
17 Songo ogkounawa to iam no inu-
manon, kono ta igtagu dut tahan no tagua-
nan no nohimu to laplap to ayam su ko og-
tulin on ka inumanon, ogbotu ka sikan no
taguanan no ogkaraat ka inumanon woy
songo ogkaraat ka taguanan. Awoson no
itagu ka iam no inumanon dut songo iam
no taguanan no nohimu to laplap to ayam
oyow kono ogkaraat ka inumanon woy ka
taguanan.”

Ka Anak ni Hairu woy ka Boi no Nig-gongon to Ilis to Kinabo ni Hisus (Markos 5:21-43; Lukas 8:40-56)

18 To ogkakagi pad si Hisus no nok-
ouma ka sagboka no Hudiu no duon ka-
tondanan din dio to anaranan to mgo og-
ampu. Nigluhud sikandin dio to tangkaan
ni Hisus no nigpohoy-uhoy-u no nigkagi
to, “Ka boi no anak ku namatoy ganna,
di ko oghondian nu woy ogsamsamon nu
sikandin, ogkootawan sikandin.”
19 Nò, nigsasindog si Hisus no nigduma
kandin. Songo nanduma ka mgo hibatoon
ni Hisus.
20-21 To poghipanow woy ni Hisus, duon
sagboka no boi no nigdani dut poka rin
no nigsamsam din ka sikaran to kinabo
din. Soini no boi duon dalu rin. Ungod
sikandin oglangosa no waro ian nighag-
tong to sampulu woy darua on no tuid.
Nakaroromdom sikandin ko ogpakasam-
sam do buwa to sikaran to kinabo din,
ogkoulian sikandin to dalu rin.
22 Nigpanlingi-lingi si Hisus dio to niglin-
gotlingot kandin, no nakitaan din ka boi.
Nignangonan ni Hisus sikandin to, “Igi,
kono ka ogkahallok. Noulian kad to dalu
nu su nigsalig ka koddi.” No paragas nou-
lian ka boi to dalu din.
23 Nigparagas nighipanow woy si Hisus
no nighondio to baloy ni Hairu. Pogkakita
ni Hisus to mgo otow no ogpamulondag†
woy to nasasow sikandan,
24 nignangonan din ka mgo otow to,
“Libuwas kow tibo; waro mamatoy ka
bato, nohirogo do tigbal.” Nò, nigngisian
dan si Hisus.
25 To impalibuwas on tibo no mgo
otow, nigsolod si Hisus dio to sinabong
no pigkotangan to bato. Niggongonan
ni Hisus ka bolad to bato no nigparagas
nigsasindog ka bato.
26 Nakarinog ka tibo no mgo otow dio to
mgo ugpaan no marani bahin to soini no
nohimu.

Nabawian ni Hisus ka Darua no Nabutud

27 To nig-awo si Hisus dio, to diad on
sikandan to dalan, nigsundul kandin ka
darua no mgo lukos no nabutud. Nigba-
bansagon sikandan no kagi ran ki Hisus
to, “Kohoy-ui koy bag nikoykow no pinan-
ganak ni Dabid.”

† **9:23** Dio to mgo Hibriu, ogpamulondag sikandan ko duon namatoy no otow.

28 To niglopow on si Hisus dio to baloy,
nigduug kandin ka darua no nabbutud no
otow woy nig-insaan ni Hisus sikandan no
nigkagi to, “Ogtuu kow buwa no ogbawian
ku ka mgo mata now?”
29 Nigtabak sikandan to, “Hoo Buyag, og-
tuu koy.” Nò, nigsamsam din ka mgo mata
ran no nigkagi to, “Ogkabawian kow su
nigtuu kow koddi.”
30 Nò, nabawian on ka mgo mata ran no
sikan ian ogpakakita on sikandan. Nig-
nangonan ni Hisus sikandan to kono kow
ognangonnangon to agad hontow.
31 Di nanhipanow on sikandan no nig-
nangonan dan nasi ka tibo no mgo otow
dio to marani no mgo lunsud bahin to
nighimu ni Hisus kandan.

Nabawian ni Hisus ka Otow no Noomaw

32 No, to nigligkat on ka darua no nab-
butud no mgo otow, duon loin mgo otow
no nokouma no nig-alap dan ka otow no
noomaw su nigsoloran to busow.
33 To narogil ka busow, sikan ian ka
igkoinuinu to tibo no mgo otow dio no
nigkagi sikandan to, “Sikanami no mgo
pinanganak ni Israil, kuntoon koy pad
nakakita to ogkounawa to soini.”
34 Di nigkagi ka mgo Parisiu to, “Ka ig-
buyag to mgo busow ka nigbogoy kandin
to kabogbogan oyow ogpakarogil to mgo
busow no nigsolod to mgo otow.”

Nohoy-uan ni Hisus ka mgo Otow

35 Niglouy si Hisus to mohon-ing no mgo
lunsud mgo hilit. Nig-anad sikandin dio to
mgo anaranan to mgo og-ampu no nigbat-
batan din ka mgo otow bahin to Maroyow
no Nangnangonon bahin to Pogsugu to
Magboboot woy nigbawian din ka agad
nokoy no dalu to mgo otow.‡
36 Pogkita ni Hisus to mgo nalibulung
no mgo otow, nohoy-uan din lagboy sikan-
dan su mohon-ing ka mgo igmasakit to
goinawa dan di waro ogbulig kandan.
Ogkounawa sikandan to mgo ayam no
oghingaranan to karniru no waro talag-
bantoy kandan.§
37 Nò, kagi rin to mgo hibatoon din,
“Dakol ka oggaanion porom* di ka mgo
oggaani, manalingboka ro.
38 Ampu kow pa to Magboboot oyow og-
sugu sikandin to mgo suguonon din oyow
oggaani dio to kandin no kamot.”

10

Ka Pogsugu ni Hisus to mgo Hibatoon din

(Markos 3:13-19; 6:8-11; Lukas 6:12-16; 9:2-5; 10:3-12)

1 Piglimud ni Hisus ka sikan no sampulu
woy darua no mgo hibatoon din nigbo-
gayan din sikandan to kabogbogan oyow
ogpakarogil sikandan to mgo busow no
nigsolod to mgo otow, woy oyow ogpak-
abawi sikandan to agad nokoy no dalu to
mgo otow.
2 Soini ka mgo ngaran to sampulu woy
darua no mgo apostolis* ni Hisus. Si Simon
no nighingaranan din ki Pedro woy ka hari
rin no si Andres, woy si Santiago, woy ka
hari rin no si Huan no mgo anak ni Sibidiu.
3 Woy si Pilipi, woy si Bartolomi, woy
si Tomas, woy si Matiu no talagkubla to
buhis, woy si Santiago no anak ni Alpiu,
woy si Tadiu.
4 Woy si Simon no Siloti† woy si Hudas
Iskarioti no ogpanabod ki Hisus.

Ka Tuud dan to Oghipanow

5 Impohipanow ni Hisus ka sikan no
mgo sampulu woy darua no mgo lukos.
Nignangonan din sikandan no nigkagi to,
“Kono kow oghondio to mgo lunsud to
kono no Hudiu woy mgo lunsud to mgo
otow no oghingaranan to taga Samaria.
6 Hondio kow ro to mgo duma ta, no ian
ka mgo pinanganak ni Israil su ogkounawa
sikandan to mgo ayam no oghingaran to
karniru no nallagak.

‡ **9:35** Basa ka to Numeros 27:17; 1 Mga Hari 22:17; 2 Cronicas 18:16; Ezequiel 34:5. § **9:36** Nigpounawaan sikandan to karniru su magaan ogsuwoy to dalan ka mgo karniru ko waro talagbantoy kandan. * **9:37** Impananglitan din soini. Ka mgo otow ka oggaanion dan porom oyow ogtuu. * **10:2** Apostolis ka dangob no ngaran to sikan no sampulu woy darua no hibatoon din. † **10:4** Kandin ka songo ribildi to gobirnu dio to Ruma.

7 Hipanow kow woy inangon now kandan no magaan on ogkatuman ka Pogsugu
to Magboboot kai to kalibutan.
8 Bawii now ka mgo otow no ogpandar-
alu, woy buhia now ka mgo otow no nam-
matoy, woy bawii now ka mgo otow no
ibungon, woy dogila now ka mgo busow
no nigsolod dio to mgo otow. Nakatinawo
kow to Magboboot no waro bayad kaniu,
omunaan no songo buligi now sikandan
no kono now buyui to bayad.
9 Kono now alapa ka salapi no bulawan
woy ko boronsi. ‡
10 Kono kow og-alap to kabil woy sapatus
woy dangob no sabinit now woy tukod, su
ka mgo ogtalabau, litos ian ko ogbogayan
to mgo og-awoson dan."
11 Songo nigkagi si Hisus kandan to, "Ko
ogpokouma kow to dakol no lunsud woy
ko agad doisok no lunsud, pamitawa now
ka otow no ogpalopow kaniu dio to baloy
rin. Lopow kow dio to baloy rin woy pal-
inggalat kow dutun taman to oghipanow
kow on.
12-13 Nò, ko oglopow kow to sikan no
baloy, kagii now ka tagbanwa, 'Ogkohoy-
uan kow to Magboboot' no ogkabogayan
sikandan to Magboboot to karoyawan dan
su pigpalopow kow nikandan dio to baloy
ran. Di ko kono kow ogpalopowon to baloy
ran, hawia now ka impanagataga now.
14 Ko duon lunsud no kono ogpalopow
kaniu woy kono ogpamminog to ignangon
now kandan, ongkori now ka sika no ug-
paan woy topungi now ka basak dut paa
now no sikan ian ka indanan no warad
on labot now to sikan no lunsud ko oglog-
paran uromo sikandan to Magboboot.
15 Ognangonan ku sikaniu, ko allow to
iglogpad to Magboboot uromo, molmohi-
rap pad ka iglogpad din to sikan no lun-
sud no waro mogtinawo kaniu to sikan no
iglogpad din to mgo otow no nig-ugpo don-
gan dio to mgo lunsud no oghingaranan to
Suduma woy Gumura."§

Ogpokouma ka Igkabaybayari to mgo Hibatoon ni Hisus
(Markos 13:9-13; Lukas 21:12-17)

16 Nigparagas nigkagi si Hisus to mgo
hibatoon din to, "Pamminog kow, igpohon-
dio ku sikaniu dio to mgo otow no mab-
ulut. Ogkounawa kow to ayam no oghin-
garanan to karniru no kono mabulut woy
sikandan no oghondian now, ogkounawa
sikandan to magintalunan no asu no mab-
ulut lagboy. Omunaan no ogpanagana
kow di kono kow oghimu to maroot to agad
hontow.
17 Bantoy kow su duon mgo otow no og-
alapon kow dio to tangkaan to talaghusoy
no og-insaan kow woy oglamposan kow
dio to mgo anaranan to mgo og-ampu.
18 Woy og-alapon kow nikandan dio to
tangkaan to gobirnador woy mgo igbuyag
su ogtuu kow koddi. Ko ogkoumaan kow
on soini, ignangon now ka Maroyow no
Nangnangonon dio to mgo Hudiu woy to
mgo kono no Hudiu.
19 Ko dio kow on, kono kow ogkasasow
ko nokoy ka inangon now su ko ogpok-
ouma on ka sikan no allow, ogbuligan
kow to Magboboot to ignangon now woy
igtabak now.
20 Ka ignangon now, kono ogligkat to
kaniu no pogdoromdom di ogligkat to
Gimukud to Amoy ta no Magboboot ka
ogkagion now.
21 Sikan no allow, duon mgo otow no og-
pohimatayan dan ka sulod dan, woy songo
duon mgo otow no ogpohimatayan dan ka
mgo anak dan. Woy duon mgo otow no
ogpohimatayan dan ka mgo amoy ran woy
mgo inoy ran.
22 Og-usigon kow to tibo no mgo otow
su sakup ku sikaniu. Di sika otow no
ogpakaaguanta taman to ogkaponga ka
sikan no igkabaybayari now, ogkabogayan
sikandin to kouyagan no waro katamanan.
23 Ko ogkabaybayaran kow dio to dan-
gob no lunsud, agpas kow awo dio, woy
hondio kow to duma no lunsud. Ignangon
ku kaniu to kono kow pad ogpokologob no
og-anad dio to tibo no mgo lunsud to Israil
no sikoddi no Kakoy to mgo Koot-otawan,
oglibong a kai.
24 Ka otow no og-anad, awoson no kono

‡ **10:9** Ka lituk, agad nokoy no kalasi no salapi. § **10:15** Basa ka to Genesis 19:24 Ka Suduma woy Gumura ka sika darua no lunsud no-uranan to hapuy ligkat to Langit su dakol lagboy ka mgo salo dan.

din ogdoromdoma no labow sikandin to talag-anad kandin. Ogkounawa ro to suguanon no kono no labow to igbuyag din.

25 Litos porom to songo og-anad ko ogpakasokod to ogkounawa ka katouan din to sikan to maistru rin woy ko ogpakasokod ka suguanon ko ogkounawa ka kandin no katondanan to sikan to igbuyag din. Ko sikoddi no igbuyag now, ko oghingaranan a to Biilsibul,* no labion kaniu no mgo hibatoon ku, labow pad no maroot ka ighingaran kaniu."

26 "Di kono kow ogkahallok to sikan no mgo otow su ka hinimuan dan no inholos dan ogkatagaan dod uromo, su agad nokoy no kono dan ignangon kuntoon, ogkatagaan dod uromo.

27 Ka innangon ku no sikaniu do ka nigdinog, igbabansagon now dio to libuwasan. Woy ka in-anad ku kaniu no waro mataga ka duma no mgo otow, songo ignangon now to tibo no mgo otow.

28 Kono kow ogkahallok to mgo otow no oghimatoy ro to lawa now ro di kono ogpokohimatoy to gimukud now. Ian now porom ogkahallokan ka Magboboot su ogpokohimu no ogpakatugdo ka lawa now woy ka gimukud now dio to imperno

29 Dini to kanta, ka singku sintabus do ka litos to igboli to darua no manukmanuk no ogkoiling to ul-ul. Di waro agad sagboka kandan no ogkoulug dio to tano ko kono no pogboot to Magboboot.

30 Di sikaniu, nataga ka Magboboot ko pila no aslag ka bulbul now.

31 Omunaan no kono kow ogkahallok su dakoldakol ka igkannugan to Magboboot kaniu no mgo otow to mgo manukmanuk.

32 Ka otow no og-abinon to sikoddi ka igbuyag din dio to tangkaan to mgo otow, songo og-abinon ku sikandin dio to tangkaan to Amoy ku no dio to langit," kagi ni Hisus.

33 "Di ka otow no kona a rin og-abinon dio to tangkaan to mgo otow songo kono ku sikandin og-abinon dio to tangkaan to Amoy ku no dio to langit."

Si Hisus ka Ligkatan to Pogbaadbaad to mgo Otow
(Lukas 12:51-53; 14:26,27)

34 "Kono now doromdoma no ian ku ighondini to kalibutan to og-awo to samuk. Wara a nighondini to og-awo to samuk di nighondini ad oyow ogpokog-usig ka mgo otow.

35 Nighondini ad oyow ogpokog-ogot ka amoy woy anak din no lukos, woy ogpokog-usig ka inoy woy anak din no boi woy ogpokog-ogot ka anogang no boi to anogang din no boi.

36 Woy ka sagboka no otow, ka lagboy no usig din ian ka mgo otow no og-ugpo to kandin no baloy.†

37 Agad hontow otawa, ko dakoldakol ka goinawa rin to amoy din mgo inoy rin to goinawa rin koddi, kono no litos no sakup ku. Woy ko dakoldakol ka goinawa rin to anak din to goinawa rin koddi, songo kono no litos no hibatoon ku.

38 Ka otow no kono ogtiang to krus din su ogkahallok to ogkamatoy, kono ogkohimu no hibatoon ku.‡

39 Ka otow no ogkannugan to kandin no kouyagan kai to kalibutan, ogkamatoy ro sikandin. Di ka otow no ogtuman to mgo sugu ku agad ian ka igkamatoy rin soini, ogbogayan sikandin to kouyagan no waro katamanan."

40 "Ka otow no ogtinawo kaniu, songo ogtinawoon a rin. Woy ka otow no ogtinawo koddi, songo ogtinawoon din ka Amoy ku no dio to langit no nigsugu koddi kai to kalibutan.

41 Ka otow no ogtinawo to talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot su talagnangon sikandin, sikan no otow no ogtinawo, ogbogayan to Magboboot ka igsayo unawa to igbogoy rin to talagnangon din ko mohuri no allow. Woy ka otow no ogtinawo to songo otow no ogpaagad-agad to Magboboot su ka sika pogpaagad-agad din, ogbogayan to Magboboot ka songo igsayo unawa to igbogoy rin dut otow no ogpaagad-agad kandin.

42 Kono now kalingawi soini, agad hontow no otow no ogpoinum to agad songo

* **10:25** Sikan ka dangob no ngaran ni Satanas. † **10:36** Basa ka to Miqueas 7:6. ‡ **10:38** Sikan no kagi 'tiang to krus', ian igpasabut to pogtuman to sugu ni Hisus to marason.

basu ro no woig no mahagsil to sakup ku su sakup ku sikandin, ogkabogayan sikandin to igsayo puun to Magboboot.”

11

Ka Pogdoromdom ni Huan no Talagbautismu
(Lukas 7:18-35)

1 To napongan ni Hisus to nig-anad to sikan no mgo hibatoon din no sampulu woy darua, nighipanow on no nighondio to duma no marani no mgo lunsud oyow og-anad woy ogwali dio to mgo otow.

2 To dio pad to pirisuan, si Huan no Talagbautismu nakarinog to duon ka mgo koin-inuan no nighimu ni Hisu Kristu. Nò, nigpohondio ni Huan ka mgo hibatoon din oyow og-insaan dan si Hisus.

3 To nokouma on, kagi ran ki Hisus to, “Nangoni koy ko sikoykow ian ka innangon ni Huan no ogpokouma kai to kalibutan, woy ko duon pad dangob no ogtagaran noy?”

4-6 Nigtabak si Hisus kandan to, “Uli kow on dio ki Huan. Nangoni now sikandin bahin to nakitaan now no nighimu ku woy bahin to narinog now. Nangoni now sikandin no pinabayo koddi ogpakakita on ka mgo nabbutud woy ogpokohipanow on ka mgo napulid woy nabawian on ka mgo ibungon, warad ka igkaligsomi ran woy ogpakarinog on ka mgo nabongol woy nabuhi on ka mgo nammatoy woy nakarinog ka mgo publi bahin to Maroyow no Nangnangonon. Napulusan ka sikan no otow no kono no limanglimang so goinawa rin to sikoddi ka impohondini to Magboboot.”*

7 To nighipanow on ka mgo hibatoon ni Huan, nig-inso si Hisus to mohon-ing no mgo otow no kagi din to, “Nokoy ka naromdoman now to nigkita now to nighondio kow to holholawan ki Huan? Og-insa a kaniu ko nokoy ka inhondio now no ogpitow, ko otow buwa no ogkounawa to mgo tibogow no ogkabanloybanloy to kalamag?

8 Ko kono, nokoy naan ka inhondio now? Nanhondio kow su oyow ogpitawon now ka otow no nokoilis to maroyow lagboy no kinabo? Ka mgo otow no ogpokoilis to mahal no kinabo dio atag og-ugpo to baloy to mgo datu.

9 Nokoy naan ka inhondio now to sikan no holholawan? Ian buwa oyow ogpitawon now ka songo talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot? Hoo,” kagi ni Hisus, “labow pad no talagnangon ka nakitaan now

10 su si Huan, sikandin ka sikan no suguanon no ian ka impasulat to Magboboot dongan, ‘Ogpohun-oon ku koykow ka suguanon ku oyow kandin ka ogpanagana to dalan no ogbayaan nu.’ ”†

11 Nigparagas nigkagi si Hisus to, “Ognangonan ku sikaniu, agad kon-u, waro otow kai to kalibutan no labow pad ki Huan no Talagbautismu. Di sikan no otow no doisok do ka katondanan din, labowlabow pad sikandin ki Huan dio to Pandatuan to Magboboot dio to langit.

12 Ligkat to pogwali ni Huan to mgo otow bahin to kagi to Magboboot taman to kuntoon, ogpoomot ka mgo otow no og-agow to katondanan to Pogsugu to Magboboot.

13 Tibo no mgo talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot woy ka Balaod ni Moisis, taman to nokouma si Huan, nignangonan dan bahin to Pogsugu to Magboboot.

14 Ko ogtuu kow,” kagi ni Hisus, “to kagi to sikan no mgo talagnangon to Magboboot ogpakasabut kow porom to si Huan ka sikan no Elias to intagno dan dongan to oglibong.

15 Omunaan ko duon talinga now, pamminog kow,” kagi ni Hisus.

16 Nigkagi man do si Hisus to, “Nokoy buwa ka ogpounawaan ku to kuntoon no mgo otow? Sikaniu no mgo otow kuntoon, ogkoilingan kow ro to mgo bato no ogmaminpinnuu no ogmaliliagoy dio to palingki. Ogpangumow sikandan to mgo duma ran no mgo bato no nigkagi to,

17 ‘Nigpanaluroy koy bahin to kasal di waro kow nigsayow. Nigpandalawit koy di waro kow nigsinogow.’ ”

18 Nigparagas si Hisus no nigkagi to mgo otow to, “Nò, ko kai pad to kaniu si Huan niglangkad to nigkoon sikandin woy waro nig-inum to inumanon, no nigkagi to tibo

* **11:4-6** Basa ka to Isaias 35:5. † **11:10** Basa ka to Malaquias 3:1.

no mgo otow to pigbusawan sikandin.
19 Koddi no Kakoy to Koot-otawan kai
to tano, nigkoon ad dio to mgo pagkoo-
nan now woy nig-inum ad. Di kagi to
tibo no mgo otow to, 'Pitawa now to
soin no lukos, tungulon sikandin woy
palainum sikandin. Woy amigu sikandin
to mgo talagkubla to buhis woy dangob
no makasasalo.' Di ka natagaan to Mag-
boboot, nakitaan to malogot naan ka mgo
hinimuan din."

Ka mgo Lunsud no Waro Nigtinawo ki Hisus (Lukas 10:13-15)

20 Pigsagdaon ni Hisus ka mgo otow dio
to mgo lunsud no nighimu rin ka mohon-
ing no mgo igkoinuinu su waro dan hinul-
suli ka mgo salo dan.
21 Nigparagas nigkagi si Hisus to, "Koy-
u kaniu porom no mgo taga Korasin woy
taga Bitsaida. Su mohon-ing ka nigkita
now no kabogbogan to nigbawian kud ka
mgo otow to mgo masakit dan dio to mgo
lunsud now di wa kow mogtuu koddi. Ka
soini pa no nigkita now, ko nohimu pa
dongan dio to lunsud to Tiru woy Sidon,‡
magaan dan porom og-ongkori ka maroot
no batasan dan no nigsasabinit on porom
sikandan to manggad no nohimu to saku
woy igsabuk dan to ulu ran ka atibung
to abu no ian maganangon to nigsonditan
dan on to mgo salo dan no nig-ongkoran
dan on ka mgo maroot no batasan dan."
22 Kagi ni Hisus to "Uromo ko ogkatuman
on ka allow to ogbobootan to Magboboot
ka mgo otow, dodoisok pad ka iglogpad din
to mgo taga Tiru woy ka mgo taga Sidon to
kaniu no taga Korasin woy taga Bitsaida su
dakoldakol ka iglogpad kaniu.§
23 Agad sikaniu no mgo taga Kapirnaum,
nahan now buwa to sikaniu no lunsud ka
labowlabow di igdogpak kow atag dio to
imperno. Ko ka mgo kabolbolonganan
no inhimu kud dio to mgo lunsud now,
ko nighimu kud pad porom dongan dio
to lunsud to taga Tiru woy taga Suduma,
nig-ongkoran dan porom ka maroot no
mgo batasan dan no wa porom logpari to
Magboboot ka lunsud dan woy duon pad
porom sikandan kuntoon.*
24 Ognangonan ku sikaniu to uromo, to
allow to poglogpad to Magboboot to mgo
otow, malmalomu pad ka iglogpad din to
mgo matig Suduma to iglogpad din kaniu."

Ka Poghimalayan ta ki Hisus (Lukas 10:21,22)

25 Songo allow, nig-ampu si Hisus no
nigkagi to, "Amoy ku no Magboboot to lan-
git woy to tano, ogpasalamat a koykow su
impapitow nud dio to mgo otow no waro
katouanan ka koykow no inkoholos don-
gan to duon natouanan no mgo otow.
26 Hoo, Amo, nighimu nud soini su sikan
ian ka ogkoiniatan nu woy sikan no imboot
nud no maroyow nu."
27 Pogkaponga ni Hisus no og-ampu, nig-
nangonan din man do ka mgo hibatoon din
to, "Ka koddi no Amoy ka nigbogoy to tibo
no katondanan koddi. Woy ka Amoy ku ro
ka ogkataga ko hontow a. No unawa, koddi
do no Anak din, ogkataga a to Amoy ku ko
hontow sikandin. Songo ogkataga ka sika
mgo otow no og-alamon ku ko hontow ka
Amoy ku."
28 Nò, nigkagian ni Hisus ka mgo otow
to, "Tibo kow no naboloy hondini kow to
koddi woy ka tibo no nigtiang to mabogat
† su ogpohimalayon ku sikaniu.
29 Himua now ka igsugu ku kaniu ‡ woy
ogpaanad kow koddi su matuwarong a
woy ogpohimoloy kow to sika mabogat
now.
30 Maagkap do ka mgo sugu ku kaniu
woy kono no mohirap ka igpohimu ku ka-
niu."

12

Ka Inso Bahin to Allow to Oghimoloy (Markos 2:23-28; 3:1-6; Lukas 6:1-11)

‡ **11:21** Basa ka to Joel 3:4. § **11:22** Basa ka to Isaias 23:1. * **11:23** Basa ka to Genesis 19:24. † **11:28** Ka mabogat ka sikan no pog-alap now no mgo igkasasow now, mgo igkabaybayari now. ‡ **11:29** Kagi to Ginarik: Isul-ub now ka yugu. Sikan no yugu ian igpasabut to igpang-anad. Ko ogsulub to otow to yugu to maistru rin, igpasabut to ogpoobos to sikan no maistru. * **12:1** Sikan dod ka allow no insugu dongan to Magboboot to mgo Hudiu no waro agad sagboka no otow no ogtalabau to sikan no allow.

1 Songo allow, ka Allow to mgo Hudiu to
Oghimoloy,* si Hisus woy ka mgo hibatoon
din, nakabayo to kamot to tirigu.† Nig-
panggutasan ka mgo hibatoon no nigpupu
sikandan to pila buwa no tagdoy to tirigu,
no nigkoon dan on.
2 To nigkita to mgo Parisiu to nighimu
ran, nigkagi sikandan ki Hisus to, "Pitawa
nu ka mgo hibatoon nu. Ogpakasalo sikan-
dan to Balaod ta to kono ki ogtalabau to
Allow ta to Oghimoloy."
3 Nigtabak si Hisus no kagi din to, "Wa
kow buwa makabasa to kagi to Magbo-
boot no ingkasulat dongan bahin ki Dabid
no Igbuyag ta dongan woy ka mgo sakup
din. Niggutasan sikandan no nanhondio
sikandan to Igbaloy to Magboboot ‡ woy
nigsolod sikandan.
4 Nigkoon dan ka paan no intubad dio to
Magboboot. Ka kagi to Balaod ta, ka litos
do no ogkoon to sikan no paan ian do ka
mgo talagpanubad to Magboboot.§
5 Songo wa kow buwa makabasa to kagi
to Magboboot no ingkasulat ni Moisis don-
gan no ka mgo talagpanubad to Magbo-
boot dio to Dakol no Ampuanan og-awos
to ogtalabau sikandan to Allow to Poghi-
moloy. * Di waro salo dan dio to Magbo-
boot.
6 Malogot ka ignangon ku kaniu no duon
nokouma kai to kaniu ka labow pad to mgo
kasuguan to Dakol no Ampuanan ta.
7 Songo duon ingkasulat dio to kinagian
to Magboboot † no nigkagi rin to, 'Ka lag-
boy no igkoiniatan ku, ian to dakol ka
igkohoy-u now to mgo duma now; kono
ian no igtubad now no mgo ayam no kono
ku ogkoiniatan.' " Nigparagas nigkagi si
Hisus to, "Ko litos porom ka pogsabut now
to soini, kono now porom ogbobootan ka
mgo otow no waro salo.
8 Ian su ka Kakoy to mgo Koot-otawan kai
to kalibutan ka ogboboot ko nokoy ka litos
no oghimuon to Allow to Oghimoloy."

Ka Lukos no Kono Oggoram so Limang no Bolad din
(Markos 3:1-6; Lukas 6:6-11)

9 Nighipanow on si Hisus woy nighondio
sikandin to anaranan to mgo og-ampu.
10 Dio to solod to anaranan to mgo og-
ampu, duon otow no noumil ka limang no
bolad din. Duon ka mgo otow rio no kagi
ran ki Hisus to, "Duon inso noy koykow.
Ko ogtambalan ta ka otow no ogdaralu
to Allow to Oghimoloy, ogpakalapas ki to
Balaod?" Ian ka inso dan su ko ogbawian
din, ogbayungan dan sikandin dio to mgo
igbuyag dan to nakasalo sikandin to Allow
ran to Oghimoloy.
11 Nigtabak si Hisus to, "Sikaniu, ko duon
karniru nu no ko ogkoulug dio to lungag ko
Allow to Oghimoloy, og-insa a ko hontow
naan kaniu no kono oghonat ka sikan no
ayam nu agad Allow to Oghimoloy.
12 Dakoldakol man ka pulus to otow to
sika ayam. Omunaan kono ki ogpakalapas
to Balaod ko ogbuligan ta ka otow agad
Allow to Oghimoloy."
13 No, nignangonan ni Hisus ka otow no
noumil ka limang no bolad din to, "Ko-
tonga nu ka bolad nu." To inkotong din
no nabawian on no nokog-unawa on to
limang no bolad din.
14 Nò, nanlibuwas ka mgo Parisiu to
sikan no anaranan no nigbabantaan ko
ogmonuon dan to ogpohimatoy ki Hisus.

Ka Suguanon no Nig-alam to Magboboot

15 Pogkataga ni Hisus ko nokoy ka dio to
goinawa to mgo Parisiu, nig-awo sikandin
dio to sikan no ugpaan no mohon-ing lag-
boy ka mgo otow no nanduma kandin.
Nigbawian din ka tibo no nandaralu.
16 Nigkagian din sikandan to kono dan
ogpohitaga ko hontow sikandin.
17 Omunaan no innangon din soini su ka
innangon dongan ni Isaias, ogkatuman on.
Nigsulat din bahin ki Hisus no kagi rin,
18 "Soini ka pigsugu ku no pig-alam kud.
Dakoli ka goinawa ku kandin woy narago a
kandin. Ogparuma ku kandin ka Gimukud
ku no kandin ka ogpohitaga ku dio to tibo
no koot-otawan to pogboot ku kandan.‡
19 Kono og-apul sikandin woy kono ogba-
bansagon. Songo kono din ogpaagbotan ka

† **12:1** Kalasi no koonon woy ighimu to paan ka tirigu. ‡ **12:3** Sikan ka tagooran no ampuanan no nigpohimu to Magboboot ki Moisis. § **12:4** Basa ka to Isaias 21:1-6. * **12:5** Ka talabau ran ian ka pogtubad to mgo otow. † **12:7** Basa ka to Oseas 6:6. ‡ **12:18** Basa ka to Isaias 42:1.

kandin no kagi ko og-anad dio to dalan to
mgo lunsud.
20 Ay-ayaran din ka batasan din to mgo
otow no malotoy woy ogkohoy-uan din
ka mgo otow no mohirapan no waro og-
bulig kandan. Kono sikandin oghagtong
no ogbulig taman to ogpandoog din to
matuwarong no mgo tuud ku,
21 woy taman to sikandin ka ogsaligan to
tibo no mgo koot-otawan." §

Si Hisus woy si Biilsibul (Markos 3:23-27; Lukas 11:17-22)

22 Duon mgo otow no nig-alap dan dio
ki Hisus ka otow no nabutud woy nabon-
gol su nasoloran to busow. Nigbawian ni
Hisus sikandin no paragas nakakita woy
nakakagi ka sikan no otow.
23 Nabolongbolong ka mgo nalibulung
no mgo otow to nighimu ni Hisus. Kagi
to mgo otow to, "Sikandin buwa ka Im-
imanan ta no pinanganak to Labow no
Igbuyag no si Dabid."
24 To nakarinog ka mgo Parisiu to inkagi
to mgo otow nigkagi sikandan to, "Omu-
naan no nokohimu sikandin to unawa to
sikan su nabogayan sikandin to igbuyag to
mgo busow no si Satanas to kabogbogan."
25 Natagaan ni Hisus ka duon dio to
goinawa ran no nigkagi to, "Ko dio to sag-
boka no ugpaan no duon ka mgo sakup
to mgo igbuyag no ogmabunbunuoy, ma-
gaan ogkaawo ka pandatuan dan. Songo
ogkawaro ko ogmabunbunuoy ka mgo
otow to sagboka no lunsud woy ko songo
lunggunan to sagboka no baloy ko malasi
ogpog-ogotoy sikandan, ogpakasuwoysu-
woy on no warad on ogbulbuligoy.
26 Ko ogpokog-ogot ka mgo punduk no
sakup ni Satanas, kono no kalugoy no
ogkoubus ka pandatuan ni Satanas su
ogkaawo ka katondanan ni Satanas to og-
alap to mgo sakup din."
27 Nigparagas nigkagi si Hisus to, "Ko ka
kabogbogan ni Satanas ka niggamit ku to
pogdogil to mgo busow, no hondoi naan
ogligkat ka kabogbogan no niggamit to
mgo duma now to pogdogil to mgo bu-
sow? Pinabayo to nighimu to mgo hiba-
toon now, natalap kow to inbayung now
koddi.
28 Ka kabogbogan ku to pogdogil to mgo
busow, ogligkat to Gimukud to Magbo-
boot. Puun to soini, ogkatagaan now to
noumaan kow on to pogtuman to Pogsugu
to Magboboot to mgo otow kai to tano."
29 Ka dangob pad no pananglitan
ni Hisus. Kagi, "Agad ko hontow no
ogpanakow, woy ogpakasolod to baloy
to manokal no lukos no ogtakow to
kalaglagan din ko ogbakuon din pad ka
sikan no tagtuun no manokal. Bali naan
ogtakawon din on ka agad nokoy.
30 Ka otow no kono ogduma koddi, sikan
ka og-atu koddi. Woy ka otow no kono
ogbulig koddi to oglimud to mgo otow, og-
pasuwayon din ka mgo otow.
31 Omunaan ognangonan ku sikaniu, og-
pasayluon to Magboboot ka otow no ogk-
agi woy ko oghimu to agad nokoy no ma-
root. Di kono ogpasayluon to Magbo-
boot ka otow no ogligal to hinimuan to
Gimukud to Magboboot.
32 Ka otow no ogdoot to Kakoy to Koot-
otawan kai to tano, ogpasayluon to Mag-
boboot. Di ka otow no ogsumpaliton din
ka Gimukud to Magboboot, kono sikandin
ogpasayluon taman to taman."

33 Nigparagas nigkagi si Hisus to panan-
glitan nigkagi to, "Ka kayu no waro dalu
din, ogbogas to maroyow. Di ka kayu no
duon dalu ogbogas to maroot. Ogkatagaan
ta ko maroyow woy ko maroot ka kayu
pinabayo to bogas din.
34 Unawa do kaniu, waro ogkagion now
no maroyow su maroot ka mgo batasan
now. Ogkounawa kow to ulod no oghilu su
ogpakoid kow no mgo otow. Ko nokoy ka
dio to goinawa now, ian ka oglibuwas dut
bo-bo now.
35 Ka otow no maroyow ka batasan din,
songo maroyow ka ogkagion din. Di ka
otow no maroot ka batasan din, songo ma-
root ka ogkagion din.
36 Ognangonan ku sikaniu no uromo to
allow to poglogpad to Magboboot, ka tuud
to kuntoon no kagi now no waro pulus,
sikan ka insoon din kaniu.

§ **12:21** Basa ka to Isaias 42:1-4.

37 Pinabayo to mgo kagi no oglibuwas
dut bo-bo now kuntoon, ogkatagaan
uromo ko oglogparan kow woy ko kono."

Nigbuyu to mgo Otow ka Sagboka no Koin-inuan
(Matiu 16:1-4; Markos 8:11,12; Lukas 11:29-32)

38 Nigkagi ka mgo Parisiu woy ka mgo
talag-anad to Balaod ki Hisus to, "Maistru,
ipapitow nu porom kanami ka songo koin-
uinuan no indanan noy to koykow ka pig-
sugu to Magboboot kai to tano."
39 Nigtabak si Hisus no nigkagi to, "Sika-
niu no mgo otow kuntoon, maroot lagboy
ka mgo batasan now. Waro ka Magboboot
dio to goinawa now su manio no ogkoini-
atan now pad to ogpitow to songo koin-
inuan no og-indanan? Kona a. Ka indanan
no igpapitow ku ro kaniu ian ka indanan
no ogkounawa to noumaan dongan ki Hu-
nas no talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot.
40 Si Hunas dongan, nokougpo dio to
gotok to dakol no ngalap to dagat to
tatolu no allow woy tatolu no marusilom.*
Ogkounawa ka ogkabayaan ku, koddi no
Kakoy to koot-otawan kai to tano, iglobong
a rio to tano to tatolu no allow woy tatolu
no marusilom.
41 Uromo to allow to ogbobootan to Mag-
boboot ka mgo otow, ogsolsolan kow to
mgo taga Ninibi dongan su pogkarinog
dan to innangon ni Hunas kandan, nigpan-
ongkoran dan ka maroot no mgo batasan
dan. No, kuntoon duon on kai to kaniu ka
labow pad lagboy ki Hunas di waro now
tuui ka innangon din kaniu.
42 Uromo to allow to ogbobootan to Mag-
boboot ka mgo otow, songo ogsunditan
kow to dongan no Labow no Igbuyag no
boi dio to lunsud no oghingaranan to Siba,†
su nigpuun sikandin to mariu lagboy no
lunsud oyow oghondio do no ogpaminog
to ig-anad to Labow no Igbuyag no si
Solomon. No, kuntoon duon otow no og-
anad kaniu no labow pad lagboy ki Ig-
buyag Solomon di waro now tuui ka ig-
anad din kaniu."
43 Nigparagas nigkagi si Hisus to, "To
narogil ka busow, nig-awo to sagboka
no otow no nig-ugpaan din no oghon-
dio sikandin to awayan su ogpamangho
sikandin to ogkougpaan din.
44 Ko waro ogkitoon din no ugpaan din
dio, kagi rin dio to goinawa rin to, 'Ian
do koddi to oglibong a dio to tahan no
ugpaan ku.' No oglibong sikandin dio to
sikan no otow. Ko ogkitoon din ka tahan no
ugpaan din no maroyow on no ogkounawa
to baloy no maawang on woy natapid,
45 oghondio pad sikandin to mgo duma
rin. Ogpangumow to duma rin no papitu
no mgo busow no madmaroot pad lagboy
kandin. Nò, ogdumoon din sikandan no
oglibongan din ka sika otow no noulian
on no ogsolod on ka tibo. Madmaroot pad
lagboy ka pog-ugpo to sikan no otow to
nokohun-a no pog-ugpo din. Ogkounawa
sikan ka pog-ugpo to mgo otow no maroot
so batasan dan no ogkootawan kuntoon,
nasi ogmaroot man do ka batasan dan."

Ka Inoy woy mgo Hari ni Hisus
(Markos 3:31-35; Lukas 8:19-21)

46 To ogkakagi pad si Hisus to mgo otow,
nokouma ka inoy rin woy ka mgo hari rin.
Ogtatagad sikandan dio to libuwasan di
impaalap dan ka kagi ran dio to kandin to
duon ignangon dan porom kandin.
47 Kagi to mgo otow ki Hisus to, "Dio to
libuwasan ka inoy nu woy ka mgo hari nu.
Pohondion ka kun."
48 Nigtabak si Hisus to, "Hontow ka inoy
ku? Hontow ka mgo hari ku?"
49 Intinuru ni Hisus ka mgo hibatoon din
no kagi rin to, "Soini ka inoy ku woy ka mgo
hari ku.
50 Agad hontow otawa no ogtuman to
igkoiniatan to Amoy ku no Magboboot no
dio to langit, songo inoy ku woy mgo hari
ku, mgo ataboy ku sikandan."

13

Ka Pananglitan ni Hisus Bahin to Songo Talag-orok
(Markos 4:1-9; Lukas 8:4-8)

1 Ka sikan dod no allow, nig-awo si Hisus
dio to baloy no nighondio sikandin to ilis
to Lanow to Galilia. Pogpokouma rin dio
nigpinnuu dio to ilis to oyow og-anad.

* **12:40** Basa ka to Jonas 1:1-2:10. † **12:42** Basa ka to 1 Mga Hari 10:1.

2 To lagboy no mohon-ing ka mgo otow
no nalibulung dio to kandin, nig-untud si
Hisus to balutu no nigpinnuu. Dutun do
ogsasindog to pantad ka mgo otow.
3 Pinabayo to mgo pananglitan, mohon-
ing ka in-anad din kandan. Kagi rin to,
"Duon otow no nighondio to kamot din to
og-orok.
4 Pogsawod din, duon mgo boni no naka-
sawod dut dalan. Ka sikan no mgo boni
pan-ulibon to mgo manukmanuk.
5 Duon mgo boni no nakasawod dut
batuon no tano. Magaan nigtubu su ma-
nipis do ka basak.
6 To moinit on ka allow, magaan do
ogkalanos su manipis ka tano no waro nig-
ugsub ka mgo dalig din.
7 Duon pad mgo boni no nakasawod dut
dugion no hilamunon. Nigpandagom on
ka pinamula rin woy nigtulin woy nig-
malayat ka mgo dugion no hilamunon no
nabodboran on ka mgo pinamula.
8 Duon pad mgo boni no nakasawod dio
to maroyow no tano, nigtubu woy nigtuga.
Duon duma no namogasan to songo ga-
tus. Woy songo duon namogasan to kohon-
oman. Woy songo duon namogasan to
katoluan."
9 Nigparagas nigkagi si Hisus to, "Ko
duon talinga now, pamminog kow."

Ka Tuud to mgo Pananglitan din
(Markos 4:10-12; Lukas 8:9,10; 10:23,24)

10 Nò, nigmarani ki Hisus ka mgo hiba-
toon din no nig-inso to, "Manio no nig-
anad nu ka mgo otow pinabayo to mgo
pananglitan?"
11 Nigtabak si Hisus no kagi rin to, "Ka in-
holos dongan bahin to Pogsugu to Magbo-
boot, igpasabut din kaniu no mgo hibatoon
ku, di to duma no mgo otow igholos din pad
kandan.
12 Ka otow no ogtuu woy duon pogsabut
din, ogtimulan pad to Magboboot ka
pogsabut din oyow ogdakol ka ogkatagaan
din. Di ka otow no kono ogtuu, og-awoon
pad to Magboboot ka doisok no duon to ulu
rin.
13 Omunaan no nig-anad ku sikandan
pinabayo to pananglitan su oyow ogpitow
di kono sikandan ogpakakita, ogdinogon
dan di kono sikandan ogpakasabut.
14 Ka innangon ni Isaias no talagnangon
dongan to Magboboot natuman to soini
no mgo otow. Innangon dongan ni Isa-
ias to, 'Ungod sikandan ogpaminog, di
kono sikandan ogpakasabut. Songo un-
god sikandan ogpitow di kono sikandan
ogpakamolmolog.*
15 Soini no mgo otow, nigmakogal ka
ulu ran. Nigsampongan dan ka talinga
ran woy nigpiong dan ka mata ran. Ko
waro pad porom sikandan nighonduon,
no ogpakakita porom sikandan woy
ogpakarinog sikandan woy ogpakasabut
porom sikandan to litos woy ogsalig
porom sikandan koddi, no oglipuasan ku
sikandan.' "†
16 Nigparagas nigkagi si Hisus to, "Di
sikaniu no mgo hibatoon ku, dakol ka
igkarago now su ogkatou kow ogpitow woy
ogkatou kow ogpamminog.
17 Malogot ka ignangon ku kaniu.
Mohon-ing dongan ka mgo talagnangon
to kagi to Magboboot woy mohon-ing
ka mgo nigtuu to Magboboot no noiniat
to ogpakakita to nigkita now di wa dan
kitaa woy songo ogkoiniat to ogpakarinog
to nigdinog now, di waro sikandan
nigdinog," kagi ni Hisus.

Oglitukon ni Hisus ka Pananglitan din Bahin to Sika Og-orok
(Markos 4:13-20; Lukas 8:11-15)

18 Nò, nigparagas man do nigkagi si
Hisus to, "Pamminog kow to kalitukan to
pananglitan bahin to otow no nig-orok.
19 Ko duon mgo otow no ogpamminog to
nangnangonon bahin to Pogsugu to Mag-
boboot di waro dan masabuti, ogkounawa
sikandan to mgo boni no nakasawod dut
dalan. Ogdatong si Satanas no igbuyag to
mgo busow, no og-agpason din agawa ka
kagi to Magboboot no nigdinog dan.
20 Ka mgo boni no nakasawod dut
batuon no tano ogkounawa ian to mgo
otow no nigpamminog to nangnangonon
bahin to kinagian to Magboboot no
magaan ogtuu sikandan woy lagboy no
ogkarago sikandan to ogpamminog.

* **13:14** Basa ka to Isaias 6:9. † **13:15** Basa ka to Isaias 6:9,10.

21 Di waro nig-utong dio to goinawa ran.
Ko ogkoumaan sikandan to samuk woy
igkabaybayari ran su nigtuu sikandan to
Magboboot, no og-ongkoran dan on ka
pogtuu ran.
22 Ka sikan mgo boni no nakasawod
dut dugion no hilamunon, ogkounawa to
mgo otow no ogpamminog to nangnan-
gonon bahin to kinagian to Magboboot. Di
magaan dan do ogkalingawi ka nigdinog
dan su mohon-ing ka igkasasow ran kai
to kalibutan woy ogkoiniat sikandan to
salapi woy waro pulus kandan ka kinagian
to Magboboot.
23 Ka sikan mgo boni no nakasawod
dut maroyow no tano, ogkounawa to
mgo otow no ogpamminog to nangnan-
gonon bahin to kinagian to Magboboot.
Nakasabut sikandan woy duon pulus dio
to goinawa ran ka kinagian to Magboboot.
To mgo duma no mgo otow, dakoldakol
ka pulus to kinagian to Magboboot dio to
goinawa ran. Woy to duma pad no mgo
otow, dakol lagboy ka pulus to kinagian to
Magboboot dio to goinawa ran."

Ka Pananglitan Bahin to mgo Hilamunon

24 Songo nig-anad si Hisus to dangob no
pananglitan no kagi rin to, "Ka Pogsusgu to
Magboboot ian ogkounawa to otow no nig-
sawod to maroyow no boni dio to kamot
din.
25 Songo marusilom to nohirogo ka mgo
otow, nokouma ka usig to sika otow no
nigsawod to hilamunon dio to kamot no
nigsawaran to maroyow no mgo boni no
tirigu. Pogkaponga rin to pogsawod to
maroot no mgo boni, nig-uli on sikandin.
26 Pogtubu to maroyow no mgo boni,
songo nigtubu ka sika hilamunon. To
naboros on ka tibo no pinamula, nigtokod
to mgo otow to songo duon hilamunon no
nigtubu.
27 Pogkakita to mgo suguanon to tagtuun
to tano no duon nigtubu no hilamunon,
nighondio sikandan to igbuyag dan no
kagi ran to, 'Buyag, ka insawod ta dio
to kamot nu, maroyow ro no boni. Di
kuntoon nasolugan to hilamunon. Hondoi
buwa nigligkat ka hilamunon?'
28 Nigtabak ka igbuyag dan no kagi din
to, 'Ka songo usig ka nighimu sikan.' Nig-
insaan dan ka igbuyag dan no kagi ran
to, 'Ogbagnuson noy sikan no mgo hila-
munon?'
29 Nigtabak ka igbuyag dan to, 'Kono now
pa bagnusa kuntoon su ogpakalagkos now
buwa ka duma no pinamula,' kagi to ig-
buyag dan.
30 'Balagara now pad taman to tiggaani.
Ko tiggaani, ogsuguon ku ka mgo otow
no oggaani to oghun-oon dan bagnusa ka
hilamunon woy ogbagkosan dan on woy
ogsilaban dan on. Di ka mgo tipaka to
tirigu, igpatagu ku dio to pinayag ku.' "

Ka Pananglitan Bahin to Boni no Mustasa
(Markos 4:30-32; Lukas 13:18,19)

31-32 Nignangon man do si Hisus to dan-
gob no pananglitan no kagi rin to, "Ka Pog-
sugu to Magboboot, ogkounawa to kinal-
intokan no boni. Igpamula soini to otow
dio to kamot din woy ko ogtubu ka sikan
no boni woy ko nigdakol on, ogkohimu
no matmatikang to tibo no mgo pinamula
to sikan no tuid no ogkasalagan to mgo
manukmanuk dio to mgo sugpang din,"
kagi ni Hisus.

Ka Pananglitan Bahin to Igpatulin to Paan
(Lukas 13:20,21)

33 Nignangon man do si Hisus to dangob
no pananglitan. Kagi rin to, "Ka Pogsugu
to Magboboot, ogkounawa to igpatulin to
paan; ko ig-amut to dakol no harina, og-
tulin ka tibo no pigmasa no harina."
34 Nig-anad ni Hisus to malibulung no
mgo otow pinabayo to pananglitan. Waro
ig-anad din ko kono no tibo no panangli-
tan.
35 Niggamit ni Hisus ka mgo pananglitan
su oyow ogkatuman ka innangon to ta-
lagnangon to kagi to Magboboot no nigkagi
to, "Og-anaron ku sikandan pinabayo to
pananglitan. Ignangon ku kandan ka mgo
malogot no noholos ligkat to poghimu to
kalibutan."‡

Ka Lituk to Pananglitan Bahin to Sikan no mgo Hilamunon

‡ **13:35** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 78:2.

36 Pig-ongkoran ni Hisus ka nalibulung
no mgo otow, niglopow sikandin dut baloy.
Nanundul kandin ka mgo hibatoon din,
no kagi ran kandin to, “Nangoni koy to
kalitukan to hilamunon dio to kamot no
innangon nu to pananglitan nu.”
37 Nigtabak si Hisus kandan. Kagi rin
to, “Koddi no Kakoy to Koot-otawan kai to
kalibutan ka sika otow no nigpamula to
maroyow no mgo boni.
38 Ka kamot ian ka kalibutan. Ka
maroyow no boni ian ka mgo otow no
sakup to Pogsugu to Magboboot. Ka hila-
munon ian ka mgo otow no sakup ni Sa-
tanas no igbuyag to mgo busow.
39 Ka usig no nigsawod to hilamunon
ian si Satanas. Ka tiggaani, sikan ian ka
mohuri no mgo allow kai to kalibutan. Ka
mgo oggaani, sikandan ka mgo diwata no
suguanon to Magboboot no ligkat dio to
langit.
40 Ogbagnuson dan ka mgo hilamunon
no ogsilaban dan no ogkounawa sikan ko
ogkoumaan ki uromo to mohuri no allow
to katamanan to kalibutan.
41 Koddi no Kakoy to koot-otawan, ig-
poondio ku ka mgo diwata no suguanon
ku to mgo sakup to Pogsugu to Magboboot.
Ogpanlimuron dan ka tibo no oghinggat to
duma ran to ogsalo woy ka tibo no duma
no mgo otow no oghimu to maroot, ogpan-
limuron dan.
42 Igpandogpak dan sikandan dio to im-
perno no lagboy no moinit ka hapuy no
ogkikigot ka mgo ngipon dan woy ogsisino-
gow to ogkabaybayaran lagboy sikandan.
43 Ka mgo otow no matuwarong dio to
Magboboot, oglayag no ogkounawa to al-
low ko rio sikandan to Pandatuan to Mag-
boboot uromo. Ko duon talinga now, pam-
minog kow,” kagi ni Hisus to mgo otow.

Ka Pananglitan Bahin to Nalobongan no Bulawan

44 Nigkagi man do si Hisus to, “Ka Pog-
sugu to Magboboot, ogkounawa ian to
soini. Duon bulawan no nalugoy no
nabunbunan dio to songo kamot. To
nakakita ka songo otow to soini, narago
lagboy sikandin. Nò, inlobong din man do
no nig-uli dio to baloy rin woy imbaligya
din ka tibo no kalaglagan din. Nokoy pad
no, niglibong dio no pigboli rin ka sikan
no kamot to sikan no salapi no imbayad to
kalaglagan din.”

Ka Pananglitan Bahin to Sagboka no Perlas

45 “Ka Pogsugu to Magboboot, songo ogk-
ounawa to soini. Duon ka songo talagboli
to maroyow ro no perlas § no ogpamitow
ko duon ogbaligya to soini.
46 Pogkita rin ka songo malison no lag-
boy no maroyow rin to ogpitow no mahal
ian, nig-uli woy imbaligya din ka tibo no
kalaglagan din no nigboli rin on ka sikan
no perlas.”

Ka Pananglitan Bahin to mgo Sigay

47 Nigkagi man do si Hisus to, “Ka Pog-
sugu to Magboboot ogkounawa to soini.
Duon ka mgo talagngangalap no oggami-
ton dan ka sigay dio to lanow no nokoutol
to mohon-ing so kalasi no mgo ngalap.
48 To naponu on to mgo ngalap, og-
ganuyon dan on dio to pantad. Ogmamin-
nuu sikandan dio to pantad su oglunsuron
dan ka maroyow no mgo ngalap no igtagu
dan dio to liang. Ka maroot no mgo ngalap
igdogpak dan.
49 Ogkounawa to sikan ko ogpokouma
uromo ka mohuri no allow kai to soin no
kalibutan. Ka mgo diwata no suguanon to
Magboboot, oglunsoron dan ka maroot no
mgo otow no nakaamut dio to mgo otow no
matuwarong.
50 Igpandogpak ka maroot dio to im-
perno no lagboy no moinit ka hapuy no
ogkikigot ka mgo ngipon dan woy ogsisino-
gow sikandan to ogkabaybayaran lagboy
sikandan.”
51 Nò, nig-insaan ni Hisus ka mgo hiba-
toon din no kagi rin to, “Nakasabut kow
to soin no innangon ku kaniu?” “Hoo,
nakasabut koy on,” ka tabak dan.
52 Nigkagi man do si Hisus to, “Omu-
naan ko duon talag-anad to Balaod no og-
pasakup to Pogsugu to Magboboot, ogk-
ounawa sikandin to datu no duon dio
to bodiga rin ka dakol no kalaglagan

§ **13:45** Soini ka lagboy no mahal no ighimu to baliog.

no iglibuwas din ka tahan woy iam no
kasangkapan din oyow ogkagamit."

Pig-iniugan si Hisus dio to Nasarit
(Markos 6:1-6)

53 To nakaponga nig-anad si Hisus to
soini no mgo pananglitan, nighipanow on
no nig-uli to lunsud din.
54 Dio to anaranan to mgo og-ampu, nig-
anad din ka mgo otow. Nabolongbolong
ka mgo otow no nakarinog to in-anad din.
Kagi to mgo otow to, "Hondoi rin kua ka
katagaanan din? Hondoi puun ka kabog-
bogan din to oghimu to kabolbolonganan?
55 Anak do sikandin buwa to talaghimu
to baloy woy si Maria ka inoy din. Ka mgo
hari din si Santiago woy si Husi woy si
Simon woy si Hudas.
56 Songo og-ugpo kai ka mgo ataboy din.
Hondoi buwa nigpuun ka kabogbogan din
to oghimu to mgo koin-inuan no unawa to
soini?" kagi to mgo otow.
57 Omunaan no waro nigtuu kandin.
Kagi ni Hisus kandan to, "Ka talagnan-
gon to kagi to Magboboot, kono ogtahuron
to mgo otow dio to kandin no lunsud. Di
dio to duma no mgo lunsud ogtahuron
sikandin to mgo otow."
58 Omunaan no waro nighimu to mohon-
ing no koin-inuan dio to lunsud din su
waro nigtuu ka mgo otow kandin.

14

Ka Pogkamatoy ni Huan no Talag-
bautismu
(Markos 6:14-29; Lukas 9:7-9)

1 Sikan no mgo allow, si Hirodis ka
Igbuyag dio to Galilia no nakarinog to
pighimu ni Hisus.
2 Kagi ni Hirodis to mgo suguanon din to,
"Sikandin ian si Huan no Talagbautismu
no nouyag sikandin ligkat to kamatayon
din. Omunaan no dakol ka kabogbogan
din no oghimu to mgo koin-inuan."
3-5 Nighimatayan si Huan su nigsawoy
rin si Igbuyag Hirodis. Kagi ni Huan ki
Hirodis to, "Nakalop-ang ka to Balaod su
nig-asawa nu si Hirodias." Si Hirodis ka
ipag ni Hirodias su asawa rin ka hari ni
Hirodis no si Pilipi. Tongod to innangon ni
Huan ki Hirodis, inparakop din si Huan no
nigpabanggutan sikandin dio to pirisuan.
Oghimatayan porom ni Hirodis si Huan di
nahallok si Hirodis to mgo otow no Hudiu
su natagaan dan no talagnangon to kagi to
Magboboot si Huan.
6 No nokouma on ka allow no duon
pogkoonan ni Hirodis to ogsumansuman
dan to allow to pogkootow rin. To duon
on magaliug din, impasayow rin ka anak
ni Hirodias duon to tangkaan dan. Narago
lagboy si Hirodis to sinayawan din.
7 Nigbaghotan din to pognangon to
sika nigsayow to, "Malogot ka soini no
ogkagion ku koykow to agad nokoy no
ogbuyuon nu," kagi rin, "igbogoy ku
koykow."
8 No ka inoy to sika nigsayow, impakagi
rin to anak din dio ki Hirodis to, "Ogkuon
ku kai kuntoon ka ulu ni Huan no Talag-
bautismu no ipasabuk nu to palanggana."
9 Pogkarinog ni Hirodis to kagi to anak ni
Hirodias, nokogsolsol so goinawa rin. Di
tongod to imparinog din ka impangulibot
din to tibo no mgo magaliug din, nigsugu
to ogbogayan ka dalaga to pigbuyu din.
10 Nò nigsugu din ka duma no sundalu
din dio to pirisuan no nigtampod dan ka
liog ni Huan.
11 Nò, insabuk dan to palanggana woy
inhatod dan dut boi woy imbogoy to boi dio
to inoy din.
12 Pogkarinog to mgo hibatoon ni Huan
bahin to soini, nanhondio sikandan to
pirisuan no nig-angoy ran ka lawa ni Huan
woy insabal dan. Napongaan dan to pogsa-
bal, nanhondio sikandan ki Hisus oyow
ognangonan dan sikandin bahin ki Huan.

Pigpakoon ni Hisus ka Lalima no Libu no
mgo Otow
(Markos 6:14-29; Lukas 9:7-9)

13 Pogkataga woy ni Hisus to soini no
noumaan ki Huan, nan-untud sikandan
to balutu no nan-awo dio to ugpaan din
su oghondio sikandan to ugpaan no waro
otow. Si Hisus woy ka mgo hibatoon din
do ka nan-awo dio. Di mohon-ing ka mgo
otow no nataga no nig-awo woy si Hisus.
Songo nan-awo ka mgo otow dio to lun-
sud dan no nanundul on sikandan woy ki
Hisus.

14 Poglogsad woy ni Hisus to balutu,
nakitaan dan ka mohon-ing no mgo otow.
Nohoy-uan ni Hisus sikandan, woy nig-
bawian din ka mgo nigdaralu.
15 To magaan on ogsalop ka allow, nig-
dani kandin ka mgo hibatoon din no kagi
ran to, “Magaan on ogsalop ka allow no
waro marani no lunsud. Pohipanawa nud
on ka mgo otow dio to marani no mgo
lunsud mgo hilit oyow ogpakaboli pad to
koonon dan.”
16 “Kono no litos no oghipanow sikandan
kuntoon,” kagi ni Hisus. “Sikaniu ka ogbo-
goy kandan to ogkoonon dan.”
17 Nigtabak sikandan, “Lalima ro no mal-
ison no paan woy darua ro no ngalap to
woig ka duon kai to kanami.”
18 “Alapa now kai to koddi,” kagi ni
Hisus.
19 Nigkagian ni Hisus ka mgo otow no
ogmaminnuu sikandan dio to toolan. Pig-
purut din ka sika lalima malison no paan
woy darua no ngalap, woy niglonghag
sikandin dio to langit woy nigpasalamatan
din ka Magboboot to sikan no koonon.
Niglotiblotib din ka paan woy impambo-
goy to mgo hibatoon din to mgo otow.
20 Woy ka tagsaboka kandan nalantoy.
Duon pad sampulu woy darua no bukag no
nasamo no nigpamurut to mgo hibatoon.
21 Tibo no mgo nigkoon, lalima no libu
no mgo lukos no waro pad nakalagkos pog-
sool ka mgo boi woy ka mgo bato.

Oghipanow si Hisus dio to Laplap to Woig
(Markos 6:45-51; Huan 6:16-21)

22 Pigsugu ni Hisus ka mgo hibatoon din
to ogman-untud to balutu su oyow oghun-a
sikandan og-apot to lanow no sikandin ka
ogpohipanawon ka sikan no mohon-ing no
mgo otow.
23 Pigpouli ni Hisus ka mgo otow,
nigpaawoy-awoy sikandin do to songo
malopot no bubungan oyow og-ampu. Dio
pad si Hisus to bubungan taman to warad
on ka allow.
24 Di ka mgo hibatoon din diad on to
taliwaro to dakol no lanow. Noirapan
sikandan to mamogsoy su dakol ka luwak
woy masungalngal ka balutu to kalamag.
25 To ogkapawo-pawo, nighipanow si
Hisus to laplap to woig no oghondio to
kandan.
26 To nigkita ran sikandin no oghi-
hipanow to laplap to woig nanahallok
sikandan. Nig-ulamitan dan to, “Busow
ian” kagi ran.
27 Di magaan nigkagi si Hisus no kagi rin,
“Manokala now ka goinawa now. Kono
kow ogkahallok su sikoddi do duon.”
28 Nigkagi si Pedro to, “Buyag, ko malo-
got no sikoykow ian, pohipanawa a nu bag
duon to laplap to woig.”
29 “Hondini ka,” kagi ni Hisus.
Niglibuwas si Pedro ligkat to balutu no
nigbunsud nighipanow on to laplap to
woig pohondio ki Hisus.
30 Poggoram ni Pedro to maagbot no
kalamag, nahallok sikandin no nigbunsud
no nalonod porom sikandin. No nig-ulaloy
sikandin no kagi rin, “Buyag, pangabangi
a bag.”
31 Paragas niggongonan ni Hisus ka bo-
lad ni Pedro no nigkagi to, “Doisok pad
naan ka pogsalig nu koddi. Manio to nig-
tambabo kad?”
32 Nig-untud woy si Hisus to balutu, no
nighagtong on ka kalamag.
33 Ka duma no mgo hibatoon dio to ba-
lutu nanluhud no nigsimba ki Hisus no
kagi ran to, “Malogot ian no sikoykow ka
Anak to Magboboot,” kagi ran.

Ogbawian ni Hisus ka mgo Nandaralu dio to Hinisarit
(Markos 6:53-56)

34 Pog-aput dan to dakol no lanow nig-
duung sikandan dio to lunsud no oghin-
garanan to Hinisarit
35 Nakilala to mgo otow dio si Hisus.
Nigpohitaga ran ka mgo otow dio to tibo
no marani no mgo lunsud. Nò, nig-alap
to mgo otow dio ki Hisus ka tibo no mgo
nigdaralu.
36 Nigbuyu sikandan ki Hisus no tugutan
din sikandan to ogpakasamsam agad to
sikaran do to kinabo din. Nò, nabawian ka
tibo no nakasamsam.

15

Ka Pog-anad to mgo Minuna
(Markos 7:1-23)

1 Duon nokouma ka duma mgo Parisiu
woy talag-anad to Balaod no nigpuun dio
to lunsud to Hirusalim no nandalapak ki
Hisus.
2 Nig-inso sikandan ki Hisus no nigkagi
to, “Manio no niglop-ang ka mgo hibatoon
nu to mgo in-anad no ingalat kanta to
mgo kaap-apuan ta, su waro dan hugasi
ka mgo bolad dan bahin to batasan ta woy
ogkoon.”
3 Songo nig-insaan ni Hisus sikandan no
nigkagi to, “Agad sikaniu, ogpaagad-agad
kow to mgo in-anad no ingalat kanta to
mgo kaap-apuan ta dongan di oglop-ang
kow to mgo sugu to Magboboot. Manio
naan?”
4 Kagi to Magboboot to, ‘Tahura now ka
amoy woy inoy now.’ * Songo nigkagi
to, ‘Ko hontow otawa no ogmarooton din
ka amoy rin woy inoy rin, oghimatayan
sikandin.’†
5 Di ka igpang-anad now ian ko duon
otow no duon igkabulig din porom to amoy
rin woy inoy din, no ogkagion din to amoy
rin woy ko inoy rin to, ‘Ka igbulig ku ka-
niu porom, kono ku igkabogoy kaniu su
igtubad ku ro ian dio to Magboboot.’
6 “No,” kagi ni Hisus, “ligkat to in-anad
now konad on litos no ogbuligan ta ka
amoy ta woy inoy ta. Soini ka nighimu
now su oyow kono kow ogpaagad-agad to
kinagian to Magboboot oyow ogkatuman
ka kaniu no ig-anad.
7 Ogpatuutuu kow no mgo otow. Malogot
ka innangon ni Isaias bahin kaniu no igka-
sulat dut kagi to Magboboot no nigkagi to,
8 ‘Soini no mgo otow,’ kagi to Magboboot,
‘ogtahuron a nikandan di kagi ran
do duon. Nakasuwoy ka kandan
no goinawa to koddi no goinawa;
mariu man sikandan koddi.‡
9 Waro pulus kandan to ogsimba koddi su
ognangon dan to mgo sugu ku ian
ka ig-anad dan, di atag ka kandan do
no mgo sugu ka in-anad dan to mgo
otow.’ ”§

Ka Igpakaligsom To Otow (Markos 7:14-23)

10 To nakaponga nigkagi si Hisus
nigkamoy rin ka nalibulung no mgo otow
no ko nigmarani on kandin, kagi rin
kandan to, “Pamminog kow,” kagi din,
“oyow ogpakasabut kow to ignangon ku
kaniu.
11 Waro agad nokoy no og-abolongon
to otow ka ighimu to maligsom no otow
oyow kono ogtangko to Magboboot. Di ka
kagi no ogpuun to maroot no goinawa ka
ighimu to maligsom no otow oyow kono
ogpakatangko to Magboboot.”
12 Nandani ka mgo hibatoon ni Hisus
kandin no nig-inso dan to, “Nataga ka to
masakit so goinawa to mgo Parisiu to in-
nangon nu?”
13 Nigtabak si Hisus kandan pinabayo to
pananglitan, no nigkagi to, “Agad nokoy no
pinamula no waro inpamula to Amoy ku
no Magboboot ogbagnuson din.
14 Balagara now ka mgo Parisiu. Ogk-
ounawa sikandan to otow no nabutud. Nò,
og-insa a kaniu ko litos ko ogpakitkitooy ka
noolin no nabutud? Kono su sikandan no
darua, ogkoulug dio to kanal.”
15 Kagi ni Pedro ki Hisus to, “Nangoni koy
to kalitukan to pananglitan no innangon
nu ganna bahin to igmaligsom to otow.”
16-17 Nigtabak si Hisus to, “Un-unawa ka
kakogal to ulu now to sika dangob no mgo
otow. Waro kow pad naan makasabut?
Agad nokoy no igtagu ta to bo-bo ta ogpak-
abayo dio to gotok ta no oglibuwas to lawa
ta.
18 Di ka maroot no mgo kagi no dio
oglibuwas to bo-bo to otow no dio nig-
puun to maligsom no goinawa rin, ian
ka ogpakaligsom to otow oyow kono og-
pakatangko to Magboboot.
19 Ian su dio to goinawa ta ogpuun ka
maroot no mgo pogdoromdom, no ogk-
ounawa to: ogbunu, woy oghilabot to kono
din no asawa woy agad ko wa pad asawa;
woy duon dod ka duma no mgo maroot to
oghimu no unawa to ogpanakow; woy to
og-uubat; woy to ogtalasobon ka duma rin;
woy to ogwawangal to agad waro salo to
duma rin. Sikan ian ka igmaligsom to otow
dio to tangkaan to Magboboot.

* **15:4** Basa ka to Exodo 20:12; Deuteronomio 5:16. † **15:4** Basa ka to Exodo 21:17; Levitico 20:9. ‡ **15:8** Basa ka to Isaias 29:13. § **15:9** Basa ka to Isaias 29:13.

20 Di kono ki atag ogkaligsoman dio to
tangkaan to Magboboot to waro ki ay-ayari
to ogpanhugas to bolad ta woy ki ogkoon
no unawa to sugu to mgo Parisiu."

Ka Pogtuu to Sagboka no Boi
(Markos 7:24-30)

21 Nighipanow on si Hisus no nighondio
sikandin to sikan no ugpaan no marani to
mgo lunsud no oghingaranan to Tiru woy
Sidon.
22 Duon dio to sika ugpaan sagboka no
boi no taga Kanaan. Kono sikandin no
Hudiu. Nig-agpas nighondio sikandin no
ogtagbu ki Hisus. Kagi rin ki Hisus to,
"Buyag, anak ni Dabid, * kohoy-ui a bag su
duon anak ku no boi no ogkabaybayaran
lagboy su nigsoloran sikandin to busow."
23 Di waro sagmana ni Hisus ka boi.
Nigdani kandin ka mgo hibatoon din no
nighangyu no kagi ran to, "Poulia nu
sikandin su masamuk, ungod og-ulingol
kanta."
24 Kagi ni Hisus to sikan no boi to, "Nig-
sugu a to Magboboot no ka ogbuligan ku
ian do ka mgo pinanganak ni Israil no
ogkounawa to mgo ayam no oghingaranan
to karniru no nallagak."
25 Nigdani woy nigluhud ka boi duon to
tangkaan ni Hisus no kagi rin to, "Buyag,
buligi a nu bag."
26 Nigtabak si Hisus no kagi rin to, "Kono
ogkaayun no igbogoy ta ka koonon to mgo
bato dio to mgo asu."
27 Kagi to boi to, "Malogot ian Igbuyag,
di agad ka mgo asu ogkoonon dan atag
ka timu no ogkoulug dio to diralom to
lamisaan to igbuyag dan."
28 Nò, nigtabak si Hisus kandin no kagi
rin to, "Igi," kagi rin, "dakol lagboy ka
pogsalig nu koddi. Igbogoy ku koykow ka
nigbuyu nu." No, paragas noulian ka anak
to boi.

Pigbawian ni Hisus ka Mohon-ing no mgo Otow
(Markos 7:31-37)

29 Nò, nighipanow on si Hisus woy nig-
paragas dio to ilis to dagat to Galilia. Nig-
takorog sikandin to malopot no bubungan
no nigpinnuu sikandin dio to masandig.
30 Mohon-ing lagboy ka mgo otow no
nokouma dio kandin. Nig-alap dan ka mgo
otow no noumil, woy napulid, woy nabbu-
tud woy ka noomaw. Songo nig-alap dan
ka mohon-ing no mgo otow no nandaralu.
Inpanabuk dan dio to tangkaan ni Hisus no
nigbawian din ka tibo.
31 Noinuinu lagboy ka mgo otow no
nakakita to nakakagi on ka mgo omaw,
woy nabawian on ka mgo noumil, woy
nokohipanow on ka mgo napulid, woy
nakakita on ka mgo nabutud. Nigsayo dan
ka Magboboot no ian ka Magboboot to mgo
kapunganan ni Israil.

Pigpakoon ni Hisus ka Hop-at no Libu no mgo Otow
(Markos 8:1-10)

32 Nig-umow ni Hisus ka mgo hibatoon
din no kagi rin to, "Kohoy-uan ku ka soini
no mgo otow su tatolu on no allow ran dini
to koddi no warad on ka boow ran. Kono
no maroyow ko ogpoulion ku sikandan
ko kono ku ogpakoonon kandan su ogk-
abigtawan buwa sikandan dio to dalan."
33 Nig-inso to mgo hibatoon din to, "Hon-
doi ki ogkitaa to paan no litos to tibo soini
no mohon-ing no mgo otow no mariu ki to
lunsud?"
34 "Pila no malison no paan ka duon?"
ka inso ni Hisus. Nigtabak to, "Papitu no
malison no paan woy duon manalingboka
no doisok bag no ngalap to woig."
35 Inpapinnuu ni Hisus ka mgo otow dio
to tano.
36 Takas nigkuo din on ka papitu no mal-
ison no paan woy ka mamalintok bag no
ngalap woy nigpasalamatan din ka Mag-
boboot. Takas, nigpanlotiblotib din on no
inpamogoy rin to mgo hibatoon din. Inlo-
goblogob dan to mgo otow.
37 Tibo sikandan nakakoon woy nallan-
toy no impanagu to mgo hibatoon ni Hisus
ka samo no naponu on ka papitu no bukag.
38 Hop-at no libu ka mgo lukos no
nakakoon. Waro nakalagkos pogsool ka
mgo boi woy ka mgo bato no nakakoon.
39 Pogkaponga to pogkoon dan, impouli
ni Hisus ka mgo otow. To sikandin nig-
untud to balutu no nighondio sikandin to
lunsud no oghingaranan to Magadan.

* **15:22** Si Hisus ka pinanganak ni Dabid.

16

Nighangyu Sikandan to Songo Koinuan
(Markos 8:11-13)

1 Nò, duon duma no mgo Parisiu woy ka duma no mgo Sadusiu no nanhondio ki Hisus su ogkoiniatan dan no og-ol-ologan si Hisus. Nò, nigbuyu dan to oghimuon ni Hisus ka songo koinuinuan no ian ka indanan kandan to duon kabogbogan din puun to Magboboot.
2 Di nigtabak si Hisus to, "Ko ogkatangkob on ka allow no ogpamaluwag ka langit ognangon kow on to, 'Maroyow ka allow asolom su malalab so langit.'
3 Di ko ogkapawo on no ogpamaluwag woy duon kibol, songo ognangon kow to, 'Og-uran kuntoon su malalab so langit woy duon mgo kibol.' Ogtagno kow ko og-uran woy ko og-allow. Di kono kow ogpakasabut ko nokoy ka kalitukan to mgo hinimuan to Magboboot kuntoon.
4 Sikaniu no nabuhi pad kuntoon, maroot lagboy ka mgo batasan now woy waro goinawa now to Magboboot." Kagi man do ni Hisus to, "Manio to ogkoiniatan now to ogpitow to indanan ko malogot ian to duon kabogbogan ku puun to Magboboot? Ka indanan do no igpapitow ku kaniu, ian do indanan no ogkounawa ro to noumaan dongan ki Hunas." Nò, nighipanow on si Hisus.

Ka Igpatulin to mgo Parisiu woy ka mgo Sadusiu
(Markos 8:14-21)

5 Nò, nigtalipag on si Hisus woy ka mgo hibatoon din dio to limang to lanow di nalingawan to mgo hibatoon din to og-alap to paan.
6 Pogdatong dio to doipag sikandan, duon pananglitan ni Hisus kandan. Kagi ni Hisus to, "Bantoy kow to igpatulin to paan to mgo Parisiu woy mgo Sadusiu."
7 Waro dan masabuti to kono no igpatulin to paan ka innangon ni Hisus. Omunaan no nigmakagkagioy sikandan no kagi dan to, "Soini ka kagi rin su wa ta alapa ka paan."
8 Natagaan ni Hisus ko nokoy ka kagi ran. Kagi ni Hisus to, "Manio no ogmakagkagioy kow bahin to waro paan? Doisok naan ka pogtuu now to Magboboot.
9 Waro now doromdoma to nigpanlotiblotib ku ka mgo paan no lalima no nangoon ka lalima no libu no mgo otow? Pila ka samo?
10 Songo waro now buwa doromdoma ka sika papitu no malison no paan no nangoon ka hop-at no libu no mgo otow? Pila no mgo bukag ka naponu to nasamo?"
11 Nò, kagi ni Hisus "Manio naan no waro now masabuti no kono ka paan ka lituk to pananglitan ku ganna?" Kagi man do ni Hisus to, "Bantoy kow to igpatulin to paan to mgo Parisiu woy mgo Sadusiu."
12 Sikan pad ian nasabuti to mgo hibatoon din no kono naan ka malogot no igpatulin to paan ka igbohog ni Hisus kandan, dokad naan ka mgo maroot no mgo inanad to mgo Parisiu woy Sadusiu.

Nig-uwang ni Pedro to si Hisus ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan
(Markos 8:27-30; Lukas 9:18-20)

13 No, nighipanow on woy si Hisus no nanhondio to sikan no ugpaan no marani to lunsud to Sisaria Pilipu. To diad on sikandan, nig-insaan din ka mgo hibatoon din no kagi rin to, "Koddi no Kakoy to Koot-otawan kai to tano, hontow a kun to sumsumanan to mgo otow?"
14 Nigtabak sikandan no kagi ran to, "Duon ogkagi no sikoykow si Huan no Talagbautismu woy duon duma no ogkagi no sikoykow si Elias no talagnangon dongan to kagi to Magboboot. Woy duon duma pad no ogkagi no sikoykow si Hirimias no songo talagnangon dongan to kagi to Magboboot woy ko ka dangob no talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot."
15 Nò, kagi ni Hisus to, "Songo og-insaan ku sikaniu, hontow a kun to kaniu no sumsumanan?"
16 Nigtabak si Simon Pedro no kagi rin to, "Sikoykow ian ka Kristu no Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan to Igbuyag noy uromo. Sikoykow ka anak to Magboboot no kono ogkamatoy."
17 Nò, kagi ni Hisus to, "Ogkapulusan ka to soini, Simon, anak ni Huan su soini no

natagaan nu, waro nigligkat to otow, di
nigligkat to Amoy ku no dio to langit.
18 Bahin to soini no ignangon ku koykow,
ka pogtuu nu koddi makogal, ogkounawa
to kakogal to dakol no batu. Omunaan no
mohon-ing ka mgo otow no ogsundul no
ogpohibatoon koykow. Agad ko ogpohira-
pan sikandan ni Satanas no igbuyag to mgo
busow di kono sikandan ogkaroog.
19 Oghimuon ku sikoykow no igbuyag ko
ogkatuman on ka Pogsugu to Magboboot to
mgo otow kai to tano. Ka igsapad nu kai
to kalibutan, songo igsapad to Magboboot
dio to langit. Ka igtugut nu kai to kalibutan,
songo igtugut to Magboboot dio to langit."
20 Nig-utusan ni Hisus ka mgo hibatoon
din to oyow kono dan ignangon to agad
hontow no sikandin ian ka Im-imanan to
mgo Koot-otawan to og-udling uromo.

Inpanoy ni Hisus ka Pog-aguanta rin woy ka Kamatayon din
(Markos 8:31-9:1; Lukas 9:22-27)

21 Ligkat to sikan no allow, inpasabut ni
Hisus to mgo hibatoon din ko nokoy ka
ogpokouma kandin. Kagi rin to, "Awo-
son no oghondio a to dakol no lunsud to
Hirusalim no ogkabaybayaran a to mgo
tahuronon to mgo Hudiu, woy to mgo ig-
buyag to mgo talagpanubad, woy to mgo
talag-anad to Balaod. ogpohimatayan a
ran di ogkootawan a rod to igkatatolu no
allow."
22 Indapig ni Pedro sikandin no nigbun-
sud no ogsapad kandin. Kagi rin, "Maistru,
kono porom ogbogoy ka Magboboot to og-
pakatood ka sikan no pigkagi nu."
23 Nigtangko si Hisus ki Pedro no kagi
rin ki Pedro to, "Awo ka kai to longod
ku. Ogkounawa ka kagi nu to kagi ni Sa-
tanas no ogpakabalabag to koddi no dalan
su, waro mogpuun to Magboboot ka pog-
doromdom nu; nigpuun do to goinawa to
mgo kootawan."
24 Nò, kagi ni Hisus to mgo hibatoon
din, "Ko duon otow no ogkoiniatan din no
ogpohimu kandin to sakup ku, og-awoson
din no kono din ogkannugunan ka mgo
ogkoiniatan din kai to tano. Woy songo og-
awoson din no ogtiangon din ka kandin no
krus* woy ogduma koddi.
25 Nò, ko duon otow no ogkannugan
din ka soini no kouyagan din kai to tano,
ogkaawo nasi ka kandin no kouyagan no
waro katamanan to mohuri no allow. Di
sika no otow no ogbalagaron din ka kouya-
gan din kai to tano no ogkamatoy buwa su
puun to ogtumanon din ka koddi no mgo
sugu, duon do nasi kandin no kouyagan
no waro katamanan uromo to mohuri no
allow.†
26 Agad ko ogkapurut to otow ka tibo no
karoyawan kai to tano, nokoy ka pulus ko
ian ogkaawo ka kouyagan ta dio to Mag-
boboot? Waro man pulus su waro litos no
igsaliu ta to kouyagan ta dio to Magboboot.
27 Nò, koddi no Kakoy to Koot-otawan kai
to tano, magaan a oglibong kai to tano no
dakol ka kabogbogan ku ligkat to kabog-
bogan to Amoy ku no Magboboot woy og-
dumaan a to mgo diwata no suguanon din.
Nò, duon igbogoy ku to tibo no mgo otow,
tagsagboka, no litos to nighimu ran kai to
kalibutan.
28 Malogot ka soini no ignangon ku ka-
niu. Duon dini kuntoon no mgo otow no
kono pad ogkamatoy taman to ogkitoon a
ran no Kakoy to Koot-otawan ko ogpok-
ouma ad on no duon katondanan ku to
ogsugu to tibo no mgo otow kai to tano."

17

Ka Pogkahalin to Langlanguwan ni Hisus
(Markos 9:2-13; Lukas 9:28-36)

1 To nigligad ka hon-om no allow nig-
duma ni Hisus si Pedro woy si Santi-
ago woy si Huan no hari ni Santiago no
nigtakorog sikandan dio to matikang no
bubungan no waro loin no duma ran.
2 To diad on sikandan to bubungan,
pogkita ran pad ki Hisus, no nahalin
ka langlanguwan din. Ogmalusigsig ka
langlanguwan din no ogkounawa to allow
woy nigmaputi lagboy ka sabinit din.
3 Nò, natokow no nigkita ran si Moisis
woy si Elias no nig-al-alukuyoy ki Hisus.

* **16:24** Soini ka kalitukan: Ogbalagaron to sikan otow ka igkabaybayari rin agad ko ogkamatoy bahin to sakup ku sikandin. † **16:25** Ian ko oglibong si Hisus no og-angoy to mgo nigtuu dio to kandin.

4 Kagi ni Pedro ki Hisus to, “Igbuyag,
maroyow to kai ki. Ko ogkoiniatan nu,
oghimuon ku ka tatolu no tukbung. Sag-
boka ka koykow woy sagboka ki Moisis
woy sagboka ki Elias.”
5 Pogkagi pad ni Pedro, nakataliwaro on
sikandan to malayag no gapun. Puun to
sika no gapun nakarinog sikandan to kagi
to Magboboot. Kagi rin, “Soini ka anak
ku no indakoli ku lagboy ka goinawa ku
kandin; narago a lagboy kandin. Pam-
minog kow kandin.”*
6 Pogkarinog to mgo hibatoon to soini,
nanlangkob sikandan su nanahallok lag-
boy sikandan.
7 Nò, nigdalapak si Hisus kandan woy
nigdampo din sikandan no kagi rin to,
“Sasindog kow. Kono kow ogkahallok.”
8 Poglonghag dan, si Hisus naan do ka
nigkita ran, warad on ka sikan no darua.

9 To pogtupang dan dio to bubungan,
nigsaparan ni Hisus sikandan to, “Kono
now inangon ka soini no nigkita now dio
to agad hontow otawa taman no koddi no
Kakoy to Koot-otawan ogkootawan a ligkat
to kamatayon ku.”
10 Nig-inso to mgo hibatoon ki Hisus no
kagi ran to, “Manio buwa to ognangonan
ki to mgo talag-anad to Balaod ta to oghun-
a no oghondini si Elias † woy on oghondini
ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan?”
11 Nigtabak si Hisus no kagi rin to, “Mal-
ogot ian no si Elias ka oghun-a su igpana-
gana din ka dalan to sika Im-imanan now.
12 Di ognangonan ku sikaniu no nok-
ouma on si Elias di waro tokora to mgo
otow. Nigbaybayaran dan sikandin woy
nighimu ran ka ogkoiniatan dan no
oghimu dio to kandin. No sikoddi no Kakoy
to Koot-otawan, songo ogbaybayaran a
ogkounawa to nighimu ran kandin.”
13 Sikan ian no nasabutan to mgo hiba-
toon din to si Huan no Talagbautismu to
mgo otow ka innangon din.

Nigbawian ni Hisus ka Bato no Nigbusawan
(Markos 9:14-28; Lukas 9:37-42)

14 Pogpokouma ran dut nalibulung no
mgo otow, duon sagboka no otow no nig-
dalapak woy nigluhud dio to tangkaan ni
Hisus.
15 Kagi din, “Buyag, kohoy-ui nu bag ka
anak ku no lukos. Ogbaboyon sikandin
woy ogkabaybayaran lagboy sikandin su
malasi ogkoulug dio to hapuy woy dio to
woig.
16 Inpapitow kud to mgo hibatoon nu di
waro makabawi to sakit din.”
17 Nigtabak si Hisus no kagi din to, “Sika-
niu no kuntoon no mgo otow, dakol lagboy
ka sayop now. Malogot ian no waro pogtuu
now koddi. Kapilaan a pad dini to kaniu?
Kapilaan a ro no ogpakaantus a kaniu?
Alapa now ka bato kai.”
18 Nò, nigsaparan ni Hisus ka busow dut
bato no narogil on no ian ka igkabawi to
bato.
19 To si Hisus woy ka mgo hibatoon din
do, nig-insaan to mgo hibatoon si Hisus to,
“Manio no waro koy nakarogil ka busow
no nigsolod dut bato?”
20 “Waro kow makabawi,” kagi ni Hisus,
“su kulang ka pogtuu now to Magboboot.
Doromdoma now ka soini no ignangon
ku kaniu, ko duon pogtuu now agad ogk-
ounawa do to kolintok to bogas to longa,
ogkohimu no ogsuguon now ka soini no
bubungan to oyow ogkahalin no ogkahalin
ian.
21 Di soini no kalasi no busow woy ro
ogpakarogil ko pinabayo to mgo pog-ampu
now dio to Magboboot woy oglagkos to
oglangkad to ogkoon oyow og-ampu. Sikan
do ian ka igpakarogil to sikan no busow,
waro loin.”

Nighutuk man do ni Hisus Ipanoy Innangon ka Igkamatoy rin
(Markos 9:30-32; Lukas 9:43-45)

22 To pogkalimud to mgo hibatoon ni
Hisus dio to probinsia to Galilia, kagi ni
Hisus kandan to, “Koddi no ian Kakoy to
Koot-otawan, marani on ka allow no og-
dakapon a no ighatod a rio to mgo dakol no
otow.
23 Di to igkatatolu no allow to pogkam-
atoy ku, ogkootawan a rod.” Nasasow

* **17:5** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 2:7. † **17:10** Basa ka to Malaquias 4:5,6.

lagboy ka mgo hibatoon din to soini no innangon ni Hisus kandan.

Ka Bayad to Buhis to Dakol no Ampuanan

24 To nokouma on si Hisus woy ka mgo hibatoon din dio to lunsud to Kapirnaum, nigdani ki Pedro ka mgo talagkubla to buhis to Dakol no Ampuanan no niginsaan dan si Pedro to, "Ogbayad ka igbuyag now to buhis to Dakol no Ampuanan?"

25 "Hoo ian," ka tabak ni Pedro, "Ogbayad sikandin." Poglopow ni Pedro dio to baloy, nokohun-a si Hisus no nigkagi. Kagi rin to, "Duon og-inso ku koykow Simon. Nokoy ka pogdoromdom nu to soini? Kai to tano, hontow ka ogbayad to buhis dut mgo datu to mgo ugpaan? Ka mgo anak dan woy ko dangob no mgo otow?"

26 Nigtabak si Pedro no kagi rin, "Ka dangob no mgo otow man." Kagi ni Hisus to, "Nò, ko sikan ian naan, ka mgo anak to mgo datu ka kono ogbayad to buhis.

27 Di oyow kono ki ogkasasawan to soini no mgo talagkubla to buhis, hondio ka to lanow no ogpamunnit ka. Dio to bo-bo to an-anayan no ngalap no ogkoutol nu, ogkitoon nu ka songo salapi no litos to igbayad to buhis tanow. Alapa nu woy igbogoy nu to mgo talagkubla to buhis to Dakol no Ampuanan."

18

Hontow ka Dakoldakol no Hibatoon?
(Markos 9:33-37; Lukas 9:46-48)

1 To sikan dod no allow, ka mgo hibatoon ni Hisus nighondio kandin no niginso to "Hontow no ngaran ka dakoldakol ko ogkatuman on ka Pogsugu to Magboboot kai to tano?"

2 Nig-umow ni Hisus ka songo bato no impasasindog din dio to tangkaan to mgo hibatoon din.

3 Kagi ni Hisus to, "Malogot ka soini no kagi ku kaniu. Woy kow ogsakupon to Magboboot to Pogsugu din ko ogbalbalawan now ka goinawa now oyow ogkounawa to maroyow no goinawa to mgo bato.

4 Sikan no otow no ogmolintokon din ka goinawa rin to kandin no ngaran no ogiling sikandin to soin no bato, sikandin ian ka dakoldakol to Pogsugu to Magboboot.

5 Ka otow no tongod to pogtuu rin ogsagmanon din ka songo bato no ogkounawa to soini no bato, songo ogsagmanon a rin."

Ka mgo Pogtintal to mgo Salo
(Markos 9:42-47)

6 "Koy-uan ka sikan no otow no ogtambaboon din ka agad hondoi no bato no ogtuu koddi oyow og-ongkoran din ka pogtuu rin koddi. Madmaroyow ko ogkohikotan ka liog to sikan no otow to batu to galingan woy igdogpak sikandin dio to dagat."

7 Ogkohoy-uan do ian ka tibo no mgo otow to soin no kalibutan to duon mgo ogpasaligkat kandan to pogtuu ran koddi. Tahan do ian to ogkoumaan kow to mgo igtintal to pogtuu now di koid-uan ian ka agad hontow no ligkatan to mgo igpasaligkat.

8 Ko pinabayo to sagboka no bolad nu woy ko ka paa nu no og-ongkoran nu ka pogtuu nu to Magboboot, tampori nu sikan woy igdogpak nu. Madmaroyow pad no natamporan ka bolad nu woy ko paa nu di ogbogayan ka to kouyagan no waro katamanan to duon darua no bolad nu woy ko darua no paa nu di igdogpak ka dio to hapuy no kono ogkaparongan taman to taman.

9 Ko pinabayo to sagboka no mata nu, ogongkoran nu ka pogtuu nu to Magboboot, lokata nu woy igdogpak nu. Madmaroyow pa no saboka ro ka mata nu no ogbogayan ka to kouyagan no waro katamanan, to duon darua no mata nu di igdogpak ka dio to hapuy no kono ogkaparongan taman to taman.

Ka Pananglitan Bahin to Karniru no Nalagak
(Lukas 15:4-7)

10 Kono now lomoti ka agad sagboka no otow no iam pad nigtuu koddi no ian ogkounawaan to soini no bato. Malogot ka ignangon ku kaniu no ka diwata no suguanon to Amoy ku no ogbantoy kandan,

* **18:10** Waro ka birsikulu 11 to tibo no tahan no mgo Biblia.

malasi duon dio to tangkaan to Amoy ku
dio to langit.*
11 Koddi ka Kakoy to koot-otawan, ka
tuud ku to oghondini a to tano oyow og-
pamanghoon ku woy ogpangabangan ku
ka mgo otow no nalagak dio to dalan no
oghondio to koddi oyow og-awoon ku ka
mgo salo dan.
12 Pananglitan ko duon otow no duon
songo gatus no ayam din no karniru,
woy ko ogkalagak ka sagboka, nokoy ka
oghimuon din? Og-ongkoran din ka kasia-
man woy sasiam dio to sika panabtabanan
woy ogpamanghoon din ka sika sagboka
no ayam no nalagak.
13 Malogot ka ignangon ku kaniu.
Ko ogkitoon din on ka sika sagboka
no karniru no nalagak, dakoldakol ka
igkarago din to soini sagboka to sikan no
kasiaman woy sasiam no waro nalagak.
14 Ogkounawa rod ka Amoy ta no dio to
langit, su kono din ogkoiniatan ko duon
sagboka to soini no mgo bato no ogkalagak.

Ko Ogpakasalo ka Songo Nigtuu

15 "Ko ogpakasalo koykow ka sagboka
no sulod nu no songo nigtuu, hondio-i nu
sikandin woy inangon nu kandin ko nokoy
ka salo din dio to koykow. Di awoson
no woy nud ognangonan ko sagboka ro
sikandin dio. Ko ogsugut sikandin no og-
pokoghusoy kow, ogpokouli ka maroyow
no goinawa now.
16 Di ko kono sikandin ogsugut, parumaa
nu ka sagboka woy ko darua no mgo su-
lod nu to pogtuu oyow ogtitigus sikandan.
Soini ka batasan oyow ogpaagad-agad kow
to inkasulat to kinagian to Magboboot don-
gan." Kagi, "Og-awos to ogtitigus ka songo
darua ko tatolu to mgo igbayung woy mgo
igtabak din.†
17 Di ko kono din pad ogsugut kan-
dan, nangoni nu ka tibo no mgo sulod
to pogtuu ko ogkalimud kow. Di ko
kono pad sikandin ogsugut to ignangon
to tibo no mgo sulod to pogtuu, balagara
nu sikandin woy doromdoma nu no ogk-
ounawa sikandin to waro nigtuu to Magbo-
boot woy ko ogkounawa sikandin to mgo
talagkubla to bayad to buhis.‡
18 Ognangonan ku sikaniu, ko nokoy ka
igsapad now kai to kalibutan, oghoo ka
Magboboot dio to langit. Woy ko nokoy ka
igtugut now kai to kalibutan songo oghoo
ka Magboboot dio to langit.
19 Woy duon dod ignangon ku kaniu,"
kagi, "ko darua kow kai to soin no kalibu-
tan no og-uyun to ogbuyuon now ko og-
ampu kow dio to Amoy ku dio to langit,
ogkatuman do.
20 Ian su ko duon agad darua woy ko
tatolu no ogkalimud oyow og-ampu to
ngaran ku, duon a to taliwaro dan."

Bahin to Songo Suguanon no Kono din Ogpasayluan ka Duma rin

21 Nigdani si Pedro ki Hisus no kagi rin
to, "Buyag, ko ungod ogpakasalo koddi ka
duma ku, kapila ku ogpasaylua sikandin?
Taman to papitu?"
22 Nigtabak si Hisus no kagi rin to,
"Kono no kapapitu nu ro ogpasaylua ka
ogpakasalo koykow ko kono no kapituan
woy papitu."
23 "Ian su ka Pogsugu to Magboboot, ogk-
ounawa to soini. Songo allow, duon ka
songo datu no ogpitawon din ka lista to
mgo utang to mgo suguonon din.
24 Nigbunsud do no nig-alap dan dio to
tangkaan din ka sagboka no suguanon din
no nokoutang dio to igbuyag din to pila
buwa no milyon no salapi.
25 Di kono ogpakabayad soini no sug-
uanon to utang din dio to igbuyag din.
Omunaan no nigsugu ka sikan no datu to
igbaligya sikandin tagkos to asawa rin woy
ka mgo anak din woy songo igbaligya ka
tibo no mgo kalaglagan din su oyow ogk-
abayaran ka utang din.
26 Nigluhud no nigpooy-u-hoy-u
sikandin to tangkaan to datu no kagi rin
to, 'Bogayi a bag nikoykow to pila no mgo
allow no ogpammitow a to igbayad ku
koykow su ogbayaran ku ka tibo no utang
ku koykow.'

† **18:16** Basa ka to Deuteronomio 19:15. ‡ **18:17** Unawa to mgo makasasalo ka mgo talagbuyu to buhis dio to goinawa to mgo Hudiu.

27 Nò, nohoy-uan sikandin to datu. Nig-
pasaylu din ka suguanon din woy nigbala-
gad din ka utang; warad on pabayari woy
impouli on sikandin dio to baloy din.
28 Nò, nighipanow on soini no suguanon
to datu. Dio to dalan, natagbu rin ka duma
rin no suguanon no duon utang kandin to
doisok do bag no salapi. Nò, niggongonan
din ka liog to sika otow no nigloklok din
porom no kagi to, 'Bayari a nu to utang nu
koddi.'
29 Nigluhud no nigpooy-u-hoy-u kandin
ka soini no duma rin no suguanon no kagi
rin to, 'Bogayi a bag to pila ro no allow
no ogpamitow a to igbayad ku koykow.
Ogliwanan ku ka salapi nu.'
30 Di wa din kohoy-ui ka sika no sug-
uanon. Inpapirisu rin taman to ogpak-
abayad to utang din.
31 Pogkataga to mgo dangob no duma
rin no suguanon to soini, nigmasakit so
goinawa ran woy nanhondio sikandan to
sikan no datu. Innangon dan tibo no
nighimu to sikan no suguanon to duma rin
no suguanon.
32 Nò, impaangoy to datu ka sikan no
suguanon din. Pogkouma rin dio to ig-
buyag, kagi to Datu kandin to, 'Maroot ka
no suguanon. Nigpasaylu kud sikoykow
woy waro kud pabayari ka utang nu koddi
su nohoy-uan kud sikoykow.
33 Nò, manio to wa nu kohoy-ui ka duma
nu no suguanon unawa to pogkohoy-u ku
koykow?'
34 Nabolu lagboy ka datu no impapirisu
rin ka suguanon oyow ogkabaybayaran
dio taman to ogpakabayad to tibo no utang
din.
35 Unawa rod ian ka oghimuon to Amoy
ku no dio to langit kaniu ko kono no mal-
ogot no igpasaylu now to duma now no
ogpakasalo koykow."

19

Ka Pog-anad ni Hisus Bahin to Pog-ongkod to Asawa
(Markos 10:1-12)

1 Pogkaponga ni Hisus to pog-anad to
tibo soini, nighipanow sikandin ligkat to
probinsia to Galilia no nighondio to Hudia
no probinsia no nigparagas dio to doipag
to woig to Hordan.
2 Mohon-ing lagboy ka mgo otow no nan-
duma kandin woy nigbawian din ka mgo
nandaralu.
3 Nigdalapak ka duma no mgo Parisiu ki
Hisus no duon inso dan kandin oyow og-ol-
ologan dan porom. Kagi ran to, "Duon og-
inso noy koykow ko ogkohimu to Balaod ni
Moisis ko og-ongkoran to lukos ka asawa
rin to agad nokoy ka tuud din?"
4 Nigtabak si Hisus no kagi rin to, "Og-
insa a ko waro now buwa basoi ka inka-
sulat no kinagian to Magboboot no nignan-
gon to, 'Dongan, nighimu to Magboboot ka
otow, nighimu rin ka otow no pinogsangi
rin to lukos woy ka boi.'*
5 'Sikan ian, og-ongkoran to lukos ka
amoy rin woy ka inoy rin ko og-asawa
on sikandin oyow ka darua, ogkasagboka
sikandin to asawa rin.'†
6 Omunaan no ka patalaasawa konad on
no darua no otow di ogkounawa to sag-
boka ro no otow sikandan. Sikan ian no
kono no ogkaayun to ogpitason to otow ka
pigsagboka to Magboboot."
7 Nig-inso ka mgo Parisiu ki Hisus no kagi
ran to, "Nò, manio no nigbogoy ni Moisis to
ogbogayan to lukos ka asawa din to sulat
to og-ongkod ko ogkoiniat no og-ongkod to
asawa rin?"
8 Nigtabak si Hisus no kagi rin to, "Nig-
bogoy ni Moisis no og-ongkoran now ka
asawa now su makogal su ulu now; kono
kow ogkaanad. Di dongan no nighimu to
Magboboot ka tibo, waro din nigbogoy to
soini.
9 Omunaan ogkagian ku sikaniu, ko
duon lukos no og-ongkod to asawa din, ko
wa makasalo ka boi dio to songo lukos woy
ko oghutuk no ogpangasawa ka sikan no
lukos ogpanlibug sikandin to asawa rin no
nokohun-a."
10 "Nò," kagi to mgo hibatoon ni Hisus to,
"Ko soini ka ogkoumaan to mgo patalaa-
sawa, maroyow naan ko kono ki ogpanga-
sawa."
11 Nigtabak si Hisus no kagi rin to, "Duon
mgo otow no kono ogpangasawa di kono

* **19:4** Basa ka to Genesis 1:27. † **19:5** Basa ka to Genesis 2:24.

atag no maroyow to tibo no mgo otow,
sikandan do ian no nig-alam to Magboboot
ka kono ogpangasawa.
12 Loin ka mgo tuud to mgo lukos no kono
ogpangasawa. Duon ka kono og-asawa
su sikan ka inkabato dan. Duon duma
no kono og-asawa su nigbakitan sikandan.
Duon pad duma no mgo otow no kono og-
asawa su oyow ogkatuman dan ka igpo-
himu kandan bahin to Pogsugu to Magbo-
boot. Ka mgo lukos no ogpakatood to soini,
ogparagas do duon sikandan."

Og-ampuan ni Hisus ka Mgo Bato (Markos 10:13-16; Lukas 18:15-17)

13 Songo allow duon mgo bato no nig-
duma to mgo otow dio ki Hisus oyow ig-
pasamsaman dan woy oyow og-ampuan
din sikandan. Di nigsaparan to mgo hiba-
toon din ka mgo nigduma to bato.
14 Di kagi ni Hisus to, "Pohondinia now
ka mgo bato. Kono now sapari sikandan
su ka mgo otow no ogkounawa to soin
no mgo bato ka ogpakaamut to Pogsugu
to Magboboot, sikandan ka ogsakupon to
Magboboot."
15 Woy nigsamsaman ni Hisus ka mgo
bato no nig-ampuan din sikandan. Napon-
gaan, nighipanow on sikandin.

Ka Datu to Salapi (Markos 10:17-30; Lukas 18:18-30)

16 No, duon sagboka no lukos no nigdala-
pak ki Hisus no nig-inso din to, "Maistru,
nokoy ka maroyow no oghimuon ku oyow
ogkabogayan a to kouyagan no waro kata-
manan?"
17 Nigtabak si Hisus no kagi rin to,
"Manio no og-insaan a nu ko nokoy ka
maroyow no oghimuon nu? Duon sagboka
ro no maroyow, waro duma. Ian do ka
maroyow ka Magboboot. Ko ogkoiniatan
nu no ogkabogayan ka to kouyagan no
waro katamanan, tumana nu ka mgo sugu
to Magboboot."
18 "Nokoy no mgo sugu?" ka inso to otow.
Nigtabak si Hisus no kagi rin to, "Kono ka
ogbunu woy kono ka ogpanlibug woy kono
ka ogpanakow woy kono ka og-uubat ko
ogtitigus ka.
19 Tahura nu ka amoy nu woy ka inoy
nu,‡ woy unawaa nu ka goinawa nu to
mgo duma nu to goinawa nu to koykow no
lawa."§
20 Songo nigtabak ka lukos no kagi rin
to, "Nigpaagad-agad a to tibo soini no
mgo sugu. Nokoy pad ka og-awoson no
oghimuon ku?"
21 Nigkagi si Hisus to, "Ko matibo nu
matuman, uli ka woy igbaligya nu ka
tibo no mgo kalaglagan nu. Ka bayad to
kalaglagan nu, ipambogoy nu to mgo publi
no mgo otow, no duon dakol ka igkaratu
nu dio to langit. Ko impambogoy nud on,
libong ka kai no ogdurumaruma ka koddi."
22 Pogkarinog to soini to lukos no kono
pad amana no buyag, nig-uli sikandin
to ugpaan din. Nigmasakit lagboy ka
goinawa rin su datu sikandin.

23 Nò, nigkagi si Hisus to mgo hibatoon
din no kagi rin to, "Mohirap ian to datu
no mgo otow to ogpasakup to pogsugu to
Magboboot.
24 Oghutuk a ognangon kaniu to mohi-
rap lagboy no ogsorop ka dakol no ayam
no oghingaranan to kamil dio to lobut to
dagom, di molmohirap man to datu no
mgo otow to ogpasakup to Magboboot."
25 Pogkarinog to mgo hibatoon ni Hisus
to soini, noinuinu lagboy sikandan no kagi
ran to, "Ko kono ogkohimu to datu no mgo
otow, hontow buwa naan do porom ka
ogpakapangabangan to salo dan."
26 Nigpipitow si Hisus kandan no kagi rin
to, "Kono ian ogkohimu to mgo otow, di
agad nokoy ogkohimu to Magboboot."
27 Nò, nigkagi si Pedro to, "Buyag, nig-
ongkoran noy on ka tibo oyow ogdu-
maruma koy koykow. Nokoy ka igbogoy to
Magboboot kanami?"
28 Nigkagi si Hisus kandan to, "Malogot
soini no ignangon ku kaniu. Koddi no
ian Kakoy to mgo Koot-otawan kai to tano,
dakol ka katondanan ku uromo to ogsugu
to mgo otow ko duon on uromo ka iam
no kalibutan. Sikaniu no mgo hibatoon
ku songo duon katondanan now uromo no
ogsugu to tibo no mgo pinanganak to sika

‡ **19:19** Basa ka to Exodo 20:12-16; Deuteronomio 5:16-20.
§ **19:19** Basa ka to Levitico 19:18.

sampulu woy darua no mgo anak ni Israil
dongan.
29 Agad hontow otawa no nig-ongkod to
ugpaan din, woy ko mgo hari mgo kakoy
rin, ko amoy ko inoy rin, ko mgo anak
din, woy ko tano din oyow og-unugon a
rin, ogkabogayan sikandin to Magboboot
to dakoldakol to an-anayan no in-ongkod
din woy songo ogkabogayan sikandin to
kouyagan no waro katamanan.
30 Di ko mohuri no allow ko rio ki to Mag-
boboot, mohon-ing no dakol no otow kai
to kalibutan kuntoon no molintok on dio.
Woy songo mohon-ing ka mgo molintok no
otow dini kuntoon no dakol atag sikandan
dio to Magboboot."

20

Ka mgo Talagtalabau dio to Pinamulaan to Ubas

1 Nignangon si Hisus to, "Ka Pogsugu to
Magboboot ogkounawa to soini. Duon sag-
boka no otow no duon kamot din no nig-
pamulaan din to bunal no oghingaranan
to ubas. Soini no otow, nigsolomsolom no
nighipanow no ogpamitow to mgo otow to
ogpatalabauwon din dio to nigpamulaan
din to ubas.
2 To duon on mgo otow no nigsugut
no ogbulig, nokog-uyun sikandan no ka
igbayad kandan ka tahan no igbayad to
songo allow. No, nigpohondio din on ka
mgo otow no ogbulig to pamulaanan din to
ubas oyow ogbunsud ogtalabau.
3 To nakataliwaro on ka allow to og-
mougtu, nighondio man do ka tagtuun to
pinamula oyow ogpamitow to duma no
mgo otow no ogbulig ogtalabau dio to pa-
mulaanan din. Duon nigkita rin no mgo
lukos no ogmanasindog do duon dio to
palingki no waro talabau ran.
4 Kagi rin kandan to, 'Hondio kow to
pamulaanan ku to ubas woy bulig kow. Og-
bayaran ku ka ogkatalabauan now to litos
no igbayad.' Nò, diad on to pamulaanan
sikandan.
5 To mougtu woy to nigkolis on, nighutuk
sikandin nighondio to palingki no nigpata-
labau rin ka duma no mgo otow.
6 Nò, to magaan on ogkatangkob, nigli-
bong man do sikandin dio to palingki no
nigkita rin ka duma no mgo lukos no
ogsasindog do dio no waro talabau ran.
Sikan ian no nig-insaan din sikandan to,
'Manio no kono kow ogpanalabau to soini
no allow?'
7 Woy nigtabak ka mgo otow no kagi ran
to, 'Waro talabau noy su waro nighinggat
kanami.' Woy nignangonan din sikandan
to 'Ko sikan naan, dio kow pa ogtalabau to
pamulaanan ku to ubas.' "
8 "Nò, to ogkatangkob on nigsugu to tag-
tuun to pamulaanan ka kapatas din. Kagi
rin to, 'Umawa nu ka mgo ogtalabau. Ba-
yari nu sikandan di ko ogbayad ka, hun-aa
nu to ogbayad ka namoori no mgo nigtal-
abau woy nu bayari ka nokohun-a.' "
9 Kagi ni Hisus, "Ka sika mgo otow
no woy on nigtalabau ko magaan on
ogkatangkob, nigbayaran sikandan to
tagsaboka no malison no salapi.
10 Sikan ian no nahan to mgo otow no
nokohun-a no nigtalabau no dakoldakol ka
igbayad kandan. Di ka bayad dan songo
malison no salapi do.
11 Nò, to napurut dan on ka salapi dan,
nigsamilian dan ka salapi no imbogoy to
nigpatalabau kandan no kagi ran,
12 'Ka soini no namoori no nigtalabau,
songo oras do ka talabau ran no nigbo-
gayan nu rod to unawa to imbogoy nud
kanami no nigtalabau koy atag to tibo no
allow no nakarampil koy to moinit no al-
low.'
13 Nigtabak ka tagtuun to pinamula to
songo otow no nigtalabau to, 'Usi, waro ku
holosi sikoykow. Nokouyun kid ganna to
sagboka ro no malison no salapi ka igbo-
goy ku kaniu.
14 Kuntoon, kua nu ka bayad now woy
uli kow on su sikan ian ka goinawa ku
no igbogoy ku to mgo namoori no songo
unawa to imbogoy kud kaniu.
15 Koddi no salapi duon woy ogkaayun
man no koddi dod ka ogboot. Og-insa a
kaniu ko ogkoima kow buwa su maboot a?'
"
16 Nò, kagi ni Hisus to, "Sikan ian ka
ogkamohuri no ogdani koddi, uromo,
sikandan on ka ogpokohun-a. Sikan no
mgo nokohun-a sikandan on ka ogkamo-
huri."

Ka Igkatatolu no Kagi ni Hisus Bahin to Kamatayon din
(Markos 10:32-34; Lukas 18:31-33)

17 Nanhipanow si Hisus woy ka mgo hibatoon din no ogtakorog dio to lunsud to Hirusalim. Nigparapig din ka mgo hibatoon din no nignangonan din sikandan to,
18 "Pamminog kow. Oghondio kinow to lunsud to Hirusalim. Ko rio kinow, koddi no ian ka Kakoy to Koot-otawan kai to kalibutan, ighatod a rio to mgo igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad woy to mgo talaganad to Balaod ta. Sikandan og-uyun to ogpohimatayan a.
19 Woy igpahatod a ran dio to mgo otow no kono no Hudiu no ogsumpaliton a ran woy oglamposan a ran woy iglansang a ran dio to krus oyow ogkamatoy a. Di, to igkatatolu no allow, ogkootawan a rod."

Ka Hangyu to Inoy ni Huan woy ni Santiago
(Markos 10:35-45)

20 Nò, ka asawa ni Sibidiu nigdani to longod ki Hisus no nigduma rin ka darua no mgo anak din. Nigluhud sikandan dio to tangkaan ni Hisus, su duon ogbuyuon din.
21 Nig-insaan ni Hisus sikandin to, "Nokoy ka ogkoiniatan nu?" Woy nigtabak sikandin to, "Uromo ko rio kad to Pandatuan nu, ogkoiniatan ku to soini darua no mgo anak ku, to ogpakapinnuu dio to longod nu, ka sagboka dio to kawanan nu woy ka dangob dio to gibang nu."
22 Di nigtabak si Hisus to sika mgo anak to, "Waro kow makasabut to kalitukan to ogbuyuon now. Og-insa a kaniu ko ogpakaaguanta kow to unawa to igkoirapi ku?" Nigtabak ka darua to, "Hoo, ogpakaaguanta koy."
23 Nigparagas nigkagi si Hisus to, "Malogot ka innangon now no ogkoumaan kow to unawa to igkabaybayari ku. Di kono no sikoddi ka duon katondanan to ogbogoy ko hontow ka ogpinnuu to kawanan ku woy ko gibang ku uromo. Ka Amoy ku no Magboboot ka ogbogoy to kandan no impanagana rin."
24 To nakarinog ka sampulu no hibatoon ni Hisus nabolu sikandan to sikan darua no patalahari.
25 Sikan ian no nigparalapak ni Hisus ka tibo no mgo hibatoon din woy nignangon din to, "Natagaan now no ka mgo labow no igbuyag no konon mgo Hudiu ogpandoogon do ka mgo otow ran. Woy ka mgo igbuyag dan ungoron dan ogsugua ka mgo otow no waro katondanan.
26 Di sikaniu," kagi, "kono now oghonduona. Ko duon kaniu no ogkoiniatan to dakoldakol ka katondanan now dio to mgo duma now, awoson no ogbuligan now ka mgo duma now.
27 Woy ko duon kaniu no ogkoiniat to sikandin ka datu, awoson no ogkounawa sikandin to uripon to tibo no mgo otow.
28 Ian oyow ogkounawa kow koddi no Kakoy to koot-otawan kai to kalibutan to waro a nighondii oyow koddi ka ogpangabangan to mgo otow, di nighondii a oyow ogpakapangabang a kandan woy koddi ka ogpakapangabang to mohon-ing no mgo otow pinabayo to kamatayon ku."

Nigbawian ni Hisus ka Darua no Nabutud
(Markos 10:46-52; Lukas 18:35-43)

29 To nakabayo on si Hisus mgo hibatoon din to lunsud to Hiriku, mohon-ing lagboy ka mgo otow no nigluyud kandan.
30 Nò, duon darua no otow no nabutud no nigpinpinnuu dio to ilis to dalan. To nigdinog dan to ogligad si Hisus, nigbabansagon no kagi ran to, "Wow pinanganak ni Dabid, kohoy-ui koy bag."
31 Ka mgo otow no ogligad nigsaparan dan ka mgo nabutud woy nigsugu to, 'Hagtong kow pa og-umow.' Di nigpaagbotan dan nasi ka pogbabansagon dan no kagi ran, "Pinanganak ni Dabid, kohoy-ui koy bag."
32 Nò, to nigdinog ni Hisus sikandan nigsagdok sikandin woy nig-inso to, "Nokoy ka ogkoiniatan now no oghimuon ku kaniu?"
33 Woy nigtabak sikandan to, "Buyag, ogkoiniatan noy porom no ogpakakita koy."
34 No, nighoy-uan ni Hisus sikandan. Nigsamsam din ka mgo mata ran, woy paragas nakakita sikandan. To nakakita on sikandan, nigduma on sikandan ki Hisus.

21

Ka Nakaroog no Pogsolod ni Hisus dio to Hirusalim
(Markos 11:1-11; Lukas 19:28-40; Huan 12:12-15)

1 To konon amana no mariu si Hisus
mgo hibatoon din to Hirusalim no marani
on sikandan to ugpaan to Bitpahi woy
marani to sika malopot no bubungan no
oghingaranan to Olibu, nigsugu ni Hisus
ka darua no hibatoon din to oghun-a kan-
dan.
2 Kagi rin, "Hondio kow to sika no lunsud
no kai to tangkaan ta. Ko ogpokouma kow
ro, ogkitoon now ka nohikotan no asno*
no duon nati rin. Hokara now woy tuyuka
now kai to koddi duma to nati rin.
3 Ko duon otow no og-inso kaniu, nan-
goni now ro to, 'Og-awoson to Igbuyag noy
ka soini no ayam di magaan din do ig-uli.'
4 Ogkohimu soini su oyow ogkatuman on
ka innangon to dongan no talagnangon to
Magboboot. Kagi,
5 'Nangoni ka mgo otow dio no matig
Hirusalim to ogdatong ka Labow no
Igbuyag dan kuntoon. Matuwarong
sikandin no og-untud sikandin to
nati to asno.'†
6 Nighondio ian ka darua no hibatoon ni
Hisus no pigtuman dan to insugu din kan-
dan.
7 Nigtuyuk dan ka asno woy ka nati rin. In-
hanig dan ka duma no malayat no kinabo
dan, woy nig-untud on si Hisus to asno.
8 Nò, imbolat to mgo otow ka kandan no
malayat no kinabo dio to dalan no ogk-
abayaan din. Nanabukan to duma no mgo
otow to mgo lalasangan no duon dod do-
hun no pigkatkat dan dio to bayaan din.
9 Duon mohon-ing no mgo otow no nighun-
a ki Hisus woy duon dod mohuri no og-
pakasundul no ogbabansagon to, "Ogsay-
oon tanow ka pinanganak ni Igbuyag
Dabid. Ogkapulusan ta ka soini no lukos
no nighondii to ngaran to Magboboot.‡
Songo ogkasayo ka Magboboot."
10 Nò, to nokouma on woy si Hisus dio to
lunsud to Hirusalim, mamatalo ka tibo no
mgo otow dio woy nig-inso to, "Hontow
naan sikandin?"
11 Ka mohon-ing no mgo otow no nigduma
ki Hisus ka nigtabak to, "Soini si Hisus no
talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot no taga
Nasarit no dio to Galilia."

Nighondio si Hisus to Dakol no Ampuanan
(Markos 11:15-18; Lukas 19:45-47)

12 Nò, nigsolod si Hisus dio to Dakol no
Ampuanan woy nigdogil din ka tibo no
mgo otow no ogpamoligya woy ogpamboli
dio to gumawan to Ampuanan. Songo
nigbalintuad din ka mgo lamisaan to mgo
otow no talagsaliu to salapi, woy songo
nigbalintuad din ka mgo pinnuuanan to
mgo talagbaligya to salapati. Tibo din on
ian pigbalintuad.
13 Nò, kagi rin kandan to, "Nigpasulat
to Magboboot to Tahan no Kasulatan to,
'Oghingaranan ka baloy ku ka baloy no
ampuanan.' "§ Di kagi ni Hisus, "Nighimu
now soini no baloy no holosanan to mgo
takawon."*
14 Di ka mgo nabutud woy ka mgo na-
pulid namanhondio kandin to Dakol no
Ampuanan no nigpanbawian din sikan-
dan tibo.
15 Nò, nabolu ka mgo igbuyag to mgo
talagpanubad woy to mgo talag-anad to
Balaod to nigkita ran ka tibo no koin-
inuan no nighimu ni Hisus woy to nigdinog
dan ka mgo bato no ogpaagbotan dan ka
pogsayo dan dio to Dakol no Ampuanan
no kagi ran to, 'Ogsayoon tanow ka pinan-
ganak ni Dabid.'
16 Nò, nig-inso sikandan ki Hisus to,
"Umba man, ogdinogon nu ko nokoy ka
ignangon to mgo bato?" Nigtabak si Hisus
kandan kagi to, "Hoo, nakabasa kow man
to kinagian to Magboboot no ingkasulat to
songo talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot
dongan no kagi rin, 'Sikoykow, Magbo-
boot, nig-anad nud ka mgo bato oyow litos
ka pogsayo dan koykow.' "†
17 Pogkaponga rin to nigkagi, nig-
ongkoran on ni Hisus sikandan. Niglibuwas

* **21:2** Ogko-unawa ka asno to kuddo di molmolintok ka lawa rin woy malmalayat so talinga rin. † **21:5** Basa ka to Zacarias 9:9. ‡ **21:9** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 118:26 § **21:13** Basa ka to Isaias 56:7 * **21:13** Basa ka to Jeremias 7:11 † **21:16** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 8:2

on no nigparagas sikandin dio to lunsud to Bitania su dio ian oghibat sikandin.

Pigtunlun ni Hisus ka Kayu no Igira (Markos 11:12-14,20-24)

18 Nò, pogkapawo niglibong woy si Hisus dio to lunsud to Hirusalim. Poghipanow ran niggutasan si Hisus.
19 Nò, dio to marani to dalan duon nigkita rin no kayu no oghingaranan to igira. Nigdanian din soini, di atag ka nigkita din, tibo do mgo dohun. Sikan ian no pigkagian din ka kayu no nigkagi to, "Kono kad on ian oghutuk ogbogas taman to taman." Nò, sikan do ian ka inkagi rin dut kayu no naparagas soini no nagangu.
20 Nabolongbolong ka mgo hibatoon ni Hisus to nigkita ran woy nig-inso sikandan to, "Noomonu ka kayu? Manio naan to naparagas nagangu?"
21 Woy nigtabak si Hisus kandan to, "Malogot ka soini no ogkagion ku kaniu. Ko ogtuu kow to Magboboot no kono kow ogtambabo, songo ogpokohimu now ka nighimu ku to soin no kayu no igira. Woy kono no soini do. Ko ogsuguon now ka soin no bubungan to oyow oghalin dio to dagat, ogkatuman ian.
22 Woy ko ogtuu now to Magboboot, ogbogayan kow to agad nokoy no ogbuyuon now to sikan no pog-ampu now."

Ka mgo Inso Bahin to Katondanan ni Hisus (Markos 11:27-33; Lukas 20:1-8)

23 Niglibong man do si Hisus dio to Dakol no Ampuanan. Tagood to niganad sikandin, nigdanian sikandin to mgo igbuyag to talagpanubad woy to mgo tahuronon to mgo Hudiu. Nig-inso sikandan to, "Nokoy ka katondanan nu? Woy hontow ka nigbogoy koykow to soini no katondanan?"
24 Nigtabak si Hisus kandan no kagi rin, "Songo duon sagboka no inso ku kaniu. Ko ogtabakon a now ognangonan kow to puunan to katondanan ku.
25 Nò, soini ka inso ku kaniu. Hontow ka nigbogoy to katondanan ni Huan to ogbautismuan din ka mgo otow dio to woig? Og-insa a ko rio to Magboboot woy ko dini to mgo otow?" Tabaka now. Nigpanaasnaasoy no nigmoin-insooy sikandan to, "Nokoy ka igtabak tanow? Ko ognangon kinow pa to, 'Nigpuun to Magboboot,' oginsaan kinow man do buwa nikandin to, 'Manio naan no waro now tuui si Huan?'
26 Di ko ogtabak kinow to, 'Nigpuun to mgo otow,' ogkahallok kinow ko nokoy ka oghimuon to mgo otow kanta, su nasagboka on ian ka pogtuu ran to malogot ian no talagnangon si Huan to kagi to Magboboot."
27 Nò, soini ka igtabak dan ki Hisus to, "Waro koy mataga." Songo nigtabak si Hisus kandan to, "Songo kona a ognangon kaniu ko hondoi ogpuun ka katondanan ku to soin no oghimuon ku."

Ka Pananglitan ni Hisus Bahin to Darua no mgo Anak

28 Nò, nighutuk nigkagi si Hisus kandan to, "Nokoy ka pogdoromdom now to soini? Duon otow no darua ka anak din no lukos. Nò, nignangonan din ka kakoy to, 'Asat, hondio ka pa to pinamulaan tanow to ubas woy talabau ka pa dio to soini no allow.'
29 Nigtabak ka anak din, kagi, 'A, kona a.' Di nahalin din ka goinawa rin no nighondio sikandin.
30 Nò, songo nignangonan to sikan no amoy ka hari to unawa ian ka innangon din dut kakoy no anak. Nigtabak ka hari to, 'Hoo, Amo. Oghondio a.' Di atag waro sikandin nigtuman."
31 "Nò man," kagi ni Hisus, "hontow to soin patalahari ka nigtuman to insugu to amoy ran?"

Nigtabak sikandan to, 'Ka kakoy ian'.

"Malogot ka ignangon ku kaniu," kagi ni Hisus kandan, "Ogpokohun-a pad kaniu no ogpasakup to Pogsugu to Magboboot ka mgo talagkubla to bayad to buhis woy ka mgo boi no ogpanlibug.
32 Sikan ian to nighondian kow ni Huan no Talagbautismu oyow ogkatagaan now ka mgo batasan no matuwarong dio to tangkaan to Magboboot, di waro now tuui sikandin. Di atag, ka mgo otow no talagkubla to buhis woy ka mgo boi no ogpanlibug, nigtuu sikandan. Woy agad nigkita now soini, waro now ongkori ka

maroot no mgo hinimuan now woy wa
now ian tuui si Huan."

Ka Pananglitan Bahin to mgo Talagbantoy to pinamula to Ubas
(Markos 12:1-12; Lukas 20:9-19)

33 "Pamminogi now man do ka dangob
no pananglitan," kagi ni Hisus. "Duon
otow no nigpamulaan din ka tano din
to songo lunsud no bunal no ogbogas no
oghingaranan to ubas. Songo niglingutan
din to alad ka tibo no pinamula rin woy
nigtoungan din ka dakol no batu no litos
no taguanan to ubas ko ogdiokan dan ka
sikan no bogas to ubas.‡ Pogkaponga, nig-
pohimu rin ka matikang no pinayag no
nohimu to batu no unturanan to ogbantoy
to sika pinamula rin. Nò, nigpasambayan
din on to mgo otow ka pinamula rin woy
nighipanow sikandin dio to mariu no ug-
paan.
34 Nò, to tigbogas on to ubas, nigsugu ka
tagtuun to duma no mgo suguonon din dio
to pinamula din oyow og-angayon dan ka
kandin no igtalad.
35 Di pogdatong to mgo suguonon din
dio to pinamula, niglamposan to mgo ta-
lagbantoy ka sagboka, nighimatayan dan
ka dangob, woy nigdogpak dan to batu ka
dangob no suguonon.
36 Nigsugu man do to tagtuun to pina-
mula no ubas ka duma no mgo suguonon
din. Molmohon-ing pad ka nigsugu din to
sikan no mgo nokohun-a. Di unawa ka
nighimu ka mgo talagbantoy to pinamula
to nighimu ran to mgo suguonon din no
nokohun-a dio to kandan.
37 Bali naan impohondio din ka anak
din no lukos no kagi rin, 'Ogtahuron buwa
sikandin to mgo talagbantoy to ubas.'
38 Di pogkita to mgo talagbantoy to anak
dut tagtuun, nigmal-alukuyoy sikandan no
kagi ran, 'Soini ka anak to tagtuun to pina-
mula no sikandin ian ka ogpakasoip to
amoy rin. Oghimatayan tanow sikandin
oyow kanta ka soini no pinamula rin.'
39 Sikan ian no nigdakop dan ka anak
dut tagtuun woy indogpak dan sikandin
dio to libuwasan to pinamula to ubas woy
nighimatayan dan sikandin."
40 "Nò," kagi ni Hisus, "Og-insa a kaniu,
ko ogpokouma uromo dio to sikan no pina-
mula ka tagtuun, nokoy ka oghimuon din
to sika mgo talagbantoy to pinamula rin?"
41 Nigtabak sikandan, "Oghimatayan din
sikandan no mgo maroot no mgo talagban-
toy woy ogpasoipan din to dangob no mgo
otow no ogbogoy kandin to igtalad din ko
tigbogas on to ubas."
42 Nigkagian ni Hisus ka mgo otow to,
"Og-insa a ko waro kow makabasa to im-
pasulat to Magboboot? Soini ka kagi to
impasulat din:

'Ka batu no nig-ongkoran to mgo ta-
laghimu to baloy su nahan dan no
waro pulus to sikan no batu, sikan
ka nohimu nasi no marigon lagboy
no batu no igpounturan to baloy. Ka
Magboboot ka nigboot to sikan no
batu no nahan dan no waro pulus.
Nabolongbolong ki to soini.'§

43 Sikan ian no malogot ka innangon ku
kaniu no mgo Hudiu," kagi ni Hisus, "Kono
kow on ogsakupon to Magboboot duon
to Pogsugu din. Ka mgo kootawan no
oghimu to ogkoiniatan din no sikandan ka
ogsakupon din to Pogsugu din.
44 Nò, ko ogpakarogpak ka otow to sikan no
batu, ogkalopot ka lawa rin. Di atag ko ka
soin no batu, ogkoulug to agad hondoi no
otow, ogkaapug on ka lawa rin."
45 To nigdinog to mgo igbuyag to talag-
panubad woy to mgo Parisiu ka soini no
mgo pananglitan, nakasabut to sikandan
ka pighisugat to impananglitan ni Hisus.
46 Sikan ian no ogdakopon dan porom si
Hisus di nahallok sikandan to nalibulung
no mgo otow su dio to goinawa to mgo
otow, songo talagnangon to kagi to Magbo-
boot si Hisus.

22

Ka Pananglitan Bahin to Pagkoonan to Kasal
(Lukas 14:16-24)

1 Nighutuk man do nig-anad si Hisus to
mgo otow pinabayo to mgo pananglitan.
Kagi,

‡ **21:33** Ogdiokan dan oyow ogkaawo ka woig to sikan no bogas no ian ka litos no oghimuon to bino.
§ **21:42** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 118:22,23.

2 “Ka Pandatuan to Magboboot dio to
langit ogkounawa to katondanan to songo
labow no igbuyag no nigpanagana to
pagkoonan su og-asawa ka anak din.
3 Pigsugu to Igbuyag ka mgo suguanon
din oyow ognangonan dan ka mgo otow
no nigtugunan din. Di to nignangonan
on sikandan to mgo suguanon, kono no
goinawa ran to oghondio.
4 Soini no igbuyag, nighutuk nigsugu to
duma no mgo suguanon din. Kagi, ‘Nan-
goni now ka tibo no nigtugunan ku to ma-
gaan kow ro su nighimatayan kud ka mgo
baka woy ka mgo inpalambog ku no mgo
nati to baka. Nalutu ka tibo. Hondini kow
on to pagkoonan to kasal’.
5 Di soini atag no mgo otow no nig-
tugunan to igbuyag, waro dan sagmana
ka innangon kandan to mgo suguanon.
Nigmanhipanow nasi sikandan, ka sag-
boka nighondio to kamot din, ka dangob
nighondio to tindaan din.
6 Duon dod duma no otow no nigtugu-
nan to Igbuyag no nigbakus dan ka mgo
suguanon woy niglamposan dan sikan-
dan, woy nighimatayan dan sikandan.
7 Nò, nabolu lagboy soini no labow no
igbuyag. Nigsugu din ka mgo sundalu rin
dio to mgo otow no nighimatoy to mgo
suguanon din woy songo pigpohimatayan
sikandan woy nigpasilaban din ka lunsud
dan.
8 Woy nignangonan to Igbuyag ka dan-
gob no mgo suguanon din to, ‘Nakapana-
gana on ka tibo no pogkoon to kasal to anak
ku, di kono no litos no ogpokohondii ka
mgo nigtugunan ku.
9 Nò, hondio kow nasi to mgo dalan woy
pohindini now to soin no pogkoon to kasal
ka tibo no ogkitoon now no mgo otow.’
10 Nokoy pad no nighondio ka mgo
suguanon din to mgo dalan woy no
niglimudlimud ka mgo otow no mohon-
ing no nigkita ran no duon ka maroyow
tagkos to maroot. Omunaan no napunu ka
baloy to igbuyag to mgo nig-amut to kasal.”
11 “Nò, to niglopow ka labow no igbuyag
oyow ogsagman to tibo no mgo magaliug
din, duon nigkita rin ka sagboka no waro
nig-ilis to kinabo no litos to og-amut to
kasal.*
12 Nig-inso ka labow no igbuyag kandin
to, ‘Usi, nigmonu nu to pogsolod nu to waro
litos no kinabo nu to kasal?’ Waro ian
nakatabak ka otow.
13 Nò, sikan do ian, no nigsugu on to
labow no igbuyag ka mgo suguonon din
no kagi rin to, ‘Bangguti ka mgo bolad din
mgo paa rin. Idogpak now sikandin dio
to libuwasan dio to marusilom dio to log-
paranan. Dio ogmansinogow woy ogkak-
agot sikandan to ngipon dan, su ogkabay-
bayaran lagboy ian sikandan dio.’ ”
14 Woy nignangon man do si Hisus to,
“Malogot ian no mohon-ing ka nigtugun di
manalingboka ro ka ogkaalam.”

Ka Inso Bahin to Pogbayad to Buhis (Markos 12:13-17; Lukas 20:20-26)

15 Nò, nigdapig ka duma no mgo Parisiu
su nigmaal-alukuyoy sikandan ko ogmon-
uon dan to oggawoy ki Hisus to ignangon
din oyow duon igbayung dan.
16 Nò, impohondio dan ki Hisus ka mgo
hibatoon dan, duma to mgo sakup ni Hi-
rodis. To nokouma on nigkagi ran to,
“Maistru, nataga koy to ognangon ka to
kamalogotan do woy songo malogot ka
pog-anad nu to mgo otow bahin to pogtu-
man to Magboboot to mgo otow no kono
ka ogkasasow ko loin ka goinawa to mgo
otow. Ogbalagaron nu ro duon ka mgo
otow agad ko dakol ka katondanan dan.
17 Nangoni koy kuntoon ko nokoy ka pog-
doromdom nu to soini. Og-inso koy tongod
to Balaod ta ko ogkaayun ko ogbayaran
ta rio ki Sisar ka igbuyag dio to Ruma ka
buhis tanow woy ko kono?”
18 Di si Hisus atag nakasabut to maroot
ka tuud dan woy nigtabak sikandin to,
“Manio to oggawayan a now porom, mgo
patuutuu ro so pogtuu now to Magboboot?
19 Ipapitow now ka salapi no igbayad
now to buhis.” Nò nig-alapan dan si Hisus
to songo putow no salapi.
20 Nig-inso si Hisus kandan to, “Hontow
no langlanguwan ka pig-ilingan to soini
woy hontow no ngaran ka inkasulat to soin
no salapi?”

* **22:11** Ian su kono ogkaayun kandan to og-ilis to tahan no ilis dan ko og-amut to kasal.

21 Nigtabak sikandan to, “Si Sisar no Igbuyag dio to Ruma.” Sikan ian no nignangon si Hisus to “Ko si Sisar ka tagtuun, bogayi nu sikandin. Songo bogayi now ka Magboboot to kandin, agad nokoy, ko kandin ka tagtuun.”
22 Pogdinog dan to soini, nabolongbolong sikandan no nighipanow on sikandan.

Ka Inso Bahin to Ogkouyag ka Namatoy (Markos 12:18-27; Lukas 20:27-40)

23 Sikan dod no allow, nigdalapak ka mgo Sadusiu ki Hisus. Kono ogtuu sikandan to ogkabuhi uromo ka mgo otow no namatoy. Nò, nig-insaan dan si Hisus to,
24 “Maistru, nignangon si Moisis dongan no ko ogkamatoy ka songo lukos no waro anak dan, ka hari rin ka og-asawa dut sikan no boi oyow duon porom anak to kakoy rin.
25 Nò, nokani duon papitu no patalahari kai to kanami. Mgo lukos tibo sikandan. Nig-asawa ka panganoy no namatoy on no waro anak dan.
26-27 Omunaan no ka giboon to namatoy, nig-asawa rin ka boi no nabalu. Songo namatoy sikandin no wa pad nig-anak. Unawa rod ka nohimuan to sika igkararua woy ka igkatatolu no hari taman no noubus on no nig-asawa ka papitu no patalahari to sikan no boi. Tibo sikandan namatoy no waro pad ian anak dan. Bali naan, songo namatoy ka boi no nabalu.
28 Nò, ko ogkabuhi on ka mgo nammatoy, hontow ka asawa to soini no nabalu no boi su tibo sikandan nig-asawa kandin?”
29 Nigtabak si Hisus kandan to, “Natalap kow to kono ogkouyag ka namatoy uromo su wa kow pad makasabut to impasulat to Magboboot ki Moisis woy waro kow makasabut to kabogbogan to Magboboot.
30 To uromo no ogkootawan on to Magboboot ka mgo otow no nammatoy, ogkounawa on sikandan to mgo diwata no suguanon to Magboboot no dio to langit no kono ogpangasawa ka boi woy ka lukos.
31 Bahin to ogkootawan do ka mgo nammatoy on duon inso ku kaniu. Waro kow makabasa ka kinagian to Magboboot bahin to soin?
32 Nalugoy on namatoy si Abraham woy si Isaak woy si Hakub to nignangon ka Magboboot ki Moisis to ‘Sikoddi ka Magboboot ni Abraham woy ni Isaak woy ni Hakub.’† Sikandin ka Magboboot to mgo nouyag no mgo otow; kono no Magboboot to mgo nammatoy.”
33 To nigdinog to nalibulung no mgo otow to soini, nabolongbolong lagboy sikandan to in-anad din.

Nokoy ka Lagboy no Labow no Sugu? (Markos 12:28-31)

34 No, to nigdinog to mgo Parisiu to pinahagtong ni Hisus ka mgo Sadusiu to mgo inso dan, niglimudlimud sikandan no nigdani ki Hisus.
35 Talag-anad to Balaod ka sagboka kandan. Niggawayan din porom si Hisus to mgo igtabak din to inso din kandin.
36 “Maistru,” kagi rin, “Nokoy ka dakoldakol no sugu to tibo no insugu to Magboboot ki Moisis?”
37 Nigtabak si Hisus kandin, kagi, “Awoson no ogtiboon ta ka goinawa ta dio to Magboboot. Woy songo lagkos no ogtiboon ta ka dayagang ta to ogtuman to igsugu din kanta puun to dakol so goinawa now kandin.‡
38 Soini ka an-anayan no sugu no waro labow to soini.
39 Soini igkararua no songo ogkounawa rod to nokohun-a. Pounawaa now ka goinawa now to mgo duma now to goinawa now to kaniu no lawa.” §
40 Tibo ka mgo sugu to mgo Balaod woy ka mgo in-anad to mgo talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot dongan, ogligkat do to soini no darua no mgo sugu.

Ka Inso Bahin to Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan (Markos 12:35-37; Lukas 20:41-44; Hinimuan 2:34,35; Hibriu 1:13)

41 Nò, to nalibulung on ka mgo Parisiu, nig-inso si Hisus kandan, kagi,
42 “Nokoy ka pogdoromdom now? Hontow no pinanganak ka Im-imanan to mgo

† **22:32** Basa ka to Exodo 3:6. ‡ **22:37** Basa ka to Deuteronomio 6:5. § **22:39** Basa ka to Levitico 19:18.

otow?" Woy nigtabak sikandan to, "Pinanganak ni Igbuyag Dabid dongan sikandin."
43 "Ko malogot sikan," kagi ni Hisus,
"manio naan no pinabayo to Gimukud to
Magboboot, nighingaranan ni Dabid ka
Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan to Lagboy
no Igbuyag din?"
44 Kagi ni Dabid, "Ka Magboboot nigkagi
rio to Lagboy no Igbuyag ku to, 'Dini ka
to kawanan* ku ogpinnuu taman to og-
doogon ku ka tibo no mgo usig nu oyow
ogpakaluhud on dini to tangkaan nu!' "†
45 Woy nig-inso si Hisus kandan to, "Ko
nighingaranan ni Dabid ka Im-imanan to
mgo Koot-otawan no Lagboy no Igbuyag
din, manio to ignangon dan to pinanganak
ni Dabid sikandin?"
46 Sikan ian, no waro agad sagboka kan-
dan no nakatabak ki Hisus no ligkat to
sikan no allow, nahallok ka tibo to og-inso
kandin.

23

Pigbohog ni Hisus ka mgo Talag-anad to Balaod to mgo Parisiu

(Markos 12:38,39; Lukas 11:39-52; 13:34,35; 20:45,46)

1 Nò, nigkagian ni Hisus ka nalibulung
no mgo otow woy ka mgo hibatoon din.
Kagi rin to,
2 "Ka mgo talag-anad to Balaod woy ka
mgo Parisiu, sikandan do ka talaglituk to
Balaod no ingalat ni Moisis.
3 Omunaan no awoson no ogpaagad-
agad kow to agad nokoy no ig-anad dan.
Di kono kow og-unug to oghimuon dan, su
kono dan ian oghimuon ka kandan no ig-
anad.
4 Ogpohirapan dan ka mgo otow to og-
tuman to subla no mgo sugu no ian ogk-
ounawaan ka mabogat no kalaglagan no
kono dan ogpakaaguanta to ogtiang. Di
kono sikandan ogbulig to agad hontow
oyow ogtuman to sugu dan.
5 Mohon-ing ka oghimuon dan oyow og-
tahuron sikandan to mgo otow. Sikan ian
to nigdakol dan ka kandan no igbanggut
dio to bolad dan mgo bukod dan* woy to
nigmalayat dan ka mgo pamungpung to
sikaran to mgo kinabo dan.†
6 Ko duon mgo pagkoonan, ian maroyow
ran to ogpinnuu to longod to igbuyag to
pagkoonan. Woy ko dio to Dakol no Am-
puanan, ogkoiniatan dan ka mgo pinnuua-
nan no ogkoindanan to mgo mabantug no
mgo otow.‡
7 Maroyow ran ian ka igtahud to mgo
otow dio to palingki woy ogkarago lag-
boy sikandan ko og-umawon sikandan to
'Maistru.'
8 Kono kow ogpohingaran to Maistru su
patalasulod kow tibo no, sagboka ro ian ka
Maistru now.
9 Songo awoson now no kono kow og-
pakiamoy to agad hontow kai to tano su
sagboka ro ian ka Amoy now no sikan ka
Magboboot no dio og-ugpo to langit.
10 Songo kono kow ogpoumow to agad
hontow to 'Igbuyag', su ka Igbuyag now
ian sikoddi no Im-imanan to mgo Koot-
otawan. Sikoddi do ian ka Igbuyag now.
11 Sikan no dakoldakol no otow dio to
kaniu, ogkohimu naan do no suguanon
now sikandin.
12 Ka otow no ogparakoldakol to ngaran
din ogdoisokon naan do ka ngaran din to
Magboboot. Di ka otow no nigdoisok din
ka ngaran din, ogdakolon to Magboboot ka
kandin no ngaran."

Pigsawoy ni Hisus ka Pogparakoldakol to mgo Talag-anad to Balaod, mgo Parisiu

13 Ogkohoy-u kaniu no mgo talag-anad
to Balaod woy ka mgo Parisiu. Ogpatuu-
tuu ro ka pogtuu now to Magboboot. Ko
duon otow no ogsolod porom to Pogsugu
to Magboboot ogbalabagan now ka dalan
dan. Sikaniu, kono kow atag ogpakasolod
to Pogsugu to Magboboot woy kono now
ogpasoloron ka duma no ogsolod porom.
14 Ogkohoy-u kaniu no mgo talag-anad
to Balaod woy mgo Parisiu. Patuutuu ro
ka pogtuu now to Magboboot. Oggawayan
now ro ka mgo nabalu no mgo boi oyow
ogkuon now ka igkouyagi ran mgo baloy

* **22:44** Dio to kawanan to Magboboot ka tahuronon no pinnuuanan. † **22:44** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 110:1. * **23:5** Duon ka nasulatan to kagi to Magboboot dio to solod to sika mgo imbanggut no taguanaan dan. † **23:5** Basa ka to Numeros 15:38; Deuteronomio 6:8. ‡ **23:6** Dio to kandan soini ka tahuranan no mgo pinnuuan.

ran. Songo ogmalayaton now ka pog-ampu
now oyow ogkoholos ka hinimuan now no
mgo maroot. Ligkat to soin, dakol lagboy
ka iglogpad kaniu to Magboboot.
15 Kohoy-u kaniu no mgo talag-anad to
Balaod woy mgo Parisiu. Patuutuu ro ka
pogtuu now. Oghondio kow to doipag to
mgo dagat woy oghipanow kow dio to ilis
to soin no kalibutan, oyow oghinggaton
now ka agad sagboka no otow dio to og-
ongkod to kandin no tinuuan oyow og-
unug to kaniu no tinuuan. Di ko natuman
on, lagboy no sakup sikandin ni Satanas no
litos to igdogpak sikandin dio to imperno,
tagkos to kaniu.

16 Kohoy-u kaniu, su ogkounawa kow to
nabutud no otow no oghipanow no ogk-
itkiton now ka dangob no nabutud. Ig-
anad now ko duon otow no ognangon to
hogot no igpangulibot din ka Dakol no Am-
puanan oyow ogtuuan ka kagi rin, waro
salo ko kono din ogtumanon ka hogot no
innangon din. Songo ognangon kow no ko
ogpangulibot to oghingaranan din ka mgo
bulawan no dio to Dakol no Ampuanan,
duon salo din ko kono din ogtumanon ka
hogot no innangon din.
17 Sikaniu, no mgo otow no malopot
ka pogdoromdom now, nabbutud kow.
Hondoi naan ka og-umalagon ta, ka bu-
lawan buwa woy ko ka Ampuanan buwa
no ian malogot no ogpakabogoy to pogka-
matuwarong to bulawan?
18 Woy songo nignangon kow no ko duon
otow no ognangon to hogot no igpangulibot din ka tubaranan to Dakol no Ampuanan oyow ogtuuan ka kagi din, waro salo din ko kono din ogkatuman ka sika hogot no innangon din. Di ko duon otow kun no igpangulibot din no oghingaranan din ka sikan no igtubad dio to tubaranan, duon salo din ko kono din ogtumanon ka innangon din.
19 Nabbutud kow on ian. Hondoi naan ka labow no pulus dio to tangkaan to Magboboot, ka igtubad woy ko ka tubaranan su ligkat to tubaranan to Dakol no Ampuanan to Magboboot ka pulus to igtubad now.
20 Omunaan ko igpangulibot to otow ka tubaranan to Dakol no Ampuanan to Magboboot, ka tubaranan woy ka igtubad, tibo ka inpangulibot din
21 Nò, unawa rod ko igpangulibot to otow ka Dakol no Ampuanan to Magboboot, ka Dakol no ampuanan woy ka Magboboot no dio og-ugpo to Langit ka igpangulibot din.
22 Woy ka otow no duon hogot no ig-nangon din, no igpangulibot din ka langit songo inpangulibot din ka ngaran to Magboboot no og-ugpo dio to Langit.§
23 Kohoy-u kaniu no mgo talag-anad to Balaod woy mgo Parisiu. Patuutuu ro ka pogtuu now to Magboboot. Imbogoy now to Magboboot ka igkasampulu no talad kandin, agad ka mgo aanag to mgo ogkakoon. Nigtuman now soini di waro now tumana ka dakoldakol pad no mgo ig-anad to Balaod no ogkounawa to: malogot no poghusoy now, woy pogkohoy-u now to mgo duma now, woy to maboot kow to duma now. Awoson no igbogoy now to Magboboot ka igkasampulu no talad, di songo awoson no kono now ogbalagaron ka mgo dakoldakol pad no mgo ig-anad to Balaod.
24 Ogkounawa kow ro to nabbutud no mgo otow no nigkitkit to songo nabutud. Ogtumanon now ka mgo mallintok no mgo sugu no ogkounawa to og-awoon now ka songo higtok no duon to inumon now, di kono now ogtumanon ka dakol lagboy no mgo sugu.
25 Kohoy-u kaniu no mgo talag-anad to Balaod woy mgo Parisiu no ogpatuutuu ro ka pogtuu now dio to Magboboot. Og-ayad-ayad kow on ian no ogtuman to ka-niu no mgo hinimuan, di dio to goinawa now duon logod now woy maroot no mgo doromdom now. Ogkounawa kow ro to palatu no malinis ka ampow woy ko libuwasan to basu no malinis di ma-ligsom dio to solod dan ligkat to magol-gol kow woy mabulut kow no ogpurut to kalaglagan.
26 Kaniu no mgo Parisiu ogkounawa kow to mgo nabbutud. Hun-aa now pad lin-isi ka dio to solod ligkat to maligsom so goinawa su oyow malinis ka basu woy ko ka mgo palatu now.

§ **23:22** Basa ka to Isaias 66:1.

27 Kohoy-u kaniu no mgo talag-anad to
Balaod woy mgo Parisiu. Patuutuu ro ka
pogtuu now to Magboboot. Ogkounawa
kow ro to siminto dio to mgo lobonganan
no napinturaan to maputi. Maroyow ko
ogpitawon ta dio to libuwasan dan, di dio
to solod dan noolin do no mgo bokog to
mgo mammatoy ka nakasabuk woy mgo
lawa no namolu.
28 Ogkounawa kow ro to sika mgo lobon-
ganan su ko ogpitow ka mgo otow kaniu,
inat to maroyow ka mgo oghimuon now di
atag makasasalo kow naan no ogpatuutuu
ka pogtuu now to Magboboot.

29 Kohoy-u kaniu no mgo talag-anad to
Balaod woy mgo Parisiu. Patuutuu ro ka
pogtuu to Magboboot. Nigdoroyow now ka
mgo lobong to mgo talagnangon to kagi to
Magboboot no nammatoy sikandan don-
gan woy mgo lobong to mgo otow dongan
no maroyow ka hinimuan dan.
30 Ognangon kow to, “Ko nootow koy
poron to allow to mgo kaap-apuan noy,
kono noy man poron og-uyunan to pog-
panghimatoy ran to mgo talagnangon to
kagi to Magboboot.”
31 Nò, ligkat to kagi now, malogot on ian
no pinanganak kow to mgo otow dongan
no nighimatoy to mgo talagnangon to kagi
to Magboboot su ka hinimuan now kun-
toon songo sikan dod ka hinimuan dan to
mgo otow dongan.
32 Amana sikaniu no pinanganak to mgo
nighimatoy to mgo talagnangon to kagi
to Magboboot, iparagas now pa nasi to
nabunsuran now on to poghimu to mgo
kaap-apuan now.
33 Ogkounawa kow ian to mgo ulod, woy
pinanganak kow to ulod. Ogmonuon now
naan to ogligal oyow kono kow ogkalog-
paran dio to hapuy no wa katamanan?
34 Ognangonan ku sikaniu no igpaalap
ku pad ka mgo talagnangon to kagi to
Magboboot woy mgo otow no malayat
so pogdoromdom dan woy ka mgo talag-
anad. Oghimatayan now ka mgo duma,
woy oglamposan now dio to Dakol no Am-
puanan ka mgo duma, woy ogbaybayaran
now sikandan to agad hondoi no ugpaan
no ogpallaguyan dan.
35 Tongod to soin, sikaniu ka ogkalog-
paran to kamatayon to tibo no nohi-
matayan ligkat to poghimatoy ki Abil
no wa salo din taman to poghimatoy ki
Sakarias no anak ni Barakia, no nighi-
matayan now dio to olatan to baloy to
Magboboot woy to tubaranan to mgo
igtubad.
36 Malogot ka ignangon ku kaniu, to sika-
niu no mgo otow kuntoon ka oglogparan to
soin tibo no mgo pogpanghimatoy.

Ka Goinawa ni Hisus to mgo Taga Hirusalim

37 Nadoromdom ni Hisus ka lunsud to
Hirusalim no nig-uang din to, “A, mgo taga
Hirusalim, kaniu ka oghimatoy to mgo
talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot, woy
nigdogpak now to batu ka mgo otow no
nigsugu to Magboboot dio to kaniu. Malasi
ku porom ogkopkopi kaniu no ogkounawa
porom to upa ko oglangkoban din ka mgo
piak din, di waro kow nigbogoy.
38 Nò, kuntoon, hogot ian to ogkoongko-
ran ka Dakol no Ampuanan now.
39 Ognangonan ku sikaniu no mgo otow
dini to kona a now on ogkitoon taman
to uromo no ogpakanangon kow on to,
‘Ogkapulusan sikandin no impohondini to
ngaran to Magboboot.’ ”*

24

Ka Poggulak to Dakol no Ampuanan (Markos 13:1-23; Lukas 21:5-24)

1 Poglibuwas ni Hisus dio to Dakol no
Ampuanan oghihipanow on sikandin, nig-
dalapak kandin ka mgo hibatoon din su
igpapitow ran ka mgo batu no inhimu to
Dakol no Ampuanan.
2 Di nigtabak si Hisus kandan to, “Hoo,
pitow kow to tibo soini no mgo baloy. Mal-
ogot ka ignangon ku kaniu no uromo, waro
agad sagboka no batu no ogkagalat kai to
nasabukan din. Ogkatobal ka tibo.

Mgo Samuk, mgo Igkabaybayari (Markos 13:3-13; Lukas 21:7-19)

3 Nò, to nigpinpinnuu si Hisus dio to
bubungan to Olibu, ka mgo hibatoon din

* **23:39** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 118:26.

no warad loin duma ran, nigdalapak ki
Hisus no kagi ran to, “Nangoni koy bag ko
kon-u ogkohimu soini? Woy songo nan-
goni koy ko nokoy ka mgo indanan oyow
ogkatagaan noy no oglibong kad on woy to
soini on ka mohuri no allow?”
4 Nigtabak si Hisus to, “Ayad-ayad kow
no waro agad sagboka no otow no ogg-
awayan kaniu,
5 su mohon-ing ka mgo otow no ognan-
gon to, ‘Koddi ian ka Im-imanan to mgo
Koot-otawan.’ Sikan ian no mohon-ing ka
oggawayan.
6 Woy mohon-ing ka ogdinogon now no
marani kaniu no mgo samuk su duon gira.
Woy ogdinogon now ka mgo nangnan-
gonon bahin to gira dio to mariu no ug-
paan. Di kono kow ogkahallok su tibo soini
ogkatuman to kono pad ka katamanan to
kalibutan.
7 Ian su ogmog-ogotoy ka matag sagboka
no ugpaan woy ka mgo otow to dangob no
ugpaan. Ka mgo sundalu to songo igbuyag
woy ka sundalu to dangob, magidgirooy.
Woy duon bitil mgo dinug dio to nigkoloin-
loin no mgo ugpaan.
8 Tibo soini, binunsuran pad to mgo
igkoirapi to mgo otow no ogkounawa to
sagboka no boi no tigbal pad no oghay-
oran.”
9 “Tibo no mgo koot-otawan, og-usig
kaniu su ogtuu kow koddi. Ogdakopon
kow to mgo otow woy ighatod kow dio
to tangkaan to mgo talagboot oyow oglog-
paran kow woy oghimatayan pad ka duma
su nigtuu kow koddi.
10 Nò, ligkat to sikan no igkabaybayari
now, mohon-ing no mgo otow no og-
ongkod to pogtuu ran to Magboboot woy
ogtabod woy og-usigon dan ka duma ran.
11 Songo mohon-ing ka mgo otow no og-
abin no talagnangon sikandan to Magbo-
boot no ognangonnangon to kagi to Mag-
boboot, di ubat do duon. Ogpakasuwoy
ka mohon-ing no mgo otow pinabayo kan-
dan.
12 Ogpakalogob on ka mgo maroot no
hinimuan to sikan no mgo otow woy
mohon-ing ka mgo otow no ogmalintok
naan do ka mgo goinawa ran dio to Mag-
boboot.
13 Di atag, ka otow no ogparagas no
ogsalig koddi woy ogpakaaguanta to
igkoirapi rin taman to mohuri no allow
sikandin ka ogkabogayan to kouyagan no
waro katamanan.
14 Woy ka Maroyow no Nangnangonon
bahin to Pogsugu to Magboboot, ogpakal-
ogob to kalibutan. Ko ogkatuman on soini,
sikan ian ka katamanan to soin no kalibu-
tan.”

Ka Makahallokhallok
(Markos 13:14-23; Lukas 21:20-24)

15 Uromo ogkitoon now ka Makahal-
lokhallok no Dorooti no ian ka innangon
ni Daniel no talagnangon to kagi to Mag-
boboot dongan. Ogsasindog dio to Dakol
no Ampuanan to Magboboot.* Nò, agad
hontow, ko ogbasa ka to soini, ay-ayari nu
to ogbasa oyow ogpakasabut ka.
16 Nò, sikan no mgo otow dio to probinsia
to Hudia awoson no ogsalsalia dio to mgo
kabubunganan.
17 Sikan no otow no nasalanganan dio to
libuwasan to baloy rin, awoson no konad
ogsolod dio to baloy rin no og-angoy to
agad nokoy.
18 Sikan no otow no nasalanganan dio to
kamot din, awoson no konad og-uli no og-
angoy to kinabo din.
19 Ko sikan dod no allow, kohoy-u lagboy
ka mgo ogkaboros no mgo boi woy ka duon
pad ogsusu no mgo bato su ogkoirapan lag-
boy sikandan to ogsalsalia dio to kabubun-
ganan.
20 Ampu kow dio to Magboboot to kono
kow poron ogpakasalsalia ko longdong
woy ko Allow to Oghimoloy,†
21 su mapoit lagboy ka igkabaybayari
now to sikan no allow. Waro ogpok-
ounawa kai to soin no kalibutan no unawa
to mgo soin, puun to poghimu to Magbo-
boot to soin no kalibutan. Agad ko ogkata-
man ka soin no igkabaybayari warad on
ogpokounawa taman to taman.
22 Ko waro malopota to Magboboot ka
mgo allow, ogkoubus ogkamatoy ka mgo
otow to sikan no mgo igkabaybayari ran.

* **24:15** Basa ka to Daniel 9:27; 11:31; 12:11. † **24:20** To Balaod to mgo Hudiu, ko Allow ran to Oghimoloy, sagboka ro no kilumitru ka poghipanow ran.

Di nigpamalopotan din su nohoy-uan din
ka mgo sakup din no nig-alam din.
23 Kagi pa ni Hisus, "Kono kow on og-
tuu ko duon ognangon kaniu to, 'Pitawa
now pa, kai ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-
otawan,' woy ko duon ognangon to, 'dutun
ian sikandin.'
24 Ian su uromo ogpokouma ka mgo
kono no malogot no Im-imanan to mgo
Koot-otawan woy ka mgo kono no mal-
ogot no talagnangon to kagi to Magbo-
boot. Oghimuon dan ka mgo koin-inuan
mgo igpatokod dan oyow ogkagawayan
dan porom ka mgo otow no nig-alam to
Magboboot, ko ogkoimu.
25 Kono now kalingawi ka soini su tahan
kud innangon kaniu."
26 "Ko duon ognangon kaniu to, 'Pitow
kow, dio to holholawan ka Im-imanan to
mgo Koot-otawan,' kono now tuui ka sikan
no otow no ognangon kaniu. Woy ko duon
ognangon to, 'Ogholos sikandin kai,' kono
now rod ogtuui ka sikan no kagi rin.
27 Ian su koddi, ka Kakoy to Tibon
mgo Ko-ot-otawan, ka poglibong ku, ogk-
ounawa to kilat no ogkalayagan ka langit
ligkat to ogsilaan taman to ogsalopan to
allow no ogkitoon to tibo no mgo koot-
otawan.
28 Di ko hondoi longod ka agad nokoy no
lawa to nammatoy, songo dio ogkalimud
ka mgo daddakol no mgo manukmanuk no
ogkoon to sapu to nammatoy."

Ka Pogkouma ni Hisus
(Markos 13:24-27; Lukas 21:25-28)

29 Kagi man do ni Hisus, "Ko warad on
ka sikan no igkabaybayari to mgo otow
konad on oglayag ka allow woy ka bulan.
Ogkokoulug ka mgo bituon ligkat dio to
langit woy ka mgo planeta, konad ogbayo
to tahan no bayaan dan dio to langit.‡
30 Woy dio to langit ogkitoon now ka in-
danan to sikoddi no Kakoy to Koot-otawan,
oglibong a kai to tano. Ka tibo no mgo
koot-otawan kai to tano ogmansinogow ko
ogkitoon a ran no nokountud a to mgo
gapun no duon dakol no kabogbogan ku
woy ogkitoon dan ka karoyawi ku.§
31 Woy ogsuguon ku ka mgo diwata to
Magboboot dio to katamanan to soin no
kalibutan.* Igpabung-ag ku sikandan to
maagbot woy oglimuron dan ka mgo nig-
alam ku no mgo otow ligkat to agad hondoi
to hangiliran to kalibutan."

Ka Katagaanan no Ogpuun to Kayu no Igira
(Markos 13:28-31; Lukas 21:29-33)

32 Kagi pa ni Hisus, "Kuntoon, anaron
kow to pananglitan to kayu no igira. Ko
duon ka mgo tugbung to sika kayu woy
inuburan,† ogkataga ki to marani on ka
gulabung.
33 Ogkounawa ian. Ko ogkitoon now on
to ogkatuman ka tibo soini no ignangon ku,
ogkatagaan now to marani on ka allow to
pogdatong to Kakoy to Koot-otawan.
34 Malogot ka ignangon ku kaniu to kono
pad man ogkoubus ka tibo no mgo otow
no nabuhi pad kuntoon woy ogkohimu ka
ignangon ku kaniu.
35 Uromo, ogkaawo ka soini no langit
woy ka tano, di atag, kono ogkaawo ka mgo
kagi ku."

Waro ki Mataga ko Kon-u Oglibong si Hisus
(Markos 13:32-37; Lukas 12:42-46; 17:26,27)

36 "Di agad hontow waro mataga to allow
woy ko oras no oglibong ka Kakoy to Ti-
bon Koot-otawan. Waro mataga ka diwata
to Magboboot; waro mataga to Anak to
Magboboot. Ka Magboboot no Amoy ro ka
ogkataga to poglibong din.
37 Bahin koddi no Kakoy to Koot-otawan,
to kono a pad oglibong kai to kalibutan, ka
batasan to mgo otow, ogkounawa ka mgo
batasan dan to mgo otow dongan to allow
pad ni Noi.‡
38 To waro pad niglonop ka woig no
nigkokoon sikandan, woy nig-inum, woy
nigmaas-asawooy sikandan taman no nig-
solod woy si Noi dio to arka.§
39 Waro mataga to ogkoumaan on sikan-
dan to kamatayon dan hantod to poglonop

‡ **24:29** Basa ka to Isaias 13:10. § **24:30** Basa ka to Daniel 7:13. * **24:31** Basa ka to Isaias 27:13; Zacarias 9:14.
† **24:32** Basa ka to Malaquias 3:18; Ezequiel 34:17, 20. ‡ **24:37** Basa ka to Genesis 6:5; 7:6-23. § **24:38** Basa ka to Genesis 6:5.

on no nalonod on sikandan tibo. Ogkounawa koddi no Kakoy to Koot-otawan ko oglibong a uromo kai to tano, ogkatokawan sikandan su waro dan tuui no oglibong a kai to tano.

40 Nò, duon darua no lukos no ogtalabau dio to kamot to sikan no allow. Sagboka ka ogbatunon to Magboboot woy sagboka ka ogkagalat.

41 Songo duon darua no mgo boi no ogbibinayu.* Ka sagboka ogbatunon to Magboboot woy ka dangob ogkagalat.

42 Bantoy kow, su waro now matagoi ko kon-u ka poglibong ku no Lagboy now no Igbuyag.

43 Ko ogkatagaan pa to tagtuun to baloy ko kon-u oglopow ka ogpanakow, ogpanagana porom sikandin su oyow kono ogpokolopow ka takawon dio to baloy rin.

44 Sikan ian no kinahanglan no layun kow porom ogpanagana, su koddi no Kakoy to Koot-otawan, oglibong a to allow no waro now tatagari."

45 "Hontow ka suguanon no ogkasaligan woy duon katouan din? Sikandin ian ka ogbogayan to katondanan to igbuyag din to ogpanalad to koonon dio to mgo duma rin no suguanon kara allow ko oghipanow ka igbuyag din.

46 Ogkarago lagboy ka sikan no suguanon ko ogkitoon sikandin no ogtumanon ka insugu to igbuyag din kandin ko og-uli on ka sika igbuyag din.

47 Malogot ka ignangon ku kaniu to sikan no suguanon no ogkasaligan to igbuyag din, ogbogayan sikandin to ogboot to tibo no mgo karatuan to igbuyag dan.

48 Di pananglitan," kagi ni Hisus, "Ko maroot so goinawa to sikan no suguanon din, kagi to goinawa rin to, 'Mananoy pad og-uli ka igbuyag ku.'

49 Omunaan no ogbunsud on sikandin to ogpanlampos to mgo duma rin no mgo suguanon, woy ogkoon woy ungod og-inum duma to mgo otow no ogkalasing.

50 Nò, ogkatokawan sikandin to pog-uli to igbuyag din.

51 Nò, subla ka poglogpad to sikan no maroot no suguanon woy igparuma to mgo otow no patuutuu ro so pogtuu ran dio to hapuy no waro katamanan. Ogngangang sikandin woy ogkikigot ka mgo ngipon din su moinit on ian lagboy ka hapuy."

25

Ka Pananglitan Bahin to Sampulu no mgo Dalaga

1 Nigparagas nigkagi si Hisus. Kagi rin, "Ogkounawa soini no pananglitan ka Pogsugu to Magboboot ko oglibong ka Kakoy to mgo Koot-otawan. Duon sampulu no mgo dalaga no nig-alap dan ka mgo ilawan dan no oghondio oyow ogtagbu to songo ogpangasawa.

2 Ka lalima kandan, malopot do ka pogdoromdom dan. Ka dangob no lalima duon malayat woy maroyow no pogdoromdom dan.

3 Ka mgo dalaga no malopot so pogdoromdom dan, wa dan alapa ka litos no lana* no panagana ko ogkoubus on ka lana to mgo ilawan dan.

4 Ka mgo dalaga atag no duon maroyow woy malayat so pogdoromdom dan, nigalap dan pad ka mgo taguanan to lana no litos ko ogkoubus on ka duon to ilawan dan.

5 Ka ogpangasawa, nalugoy on no wa pad nigdatong. Omunaan no nohirogo on sikandan to pogtatagad dan.

6 Nò, to pogkougtu on to karusiloman, nigdinog dan no duon otow no nigbabansagon to, 'Wow, marani on ka ogpangasawa. Tagbu kow on.'

7 Sikan do ian woy nig-onow on ka mgo dalaga no nigdaroyow ran ka mgo ilawan dan.

8 To nigkita to mgo dalaga no malopot so pogdoromdom dan ka ilawan dan to kulang ka lana ran, nigbuyu sikandan dio to mgo dalaga no malayat so pogdoromdom to, 'Bogayi koy bag to doisok no lana now, su ogkaparongan on ka kanami no ilawan.'

9 'Kono koy man ogbogoy,' ka kagi to mgo dalaga no malayat so pogdoromdom dan, 'su kulang man kanami ko ogtalaran kow.

* **24:41** Basa ka to Isaias 66:24.

* **25:3** Ka niggamit dan to mgo ilawan dan, ian ka lana ligkat to mgo bogas to kayu no oghingaranan to olibu.

Hondio kow nasi to tindaan woy boli kow
pa dio.'
10 Nò, tagood no nighipanow no na-
mangho to lana ka mgo dalaga no duon
malopot no pogdoromdom dan, nokouma
ka ogpangasawa. Sika lalima no mgo
dalaga no napanagana, nigluyud on to
ogpangasawa dio to baloy rin to pagkoo-
nan. Tigbal do sikandan nokolopow no
niglokoban on ka baloy.
11 Nò, waro malugoy no nokouma ka
mgo dalaga no duon malopot no pog-
doromdom dan. To nalokoban on ka baloy,
nig-umow ran no kagi ran, 'Buyag, Buyag,
pulasi koy bag.'
12 Woy nigtabak ka ogpangasawa to,
'Wara a mogtokod kaniu.' "
13 Woy nignangon si Hisus to, "Sikan do
ian. Awoson no ungod kow ogpanagana,
su kono now ogkatagaan ka allow woy oras
to poglibong ku."

Ka Pananglitan Bahin to Salapi no Buluwan
(Lukas 19:12-27)

14 Ogkounawa rod to soini ka Pogsugu to
Magboboot. Duon ka otow no oghipanow
dio to mariu no ugpaan. To wa pad
nigligkat, nighun-a rin pad limura ka sug-
uanon din woy nigpasambayan din ka
duma no mgo salapi din oyow ogdakol
porom soini.
15 Nigpasambayan din ka duma no
salapi din to tagsagboka no suguanon din
sumalo to katouanan dan. Ka sagboka
kandan, nigbogayan din to lalima libu
no malison no boronsi no salapi.† Ka
dangob nigbogayan din to daruan libu,
woy ka dangob nigbogayan din to songo
libu. Pogkaponga, nigligkat on sikandin.
16 Nò, sikan no suguanon no nigbogayan
to lalima no libu impaanak din soini. Ka
naanak dut salapi songo lalima no libu.
17 Songo unawa ka nighimu to suguanon
no nigbogayan to darua no libu. Woy
songo nig-anak soini to darua no libu.
18 Di ka suguanon atag no nigbogayan
do to songo libu nighipanow woy inlobong
din ka salapi to igbuyag din dio to tano.
19 To nalugoy on, niglibong ka igbuyag
dan, no nigpitow rin ko noomonu on ka
salapi din.
20 Nò, sikan no suguanon no nigbogayan
to laliman libu, nighondio to kandin woy
nig-alap din ka salapi lagkos to lalima no
libu no anak dut salapi no pigpasambayan
din. Nignangon sikandin to, 'Nigbogayan
a nu to lalima no libu, woy songo soini ka
anak din no lalima no libu.'
21 Ka igbuyag din, nignangon to,
'Maroyow ka pighimu nu. Ogkasaligan ka
no suguanon ku. Tongod to ogkasaligan ka
to doisok no salapi, songo ogkasaligan ku
rod sikoykow to dakol. Hondini ka oyow
ogkatalaran ka to igkarago ku.'
22 Nò, songo nighondio to igbuyag ka
suguanon no nigbogayan to darua no libu
woy nignangon to, 'Buyag, nigbogayan a
nu to darua no libu. Pitawa nu pa. Songo
nig-anak to darua no libu.'
23 Ka igbuyag din nignangon to,
'Maroyow ka pighimu nu. Ogkasaligan ka
no suguanon ku. Tongod to ogkasaligan
ka to doisok no salapi, ogsaligan ku rod
sikoykow to dakol. Hondini ka woy
ogkatalaran ka to igkarago ku.'
24 Nò, ka sika suguanon no nigbogayan
to songo libu songo nighondio kandin. Nig-
nangon to, 'Buyag, natagaan ku no waro
kohoy-u nu, su oggaani ka to waro nu ipa-
mula woy oggaani ka to wa nu isawod.
25 Nahallok a koykow. Omunaan no in-
lobong kud ka salapi nu dio to tano. Pitawa
nu. Soini rod ka salapi nu.'
26 Nigtabak ka Igbuyag to, 'Maroot ka
nighimu nu. Pogulon ka no suguanon ku.
Ko nataga ka naan to oggaani a to waro ku
ipamula woy oggaani a to wa ku isawod,
27 manio naan no waro nu pasambayi ka
salapi ku oyow og-anak woy ogkatimulan
ko ogpokouli ad?'
28 Nigsugu din ka dangob no suguanon
din to, 'Kua now ka sika songo libu dio to
kandin, woy ibogoy nu to sika suguanon no
duon sampulu no libu,
29 su sikan no otow no ogkasaligan to in-
salig kandin, ogtimulan do ian. Di ka sikan
no otow no kono ogkasaligan, oghawion ka

† **25:15** Ka sagboka no malison, litos to sildu to talabanti taman to sampulu woy lalima no tuid.

agad doisok no insalig kandin.
30 Nò, ka soini no waro pulus no
suguanon idogpak now sikandin dio to
libuwasan to karusiloman. Ogngangang
sikandin woy ogkikigot ka ngipon din.'

Ka Pogboot to Mohuri no Allow

31 Sikoddi no Kakoy to Tibon Koot-
otawan, ko oglibong a oyow koddi on ka
Labow no Igbuyag kai to tano, ogdumaan a
to mgo diwata no suguanon to Magboboot.
Ogpinnuu a to pinnuuanan to labow no
Igbuyag no dakol ka kabogbogan ku woy
ogkitoon ka karoyawi ku.
32 Woy ogkalimud ka tibo no mgo koot-
otawan kai to tangkaan ku. Oglunsuron
ku ka mgo otow unawa to oglunsuron to
talagtamong to mgo ayam din; ogloinon
din ka punduk to karniru woy ka punduk
to kambing.
33 Ko sikoddi, ogpundukon ku ka mgo
otow no matuwarong so goinawa ran dio
to Magboboot kai to kawanan ku, woy ka
mgo dangob kai to gibang ku.
34 Nò, sikoddi no Labow no Igbuyag,
ognangonan ku ka mgo otow no kai to
kawanan ku to, 'Sikaniu ka nohoy-uan to
Amoy ku no Magboboot, dini kow, solod
kow kai to Pogsugu to Magboboot no im-
panagana rin, ligkat no nighimu ka kalibu-
tan.
35 Ogbogayan kow to ogsolod su ko
niggutasan ad, nigpakoon a now, woy ko
namaraan a, nigpoinum a now. Agad to
magaliug a rio to ugpaan now no waro a
now tokora, impalopow a now rod dio to
baloy now.
36 No to waro kinabo ku, nigkinabaan a
now. To nigdaralu a, nig-uyamu a now
woy ko napirisu ad, nigpanumbaloy kow
koddi.'
37 Nò, ogkabolongbolong ka mgo otow no
matuwarong so goinawa ran dio to Mag-
boboot no ogtabak to, 'Buyag, kon-u noy
ogkitaa sikoykow no niggutasan kad woy
namaraan kad woy nigpakoon noy woy
nigpoinum noy sikoykow?
38 Kon-u noy inpalopow sikoykow dio to
baloy noy woy kon-u ka nigkoilangan to
kinabo no nigkinaboan noy sikoykow?
39 Songo kon-u noy sikoykow kitaa no
nigdaralu kad woy ko napirisu kad no
nanumbaloy koy dio to koykow?'
40 Koddi no Labow no Igbuyag, ogtabak
a kaniu to, 'Malogot ian ka ignangon ku
kaniu no agad nokoy ka nighimu now dio
to agad hondoi no mallintok do ka katon-
danan dan no nigtuu koddi, songo nighimu
now soini kai to koddi.'
41 "Songo ognangonan ku ka mgo otow
dii to gibang ku to, 'Sikaniu no nabootan
to Amoy ku no Magboboot, awo kow kai
to longod ku woy dio kow ugpo to hapuy
no waro katamanan no inpanagana ku ki
Satanas woy to mgo suguanon din.
42 Dongan, niggutasan ad di wara a now
pakoona. Namaraan ad di wara a now
poinuma.
43 To magaliug a rio to ugpaan now
no waro ogdatongan ku wara a now
palopawa to baloy now. Nigdaralu a woy
napirisu ad, di wara a now panumbalayi!'
44 Woy ogtabak sikandan to, 'Buyag, kon-
u noy sikoykow kitaa no niggutasan ka,
woy ko namaaran kad woy ko magaliug
ka dio to kanami no wa noy sagmana woy
waro kinabo nu no waro noy sikoykow
kinaboi?'
45 Woy ogtabak a kandan to, 'Malogot
ka ignangon ku kaniu no ko waro kow
nangabang to sika mgo otow no doisok do
ka katondanan dan no nigtuu koddi, koddi
ian ka wa now pangabangi.'
46 To tapus ka pananglitan ni Hisus, kagi
rin, 'Woy soini no mgo otow kai to gibang
ku, igpaalap sikandan dio to logparan dan
no waro katamanan. Di sika mgo otow no
matuwarong so goinawa ran dio to Magbo-
boot, ogbogayan sikandan to kouyagan no
waro katamanan.' "‡

26

Ka Bantaan to Poghimatoy ki Hisus (Markos 14:1,2; Lukas 22:1,2)

1 To pogkaponga ni Hisus to pog-anad to
soini tibo, nignangonan din ka mgo hiba-
toon din to,
2 "Nataga kow tibo no darua naan do no
allow ligkat kuntoon, duon ka Pagkoonan
to Paligad woy koddi no Kakoy to Tibon

‡ **25:46** Basa ka to Daniel 12:2.

Koot-otawan kai to kalibutan ogdakopon a
oyow igpalansang a ran dio to krus."
3 Nò, niglimudlimud ka mgo igbuyag to
talagpanubad woy ka mgo tahuronon to
mgo Hudiu dio to dakol no baloy to Labow
to Talagpanubad no si Kaipas ka ngaran
din.
4 Woy nigbantaan sikandan to ogdakop
ki Hisus no waro mataga to mgo otow.
5 Nignangon sikandan to, "Maroyow ko
kono tanow igdongan to Pagkoonan to
Paligad to Magboboot su ogkasamuk ka
mgo otow."

Nigbus-ugan si Hisus to Agua dio to Bitini
(Markos 14:3-9; Lukas 7:37,38; Huan 12:1-8)

6 Nò, nighondio si Hisus to lunsud no
Bitania no niglopow to baloy ni Simon no
oghingaranan to ibungon, di nabawian on
sikandin.
7 Nò, duon boi no nigdani dio to kandin
no duon nig-alap din no taguanan no no-
himu to kalasi no batu no oghingaranan
to alabastro. Naponu ka taguanan to ogk-
ounawa to lana no mohomut woy lagboy
no mahal. Nò, imbus-ug to boi ka tibo dio
to ulu ni Hisus tagood no nigkokoon pad si
Hisus.
8 To nigkita soini to mgo hibatoon ni
Hisus, nabolu sikandan no kagi ran,
"Manio to nigdaat din do soini?
9 Madmaroyow pad ko imbaligya din
soini no mohomut oyow ogkabogayan
poron ka mgo publi to salapi."
10 Nataga on si Hisus ka innangon dan
woy nignangon sikandin to, "Balagara
now ka sikan no boi. Maroyow lagboy ka
nighimu rin kai to koddi.
11 Agad nokoy allowa, duon ka mgo publi
kai to kaniu. Di sikoddi atag, kona ad no
ogmalugoy kai to kaniu.
12 Nigbus-ugan ka lawa ku to lana to
sikan no boi oyow igpanagana koddi to
allow to igsabal on ka lawa ku.
13 Malogot ka kagi ku kaniu to agad hon-
doi to soin no kalibutan no ognangonnan-
gon ka mgo otow to Maroyow no Nangnan-
gonon, songo ignangon dan ka nighimu to
soin no boi koddi oyow ogkaroromdoman
sikandin to mgo otow."

Igpanabod ni Judas si Hisus
(Markos 14:10,11; Lukas 22:3-6)

14 Nò, to sikan no allow, ka sagboka to
sikan no sampulu woy darua no hibatoon
ni Hisus no oghingaranan ki Hudas Iskar-
ioti, nighondio to mgo igbuyag to mgo ta-
lagpanubad.
15 Nig-inso sikandin to, "Songo monu ka
igbayad now koddi ko ighatod ku si Hisus
kaniu?" Sikan ian no nigsool dan ka ka-
toluan no malison no salapi* woy imbogoy
ran ki Hudas.†
16 Nò, ligkat to sikan no allow, ungod
ogsumansuman si Hudas to iggawoy rin ki
Hisus oyow ogkarakop sikandin.

Pigkoon ni Hisus mgo Hibatoon din ka Pagkoonan no Paligad
(Markos 14:12-25; Lukas 22:7-13,17-20; 1 Kurintu 11:23-25)

17 Nò, to an-anayan no allow to Pagkoo-
nan no oghingaranan to Paan no Wa Amuti
to Igpatulin ‡ nig-inso ka mgo hibatoon
ni Hisus kandin to, "Hondoi no baloy no
ipanagana noy ka iglabung ta to soin no
pagkoonan?"§
18 Woy nignangon si Hisus kandan to
"Oghondio kow to lunsud, dio to baloy to
sikan no otow no ognangonan ku. Nan-
goni now ka sikan no otow to 'nigkagi
to Maistru noy, to, Magaan on ka ka-
matayon ku. Koddi woy ka mgo hibatoon
ku oglabung koy kai to koykow no baloy to
soini no Pagkoonan to Paligad.' "
19 Nò, nighimu to mgo hibatoon ni Hisus
ka innangon din woy nigpanagana on
sikandan to iglabung dan to Pagkoonan to
Paligad.
20 Nò, to magaan ogsalop ka allow, si
Hisus woy ka sampulu woy darua no mgo
hibatoon din nigpinnuu to lamisaan.*

* **26:15** Ka sika sagboka no malison no salapi, ko pisus, marani to tag 50 pisus. † **26:15** Basa ka to Zacarias 11:12,13. ‡ **26:17** Basa ka to Exodo 12:18-20. § **26:17** Basa ka to Deuteronomio 16:5-8. * **26:20** Ka kandan no batasan ko ogkoon, ogloy-ang to mgo makopal no bolat. woy ko mgo ulunan dio to soog. Ka koonon dan, duon isabuk to malopot no mgo lamisaan dut tangkaan dan.

21 Pogkokoon dan, nigkagi si Hisus to,
"Ognangonan ku sikaniu no duon sagboka
kaniu kai no igpanabod a rin oyow ogkohi-
matayan a."
22 Nò, nasasow so goinawa to mgo hiba-
toon din. Kara sagboka kandan nig-inso ki
Hisus to, "Buyag, kono buwa no sikoddi?"
23 Woy nigtabak si Hisus to, "Umba naan
no ogpokogdongan koy no oghalit to paan
dio to boung, sikandin ian ka ogpanabod
koddi.
24 Koddi no Kakoy to Tibon Koot-otawan
kai to kalibutan, ogkamatoy a no ogk-
ounawa to kagi to tahan no impasulat to
Magboboot. Di ogkohoy-u man ka sikan no
otow no ogpanabod koddi. Madmaroyow
pad porom ko waro mootow ka sikan no
otow."
25 No, si Hudas no ian ka ogpanabod ki
Hisus, nig-inso to, "Maistru, kono buwa no
sikoddi ka ogpanabod koykow?" Nigtabak
si Hisus to, "Sikoykow ian ka ognangon."

Ka Katamanan no Poglabung ni Hisus
(Markos 14:22-26; Lukas 22:14-20; 1 Kurintu 11:23-25)

26-27 Nò, tagood no ogkokoon pad sikan-
dan, nigpurut si Hisus to paan woy nig-
pasalamat to Magboboot woy niglotiblotib
din soini. Pogkaponga, imbogoy rin soini
dio to mgo hibatoon din. Nignangon
sikandin to, "Soini ka lawa ku. Puruta now
woy koona now." Pogkaponga, nigpurut
din ka boung no naponu to inumanon.
† Woy songo nigpasalamat to Magboboot
to soini. Pogkaponga, imbogoy rin soini
kandan no nignangon to, "Tibo kow, inum
kow to soini,
28 su soini ka langosa ku no igpatu-
laug ku to mohon-ing no mgo otow oyow
ogkaawo ka mgo salo dan.‡ Soini ka igpoin-
dan to Magboboot to duon iam no kasabu-
tan to Magboboot kaniu.
29 Ognangonan ku sikaniu no kona ad
oghutuk og-inum to inumanon taman to
allow uromo ko ogkatibo ki man do og-
inum to iam no inumanon. Ogkoimu soini
ko ogkatuman on ka Pandatuan to Amoy
ku no Magboboot."
30 Pogkaponga to pog-inum dan,
nigkanta sikandan to sagboka no kanta no
igsayo dan dio to Magboboot. Pogkaponga
dan to nigkanta, niglibuwas sikandan
woy nighondio sikandan to bubungan no
oghingaranan to Olibu.

Ka Tagno ni Hisus to Pogligal ni Pedro Kandin
(Markos 14:27-31; Lukas 22:31-34; Huan 13:37,38)

31 To diad to dalan, nignangon si
Hisus kandan to, "Og-ongkoran a now su
duon impasulat to Magboboot dongan.
Kagi, 'Oghimatayan ku ka Talagbantoy to
karniru woy ogpakagsuwoysuwoy on ka
mgo karniru.'§
32 Di to ogkootawan ad on, oghun-a a
kaniu dio to Probinsia to Galilia."
33 Pogkarinog ni Pedro to kagi ni Hisus,
nignangon sikandin to, "Agad og-ongkoran
to tibo no mgo duma ku, sikoddi atag, kona
a og-ongkod koykow."
34 Woy nigtabak si Hisus ki Pedro to,
"Malogot ian ka kagi ku koykow no kono
pad og-ukalo ka manuk to ogkapawo on no
katatolu kad on ian no ogligal no ogtoko-
ron anu."
35 Nigtabak si Pedro to, "Agad darua ki
ka oghimatayan dan, kona a ian ogligal no
ogtokoron ku sikoykow." Songo sikan dod
ian ka hogot no innangon to duma no mgo
hibatoon din.

Og-ampu si Hisus dio to Gitsimini
(Markos 14:32-42; Lukas 22:40-46)

36 Nò, nighipanow on si Hisus mgo hiba-
toon din no nokouma on dio to Gitsimini.
Kagi rin kandan to, "Pinnuu kow kai su
dutun a pad og-ampu."
37 Woy nigduma rin si Pedro woy ka
darua no anak ni Sibidiu. Nigmasakit lag-
boy so goinawa rin woy lagboy sikandin
naaras.
38 Kagi rin kandan to, "Sasakiti amana so
goinawa ku to soin no igkasasow ku no inat
to ogkamatoy ad. Palinggalat kow kai di
kono kow oghirogo."

† **26:26-27** Nohimu ka kandan no inumanon to woig to ubas.
‡ **26:28** Basa ka to Exodo 24:6-8; Zacarias 9:11.
§ **26:31** Basa ka to Zacarias 13:7.

39 Nigdapig to marani ro woy niglangkob
sikandin dio to tano no nig-ampu. Nig-
nangon sikandin to, “Amoy ku no Mag-
boboot, ko ogkohimu porom, awaa nu ka
igkabaybayari no ogpokouma kai to koddi.
Di konon sikoddi ka ogboot, ka koykow no
pogboot ka ogkatuman.”
40 No to niglibong si Hisus dio to sikan no
tatolu no hibatoon din, nohirogo on sikan-
dan. Nig-insaan din si Pedro to, “Manio no
waro ka makabantoy to agad songo oras
do?
41 Bantoy kow woy ampu kow nasi oyow
kono kow ogkool-ologan to mgo pakoid.
Duon panagana to goinawa now to oghimu
to maroyow, di malotoy ka mgo lawa now
to oghimu to soini.”
42 Nighutuk man do niglibong si Hisus
dio oyow to og-ampu. Kagi rin to, “Amo,
ko kono ogkohimu no og-awoon nu ka
igkabaybayari ku, koykow no pogboot ka
ogkatuman.”
43 Nò, niglibong sikandin man do dio to
mgo hibatoon din di nohirogo su napuow
lagboy sikandan.
44 Nighutuk niglibong no og-ampu si
Hisus no unawa rod ka soin no igkatatolu
no pog-ampu din.
45 Naponga sikandin nig-ampu, nigli-
bong sikandin dio to mgo hibatoon din
woy nig-inso to, “Oghibathibat kow pad
naan woy oghirogo? Pitow kow! Koddi,
ka Kakoy to mgo koot-otawan, noumaan
ad on no igpanabod ad dio to mgo otow no
makasasalo.
46 Nò, onow kow on woy sasindog kow
on. Soini on ka sikan no lukos no ogpana-
bod koddi. Ogtagbuon tanow sikandan.”

Ka Pogdakop ni Hisus
(Markos 14:43-50; Lukas 22:47-53; Huan 18:3-11)

47 Nakasalangan to kagi ni Hisus, nok-
ouma si Hudas no sagboka no hibatoon to
sikan no sampulu woy darua no hibatoon
ni Hisus. Nanduma rin ka mohon-ing no
mgo otow no nig-alap dan ka moirob dan
woy mgo kayu no lalamposoy. Nigsugu
sikandan tibo to mgo igbuyag to mgo ta-
lagpanubad woy to mgo tahuronon to mgo
Hudiu.
48 Nò, sikan no ogpanabod, tahan no
nignangon kandan ko nokoy ka indanan
oyow ogtokoron dan si Hisus. Kagi rin,
“Ka ogharokan ku, sikandin ian ka ogpa-
manghoon now. Dakopa now sikandin.”
49 To nakaratong si Hudas, no nigparagas
sikandin nighondio ki Hisus woy nigkagi
rin to, “Nò, Maistru.” Woy nigharokan din
si Hisus.
50 Nigtabak si Hisus to, “Magaan ka, Usi,
ko nokoy ka oghimuon nu.” Nò, nigdakop
to mgo otow si Hisus. Nigdosonan dan
sikandin to poggongon.
51 No, duon sagboka no duma ni Hisus no
niggulabut din ka moirob din woy nigtig-
bas din ka talinga to oripon to Labow to
mgo Talagpanubad no nasipsip on.
52 Nigsaparan ni Hisus sikandin no kagi
rin, “Itagob nu ka moirob nu, su ko
hontow ka ogpakamatoy to moirob din,
songo ogkamatoy sikandin pinabayo to
mgo moirob.*
53 Waro nu matagoi no ogkohimu ku to
og-inso a to pogbulig koddi dio to Amoy
ku no Magboboot woy ogparagas sikandin
no ogpaalap dini to pila no libu no mgo
suguanon din no mgo diwata.†
54 Di,” kagi ni Hisus, “ko ogbuyu a to pog-
bulig dio to kandin, kono ogkatuman ka
impasulat to kagi rin dongan to og-awoson
no ogpakatood ka igkoirapi ku,” kagi rin.
55 Nò, nig-insaan ni Hisus ka sikan no
mohon-ing no mgo otow. Kagi rin, “Manio
to nigkomkom now ka mgo moirob now
woy to mgo kayu to ogdakop koddi? Bak
ogpanakow a! Allow allow nigpinnuu a
no og-anad to mgo otow dio to Dakol no
Ampuanan. Manio to wara a now dakopa
rio?
56 Di soini tibo atag ogkoimu oyow ogka-
tuman ka impasulat to Magboboot to ta-
lagnangon dongan.” Nò, nig-ongkod on
ka tibo no mgo hibatoon din kandin woy
namallaguy on.

Si Hisus dio to Tangkaan to mgo Igbuyag

* **26:52** Basa ka to Genesis 9:6; Exodo 21:12. † **26:53** Basa ka to 2 Mga Hari 6:17; Daniel 7:10.

to Ampuanan
(Markos 14:53-65; Lukas 22:67-71; Huan 18:12,13,19-24)

57 Nò, sikan no mgo otow no nigdakop ki
Hisus, inhatod dan sikandin dio to baloy
ni Kaipas no Labow to mgo Talagpanubad.
Nalimud dio ka mgo talag-anad to Balaod
woy ka mgo tahuronon to mgo Hudiu.
58 Di nigsundulsundul si Pedro taman do
to lama to baloy to Labow to mgo Talag-
panubad. Nò, to nigdatong sikandin dio
to lama, nigpinnuu sikandin no nig-amut
to mgo ogbantoy oyow ogkitoon din ko
ogmonuon si Hisus.
59 Nigpoin-insooy ka mgo igbuyag to
mgo talagpanubad woy mgo talag-anad
to Balaod woy ka mgo tahuronon to mgo
Hudiu no nalimud dio. Ogpamangho
sikandan ko duon litos no igbayung dan ki
Hisus oyow ogpohimatayan sikandin.
60 Mohon-ing ka mgo otow no nakatiti-
gus di ogman-uubat do duon. Waro litos
no igbayung dan. Nò, nalugoy on ka pog-
in-insooy ran woy duon darua no otow no
nigsasindog
61 woy nignangon to, "Soini no otow
nignangon to, 'Oggulakon ku ka soin no
Dakol no Ampuanan to Magboboot, woy
to igkatatolu no allow, igpohutuk ku ro no
ogpasasindogon.' "
62 Nò, nigsasindog ka Labow to mgo
talagpanubad woy nig-inso ki Hisus to,
"Waro igtabak nu to soini no inbayung
koykow?"
63 Di waro nigkagi si Hisus; waro tabak
din. Nighutuk nig-inso ka Labow to mgo
Talagpanubad, to, "Ogkoiniat a no kai ki
to tangkaan to Magboboot, nangoni koy
ko sikoykow ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-
otawan no ian ka anak to Magboboot."
64 Woy nigtabak si Hisus to, "Sikan on
ian ka innangon nu, woy ognangonan ku
sikaniu no koddi no Kakoy to Tibon Koot-
otawan, ogkitoon a now uromo no ogpin-
pinnuu dio to kawanan to Magboboot.‡
Songo ogkitoon a now no ogpokountud to
gapun no oglibong a dini to soin no kalibu-
tan."§
65 Nò man, soini no Labow to mgo Ta-
lagpanubad, niggisi din ka kinabo din su
nabolu su nigsumpalit kun ni Hisus ka
Magboboot to ognangon to kandin ka anak
din.* "Wa ta og-awoson ka dangob no
titigus, su nigdinog now ka sumpalit din
dio to Magboboot.
66 Nò, nokoy ka pogsumansuman now?"
Woy nigtabak ka mgo duma rin to, "Dakol
ka salo din; awoson no oghimatayan
sikandin."
67 Nò, nig-iloban to duma no mgo kon-
sial ka langlanguwan ni Hisus woy nig-
susuntuk dan sikandin. Songo nigtagpian
sikandin to duma no kagi ran to,
68 "Sikoykow no Im-imanan to mgo Koot-
otawan hingarani nu ko hontow ka nig-
tagpi koykow."

Nighoholos ni Pedro si Hisus
(Markos 14:66-72; Lukas 22:55-62; Huan 18:16-18,25-27)

69 To si Pedro dio dod to lama. Nigdani
kandin ka songo binulan no boi woy kagi
rin kandin to, "Sikoykow songo duma ka ni
Hisus no taga Galilia."
70 Di nigwaro-waro si Pedro no tibo
nigdinog to kagi rin to, "Wara a mataga to
nigkagi nu."
71 Nò, nighondio sikandin to nganga to
lama. Duon man do dangob no binu-
lan no boi no nigkita kandin. Nignangon
sikandin to mgo lukos dio to, "Soini no
otow, duma ni Hisus no matig Nasarit."
72 Nigpaagbotan man do ni Pedro to pog-
ligal din no kagi rin, "Kona a ogtokod to
sikan no otow."
73 Waro malugoy no duon duma no mgo
lukos no ogsasindog dio no nighondio ki
Pedro. Kagi ran kandin to, "Malogot ian no
songo duma ka woy ni Hisus su ka lagong
nu, ogtokoron noy ro."
74 Woy nangulibot si Pedro no nignan-
gon to, "Agad oglogparan a to Magboboot
ko ubat ka ignangon ku kaniu no waro ku
tokora ka sikan no otow." Nò, inogo on ian
no nig-ukalo on ka manuk.
75 Bali naan no naroromdom ni Pedro
ka kagi ni Hisus kandin. Kagi, "Kono pad

‡ **26:64** Dio to kawanan to Magboboot ka tahuronon no pinnuuanan. § **26:64** Basa ka to Daniel 7:13. * **26:65** Batasan dan ian to oggisi to kinabo dan agad malopot do ko ogsumpaliton ka Magboboot.

og-ukalo ka manuk, ogholos ka koddi to
katatolu to wara a nu ogtokora." Woy
niglibuwas si Pedro woy nakasinogow su
masakit lagboy ka goinawa din.

27

Ogtangko si Hisus ki Pilatu
(Markos 15:1; Lukas 23:1,2; Huan 18:28-32)

1 Nò, to masolom on, ka tibo no mgo
igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad woy ka mgo
tahuronon to mgo Hudiu nigbantaan dan
bahin ki Hisus ko nokoy ka oghimuon dan
oyow ogpohimatayan dan.
2 Nò, nigbanggutan dan si Hisus to ka-
rina woy nigduma dan sikandin dio ki Pi-
latu no gobirnador no matig Ruma.

Ka Kamatayon ni Hudas

3 Pogkataga ni Hudas to nabobootan on
naan si Hisus, nigsunditan din ka nighimu
rin woy nighondio to mgo igbuyag to
mgo talagpanubad woy to mgo tahuronon
oyow ig-uli din ka sika katoluan no mali-
son no salapi. *
4 Kagi rin kandan to, "Nakasalo a su in-
panabod ku ka otow no waro salo no ogpo-
himatayan sikandin." Nigtabak sikandan
to, "Waro labot noy to sikan. Koykow on no
igkasasow."
5 Nò, indogpak ni Hudas ka salapi
dio to soog to Dakol no Ampuanan woy
nighipanow no nig-ogot sikandin; nigbitin
din ka lawa din.
6 Pogpurut to mgo igbuyag to mgo talag-
panubad to salapi, nigmanangnangonoy
to, "Kono ta ogkatuman ka Balaod ni Moi-
sis ko iglibong ta soin no salapi dio to
taguanan to salapi dio to Dakol no Ampua-
nan, su soini ka igbayad to oghimatoy to
otow."
7 Sikan ian no nigbabantaan sikandan ko
ogmonuon dan ka salapi. To nouyun on
sikandan no igboli ran to tano no oghin-
garanan to "tano to talaghimu to kuron"
oyow oghimuon dan no lobonganan to
mgo otow no kono mgo Hudiu.
8 Nò, sikan ian no nighingaranan dan
ka sika tano to Tano to Langosa taman to
kuntoon. †
9 Soini ian ka pogkatuman to kagi don-
gan to talagnangon to Magboboot no si
Hirimias, kagi, "Nigkuo dan ka katoluan
no malison no salapi no nig-uyunan dan
to duma no mgo otow no kapunganan ni
Israil no litos no imbayad kandin.
10 Woy imboli ran ka tano to talaghimu
to kuron su ian ka insugu koddi to Mag-
boboot." Soini ian ka innangon dongan ni
Hirimias.‡

Ogtangko si Hisus ki Pilatu
(Markos 15:2-15; Lukas 23:2,3,18-25; Huan 18:29-19:16)

11 Nò, to diad si Hisus to tangkaan
to gobirnador no nig-insaan sikandin to,
"Sikoykow ka Labow no Igbuyag to mgo
Hudiu?" Nigtabak si Hisus to, "Sikan ian ka
kagi nu."
12 Di to nigbayungan si Hisus to mgo
igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad woy to mgo
tahuronon to mgo Hudiu, waro sikandin
nigtabak.
13 Omunaan no nig-inso si Pilatu, "Kono
nu ogdinogon ka tibo soini no mgo ig-
bayung dan koykow? Waro tabak nu?"
14 Di warad ian nigtabak si Hisus, woy
soin ka inkoinuinu to gobirnador kandin.

Ogbobootan dan to Oghimatayan si Hisus
(Markos 15:6-15; Lukas 23:13-25; Huan 18:39-19:16)

15 Ka batasan ni Pilatu ko allow to
Pagkoonan to Paligad to Magboboot ian
ka pogpalibuwas to sagboka no otow no
napirisu. Ka mgo otow ka igpaboot din ko
hontow ka ogpalibuwason din.
16 Nò, duon nabantug no otow no
napirisu. Ka ngaran din ian si Barabas.
17 Nò to nalimud on ka tibo no mgo
otow, nig-inso si Pilatu to, "Hontow ka
ogkoiniatan now no ogpalibuwason ku? Si
Barabas woy ko si Hisus no oghingaran to
Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan?"
18 Waro nokoholos dio ki Pilatu to ian
ligkatan to inbayung to mgo igbuyag to

* **27:3** ka sikan no sagboka no malison no salapi, ko pisus, marani to tag 50 pisus. † **27:8** Ian ka ngaran su ka salapi no inbayad ian ka poghimatoy to otow. ‡ **27:10** Basa ka dio to Zacarias 11:12,13 woy Jeremias 19:1-13; 32:6-9.

mgo Hudiu ki Hisus ka pogkoima ran
kandin.
19 Tagood no ogpinpinnuu pad si Pilatu
dio to baloy no husoyan, duon sulat no
nigdatong dio to kandin no ligkat to asawa
rin no nignangon to, “Kono ka ogpagin-
labot to kamatayon to sikan no otow, su
waro ian salo din. Nabaybayaran a lagboy
ganna to marusilom to tagoinop ku bahin
to sikan no otow,” kagi rin.
20 Di ka mgo igbuyag to mgo talag-
panubad woy ka mgo tahuronon to mgo
Hudiu nignangon on tahan to mgo otow
no ogbuyuon dan ka pogpalibuwas ki
Barabas di si Hisus ogpohimatayan dan.
21 Si Pilatu no gobirnador, nighutuk
nig-inso kandan kagi, “Hontow to soin
no darua ka ogkoiniatan now no ogpal-
ibuwason ku?” Nigtabak sikandan to, “Si
Barabas.”
22 Nokoy pad no nigtabak si Pilatu to,
“Ko sikan ka ogkoiniatan now, nokoy naan
ka ogkoiniatan now no oghimuon ku ki
Hisus no sikandin ka Im-imanan to mgo
Koot-otawan?” No, nigtabak sikandan to,
“Iglansang sikandin dio to krus.”
23 Woy nig-inso si Pilatu to, “Manio?
Duon nighimu din no maroot?” Di nig-
paagbotan nasi to mgo otow ka inba-
bansagon dan no, “Iglansang sikandin dio
to krus. Iglansang sikandin dio to krus.”
24 Sikan ian no natagaan ni Pilatu no
wa pulus to innangon din, su nataga on
to ogsasamuk ka mgo otow. Omunaan no
nigkuo sikandin to woig woy nigpanhugas
dio to tangkaan to mgo otow no kagi rin,
“Warad labot ku ko ogkamatoy sikandin;
kaniu ka ogboboot.”§
25 Woy nigtabak ka tibo no mgo otow to,
“Hoo ian. Sikanami woy to tibo no mgo
anak noy.”
26 Woy inpalibuwas ni Pilatu si Barabas
woy inpabarasan din si Hisus. Napongan
soini,* nigsugu din ka mgo sundalu rin no
iglansang si Hisus dio to krus.

Ogsumpaliton si Hisus to mgo Sundalu (Markos 15:16-20)

27 Nò, nigduma pad to mgo sundalu si
Hisus dio to sikan no dakol no baloy to
gobirnador. Ka tibo no mgo sundalu dio,
nalimud dio ki Hisus.
28 Nò, nigluungan dan si Hisus woy
nigsaluuban dan to moitom-itom no mang-
gad oyow ogkoiling sikandin to Igbuyag.
29 Nighimu to mgo sundalu ka kogos no
nohimu to pigsalapid no dugi no inpako-
gos dan to ulu ni Hisus. Pogkaponga,
inpagongon dan si Hisus to tukod dio
to kawanan no bolad din woy nigluhud
sikandan dio to tangkaan ni Hisus inat
to nigtahud sikandan di atag, sumpalit
dan do soini. Nignangon sikandan to,
“Kumusta ka Labow no Igbuyag to mgo
Hudiu.”
30 Nig-iloban dan pad si Hisus woy nig-
purut dan ka sikan no tukod no imbogoy
ran no kara sagboka kandan, niglamposan
dan ka ulu ni Hisus.
31 No, to naponga on ka mgo sundalu
to pogsumpalit dan ki Hisus, niglu-ung
dan ka moitom-itom no inpakinabo dan
kandin woy pigliwanan dan to kandin no
manggad.† No, niglibuwas on sikandan no
nigduma ran si Hisus oyow iglansang dan
on dio to krus.

Si Hisus, Inlansang dio to Krus (Markos 15:21-32; Lukas 23:26-43; Huan 19:17-24)

32 To diad woy si Hisus to dalan,
nakatagbu sikandan to otow no ngaran din
si Simon no matig Sirini. Nigpogos to mgo
sundalu sikandin to ogpatiangon to krus
ni Hisus.
33 Nò nigdatong sikandan dio to tano no
oghingaranan to Golgota, no ka kalitukan
“Bokog to Ulu.”
34 Nigpoinum dan si Hisus to inumanon
no in-amut dan to mapoit no tambal. Di
to nignanam ni Hisus soini, warad on
sikandin nigparagas no nig-inum.‡
35 Nò, inlansang dan on si Hisus dio
to krus woy niglindog dan. Naponga
sikan, nighantak sikandan ko hontow ka
ogpakaabin to mgo kinabo ni Hisus.
36 Pogkaponga dan to nighantak, nigpin-
nuu sikandan no nigbantoy ro kandin.

§ **27:24** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 26:6. * **27:26** Basa ka to Isaias 53:5. † **27:31** Basa ka to Isaias 53:7. ‡ **27:34** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 69:21.

37 Piglansang dan ka songo manipis no
kayu dio to ampow to ulu ni Hisus no
nasulatan ka imbayung dan kandin. Kagi
to sikan no imbayung, “Soini si Hisus, ka
Labow no Igbuyag to mgo Hudiu.”
38 Nakarongan ki Hisus, niglansang dan
ka darua no mgo takawon dio to mgo krus
no pinaglimang sikandan dio ki Hisus.§
39 Nò, ka mgo otow no nanligad nigko-
longkolong dan ka ulu ran woy nig-
sumpalit dan si Hisus.*
40 Ognangon sikandan to, “Pitow ka
naan. Koykow no oggulak to Dakol no Am-
puanan woy igpasasindog nu ro to tatolu
no allow, pangabangi nu naan ka koykow
no lawa. Logsad ka duon to krus ko mal-
ogot ian to sikoykow ka anak to Magbo-
boot.”
41 Ka mgo igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad
woy ka mgo talag-anad to Balaod woy
ka mgo tahuronon, songo nigbagi-bagi ki
Hisus no kagi ran,
42 “Nigbawian din ka duma no mgo otow,
di ka kandin no lawa kono din ogkabaw-
ian. Nangon din no sikandin ka Labow
no Igbuyag to mgo Hudiu. Ko oglogsad
sikandin duon to krus, bali pad naan no
ogtuu kinow kandin.
43 Ogsaligan din kun ka Magboboot woy
sikandin kun ka anak to Magboboot.† Pita-
won ta naan kuntoon ko ogpangabangan
sikandin to Magboboot.” Soini ka kagi ran.
44 Agad ka mgo otow no ogpanakow
no songo inlansang dan dio to longod ni
Hisus, unawa ka pogbagi-bagi dan kandin.

Ka Pogkamatoy ni Hisus
(Markos 15:33-41; Lukas 23:44-49; Huan 19:29,30)

45 Nò, to mougtu on ka allow, nig-
marusilom ka tibo no kalibutan taman to
manalinga ka allow.‡
46 To manalinga on ka allow, nigba-
bansagon si Hisus to, “Iloi, iloi, lama sabak-
tani, no ka kalitukan, ‘Magboboot ku, Mag-
boboot ku, manio no nig-ongkoran a nu?’
”§
47 Nò, pogdinog to duma no mgo
nanasindog no marani to krus din to nigk-
agi si Hisus, kagi ran to, “Pamminog kow.
Og-umowon din si Elias no talagnangon
dongan to kagi to Magboboot.”
48 Duon sagboka no otow no nig-agpas
no nigpurut to molintok no kotson. Nig-
olod din to mangilu no bino woy intiuk din
to tukod din ka sika kotson oyow ogsup-
supon ni Hisus.*
49 Di ka duma no otow nigsapad no
nignangon to, “Balagara nu. Tagaran
tanow ko oghondii si Elias no ogpanga-
bang kandin.”
50 Nighutuk nigbabansagon si Hisus no
dagas do ian mabigtawi.
51 Nokogdongan to pogkamatoy ni Hisus
napori on ka sikan no malayat no makopal
no manggad no ig-atang dut gumawan to
songo sinabong dio to solod to Dakol no
Ampuanan. To napori, dio to ampow nig-
bunsud taman to diralom. Woy nigdinug
ka tano woy napori ka mgo daddakol no
mgo batu.
52 Songo duon mgo lobonganan no pi-
lang no napuasan to sikan dod no allow
woy mohon-ing no mgo otow no nigtuu to
Magboboot no nouyag on.
53 Nig-ongkoran dan ka lobonganan dan
woy nataman no nootawan on si Hisus
nighondio sikandan to dakol no lunsud
to Hirusalim woy mohon-ing ka nakakita
kandan.
54 Nò, to niggoram to mgo igbuyag to mgo
sundalu woy to mgo sakup din no nigta-
mong ki Hisus ka pogdinug woy to nigkita
ran ka tibo no nohimu, nahallok lagboy
sikandan no nignangon to, “Malogot naan
ian no sikandin ka Anak to Magboboot.”
55 Songo duon mohon-ing no mgo boi no
ogbantoy dio to mariu. Mgo matig Galilia
sikandan no tahan no nigluyudluyud ki
Hisus dio to dakol no lunsud to Hirusalim
no nigbulig kandin.
56 Ka ngaran to tatolu no mgo boi, ian
si Maria Magdalina, si Maria no inoy ni
Santiago woy ni Husi woy ka inoy to mgo
anak ni Sibidiu.

§ **27:38** Basa ka to Isaias 53:12. * **27:39** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 22:7; 109:25. † **27:43** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 22:8.
‡ **27:45** Basa ka to Amos 8:9. § **27:46** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 22:8. * **27:48** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 69:21.

Insabal dan si Hisus
(Markos 15:42-47; Lukas 23:50-56; Huan 19:38-42)

57 Nò, to mahapun on, nokouma ka sagboka no datu no otow no oghingaranan ki
Husi no matig Arimatia. Songo sagboka no
hibatoon ni Hisus sikandin.
58 To natagaan din no namatoy on si
Hisus, nighondian din si Pilatu woy nig-
buyu din ka lawa ni Hisus oyow iglobong
din. No, nigbogoy si Pilatu to ogkuo si Husi
to lawa ni Hisus.
59 Nò, inlogsad dan ka lawa ni Hisus no
nigbukusan dan on to iam no tol-ob no litos
to bukus to namatoy.
60 Insabal din ka lawa rin dio to iam no
lobonganan no pilang din. Iam din lungagi
dio to dalama no batu. Naponga, in-atang
din ka dakol no batu no inliid din to bo-bo
to pilang woy nighipanow on sikandin.
61 Si Maria Magdalina woy ka dangob no
Maria, nigpinnuu sikandan no nigbantoy
to sika sabalanan.

Ka Talagbantoy to Sabalanan ni Hisus

62 To ogkapawo, no sikan on to Allow to
Oghimoloy to mgo Hudiu, nighondio ki Pi-
latu ka mgo igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad
woy ka mgo Parisiu.
63 Nignangon sikandan to, “Buyag, naro-
romdoman noy no to duon pad ka sikan no
ubaton no otow, nignangon to, ‘To ogkam-
atoy a, ogkabuhi a ro to igkatatolu no allow
ligkat to pogkamatoy ku.’
64 Nò, maroyow ko ogsuguon nu ka
mgo sundalu nu oyow ogpatamongan ka
sabalanan din to tatolu no allow, oyow
kono ogtakawon to mgo hibatoon din ka
lawa rin no ignangon dan to mgo otow
to nootawan sikandin ligkat to kamatayon
din. Noubatan ka mohon-ing no mgo otow
to sikandin ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-
otawan di ogkoubatan lagboy sikandan ko
ogtuu to nootawan on sikandin kuntoon.”
65 Nigtabak si Pilatu kandan to, “Dumaa
now ka mgo sundalu woy paay-ayari now
sikandan to pogtamong to sabalanan din.”
66 Nò, nighondio ian sikandan woy
parokot dan ka indanan dan to sikan no
in-atang no dakol no batu dut sabalanan
oyow ogkatagaan dan ko duon oghilabot
to batu. Nò, nighipanow on sikandan no
ka mgo sundalu ka ogbantoy.

28

Nootawan on si Hisus
(Markos 16:1-8; Lukas 24:1-10; Huan 20:1-8)

1 To tapus to Allow ran to Oghimoloy no
magaan on ogkapawo ka allow to Dom-
inggu nighondio to pilang no sabalanan
si Maria Magdalina woy ka duma rin no
songo oghingaranan ki Maria oyow ogpita-
won dan ka sabalanan.
2 Nò, duon maagbot no dinug woy duon
diwata to Magboboot no niglogsad ligkat
dio to langit. Niglilid din ka dakol no batu
no in-atang dio to pilang woy nigpinnuuan
din soini.
3 Malayag lagboy ka langlanguwan din
no ogkounawa to kilat woy maputi lagboy
ka kinabo din.*
4 Ka mgo sundalu no nigbantoy, nahal-
lok lagboy sikandan. Nigkolkol sikandan
woy inat to namatoy sikandan.
5 Di atag nignangon ka diwata to Magbo-
boot to mgo boi to, “Kono kow ogkahallok.
Nataga a no ogpamitawon now si Hisus no
inlansang dan dio to krus.
6 Warad on sikandin kai, su nootawan
on, unawa to innangon din kaniu nokani.
Hondini kow; pitawa now ka nohibatan
din.”
7 Pogpitow to mgo boi ka noibatan ni
Hisus, nigkagi ka diwata to, “Paragas kow
oghondio to mgo hibatoon din woy nan-
goni now sikandan no nouyag on sikandin
woy oghun-a on sikandin kaniu dio to
Galilia. Dio now ogkitoon sikandin. Kono
now ian kalingawi ka innangon ku kaniu,”
kagi rin.
8 Nò, niglibuwas ka mgo boi to sika pi-
lang no nigpallaguy. Nahallok ian sikan-
dan, di songo lagboy no ogkarago. Nig-
pallaguy sikandan su ognangonan dan ka
mgo hibatoon ni Hisus.
9 No, natokow no nigdani si Hisus kan-
dan. Kagi rin to, “Hondoi kow?” Nigdanian
dan si Hisus woy niggongonan dan ka paa
rin no nigsayo dan sikandin.

* **28:3** Basa ka to Daniel 7:9; 10:6.

10 “Kono kow ian ogkahallok,” kagi ni
Hisus, “Hondio kow to mgo hibatoon ku
woy nangoni now to oghondio sikandan to
Galilia. Dia a ran ogkitaa.”

*Ka mgo Ubat to mgo Ogbantoy to Sabal-
anan*

11 Nò, to nokohipanow on ka mgo boi,
songo nighipanow ka duma no mgo sun-
dalu no nigbantoy to pilang. Nighondio
sikandan to lunsud woy nignangonan dan
ka mgo igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad to
tibo no nohimuan.
12 Nò, niglibulung ka mgo igbuyag to
mgo talagpanubad woy ka mgo tahuronon
to mgo Hudiu no nigmoin-insooy sikandan
ko nokoy ka oghimuon dan. Nò, nigbo-
gayan dan ka sika mgo sundalu to dakol no
salapi
13 woy nigsugu to, “Nangoni now ka
mgo otow, to marusilom no nohirogo kow,
nighondio ka mgo hibatoon ni Hisus woy
nigtakow ran ka lawa rin.
14 Ko ogdinogon to gobirnador ka
sika kagi, kanami on ka og-al-alukuy
kandin oyow kono kow ogpabaybayaran
nikandin.”
15 Nò, nigpurut to mgo sundalu ka salapi
no nigpaagad-agad to insugu kandan. Nò,
agad kuntoon no mgo allow, sikan pad ian
ka nigtuuan to mgo Hudiu.

*Nigpakita si Hisus to mgo Hibatoon din
(Markos 16:14-18; Lukas 24:36-49;
Huan 20:19-23; Hinimuan 1:6-8)*

16 Nò sika sampulu woy sagboka no hi-
batoon ni Hisus nighondio sikandan to
Galilia. Nighondio ian sikandan to bubun-
gan no innangon nokani ni Hisus kandan.
17 To pogkita ran ki Hisus, woy agad
duon mgo duma ran no nigduwa-ruwa to
nootawan to kamatayon din, nigsayo dan
sikandin to nakitaan dan sikandin.
18 Nignangon si Hisus to, “Imbogoy koddi
ka tibo no katondanan to langit woy to
kalibutan.†
19 Omunaan no, manhipanow kow dio
to tibo no koot-otawan woy himua now
no hibatoon ku sikandan.‡ Bautismui
now sikandan to ngaran to Magboboot no
Amoy woy to Anak din woy to Gimukud
din
20 Anara now ka mgo otow oyow
ogpaagad-agad sikandan to tibo no insugu
ku kaniu. Woy kono now kalingawi no
allow allow no ungod a ogdumaruma
kaniu,§ agad taman to poglibong ku.”

† **28:18** Basa ka to Daniel 7:13,14. ‡ **28:19** Basa ka to Isaias 49:6. § **28:20** Basa ka to Deuteronomio 31:6;1 Mga Hari 8:57; Hageo 1:13.

Ka Maroyow No Nangnangonon No Insulat Ni Markos
Bahin Ki Hisu Kristu
Bahin to Soini no Sinulat ni Markos

Kono no amana no buyag si Markos ko kai pad to soin no kalibutan si Hisus. Nigugpo si Markos dio to Hirusalim no ian do nakatokod si Markos ki Pedro woy ka duma no mgo hibatoon ni Hisus.

Ka an-anayan no poghipanow ni Pablo woy si Barnabi [Hinimuan 13] dio to mgo ugpaan to kono no Hudiu nigduma si Markos kandan. Ko nigligad ka darua no tuid nighipanow nighutuk porom si Pablo woy si Barnabi [Hinimuan 15: 36-41] di si Barnabi ro ka nigduma ki Markos. Nigsuwoy on sikandan no nigduma ni Pablo si Silas.

Pila pad bua ka tuid no nigligad no nohogot ka pogtuu ni Markos ki Hisus. Ko dio to Ruma si Pedro, si Markos ka duma rin. Dakol no in-anad ni Markos ligkat ki Pedro.

Nigsulat ni Markos ka soin no diblu ko dio dod to Ruma no ka mgo kono no Hudiu ka tuud din. Si Markos ka an-anayan no otow to nigsulat bahin to mgo pighimu ni Hisus. Ka goinawa rin ian to ogtuu ka mgo taga Ruma ki Hisus. Kai to soin no diblu, ignangon din ka mgo pighimu ni Hisus no mgo koin-inuan woy to duon katondanan din to ogpasaylu to mgo salo.

Mgo Nakasulat kai to Diblu ni Markos

Kabinunsuran to Maroyow no Nangnangonon 1:1-13
Ka pogpan-anad ni Hisus dio to Galilia 1:14 – 9:50
Nigligkat dio to Galilia pohondio to Hirusalim 10:1-52
Ka katamanan to simana dio to Hirusalim 11:1 – 15:47
Ka pogkootawi ni Hisus 16:1-8
Ka pogkakita rin woy pogbatun kandin 16:9-20

Ka Pogwali ni Huan no Talagbautismu
(Matiu 3:1-11; Lukas 3:2-16)

1 Soini ka Maroyow no Nangnangonon
bahin ki Hisu Kristu no anak to Magbo-
boot.
2 Un-unawa ka kagi to insulat dongan ni
Isaias no talagnangon to kagi to Magbo-
boot. “Kagi to Magboboot, ‘Nò, ogpohun-
oon ku koykow ka suguanon ku oyow
kandin ka ogpanagana to dalan no og-
bayaan nu.’*
3 No duon ka sika suguanon dio to holho-
lawan no ogbabansagon. Kagi rin, ‘Lantasi
now woy gawhani now ka ogbayaan to
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta oyow ogkatul-id.’ ”†
4 Nò man, ian ka poglibuwas ni Huan no
Talagbautismu dio to holholawan no og-
nangonnangon. Kagi rin, “Sonditi now ka
goinawa now to mgo salo now woy ongkori
now ka mgo maroot no batasan now woy
ogpabautismuan kow no ogpasayluan kow
to Magboboot.”
5 Ko dio pad to woig to Hordan si Huan,
nanghondio kandin ka mohon-ing no mgo
otow no nigpuun dio to mgo lunsud, mgo
hilit duon to probinsia to Hudia lagkos to
mgo otow no taga Hirusalim no lunsud. Ko
nig-abin dan ka mgo salo dan dio to Mag-
boboot, nigbautismuan ni Huan sikandan
dio to woig to Hordan.
6 Ka kinabo ni Huan, pighabol to bulbul
to ayam no oghingaranan to kamil woy ka
nagangu no laplap to ayam ka pighimu to
igholonon din. Ka igkouyag din, talangas
woy tonob.‡
7 Nignangonan ni Huan ka mgo otow to,
“Duon ogpakasundul koddi no dakoldakol
pad koddi ka katondanan din. Doisok ka
koddi no katondanan agad to oghokad to
mgo sandal din.
8 Ogbautismu a kaniu to woig di sikandin
ogbautismu kaniu pinabayo to Gimukud to
Magboboot.”§

Ka Pogbautismu ni Hisus
(Matiu 3:13-17; 4:1-11; Lukas 3:21-22; 4:1-13)

* **1:2** Basa ka to Malaquias 3:1. † **1:3** Basa ka to Isaias 40:3. ‡ **1:6** Basa ka to 2 Mga Hari 1:8. § **1:8** Ko ogbautismuan kow to Gimukud din, sikan ka ogbogayan kow tag sagboka, to Gimukud din to og-ugpo kaniu woy pinabayo to kabogbogan din, ogpakaawo to igmaligsom to goinawa now no ogkounawa to ogpakaawo ka hapuy to dangob no mgo maligsom.

9 Pila ro no allow no nigpuun si Hisus dio
to lunsud to Nasarit duon to probinsia to
Galilia no nokouma dio ki Huan oyow og-
pabautismu sikandin ki Huan dio to woig
to Hordan.
10 Poggakap do ni Hisus, niglonghag
sikandin dio to langit no nigkita rin no
napulasan ka langit woy ka Gimukud to
Magboboot no ogpokohulughulug no ogk-
ounawa to salapati dio to kandin.
11 No duon kagi no nigpuun dio to langit
no kagi rin ki Hisus "Sikoykow ka koddi no
anak no igkarakoli to goinawa ku no dakol
ka igkarago ku koykow."*

Nig-ol-ologan ni Satanas si Hisus

12 No, sikan do no magaan nigparuma
to Gimukud to Magboboot si Hisus dio to
holholawan.
13 Dio nig-ugpo to kahop-atan no allow
no oggawayan porom sikandin ni Satanas†
to ogpakasalo porom. Di waro makasalo.
Songo duon dio ka mgo magintalunan no
mgo ulod di nigtalipun sikandin to mgo
diwata no suguanon to Magboboot.

Ka Pog-alam ni Hisus to Hop-at no Talagngangalap
(Matiu 4:18-22; Lukas 5:2-11; Huan 1:35-42)

14 To pogkapirisu ni Huan, nighondio to
probinsia to Galilia si Hisus no dio din
nangoni ka mgo otow bahin to Maroyow
no Nangnangonon puun to Magboboot.
15 Kagi rin, "Natuman on ka mgo allow
to Magboboot no magaan on ogbunsud ka
Pogsugu din. Sonditi now woy ongkori
now ka mgo salo now no tuui now ro ka
Maroyow no Nangnangonon."
16 No, nighihipanow on si Hisus dio to
ilis to lanow no oghingaranan to Galilia
no nigkita rin si Simon woy si Andres no
patalahari no ogpanaraya dut ilis to lanow
su talagngangalap man sikandan.
17-18 Kagi ni Hisus kandan to, "Duma kow
koddi su og-anaron ku sikaniu. Og-anaron
ku sikaniu ko ogmonuon now to og-alap to
otow kai to koddi oyow ogkohimu sikan-
dan no mgo sakup ku." No, sikan do ian
pig-agpas dan galata ka taraya ran no nig-
duma on ki Hisus.
19 Nigparagas nighipanow woy si Hisus
no nigkita rin ka dangob no darua no pata-
lahari duon dod to balutu dan no ogbalbal-
awan dan ka mgo sigay ran. Si Santiago
woy si Huan ka ngaran dan no ian mgo
anak ni Sibidiu.
20 Pogkita ni Hisus sikandan, nig-umow
rin sikandan oyow ogdumoon din sikan-
dan. No, ingalat dan ka amoy ran duon to
balutu duma to sikan no mgo binayaran no
nigduma on ki Hisus.

Ka Lukos no Pigbusawan
(Lukas 4:31-37)

21 Nokouma on si Hisus mgo hibatoon
din dio to lunsud to Kapirnaum. Ko Allow
to mgo taga Hudia to Oghimoloy, nigsolod
sikandan to anaranan to mgo og-ampu no
nig-anad ni Hisus ka mgo otow dio.
22 Noinuinu ka mgo otow to pog-anad ni
Hisus su dakol ka katondanan din no og-
anad no kono no unawa to mgo Talag-anad
to Balaod.
23 Pog-anad ni Hisus dio to anaranan
to mgo og-ampu, nigsolod ka sagboka no
lukos no pigbusawan on.
24 Nigbabansagon din to, "Wow Hisus no
taga Nasarit, nokoy ka labot nu kanami
no mgo busow? Nighondini kad buwa
oyow og-ubuson koy nikoykow. Nokoila a
koykow; koykow ka matuwarong no nig-
puun to Magboboot."
25 Di nigsaparan ni Hisus ka busow no
kagi rin, "Hagtong kad no ogkagi; libuwas
kad kai to diralom to soin no lukos."
26 Nò, impabiidbiid to busow ka sika
lukos no nigngangang to maagbot no
niglibuwas on.
27 Noinuinu ka tibo no mgo otow no
nigmoin-insooy to, "Nokoy buwa ka soini?
Iam no ig-anad ian! Duon kabogbogan to
soin no lukos to agad ko ogdogilon din ka
mgo busow, ogbabali sikandan."
28 Nò man, magaan nakalogob ka pogka-
bantug ni Hisus to agad hondoi no lunsud
dio to Galilia.

* **1:11** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 2:7, Isaias 42:1. † **1:13** Si Satanas ka igbuyag to mgo busow.

Nigbawian ni Hisus Ka Mohon-ing no mgo Otow
(Matiu 8:14-17; Lukas 4:38-41)

29 Puun to sika anaranan to mgo og-
ampu, nighipanow si Hisus mgo hibatoon
din woy ki Santiago woy si Huan dio to
baloy ni Simon woy si Andres.
30 Dio to baloy nighibathibat ka boi no
anogang ni Simon su moinit lagboy so lawa
rin. Pogkouma ni Hisus nignangonan on
sikandin bahin to sikan no nigdaralu.
31 Nigdanian ni Hisus ka nigdaralu no
niggongonan din ka bolad din no nigbuli-
gan din sikandin to og-onow. Nigparagas
nigsasindog su noulian on ka dalu rin no
sikan do ian no nigpakoon din si Hisus mgo
duma rin.
32 Ko mahapun on no magaan on
ogkatangkob on, nanduma to mgo otow
ka tibo no duma ran no nandaralu woy ka
pigbusawan.
33 Nalimudlimud ka tibo no mgo otow to
lunsud dio to gumawan to baloy ni Simon.
34 Nò, nabawian ni Hisus ka mohon-ing
no mgo otow no duon loinloin no oggora-
mon dan woy nandogil din ka mgo busow
no nigsolod to diralom to duma no mgo
otow. Wa din pakagia ka mgo busow su
nigtokod dan to sikandin ka Anak to Mag-
boboot.

Ogwali si Hisus dio to Galilia
(Lukas 4:42-44)

35 Pogpamikatpikat, nig-onow si Hisus
no nighipanow dio to waro otow no dio
nig-ampu.
36 Di waro malugoy no nigsundul no nig-
pamitow si Simon woy ka mgo duma rin ko
hondoi buwa nigdolog.
37 Ko nigkita ran si Hisus, nigkagian dan
sikandin to "Ogpamitow ka tibo no mgo
otow koykow."
38 Di nigtabak ni Hisus kandan to,
"Oghipanow kinow dio to mgo dangob no
mgo lunsud oyow ogwali a dio su ian ka
tuud ku to poghondini ku."
39 Amunaan, nighipanow on woy si
Hisus no niglogoblogob dan ka mgo lun-
sud to Galilia oyow ogwali duon to mgo
anaranan to mgo og-ampu woy pigdogil
din ka mgo busow duon to lawa to mgo
otow.

Nigbawian ni Hisus ka Songo Ibungon
(Matiu 8:2-4; Lukas 5:12-14)

40 Ko dio, nigdalapak ki Hisus ka songo
otow no ibungon no nigluhud no nigbuyu
to ogbuligan sikandin no kagi rin, "Ko
ogkoiniatan nu ogpakabawi ka to kogang
ku oyow ogkaawo ka igkaligsomi ku dio to
tangkaan to mgo otow."
41 Nohoy-uan ni Hisus sikandin no nigti-
nawo no pigsamsam din ka otow no ibun-
gon. Kagi ni Hisus kandin, "Koiniatan ku;
ogkabawian kad on."
42 Naparagas do moulii. Malinis on ka
lawa rin.
43-44 No nig-udlingan ni Hisus sikandin
no kagi rin, "Ko nu nangoni ka agad hon-
tow di oghondio kad nasi to talagpanubad
woy ipapitow nu kandin to warad ka ibung
to lawa nu; nighamulhamul on. Ibogoy
nu to Magboboot ka igtubad no insugu ni
Moisis to nighamulhamul kad su ian ka
igpohitaga to mgo otow to warad on ka
ibung nu." Pog-udling ni Hisus kandin,
pinohipanow rin on.
45 Di nighipanow ka sika otow no nam-
batbat to mgo otow no kagi rin, "Nabawian
ad on ni Hisus." Puun to kagi to sikan
no nabawian, konad ogpakasolod si Hisus
to agad hondoi no lunsud ko ogkitoon to
mgo otow. Dio do to libuwasan to mgo
lunsud og-ugpo si Hisus to waro otow woy
ogkalimud dio to kandin ka mgo otow no
nigpuun to agad hondoi.

2

Nigbawian ni Hisus ka Lukos no Kono Ogpokoorol
(Matiu 9:2-8; Lukas 5:18-26)

1 Pogligad to pila no allow, nig-uli si
Hisus dio to Kapirnaum no nigdinog ka
mgo otow to duon sikandin to baloy rin.
2-3 No, niglimudlimud ka mohon-ing
no mgo otow dio to baloy rin no waro
ogkaliotan dan duon to gumawan no og-
wali si Hisus kandan. Ko ogwali pad, nok-
ouma ka hop-at no mgo lukos no ogloun-
gan dan duon to hibatanan din ka sagboka
no lukos no nigkolog so lawa rin. Si Hisus
ka tuud dan.
4 Tongod to kono ogpakarani ki Hisus su
ka mohon-ing no nalibulung no mgo otow,

dini ogpamanoik sikandan to kalatkat no
oghondio to atop.* Nò, niglungagan dan ka
atop duon to ampow to longod ni Hisus. Ko
litos on ogpakabayo, pigtuntun dan ka hi-
batanan no duon ka sika otow no nigkolog
so lawa rin dio to soog.
5 Pogsabut ni Hisus to dakol ka pogtuu
ran kandin, nigkagian din ka sika lukos no
nigkolog so lawa rin, "Usi, napasayluan on
ka mgo salo nu."
6 Nò, duon pila no naminpinnuu dio no
mgo talag-anad to Balaod dan no nigtawad
so goinawa ran.
7 Kagi to goinawa ran, "Manio naan ka
soin no lukos no ogboboot? Ogsumpaliton
din ka Magboboot! Waro agad sagboka no
otow no ogpakapasaylu to salo ko kono ka
Magboboot do."
8 Di magaan mataga si Hisus dio to
kandin no goinawa to nokoy ka duon to
goinawa to mgo talag-anad no pig-inso din
sikandan to, "Manio naan to ogsuman-
suman kow to unawa to soini?
9 Hondoi ka malomu no kagi ku to soin
no nigkolog so lawa rin, ko ignangon ku
to, 'Napasaylu on ka mgo salo nu,' woy ko
ogsugu a to, 'Onow kad on; honata nu ka
hibatanan nu no hipanow kad on?'
10-11 Nò, sikoddi ka Kakoy to Koot-
otawan kai to kalibutan no igpakita ku
kaniu to duon katondanan ku to ogpasaylu
to salo to mgo otow. Nò, nigkagian din
ka sika nigkolog to lawa, 'Usi, ka kagi ku
koykow, onow kad, paragas ka ogsasindog
honata nu ka ikam nu woy og-uli kad on.' "
12 Nigpipitow to tibo no mgo otow ka
lukos no nig-onow no nigparagas nigsasin-
dog woy to nig-agpas puruta ka hibatanan
din no nig-uli on. Noinuinu ka tibo no mgo
otow no nigsayo dan ka Magboboot no kagi
ran, "Waro koy pad nigkita to unawa to
soini no nohimu kuntoon."

Nig-alam ni Hisus si Libi (Matiu 9:9-13; Lukas 5:27-32)

13 No, niglibong on si Hisus dio to ilis to
Lanow to Galilia. Ko dio, nalibulung ka
mgo otow dio no nig-anad din sikandan.
14 Pogkaponga rin, nigparagas nighipanow.
No ko dio pad sikandan to dalan nigkita
rin ka sagboka no talagkubla to buhis
no si Libi ian no anak ni Alpiu duon
ogpinpinnuu duon to opisina rin dut
bayaranan to mgo otow to buhis dan.
Kagi ni Hisus kandin to, "Duma ka koddi;
ogsakupon ku sikoykow." Nò, nigsasindog
si Libi no nigduma on kandin.
15 Waro malugoy no nighondio si Hisus
mgo hibatoon din to baloy ni Libi to
ogkoon. Nig-amut kandan ka mohon-ing
no mgo talagsukut to buhis tagkos to mgo
otow no tahan no pigsawoy sikandan no
songo nigkoon dio.
16 Agad nigbayo dio ka mgo talag-anad
to Balaod no mgo Parisiu sikandan† no
nigkita ran si Hisus to songo ogkokoon to
soi mgo sinawoy, mgo talagkubla to buhis.
Nig-inso dan ka mgo hibatoon ni Hisus
to, "Manio naan to og-amut no ogkoon si
Hisus to mgo sinawoy mgo talagkubla to
buhis?"
17 Pogdinog ni Hisus to inso dan,
nigtabak din to pananglitan. Kagi rin,
"Ka mgo otow no waro dalu ran, kono
dan og-awoson ka talagtambal; ka mgo
otow no duon dalu ran sikandan ian ka og-
awos to talagtambal. Wara a nighondini
to kalibutan to ogbulig to mgo otow no
matuwarong so batasan dan ko kono ian
ku ogbuligan ka mgo makasasalo oyow
ogbalbalawan dan ka batasan dan."

Ka Tahan woy ka Iam no Impang-anad (Matiu 9:14-17; Lukas 5:33-39)

18 Duon allow, ka tibo no mgo hibatoon
ni Huan no Talagbautismu woy ka mgo
hibatoon to mgo Parisiu, oglangkad to
ogkoon. No, nighondio ki Hisus ka
duma no mgo otow no nig-inso dan
sikandin, "Manio kun to duon mgo allow
no oglangkad to ogkoon ka mgo hibatoon
ni Huan woy ka hibatoon to mgo Parisiu di
ogkoon do atag ka koykow no hibatoon?"
19 Nigtabak si Hisus to pananglitan. Inso
din, "Litos to goinawa now ko kono pad
ogkoon ka mgo otow no pigtugunan to

* **2:4** Ka atop to mgo baloy dio dongan, ogkounawa to soog no hagoran ka dalan dio to atop. Pitow ka to daraing to atop dio to Lukas 2:4-5. † **2:16** Basa ka to 'Parisiu' dio to glossary. ‡ **2:19** Oglangkad ogkoon oyow og-ampu dio to Magboboot.

kasal? Ka ku kow! Ko duon dod ka
lukos no ogpangasawa, kono ogkaayun no
oglangkad ki ogkoon.‡
20 Di duon allow no ogdakopon on ka
lukos no ogpangasawa no warad sikandin
dio to kandan no sikan ka allow no
oglangkad to ogkoon sikandan."
21 Duon dangob no pananglitan ni Hisus.
Kagi, "Hontow buwa ka otow no igtupak
din ka iam no manggad no wa pad malaboi
to tahan no kinabo din? Ko oghimuon
din soini, ogkonsong ka iam no tupak no
ogmaluag ka nagisi to tahan no kinabo."
22 Duon dod dangob no pananglitan din.
Kagi, "Ko iam ka inumanon, kono ta igtagu
dio to tahan no taguanan no nohimu to
laplap to ayam su ko ogtulin ka inumanon
ogbotu ka sikan no tahan no taguanan no
ogkaraat no warad pulus to sikan no tagua-
nan woy naraat ka inumanon. Ian do litos
ko igtagu ta ka iam no inumanon dio to
songo iam no taguanan su ogkalanat pad
ka sikan no nohimu to iam no laplap to
ayam."

Ka Inso Bahin to Allow to Oghimoloy
(Matiu 12:1-14; Lukas 6:1-11)

23 Songo allow, ka Allow to mgo Hudiu
to Oghimoloy, nakabayo si Hisus mgo hiba-
toon din dio to sagboka no kamot no nigpa-
muaan to tirigu.§ Ko oghihipanow kandan
dio to dalan, namupu ka mgo hibatoon din
to pila buwa no tagdoy to tirigu.
24 Songo nighipanow dio ka duma no
mgo Parisiu. Ko nigkita ran, pigkagian dan
si Hisus no kagi ran, "Pitawa nu! Ogpakala-
pas ka mgo hibatoon nu to Balaod ta to
oghimu to soin to Allow ta to Oghimoloy."
25 Nigtabak si Hisus no nig-inso din kan-
dan, "Waro kow makabasa to nighimu ni
Dabid no Igbuyag ta dongan duma to mgo
sakup din no oggutasan sikandan no waro
koonon dan?*
26 Ko si Abiatal pad ka Labow to mgo
talagpanubad, nigsolod to baloy to Mag-
boboot woy si Dabid no nigkoon to paan
no intubad to talagpanubad to Magboboot.
Kagi to Balaod ta, ka mgo talagpanubad
ro porom ka ogkoon to soin no paan di
nigkoon ni Dabid woy nigtaaran din ka
mgo duma din."
27 Kagi pa ni Hisus kandan, "Nighimu to
Magboboot ka Allow to Oghimoloy oyow
ogkapulusan ka mgo otow. Wa din himua
ka otow to duon Allow to Oghimoloy.
28 Nò, ian man ian ka Kakoy to Koot-
otawan kai to kalibutan ka ogboboot ko
nokoy ka oghimu to Allow to Oghimoloy."

3

Ka Lukos no Kono Oggoram so Limang no Bolad din
(Matiu 12:9-14; Lukas 6:6-11)

1 Duon dod allow no nigsolod man do
si Hisus dio to anaranan to mgo og-ampu.
Songo duon dio ka songo lukos no noumil
ka limang no bolad din.
2 Duon dod ka duma no mgo otow no
ogbabantoy ki Hisus ko ogbawian din ka
sikan no noumil to Allow ran to Oghi-
moloy. Ian su ko ogbawian din, ogbayun-
gan dan sikandin dio to mgo igbuyag dan.
3 Nò, nig-umow ni Hisus ka lukos no
noumil so bolad din. Kagi rin, "Sasindog ka
woy hondini ka"
4 No duon inso ni Hisus to sikan mgo
otow to, "Nokoy ka kanta no ig-anad bahin
to Allow ta to Oghimoloy? Nokoy ka
oghimuon ta, ka maroyow woy ko maroot?
Ogpangabangan ta ka otow oyow ogk-
ouyag woy ko oghimatayan ta ka otow?" Di
waro nigtabak ka mgo otow.
5 Nabolu si Hisus tagaod no namitow-
pitow kandan no ogmasakit lagboy ka
goinawa rin di songo nohoy-uan din do
sikandan su makogal so ulu ran. No, kagi
ni Hisus to sikan no lukos, "Kotonga nu
ka bolad nu." Ko nigkotong on, nabawian
on no nokog-unawa on to limang no bolad
din.
6 Nò, nanlibuwas ka mgo Parisiu, to sika
anaranan no nig-agpas nighondio no og-
amut to mgo sakup ni Hirodis oyow ogba-
bantaan dan ko ogmonuon dan to ogpohi-
matoy ki Hisus.

Nalibulung ka mgo Otow dio to Lanow
(Matiu 12:15,16; Lukas 6:17-19)

§ **2:23** Kalasi no koonon woy ighimu to paan ka tirigu.

* **2:25** Basa ka to Isaias 21:1-5.

7-8 Ko si Hisus, nigduma rin ka mgo hibatoon din dio to ilis to Lanow no Galilia no nanundul ka mohon-ing no mgo otow no nigpuun dio to probinsia to Galilia woy probinsia to Hudia. Duon dod ka mgo taga Hirusalim no lunsud, mgo taga Idumia. Duon man do ka mgo otow no nigpuun dio to doipag to woig to Hordan woy ka mgo otow no og-ugpo dio to marani to mgo lunsud to Tiru woy Sidon. Nanghondio ka tibo su nigdinog to tibo no oghimuon ni Hisus.

9 Nigsugu ni Hisus ka mgo hibatoon din oyow igpanagana ran ka songo balutu oyow og-unturan dan oyow kono ogkapipi to sika mohon-ing no mgo otow no nalibulung.

10 Natagaan dan to nanbawi si Hisus to mohon-ing no mgo otow. Sikan ian no napipi sikandin porom to sikan no mgo nigmandaralu oyow ogsamsam sikandan ki Hisus oyow ogkabawian.

11 Woy ka mgo otow no nasoloran to busow, ko nigkita ran si Hisus, nigluhud duon to tangkaan din no nigbabansagon to, "Sikoykow ka Anak to Magboboot."

12 Nò, pigbohog lagboy ni Hisus ka mgo busow to, "Kona a now inangon ko hontow a."

Og-alam ni Hisus ka Sampulu woy Darua no Apostolis
(Matiu 10:2-4; Lukas 6:14-16; Hinimuan 1:13)

13 Nigtakarog si Hisus duon to malopot no bubungan woy nig-umow rin ka mgo lukos ko hontow no ogkoiniatan din no og-alamon din no nigdalapak sikandan ki Hisus.

14-15 Ko nokouma on, nig-alam din ka sampulu no lukos woy darua oyow sikandan ka ungod ogduma kandin. Ogpohipanow rin sikandan pad to ogwali woy oyow ligkat to kabogbogan no ogbogayan din sikandan, ogpakarogil sikandan to mgo busow no nigsolod to lawa to mgo otow. No nighingaranan din sikandan to apostolis.*

16 Soini ka mgo ngaran to sika mgo nigalam ni Hisus: si Simon no nighingaranan ni Hisus ki Pedro;

17 agad duon ka mgo anak ni Sibidiu no si Santiago woy ka hari rin no si Huan, no nighingaranan ni Hisus sikandan ki Boanirgis. Ka lituk, magaan ian ogbabansagon ko ogkagi.

18 Soini pad ka ngaran to dangob no nigalam din: si Andres, si Pilipi, si Bartolomi, si Matiu, si Tomas, si Santiago no anak ni Alpiu, si Tadiu woy si Simon no oghingaranan dan to Siloti.†

19 Duon dod si Hudas Iskarioti no sikandin ian ka ogtabod pad ki Hisus.

Si Hisus woy si Biilsibul
(Matiu 12:25-29; Lukas 11:17-22)

20 Pogdatong woy ni Hisus dio to baloy, nalibulung man do ka mgo otow no mohon-ing no waro nigliwak si Hisus mgo hibatoon din to ogkoon.

21 Ko nigdinog ka inoy ni Hisus mgo hari rin to sikan, nigligkat sikandan no oghondio to datongan din oyow kandan ka ogangoy kandin su duon kagi to mgo otow to naangol kun on si Hisus.

22 No ko riad on to nigdatongan ni Hisus duon on ka duma no talag-anad to Balaod dan no taga Hirusalim no kagi ran bahin ki Hisus to, "Pigsoloran sikandin to igbuyag to mgo busow no si Biilsibul.‡ Ian ka pigligkatan to kabogbogan din no ogpakarogil to mgo busow."

23 No nigparani ni Hisus ka sikan mgo nigbayung kandin no nigkagian din sikandan to mgo pananglitan. Nig-inso din to, "Ogmonuon naan ni Satanas to pogdogil ki Satanas? Ka ku kow!

24 Ko ogkalibulung ka mgo sakup to songo igbuyag no ogmabunbunuoy, magaan ogkawaro ka pandatuan dan.

25 Ko malasi ogpog-ogotoy ka mgo patalasulod no og-ugpo to sagboka no baloy magaan do ogpokogsuwoysuwoy on ka sikan no pamiliya no konad sikandan ogbulbuligoy.

* **3:14-15** Ka apostolis ka suguanon ni Hisus no nabogayan to katondanan ligkat ki Hisus. To sunud no mgo kapitulu, oghingaranan sikandan to hibatoon. † **3:18** Kandin ka songo ribildi dio to gobirnu to Ruma. ‡ **3:22** Si Biilsibul ka dangob no ngaran to igbuyag to mgo busow.

26 Unawa ian ko ogpokog-ogot ka mgo
punduk no sakup ni Satanas ka mgo sakup
din, kono ogkalugoy no ogkoubus ka pan-
datuan din."
27 Ka dangob pad no pananglitan ni
Hisus. Kagi rin, "Agad ko hontow no
ogpanakow, woy ogpakasolod to baloy
to manokal no otow no ogtakow to
kalaglagan din ko ogbakuon din on pad
ka sikan no kamunoy no manokal. Nò,
ogpakatakow rin on ka agad nokoy."
28 "Malogot ka soin no kagi ku kaniu,"
kagi ni Hisus, "to ogpasayluon to Magbo-
boot ka tibo no mgo salo to mgo otow;
agad ko ogsumpaliton dan ka Magboboot,
ogpasayluon din.
29 Di, agad hontow ka ogsumpaliton to
Gimukud to Magboboot, konad ian og-
pasayluon ka sikan no otow su waro kata-
manan to sikan no salo."
30 Soini ka kagi ni Hisus su duon kagi
to mgo otow to "Nigsoloran si Hisus to
busow."

Ka Inoy mgo Hari ni Hisus
(Matiu 12:46-50; Lukas 8:19-21)

31 Ko rio pad si Hisus to sikan no baloy,
nokouma on ka inoy rin woy ka mgo hari
rin. Dio to libuwasan nigsasindog di im-
paalap dan ka kagi ran dio to kandin oyow
ogkagian dan porom sikandin.
32 Dio to solod to baloy duon mohon-ing
no mgo otow no ogmaminnuu no dio to
taliwaro si Hisus. Kagi to duma ki Hisus,
"Wow Buyag, dio to libuwasan ka inoy nu,
mgo hari nu, mgo ataboy nu, Ogpohondion
ka kun."
33 Nigtabak si Hisus kandan no nig-inso
to, "Hontow ka inoy ku? Hontow ka mgo
hari ku?"
34-35 Niglingi-lingi ni Hisus kandan no
naminpinnuu no marani kandin no kagi
rin, "Soini ka inoy ku, mgo hari ku su agad
hontow, ko ogtuman to igsugu to Magbo-
boot, sikandan ka hari ku, woy ataboy ku
woy inoy ku." Ian ka kagi ni Hisus kandan.

4

Ka Pananglitan ni Hisus Bahin to Songo Talag-orok
(Matiu 13:1-9; Lukas 8:4-8)

1 Nigbunsud nighutuk si Hisus to og-
anad dio to ilis to Lanow no Galilia. To
lagboy no mohon-ing no mgo otow ka nal-
ibulung dio to kandin, nig-untud si Hisus to
sagboka no balutu no nigpinnuu. Duon do
dio to pantad ka mgo otow.
2 Nigpinnuu si Hisus no mohon-ing ka in-
anad din to mgo otow no mgo pananglitan
ka impan-anad din. Kagi rin,
3 "Pamminog kow! Songo allow, duon
sagboka no otow no nighipanow dio to
kamot din oyow og-orok.
4 Ko nigsawod din, duon mgo boni no
nakasawod dio to dalan no pigpan-ulib to
mgo manukmanuk ka sikan no boni.
5 Ka duma no mgo boni, dio makasawod
to batuon no tano no manipis do ka basak.
Magaan nigtubu su mababow ro ka tano.
6 Di ko ogsilo ka allow no moinit on,
nalonos to allow; nagangow on su waro
mog-ugsob so dalig.
7 Ka duma man do no boni, dio maka-
sawod to sapiniton no nigpandagom on ka
pinamula rin woy nigtubu ka mgo sapinit
no nabodboran to lawa to pinamula no
noomus on no wa makabogas.
8 Ka duma no boni, dio makasawod to
maroyow no tano no nigpandagom woy
nigtubu woy nigtuga. Ligkat to sagboka
no boni duon mgo tagdoy no duon tag
katoluan no bogas; duma, duon tag kahon-
omon no bogas woy duon man do ka tag-
doy no duon tag songo gatus no bogas to
sikan sagboka no tagdoy."
9 Ko maponga rin to sikan no pananglit-
an, nigkagi si Hisus to "Duon talinga now,
pamminog kow."

Ka Tuud to mgo Pananglitan
(Matiu 13:10-17; Lukas 8:9,10)

10 Ko nanhipanow on ka mgo otow no si
Hisus naan do, mgo sampulu woy darua
no hibatoon din woy duma no sakup din
do duon, nig-inso to mgo sakup si Hisus to
lituk to pananglitan din.
11 Nigtabak si Hisus to, "Sikaniu, pig-
pasabut kow to Magboboot kow to inho-
los din no nangnangonon tongod to Pog-
sugu to Magboboot. Di ogkagian ku ka
mgo otow no waro nigpasakup pinabayo
to mgo pananglitan do

12 oyow ‘ko ogpipitow, kono dan ogkitoon. Agad ko ogdinog kandan, kono dan ogpakasabut. Ian su ko ogpakakita woy ko ogpakasabut, og-ongkoran dan buwa ka mgo salo dan no ogpasayluon to Magboboot sikandan.’ ”*

Oglitukon ni Hisus ka Pananglitan din to Sikan no Og-orok
(Matiu 13:18-23; Lukas 8:11-15)

13 No, nig-insaan ni Hisus ka sikan no mgo sakup to, “Waro kow pad makasabut to soin no pananglitan ku? Ogmonuon now naan oyow ogpakasabut kow to agad nokoy no pananglitan?
14 Soini ka lituk to impananglitan ku. Ka boni no insawod to sikan no og-orok, sikan ka kagi to Magboboot bahin to Pandatuan din.
15 Ogkounawa ka duma no mgo otow to sikan no boni no nakasawod to dalan su ko ogpakarinog do sikandan to kagi to Magboboot, ogdatong si Satanas no og-agpason din og-agawa ka kagi to Magboboot su dio do to goinawa.
16 Ka duma no mgo otow, ogkounawa sikandan to boni no nakasawod to nabatuon no tano no magaan ogtuu to nangnangonon woy ogkarago on.
17 Di intagu dan to ulu ran, konon dio to pusung dan woy kono do no kalugoy no magaan dan ongkori ka pogtuu ran to Magboboot ko ogkoumaan sikandan to igkabaybayari ran woy ko ogsumpaliton sikandan su nigtuu to Magboboot.
18 Duon man do duma no ogkounawa sikandan to mgo boni no nakasawod to dugion su ogdinogon dan ka nangnangonon
19 di magaan ogkaatangi to mgo igkasasow ran, mgo igkarago dan to salapi woy ka igkoiniatan dan to duma no kalaglagan dan no sikan ian ka ogpokoumos on to nangnangonon to Magboboot no kono dan oghalinon ka batasan dan oyow madmaroyow.
20 Dokad di duon mgo otow no ogkounawa to sikan no boni no nakasawod to maroyow no tano su ko ogdinogon dan ka nangnangonon, igsabuk dan ka kagi dio to taliwaro to pusung dan. To mgo duma no otow, dakol ka pulus to kagi to Magboboot dio to goinawa ran. To duma pad no mgo otow, dakoldakol ka pulus woy ka duma man do, dakol lagboy ka pulus to goinawa ran.”

Ka Ilawan no Inholos
(Lukas 8:16-18)

21 Nigparagas nigkagi ni Hisus kandan. “Ko ogparokotan ta ka ilawan, og-insa a ko igholos ta dio to liang woy ko dio to diralom to sulambi? Kono kid! Dio ta isabuk to paga woy ko taliwaro to soog.
22 Ian su agad nokoy no inholos kuntoon, duon allow no ogkakitaan do woy waro talasob no kono ogkatagaan.
23 Nò, duon talinga now pamminog kow.”
24 Songo nigkagi rin kandan, “Pamminog kow to soini no igkagi ku kaniu. Ka batasan nu ko ogbobootan nu ka mgo duma nu, songo igpounawa to Magboboot ka pogboot din koykow, di ogdakolon din ka kandin kaniu.”
25 Duon dod kagi rin to, “Sikan no otow no duon pogsabut din to kamalogotan, ogtimulan ka pogsabut din. Di atag, sika otow waro pogsabut to kamalogotan, ogsalinan pad ka sikan no molintok no duon to ulu rin.”

Ka Pananglitan Tongod to Nigtubu no Boni

26 No nigparagas nigkagi si Hisus to tibo no mgo otow. Kagi, “Ogpounawaan ku ka Pandatuan to Magboboot to otow ko ogsawod to boni din dio to kamot.
27 Ko sika otow, kara marusilom, oghirogo woy ko maallow, og-onow woy ogparagas to oghimuon din. Ka sikan no boni pad, ogpandagom woy ogtulin di kono ogpakasabut ka sikan no otow ko ogkoomonu ka sika no boni to ogtulin.
28 Ka tano ka ogpuunan to pogtulin to boni woy to pogbogas. Ka sikan no boni, ogpandagom, ogkaboros, woy ogbogas.
29 Pogkohinug on ka soini, oggaanion to sikan no otow su tiggaani on man.”

Ka Pananglitan Tongod to Boni no Mustasa
(Matiu 13:31,32; Lukas 13:18,19)

* **4:12** Basa ka to Isaias 6:9,10.

30 "Nokoy buwa," kagi ni Hisus, "ka og-
pounawaan ta ka Pogsugu to Magboboot?
Nokoy buwa ka mgo pananglitan ta?
31 Ogkounawa ian soini. Igpamula to
songo lukos ka sagboka no boni to mus-
tasa† no ian ka doisok do no boni kai to soin
no kalibutan.
32 Ko nigdakol on, sikan ka matmatikang
to tibo no igpamula to songo tuid. Og-
sugpang on no litos to oglatunan to mgo
manukmanuk dio to sugpang din no dio
ogsasalag duon to ogkaholongan din."
33 Nigparagas nig-anad si Hisus to
mgo otow bahin to kagi to Magboboot
no mohon-ing no mgo pananglitan no
ogkounawa to soini ka ig-anad din. Di ian
din ignangon ka litos to kasabutan dan do.
Ko warad makasabut, nighagtong on nig-
anad.
34 Wa din ianad to mgo otow ko kono
no pinabayo to mgo pananglitan. Di ko
sikandin do piglituk din ka tibo.

Nasaparan ni Hisus ka Dakol no Kalamag
(Matiu 8:18,23-27; Lukas 8:22-25)

35 Ko mahapun on lagboy, nigkagian din
ka mgo hibatoon din. Kagi, "Og-untud
ki to balutu su oghondio ki to dohipag to
lanow."
36 Nò, nigligkat on no noongkoran ka
nalimud no mgo otow dio to pantad.
Nanakoy ka mgo hibatoon din to balutu
no nig-unturan ni Hisus no nigduma ran
sikandin. Duon dod duma no mgo balutu
no nigsundul kandan.
37 Ko diad on to lanow, natokow sikan-
dan to dakol no kalamag no nigdakol ka
luwak to lanow no nasoloran ka balutu to
woig; magaan ogkaponu to woig ka luang
din.
38 Ko si Hisus, duon to uud to balutu
no nohirogo on no duon ulunan to ulu
rin. Nigpukow ran sikandin no kagi
ran kandin, "Maistru, waro goinawa nu
kanami to ogkalunod kinow on?"
39 Nighimata si Hisus no nig-onow no
nigparagas nigsasindog. Nigsaparan din
ka kalamag no kagi rin, "Hagtong ka" woy
nigkagian din ka mgo luwak to, "Kilos kow
on." Nò, nighagtong ka kalamag woy nigk-
ilos on ka woig; nigmalongon on.
40 No kagi ni Hisus to mgo hibatoon din,
"Manio naan to ogkahallok kow? Waro
kow pad buwa mogsalig koddi?"
41 Di dakol ka igkoinuinu ran no
nigmoin-insooy no kagi ran, "Hontow
naan ka soin no lukos? Agad ka kalamag
woy ka luwak ogpaagad-agad kandin."

5

Nigdogil ni Hisus ka mgo Busow to Songo Lukos
(Matiu 8:28-34; Lukas 8:26-39)

1 Nigdatong si Hisus duma to mgo hiba-
toon din dio to dohipag to Lanow to Galilia
dio to ugpaan to mgo Girisinis.
2 Poglogsad ni Hisus, nigtagbu sikandin
to lukos no pigbusawan no dio nigpuun
sikandin to mgo pilang no lobonganan.
3-4 Kono ogkabanggutan ka sikan no
otow to agad hondoi no otow. Malasi
bangguti ka mgo bolad din to karina woy
ka paa rin to igpakagat no putow. Di ka
karina ogbigtawon din woy ka putow dut
paa rin nigdokdok din to batu no songo
nabigtow on. Agad hondoi no otow, waro
ogpakabakus kandin.
5 Ko maallow woy ko marusilom, ungod
din oglougloug dio to mgo sabalanan woy
dio to mgo malopot no bubungan no ungod
ogpangiak woy ungod din ogpalii to batu
no magalang ka lawa rin.
6 Ko nigkita rin si Hisus no dio pad to
mariu nigpalpallaguy sikandin no ogdala-
pak kandin woy nigluhud dio to tangkaan
ni Hisus.
7 Nigbabansagon ka sikan no otow no
nigbusawan to, "Nokoy ka tuud nu koddi,
Hisus, Anak to Kinalabawan no Magbo-
boot? Ogbuyu a koykow no kai ki to
tangkaan to Magboboot to kona a nu log-
pari."
8 Soini ka pogbuyu din su nigkagian on
ni Hisus ka busow no kagi rin, "Koykow
no busow no nigsolod to soin no otow,
libuwas kad to soin no otow."

† **4:31** Ka boni to mustasa, ogkounawa ka molintok to boni to longa.

9 Nig-inso ni Hisus sikandin to, “Hontow
ka ngaran nu?” Nigtabak ka busow to, “Si
Darasigi ka ngaran ku su marasig koy.”
10 No, ungod nighangyu no kagi rin, “Ko
nu dogila ka mgo busow dio to dangob no
ugpaan.”
11 No, ogpamukal ka mohon-ing no mgo
babuy dio to masandig no kono no amana
no mariu.
12 No nigpohoy-uhoy-u ka mgo busow
dio ki Hisus to, “Pohondia koy nasi to sikan
no mgo babuy. Dio koy pasolora to mgo
babuy.”
13 Nighoo si Hisus. Nò, nanlibuwas ka
mgo busow to lawa to sikan no otow woy
nigsolod on to goinawa to sikan no mgo
babuy. Duon buwa ka darua no libu
no babuy no natibo, nigmamallaguy no
nakatinugpu dio to lanow no nalonod on
ka tibo.

14 No, nigmamallaguy on ka mgo talag-
bantoy to sika mgo babuy no oghondio to
lunsud, mgo hilit no ognangonan dan ka
mgo otow to nakitaan dan tongod to otow
woy ka mgo babuy. No, nanhondio ka mgo
otow oyow ogpapitawon dan ko nokoy ka
nohimu dio.
15 Pogkouma ran dio ki Hisus, nigkita ran
ka sika lukos no warad ka mgo busow to
lawa rin. Ogpinpinnuu ro no nanginabo
on no maroyow on ka doromdomon din
to warad ka mgo busow. Di ka mgo otow,
dakol ka igkallok dan.
16 Ka mgo otow no nakakita nignang-
onan dan on ka duma no mgo otow to
nokoy ka nohimuan to sikan no otow no
pigbusawan woy tongod to mgo babuy.
17 Nò, nigbunsuran to mgo otow to
oghangyu ki Hisus to og-ongkoran din ka
kandan no tano.

18 Pogsakoy ni Hisus to balutu dan,
nighangyu ka lukos no warad on mgo bu-
sow to lawa rin ki Hisus to ogduma porom
kandin.
19 Di waro dumaa ni Hisus. Kagi ni Hisus
kandin, “Uli kad on dio to koykow no ug-
paan. Nangoni nu ka mgo sulod nu mgo
amigu nu dio bahin to tibo no kabogbo-
gan to Magboboot dio to koykow, agad to
nohoy-uan ka rin.”

20 Nò, nighipanow dio to kandin no ug-
paan no nighingaranan to Dikapolis su
duon sampulu no lunsud dio. Niglogobl-
ogob din ka sikan sampulu no lunsud no
ognangonnangon to mgo otow bahin to
kabogbogan ni Hisus kandin no noinuinu
ka tibo no mgo otow.

Ka Anak ni Hairu woy ka Boi no Nig-gongon to Ilis to Kinabo ni Hisus
(Matiu 9:18-26; Lukas 8:41-56)

21 Ko nig-uli on woy si Hisus dio to do-
hipag to sika lanow, nakatagbu sikandan
to mohon-ing no mgo otow no nalibulung
dio.
22 No nokouma ka songo igbuyag to
anaranan to mgo og-ampu no si Hairu ka
ngaran din. Pogkita rin ki Hisus, nigluhud
dio to tangkaan din.
23 Nigpohoy-uhoy-u ki Hisus no kagi rin,
“Ka anak ku no boi, kai naan do to liog din
ka goinawa rin. Ogduruma ki pad. Sam-
sama nu pa sikandin oyow ogkabawian
woy ogkouyag.”
24 Nò, nigduma on si Hisus kandin. Nan-
duma ka mohon-ing no mgo otow ki Hisus
no nalingotan to mgo otow sikandin.

25 Duon ka songo boi no nigduma no
sampulu ka tuid din woy darua ka gara-
mon din to langosa rin no kono ogtigpok.
26 Agad nigpatambal to mohon-ing no
mgo doktul, wa moulii. Niggamit din
ka tibo no salapi din no ogbayad to mgo
doktul di waro nigmaroyow. Noulat nasi
sikandin; nigdakol nasi ka garamon din.
27-28 Nakarinog ka sikan no boi to mgo
oghimuon ni Hisus no ian din nig-amut
to mohon-ing no mgo otow no ogsundul
kandin. Kagi to goinawa rin, “Ko og-
pakasamsam a to sikaran to kinabo din do
ogkoulian a to dalu ku.”
29 Nò, nigsamsam din ka sikaran to kin-
abo ni Hisus no sikan do ian no nigtigpok
on ka langosa rin. Natagaan din on to
noulian on ka dalu rin dio to diralom din.
30 No si Hisus, nataga on to niglibuwas
to lawa rin ka doisok no kabogbogan din
to ogbawi. Niglingi si Hisus to sikan mgo
otow no ogluyud kandin no nig-inso din,
“Hontow ka nigsamsam to kinabo ku?”

31 Kagi to mgo hibatoon din kandin
to, “Pitow ka. Mohon-ing ka mgo otow
no nokog-akob-akob no marani dio to
koykow. Manio naan to og-inso ka to, ‘Hon-
tow ka nigsamsam to kinabo ku?’ ”
32 Di nanlingi-lingi no ogpipitow ko hon-
tow ka nigsamsam to kinabo din.
33 Ka sikan no boi, nataga to nokoy ka
nohimu to lawa rin no nigdani dio to
tangkaan ni Hisus no ogkolkolon su nahal-
lok. Nigluhud no nignangon kandin bahin
to oggaramon din mgo pogtuu rin kandin
woy to nabawian on ko nigsamsam din ka
kinabo din.
34 Kagi ni Hisus kandin, “Igi, warad on ka
goramon nu su nigtuu kad koddi. Litos ian
ko og-uli kad dio to baloy nu su nabawian
kad on. Malinowon kad.”
35 Ko nigkagikagi pad si Hisus, nigdatong
ka mgo lukos puun to baloy ni Hairu no
nignangon ki Hairu, “Namatoy on ka anak
nu. Manio naan to ogsasawon nu pad ka
Maistru?”
36 Nakarinog si Hisus di nigbalagad din
do duon ka kagi ran. Kagi ni Hisus atag ki
Hairu, “Ko kad on ogkasasow to anak nu.
Salig ka ro koddi.”
37 Nigparagas nighipanow si Hisus di wa
din dumaa ka mgo otow. Si Pedro si Santi-
ago, woy si Huan no hari ni Santiago do ka
nigduma rin.
38 Pogkouma ran on dio to baloy to
sika igbuyag to anaranan to mgo og-ampu,
nakitaan dan ka mohon-ing no mgo otow
no nasasow no ogmansisinogow woy og-
pandawit no maagbot.
39 Poglopow ran on, kagi ni Hisus kan-
dan, “Manio naan to ogmasamuk kow woy
ogsisinogow kow? Nahan now no namatoy
ka bato dokad di nohirogo do tigbal.”
40 Di pigsumpalit dan woy nignisian dan
do sikandin. Nò, pinalibuwas din ka mgo
otow. Ka amoy mgo inoy mgo hibatoon
din no tatolu ro ka nigduma rin to sikan no
sinabong no pigkotangan on to bato.
41 Nigdanian ni Hisus ka bato to kotan-
gan din no ko niggongonan din ka bolad
din, nigkagian din sikandin. Kagi rin to
kandan no kinagian, “Talita kumi.” Ka
lituk, “Igi, ka kagi ku koykow, onow kad
on.”
42 Nò, nig-onow ka bato no nigpara-
gas nigsasindog woy nighihipanow dio to
soog. Sampulu on woy darua ka tuid din.
Noinuinu lagboy sikandan to pighimu ni
Hisus.
43 Nò, kagi ni Hisus kandan to, “Kono
kow on ognangonnangon to agad hontow
to pighimu ku,” woy dangob no kagi rin,
“Pakoona now ka bato.”

6

Pig-iniugan si Hisus dio to Nasarit (Matiu 13:54-58)

1 Nigligkat si Hisus to sikan no ugpaan
no nig-uli dio to kandin no lunsud no nig-
duma ka mgo hibatoon din.
2 Ko Allow ran to Oghimoloy, nighon-
dio si Hisus to anaranan to mgo og-ampu
no nigbunsud nig-anad. Pogdinog to sika
mohon-ing no mgo otow dio to in-anad din,
noinuinu sikandan tibo. Nigmoin-insooy
ka duma to, “Hondoi rin buwa kua ka na-
touan din? Hondoi rin buwa kua to kata-
gaanan din? Hondoi buwa nigpuun ka
kabogbogan din to oghimu to koin-inuan?
3 Talaghimu to baloy ro sikandin no anak
ni Maria woy kakoy sikandin ki Santiago,
si Hosip, si Hudas, woy si Simon. Woy ka
mgo ataboy rin duon kai to kanta.” Nò, nig-
masakit so goinawa ran kandin no kono
ogtuu ki Hisus.
4 Kagi ni Hisus kandan to, “Agad hon-
doi, ogtahuron ka mgo talagnangon to kagi
to Magboboot di kono ogtahuron to mgo
otow dio to kandin no lunsud. Agad mgo
sulod din, mgo og-ugpo to kandin no baloy
kono dan ogtahuron sikandin.”
5 Su sikan ian, kono ogpokohimu si Hisus
to mgo igkoin-inuan. Duon manalingboka
ro no nigsamsam din no nabawian on
sikandan.
6 Noinuinu lagboy sikandin to waro mog-
tuu to mgo otow kandin.

Pigpohipanow ni Hisus ka Sampulu woy Darua no Hibatoon din (Matiu 10:1,9-14; Lukas 9:1,3-5)

Nò, nighondio si Hisus to dangob no mgo
lunsud to og–anad to mgo otow.
7 Piglimud ni Hisus ka hibatoon din no
sampulu woy darua no nigsugu din to

mandarua sikandan ka oghipanow no ogwali. Nigbogayan din sikandan to kabogbogan to ogpakarogil to mgo busow no duon to lawa to mgo otow.

8 Nigsugu din ka mgo hibatoon din to, "Ko oghipanow kow, ka tukod now ro ka og-alapon now. Ko now alapa ka bohow now woy ko kabil now woy ko salapi now.

9 Ogpanapatus kow di kono kow og-alap to dangob no kinabo."

10 Songo kagi rin "Ko hondoi no baloy ka ogdatongan now, palinggalat kow dio taman to oghipanow kow on.

11 Di ko kono ogtinawo kaniu dio to datongan now porom woy ko kono ogsagman ka mgo otow to nangnangonon now, topungi now ka basak duon to paa now no hipanow kow on. Sikan ian ka igpatokod now to mgo otow to warad labot now to sikan no lunsud ko oglogparan sikandan to Magboboot."

12 Nò, nighipanow on ka hibatoon din no nignangnangonan dan ka mgo otow to ogawos to ogsonditan dan ka mgo salo dan woy ogparagas og-ongkod to mgo salo dan.

13 Duma to ignangon dan, pigsugu dan ka mohon-ing no mgo busow duon to lawa to mgo otow no narogil on. Ka dangob, nighidhiran dan to molintok no lana ka ulu to mgo otow no duon sakit no nabawian on sikandan.

Ka Pogkamatoy ni Huan no Talagbautismu
(Matiu 14:1-12; Lukas 9:7-9)

14 Pigdinog ni labow no igbuyag Hirodis bahin ki Hisus su mabantug ka mgo pighimu ni Hisus. Duon dio ka mgo otow no kagi ran, "Nootawan on si Huan no Talagbautismu. Omunaan no dakol ka kabogbogan din to oghimu to mgo koininuan."

15 Kagi atag to duma no mgo otow to si Ilias ian. Kagi to duma man do, ka sagboka no talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot ian no ogkounawa to mgo talagnangon to kabubuyagan ta dongan.

16 Ko nakarinog si Igbuyag Hirodis to kagi to mgo otow, kagi rin to "Si Huan no Talagbautismu ian. Nigpatamporan kud ka liog din di nootawan man do."

Ka Nigdoromdom ni Hirodis

17 Sikan ka kagi ni Hirodis su sikandin ian ka nigparakop ki Huan no nigpabanggutan sikandin dio to pirisuan su duon goinawa ni Hirodis ki Hirodias no asawa to hari rin no si Pilipi. Nò, nig-asawa on ni Hirodis ka sika ipag din.

18 No, ungod ognangon si Huan ki Hirodis to, "Kono ogkaayun to Balaod ta to ogasawoon ta ka ipag ta ko wa pad mamatoy ka asawa rin."

19 Sikan ian ka igkabolu ni Hirodias ki Huan no ogpohimatayan din porom. Di kono ogbogoy si Hirodis to ogpohimatayan.

20 Kono ogbogoy si Hirodis to ogpohimatayan si Huan su nahallok si Hirodis ki Huan su nataga to matuwarong ka batasan ni Huan woy to nigpamminog to Magboboot sikandin. Ian to ogkalasagan do ni Hirodis si Huan. Agad ogkoulingol on si Hirodis ko nigdinog to innangon ni Huan, maroyow rin ian to ogpamminog.

21 Bali naan no duon allow ni Hirodias ko duon pagkoonan ni Hirodis to pog-indan dan to allow to pogkootow rin. Nigtugunan ka mgo igbuyag to gobirnu, mgo igbuyag to mgo sundalu, woy ka tahuron no mgo otow no og-ugpo dio to Galilia.

22 No, nigsolod ka anak ni Hirodias no boi dio to tangkaan to mgo magaliug woy nigsayow on no maroyow lagboy ka sinayawan din ki Hirodis, mgo magaliug din. Nò, kagi ni Hirodis to sika boi, "Igi, nokoy ka ogkoiniatan nu? Ogbogayan ka to agad nokoy no oghingaranan nu.

23 Malogot ka ogkagion ku koykow to, Agad nokoy ka ogbuyuon nu koddi, ogbaaran ku koykow to agad botak to karatuan ku."

24 Nighondio ka sika dalaga to inoy rin no nig-inso din, "Nokoy buwa ka ogbuyuon ku dio ki Hirodis?"

Nigtabak to inoy rin, "Ka ulu ni Huan no Talagbautismu."

25 Nig-agpas niglibong ka dalaga dio ki Hirodis. Kagi rin, "Ogkuon ku kai kuntoon ka ulu ni Huan no Talagbautismu no pasabuk nu to palanggana."

26 Nokogsolsol ka goinawa ni Hirodis di su imparinog din ka kagi rin to tibo no mgo

otow, mgo magaliug din, kono ogkaayun to
ogligal pad to ogbuyuon to sika nigsayow.
27 Nò, nigsugu ni Hirodis ka sagboka no
sundalu rin oyow og-alapon din ka ulu ni
Huan no Talagbautismu. Nighondio ka
sundalu to pirisuan no nigtampod din ka
liog ni Huan
28 no insabuk din to palanggana no in-
hatod din dio to sika boi no imbogoy rin dio
to inoy rin.
29 Ko nakarinog on ka mgo hibatoon
ni Huan bahin to soini, nanhondio to
pirisuan no nig-angoy ran on ka lawa rin
no insabal dan on.

Pigpakoon ni Hisus ka Lalima no Libu no mgo Otow

(Matiu 14:13-21; Lukas 9:10-17; Huan 6:5-13; Markos 8:2-9)

30 Nò, ka sikan no mgo hibatoon ni Hisus
no nigsugu din dio to mgo lunsud, nan-uli
sikandan dio ki Hisus. Nigbatbatan dan to
tibo no pighimu ran, mgo in-anad dan.
31 Di dio to baloy, to duon mohon-ing
no mgo magaliug, waro nigliwak woy si
Hisus ka ogkoon. No kagi ni Hisus to sika
sampulu woy darua, "Duruma kinow dio
to wa otow oyow oghimoloy ki pad."
32 Nò, nighipanow on dio to lanow
no nan-untud to balutu no nighondio to
awayan.
33 Di atag, nakitaan to mohon-ing no
mgo otow no nigtokod dan to si Hisus ian,
nigmallaguy ka mohon-ing no mgo otow
puun to tibo no mgo lunsud no nokohun-
a nigdatong dio to ogdatongan ni Hisus
duma to mgo hibatoon din.
34 Poglogsad ni Hisus nakitaan din ka
sika mohon-ing no mgo otow no nalibu-
lung no nohoy-uan din sikandan su ogk-
ounawa sikandan to karniru no waro ta-
lagbantoy.* Nigbunsud nig-anad kandan
to mohon-ing no in-anad din.†
35 Ko mahapun on lagboy, nigdani ki
Hisus ka mgo hibatoon din no kagi ran,
Ogkahapunan ki kai to waro baloy.
36 Maroyow ko ogpohipanowon ta on ka
mgo otow dio to marani no mgo lunsud,
mgo hilit oyow ogpakaboli to ogkoonon
dan.
37 Di nigtabak si Hisus kandan to, "Sika-
niu porom ka ogpakoon kandan."

Kagi ran, "Otowoy naan do! Oghondio
koy buwa to lunsud oyow ogboli koy to
paan dan no bali darua no gatus no putow
no salapi oyow igpakoon kandan!"‡
38 Nigtabak si Hisus no nig-inso to, "Pila
buwa no malison no paan kai kuntoon?
Insoi now pad ka mgo otow."

Ko niglibong dio ki Hisus, nignangonan
dan to duon lalima no malison no paan
woy darua no no malison no ngalap to
woig no nalutu on.
39 Nò, nigsugu ni Hisus ka mgo hibatoon
din to, "Papinnuua now ka mgo otow no
ogmamundukpunduk dio to toolan."
40 Nò, nigmamundukpunduk on no og-
pinnuu. Duon tag gatus no mgo otow woy
duon tag kalimmaan no mgo otow to tag
sagboka no punduk.
41 Ko nanpinnuu on ka tibo, pigpurut ni
Hisus ka sikan no lalimma no malison no
paan mgo darua no malison no ngalap to
woig. Poglonghag dio to langit, nigsala-
matan din ka Magboboot. No ko naponga,
niglotiblotib ni Hisus ka sika mgo malison
no paan no imbogoy rin to mgo hibatoon
din oyow iglogoblogob dan dio to mgo
otow. Sunud, nigtaad din on pad ka ngalap
to woig no nalutu on.
42 Nangokoon on ka tibo no mgo otow no
nallantoy ka tibo.
43 Ko naponga no nigkoon, nigpamurut
on to mgo hibatoon din ka nasamo no
naponu ka sampulu no bukag woy darua
to mgo lotibon to paan woy ngalap to woig.
44 Ka sika mgo otow no nigkokoon dio,
lalimma no libu ka mgo lukos.§

Oghipanow si Hisus dio to Laplap to Woig

(Matiu 14:22-32,34-36; Huan 6:16-21)

45 Ko naponga sikan, pigsugu on ni Hisus
ka mgo hibatoon din to ogman-untud to

* **6:34** Ko waro ogbantoy to mgo karniru ogsuwoy sikandan woy ogkalugak. † **6:34** Basa ka to Numeros 27:17, 1 Mga Hari 22:17, 2 Cronicas 18:16. ‡ **6:37** Sagboka ro no malison to putow to salapi dan, ian ka litos to sildu to sagboka no allow no talabau dio to kamot. § **6:44** Duon 5,000 no mgo lukos di waro nakalagkos pogsool ka mgo boi, mgo bato.

balutu su oyow oghun-a sikandan ogtalipag dio to Bitsaida dio to limang to lanow no sikandin ka ogpohipanawon ka sika mohon-ing no mgo otow.
46 Pigpouli ni Hisus ka mgo otow no nigpaawoy-awoy sikandin do dio to songo malopot no bubungan oyow og-ampu dio to Magboboot.
47 Ko marusilom on, diiad ka mgo hibatoon din to balutu duon to taliwaro to lanow. Ko si Hisus, sagboka rin pad dio to bubungan.
48 Di ogpakakita si Hisus to mohirap lagboy to mgo hibatoon din no ogmamogsoy su masungalngal ka balutu to kalamag. Nò, ko kapawo-pawo, nighipanow si Hisus to laplap to woig no oghondio to kandan no ogligaran din do poron sikandan.
49 Di ko nigkita ran sikandin no oghihipanow to laplap to woig nahan dan no gimukud to namatoy ka ogkitoon dan no nakangangang dan on
50 su nahallok lagboy ka tibo ko nigkita ran sikandin. Di magaan nigkagi si Hisus no kagi rin, "Palibuwasa now ka goinawa now; ko kow ogkahallok; koddi do duon."
51 Nigdani si Hisus to balutu no niguntud dio to longod dan no nighagtong on ka kalamag. Dakol lagboy ka igkoinuinu to mgo hibatoon din
52 su waro pad makasabut to kalitukan bahin to sikan no lalimma no mgo malison no paan to duon kandin no kabogbogan. Waro pad makasabut su makogal pad so ulu ran.

Ogbawian ni Hisus ka mgo Nandaralu dio to Hinisarit (Matiu 14:34-36)

53 No, nigparagas nighondio to limang to lanow no nigduung dio to lunsud to Hinisarit.
54 Poglogsad dan on, nigtokod on ka mgo otow ki Hisus.
55 Nò, nigpallaguy sikandan dio to tibo no marani no mgo lunsud. Nò, nigloung dan to igduyunan dan ka mgo nigdaralu dio ki Hisus. Agad hondoi si Hisus, inhatod dan ka mgo nigdaralu dio to kandin.
56 Woy agad hondoi nigdolog si Hisus, ko rio to hilit, woy ko dio to mgo lunsud no molintok woy ko dakol, dio dan ihatod ka mgo nigdaralu dio to mgo palingki ko duon woy ko dio to marani no mitinganan to mgo otow. Ogbuyuon dan si Hisus oyow ogpakasamsam do ka mgo nigdaralu to sikaran to kinabo din. Nò, nabawian ka tibo no nakasamsam to sikaran to kinabo ni Hisus.

7

Ka Pog-anad to mgo Minuna (Matiu 15:1-9)

1 Duon nokouma ka duma no mgo Parisiu woy ka mgo talag-anad to Balaod no nigpuun to Hirusalim no nigdalapak ki Hisus.
2 Nakitaan dan ka duma no mgo hibatoon ni Hisus no ogkokoon no waro pad nigpanhugas no og-iling to batasan to mgo Hudiu. Kono ogkaayun kandan ko kono ogpokog-unawa no oghugas no unawa to batasan to mgo Parisiu no oghugas to kandan no bolad.
3 Sikan ian ka mgo Parisiu, agad ka tibo no taga Hudia, ogtumanon dan ka in-anad to mgo kabubuyagan dan. Ka in-anad kandan to woy ogkoon ko ogpanhugas no ogkounawa to kandan no batasan.
4 Ka dangob pad. Woy ogkoon to nigbolion dan dio to palingki ko oghugasan dan on to kandan no batasan. Songo ogtumanon dan ka mohon-ing no batasan to kabuybuyagan dan no ogkounawa to kandan no batasan to oghugas to mgo basu ran mgo kandiru, woy ka mgo boung no boronsi.
5 Nò, ka sikan no mgo Parisiu, mgo talaganad to Balaod dan, pig-inso dan si Hisus to, "Manio to kono og-unug ka koykow no mgo hibatoon ka in-anad to kabuybuyagan ta? Ogkokoon ka hibatoon nu no waro hugasi ka bolad dan bahin to batasan ta."
6 Nigtabak si Hisus no kagi rin, "Malogot man ian ka innangon to Magboboot dongan no impasulat din ki Isaias tongod kaniu no ogpatuutuu now ro. Insulat din ka soin no kagi ligkat to Magboboot, 'Ogtahuron ad to soin no mgo otow, kagi to Magboboot, di kagi ran do duon. Nakasuwoy ka kandan no goinawa to koddi no goinawa; mariu man sikandan koddi.

7 Waro pulus kandan to ogsimba koddi
su ognangon dan to mgo insugu ku ian ka
ig-anad dan di atag ka kandan do no mgo
sugu ka ig-anad dan to mgo otow.' "*
8 Nò, kagi ni Hisus kandan, "Pigbalagad
now ka sugu to Magboboot woy ian now
ogtumanon ka mgo ig-anad to mgo otow ro
kai to kalibutan."
9 Nigkagian man do ni Hisus sikandan
to, "Nahan now no mapandoy kow to pog-
iniug to Balaod to Magboboot oyow ka
batasan to kabuybuyagan now ka ogk-
ounug kow. Ka ku kow, nò!
10 Sikan ian ka kagi ku su nigsugu si
Moisis to, 'Tahura now ka amoy now mgo
inoy now.'† Woy nigsugu dod to, 'Sikan
no otow no ogmarooton din ka amoy rin
woy ko inoy rin to kagi rin, og-awoson to
ogpohimatayan ka sikan no otow.'‡
11-12 Di loin ian ka kaniu no ig-anad. Ka
kaniu no ig-anad ian ko ignangon to songo
otow to amoy rin woy ko inoy rin to, 'Kona
ad on ogpakapangabang kaniu su ka igbu-
lig ku kaniu porom, kono ku ogkabogoy su
korban on ian.' To kaniu no batasan konad
litos to ogbulig ka sikan no otow to amoy
rin woy ko inoy rin su ka lituk to korban,
ian ka igtubad dio to Magboboot do.
13 Soin no igpan-anad now, ogpuun to
mgo minuna now. Sikan ian ka waro
now sagmana to kinagian to Magboboot.
Mohon-ing ka oghimuon now no unawa to
soini no batasan now no kono no litos."

Ka Igpakaligsom to mgo Otow (Matiu 15:10-20)

14 Nigparani ni Hisus ka mgo otow woy
nigkagian din sikandan. Kagi rin, "Pam-
minog kow to kagi ku. Tibo kow pamminog
oyow ogpakasabut kow.
15 Waro agad nokoy no koonon to otow
no ogpakaligsom kandin no otow oyow
kono ogpakatangko to Magboboot. Di ka
kagi no ogpuun to goinawa no maroot
ka ogpakaligsom to otow oyow kono og-
pakatangko to Magboboot.
16 Ko duon talinga now, panalinga kow."
17 To pog-ongkod din to mgo otow no
nalimud, nigsolod si Hisus woy ka mgo hi-
batoon din dio to baloy no nig-inso ka mgo
hibatoon din ko nokoy ka lituk to sikan no
pananglitan din to mgo otow.
18 Nigtabak ni Hisus kandan to, "Nig-
unawa ka kakogal to ulu now to duma no
mgo otow. Waro kow makasabut?" Nig-
paragas to oglituk. Kagi rin, "Waro agad
nokoy no og-abolongon ta ka ogpokolig-
som to otow oyow kono ogpakatangko to
Magboboot.
19 Sikan ian su kono no ogpakasolod ka
koonon ta dio to goinawa ta ko kono no dio
to gotok ta ogpakasabuk woy oglibuwas do
to lawa ta." To soini ka kagi ni Hisus, ogpo-
hitagoon din no litos ka tibo no ogkakoon.
20 Nigparagas nigkagi no kagi rin, "Ka og-
puun to ogpakaligsom to otow ka ogpuun
to goinawa rin.
21 Ian su dio to goinawa ta ian ka og-
puunan to maroot no mgo pogdoromdom
to oghimu to maroot dio to wa asawa, to
ogpanakow, to ogbunu to otow,
22 to oglibug, to ogkasina to kalaglagan,
woy to oghimu to agad nokoy no kalasi no
maroot. Dio dod to maroot no goinawa
ta ogpuun to maroot no ogpokoiling to
og-uubat to kono ki ogkasipod to oghimu
to maroot, to ogkoima, to ogwangalon ka
duma rin, to ogparakoldakol ka kandin
no goinawa, woy kono ogsumsumanan to
maroyow.
23 Tibo ka soi maroot, ogpuun to goinawa
no soini ian ka ogpakaligsom to otow."

Ka Pogtuu to Sagboka no Boi (Matiu 15:21-28)

24 No nighipanow on si Hisus no nighon-
dio to sika ugpaan no marani to mgo lun-
sud to Tiru woy Sidon. Ko nokouma on,
niglopow to baloy di ka goinawa rin ian to
kono ogkataga ka mgo otow to nigdatong
sikandin di kono ogkoholosan to duon on
sikandin.
25 Pogdinog to sagboka no boi no duon
anak din no boi no nigbusawan to duon
on si Hisus nig-agpas nighondio kandin no
nigluhud dio to tangkaan din.

* **7:7** Basa ka to Isaias 29:13. † **7:10** Basa ka to Exodo 20:12; Deuteronomio 5:16. ‡ **7:10** Basa ka to Exodo 21:17; Levitico 20:9.

26 Nigbuyuan din si Hisus ko ogdogilon
din ka busow duon to lawa to anak din. Ka
soi boi, kono no Hudiu sikandin. Taga Siro-
ponisia ka amoy rin di Ginarik ka kinagian
din.
27 Nigtabak si Hisus kandin to maralom
no kagi, “Ka maroyow, ian ta ogpakoonon
pad ka mgo bato. Kono ogkaayun ko igbo-
goy ta ka koonon dan dio to mgo asu.”
28 “Hoo man ian, Buyag,” kagi to sikan
no boi, “di agad ka mgo asu dio to salad
to lamisaan, ogkoonon dan ka ogkoulug no
mgo timu to mgo bato.”
29 Nò, kagi ni Hisus kandin, “Su maroyow
ka intabak nu, uli kad dio to baloy nu;
niglibuwas on ka busow no duon to anak
nu.”
30 Nò, nig-uli ka boi dio to kandan. Ko
nigdatong din nigkita rin ka anak din no
oghibat to hibatanan din no warad on ka
busow to lawa rin.

*Nigbawian ni Hisus ka Otow no Nabon-
gol woy Nawolok*

31 Ko nighipanow si Hisus ligkat to Tiru
no lunsud, dio mogdolog to Sidon no lun-
sud no nigparagas dio to Lanow to Galilia
no oghondio to sikan no ugpaan no duon
sampulu no lunsud.
32 Ko nokouma on dio, nigduma to mgo
otow dio ki Hisus ka songo lukos no nabon-
gol woy kono ogkalituk ka kagi rin. Nig-
buyu dan si Hisus to oyow ogsamsamon
din ka lukos oyow ogkabawian on.
33 Nig-alap ni Hisus ka lukos dio to waro
otow no pigkulitok din ka mgo talinga to
lukos to mgo tinuru din. Kaponga sikan,
nig-ilob si Hisus woy nigsamsam din ka
dilo to sika otow to ngingi rin.
34 No poglonghag ni Hisus dio to langit,
noopuk sikandin no kagi rin to sikan lukos
bahin to talinga rin mgo dilo din, “Ipapata”
no ka lituk ian, “Ogkapulasan ka.”
35 Nò, nabawian on ka talinga rin; og-
pakarinog on woy nabawian on ka dilo
din; ogkalituk on ko ogkagi.
36 Nigpinaan ni Hisus ka mgo otow to
kono dan ogpanangon on ka agad hontow.
Di agad nigpinaan, nasi do ian nignan-
gonnangon ka mgo otow.
37 Noinuinu lagboy ka tibo no mgo otow.
Kagi ran, “Lagboy no maroyow ka tibo
no oghimuon din. Agad ka nabongol, og-
pakarinog on woy ka nawolok, ogpakakagi
on.”

8

*Pigpakoon ni Hisus ka Hop-at no Libu no
mgo Otow*
(Matiu 15:32-39; Markos 6:32-44)

1 Songo allow, nalibulung nighutuk ka
mohon-ing no mgo otow dio ki Hisus. Ko
warad on ka mgo bohow ran nig-umow
ni Hisus ka mgo hibatoon din no kagi rin
kandan to,
2 “Ogkohoy-uan ku ka soin no mgo otow
su tatolu ran no allow dini to koddi no
warad on ka bohow ran.
3 Ko ogpoulion ku sikandan no kono ku
pad ogpakoonon kandan, ogkabigtawan
buwa dio to dalan su mariu ka pigpuunan
to duma.”
4 Nig-inso ka mgo hibatoon din to, “Di
hondoi ki ogkita to paan no litos to tibo
soini no mgo otow no mariu ki to lunsud?”
5 Nig-inso si Hisus to “Pila buwa no mal-
ison no paan ka kai?” Nigtabak to, “Papitu
no malison ka kai.”
6 Nigsugu ni Hisus ka mgo otow to, “Pin-
nuu kow kai to tano.” Nò, nigkomkom
din ka sika papitu no malison woy nig-
pasalamatan din ka Magboboot. Pogpan-
lotiblotib din ka paan, imbogoy rin to mgo
hibatoon din oyow iglogoblogob dan to
mgo otow. No pigtuman soini to mgo hiba-
toon din.
7 Duon pila ro no molintok no ngalap to
woig no nalutu on. Nigpasalamatan din
ka Magboboot woy impanlogob din to mgo
hibatoon din dio to mgo otow.
8-9 Nangoon ka tibo woy nallantoy sikan-
dan no impanagu to mgo hibatoon ni Hisus
ka samo no naponu on ka papitu no bukag.
Hop-at buwa no libu ka mgo otow no tibo
nakakoon.
10 Pogkaponga to pogkoon dan impouli
ni Hisus ka mgo otow no nan-untud si
Hisus woy ka mgo hibatoon din to songo
balutu no nighondio sikandan to dan-
gob no ugpaan no oghingaranan to Dal-
manuta.

*Ogbuyu ka Mgo Parisiu Poilaan to Songo
Koin-inuan*
(Matiu 16:1-4)

11 Ko rio woy si Hisus to sikan no ugpaan,
nokouma ka duma no mgo Parisiu rio
ki Hisus woy nigbunsud nigmaap-apuloy
kandin. Nò, nigbuyu dan no oghimuon ni
Hisus ka igkoinuinuan oyow og-ol-ologan
dan porom sikandin ko malogot ian to
duon kabogbogan din puun to Magboboot.
12 Di nig-ugsul on ni Hisus to maagbot no
goinawa rin no nigtabak din to, "Kaniu no
mgo otow no nabuhi pad kuntoon, manio
naan to ogpamitow kow to poindanan no
ogpuun to Magboboot? Ogkagian ku sika-
niu to waro poindanan no igpapitow ku to
soin no mgo otow."
13 Nò nig-ongkoran on ni Hisus mgo
hibatoon din ka mgo Parisiu woy nan-
untud to balutu no nigparagas sikandan to
oghondio to limang to lanow.

Ka Igpatulin to mgo Parisiu woy si Hirodis
(Matiu 16:5-11)

14 Ko ka mgo hibatoon din dio to balutu,
nalingawan dan to pog-alap to bohow ran.
Songo malison naan do no paan ka nagalat
to balutu.
15 No impananglitan ni Hisus kandan
ko nigbohog din kandan to, "Bantoy kow.
Ngilam kow tongod to sikan no igpatulin
to paan* to mgo Parisiu mgo igpatulin to
paan ni Hirodis."
16 Pogdinog dan to soin no kagi nigmak-
agkagioy no kagi ran, "Soini ka kagi rin su
waro paan ta."
17 Nataga si Hisus to kagi ran no nig-inso
din sikandan to, "Manio to ogmakagkagioy
kow tongod to waro paan ta?" Nig-inso din
pad to, "Waro pad makasugat ka kagi ku
kaniu? Waro kow pad makasabut? Mako-
gal dod so mgo ulu now?"
18 Nigparagas to mgo inso din. "Duon
mata now. Manio to kono kow ogpakakita?
Duon talinga now. Manio to kono kow
ogpakarinog?"†
19 Dangob pad no mgo inso. "Waro now
doromdoma ko nigpanlotiblotib kud ka
paan no lalimma no impakoon to sika lal-
imma no libu no mgo otow? Pila no bukag
ka samo?" Nigtabak kandan to, "Sampulu
woy darua."
20 Songo nigkagi rin kandan, "Duon dod
ka sika papitu no malison no paan no im-
pakoon to hop-at no libu no mgo otow. Pila
no bukag ka naponu no samo?" Nigtabak
dan to, "Papitu."
21 "Nò man," kagi ni Hisus kandan,
"manio naan to wa kow pad makasabut?"

Nabawian ni Hisus ka Nabutud dio to Bitsaida

22 Nighondio woy si Hisus to Bitsaida. Ko
nokouma on sikandan, duon mgo otow dio
no nigduma ran ka sagboka no nabutud no
lukos no nigbuyu dan ki Hisus no ogsamsa-
mon din ka mata rin.
23 Pigkitkit ni Hisus ka bolad to sikan
no nabutud woy pigduma rin dio to
libuwasan to lunsud. Ko nig-iloban ni
Hisus ka mata to nabutud woy ko nigsam-
sam din ka mata, nig-inso din kandin to
"Duon on ogkitoon nu?"
24 Niglingi ka lukos no nigkagi to, "Hoo,
ogkitoon ku ka otow di ogkounawa sikan-
dan to mgo kayu no oghihipanow."
25 Nighutuk ni Hisus samsama ka mata
to lukos. Namitowpitow ka sikan no lukos
no nabawian on ka mata rin. Maawang on
ka pogpitow rin.
26 Ko nigsugu ni Hisus to og-uli on ka
lukos, nigkagi to, "Uli kad on di lipas ka ro
to soin no lunsud."

Nig-uwang ni Pedro to si Hisus ka Imimanan to mgo koot-otawan
(Matiu 16:13-16; Lukas 9:18-20)

27 Nanhipanow on si Hisus woy ka mgo
hibatoon din no nanhondio to mgo lunsud
no marani to Sisaria Pilipi. Ko hihipanow
sikandan, nig-insaan ni Hisus sikandan to,
"Hontow a buwa dio to goinawa to mgo
otow?"
28 Nigtabak sikandan to, "Duon mgo
otow no kagi ran to 'Sikoykow si Huan
no Talagbautismu.' Kagi to duma no mgo
otow to koykow si Ilias. Duon dod dangob
no mgo otow no kagi ran no sikoykow ian
ka songo talagnangon to kagi to Magbo-
boot."

* **8:15** Ka lituk to sika igpatulin to paan, ian ka maroot no in-anad to mgo Parisiu. † **8:18** Basa ka to Jeremias 5:21, Ezequiel 12:2.

29 “Di sikaniu atag, nokoy ka kaniu no
ogtabak? Hontow a to kaniu no goinawa?”
Nigtabak ni Pedro to, “Sikoykow ian ka
Kristu.”‡
30 Nig-utusan ni Hisus sikandan to,
“Kono now nangoni ka agad hondoi no
otow bahin koddi.”

Inpanoy ni Hisus ka Pog-aguanta rin woy ka Kamatayon din
(Matiu 16:21-28; Lukas 9:22-27)

31 Nigbunsud si Hisus to ogbatbat to
mgo hibatoon din no kagi rin, “Sikoddi
no Kakoy to mgo Kootawan kai to kalibu-
tan, og-awoson no ogkabaybayaran a pad.
Ogsamilian a to mgo tahuronon to mgo
Hudiu, mgo igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad
woy ka mgo talag-anad to Balaod ta. Ogpo-
himatayan a ran di ka igkatatolu no allow
to pogkamatoy ku ogkootawan a ro.”
32 Waro ian iholos ka kagi rin kandan.
Ian in-awoy ni Pedro si Hisus woy nigbun-
sud to ogsaparan din porom sikandin.
33 Di poglingi ni Hisus nigkita rin dod ka
dangob no hibatoon din no nigsaparan din
si Pedro. Kagi rin ki Pedro, “Ogkounawa
to kagi ni Satanas sikan; awo ka kai to
tangkaan ku. Kono ogpuun to Magboboot
ka pogdoromdom nu; puun to goinawa to
mgo otow ro.”

34 Nigparani ni Hisus kandin ka nalibu-
lung no mgo otow, mgo hibatoon din. Ko
marani on, kagi rin kandan, “Ko duon otow
no ogkoiniatan din ka ogpasakup koddi,
og-awos to kono din ogkannugunan ka
mgo koiniatan din woy ka lawa rin woy og-
unug koddi. Agad ogbalagaron to sikan no
otow ka igkabaybayari rin agad ko ogkam-
atoy bahin to sakup ku sikandin no ian ka
ogkounawa to ogtiangon din ka kandin no
krus no og-alapon din to kamatayon din.
Ko oghimuon din soini, ogkohimu on no
hibatoon ku sikandin.
35 Sikan no otow no ogkannugunan din
ka kouyagan din kai to tano waro do nasi
kandin no kouyagan to mohuri no allow.
Di atag, sikan otow no ogbalagaron din ka
kouyagan din kai to tano su ka pogtuu rin
koddi woy ko bahin to Maroyow no Nang-
nangonon, duon nasi kandin no kouyagan
ko mohuri no allow.
36-37 Nokoy ka pulus ko ogkapurut din
ka tibo no karatui to soin no tano ko ian
ogkaawo to kouyagan din dio to Magbo-
boot. Waro man pulus su waro litos no
igsaliu ta to kouyagan ta dio to Magbo-
boot.”
38 Nigparagas nigkagi si Hisus to, “Ka
mgo otow kai to soin no kalibutan kun-
toon, maroot lagboy ka oghimuon dan woy
nig-ongkoran dan ka Magboboot. Nò, ka
sika mgo otow, agad hontow sikandan, ko
igkasipod dan to ognangon to koddi ka
Igbuyag dan, woy ko igkasipod dan to ig-
anad ku, sikoddi no Kakoy to Tibon Koot-
otawan, songo igkasipod ku sikandan to
poglibong ku kai to tano. No, to sika pogli-
bong ku, duon kai to koddi ka kabogbo-
gan to Amoy ku no Magboboot. Lagkos,
ogduma koddi ka mgo diwata no suguanon
din.”

9

1 Nigparagas nigkagi si Hisus to, “Malo-
got ka soini no ignangon ku kaniu to duon
kai kuntoon no mgo otow no woy ogkam-
atoy ko ogkoumaan pad to pogdatong to
Pandatuan to Magboboot no ogdumaan to
dakol no kabogbogan.”

Ka Pogkahalin to Langlangawan ni Hisus
(Matiu 17:1-13; Lukas 9:28-36)

2 Ko nigligad on ka hon-om no allow,
nigduma ni Hisus si Pedro, si Santiago, woy
si Huan do no nigtakarog kandan to songo
matikang no bubungan no waro loin no
duma ran. Ko nokouma on, nahalin ka
langlangawan ni Hisus
3 woy malayag lagboy ka kinabo din woy
maputi lagboy; ogpamalusigsig no ogsi-
langan ki to layag to maputi. Waro ka
agad sagboka no talagpanlaba dini to soin
no kalibutan no ogpakamaputi no ogk-
ounawa to soini kapotii to kinabo ni Hisus.
4 No, nakitaan to sikan no tatolu no hi-
batoon ni Hisus si Ilias woy si Moisis no
ogpaal-alkuyoy ki Hisus.

‡ **8:29** Ka lituk to Kristu, Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan no Igdatu ka uromo.

5 Nigkagi ni Pedro no kagi rin ki Hisus,
“Maistru, maroyow to duon koy kai no
oghimuon noy ka tatolu no tukbung, sag-
boka ka koykow, sagboka no litos ki Ilias
woy sagboka pad no litos ki Moisis.”
6 Sikan ian ka nakakagi ni Pedro su na-
hallok lagboy si Pedro mgo duma rin no
kono ogpakakagi to loin.
7 Nò, nakataliwaro sikandan tibo to ga-
pun. Puun to sikan no gapun nakarinog
sikandan to kagi to Magboboot. Kagi rin,
“Soini ka anak ku no indakoli ku lagboy to
goinawa ku. Pamminog kow kandin.”
8 Ko nakaponga nigkagi ka Magboboot,
nig-agpas niglingi-lingi ka sika tatolu no
hibatoon di si Hisus naan do ka pigkita ran;
warad on ka sikan so darua.
9 Ko diad on to dalan no ogtupang,
nigsaparan ni Hisus ka tatolu no mgo hi-
batoon din no kagi rin, “Kono now nan-
goni ka agad hontow to nigkita now rio to
bubungan. Woy kow on ogpakanangon to
sika no nakitaan now ko koddi no Kakoy
to mgo Koot-otawan, ko ogkootawan a to
igkamatoy ku.”
10 Nigtuman dan to innangon din no
waro dan nangoni ka duma. Di malasi
moin-insooy ran ko nokoy buwa ka lituk to
“ogkootawan a to igkamatoy ku.”

11 Nig-inso dan si Hisus to, “Manio buwa
to ognangonan ki to mgo talag-anad to
Balaod ta to oghun-a oghondini si Ilias*
woy oghondini ka Im-imanan to mgo
otow?”
12 Nigtabak din to, “Malogot man ian to
oghun-a si Ilias oyow ogpanagana to dalan
to sika Im-imanan now. Di og-insa a ka-
niu,” kagi, “Manio naan to duon ka inka-
sulat to Tahan no Kasulatan ta to koddi
no Kakoy to mgo Koot-otawan, ogkabay-
bayaran a woy kona a ogtinawoon to mgo
otow?”
13 Nigparagas nigkagi si Hisus, “Di atag,
ognangonan ku sikaniu to nokouma on
si Ilias no nigbaybayaran dan sikandin to
agad nokoy no naromdoman dan no un-
awa ian to inkasulat to Tahan no Kasulatan
ta.”

Nigbawian ni Hisus ka Bato no Nigbusawan
(Matiu 17:14-19,22,23; Lukas 9:37-45)

14 Ko nigmarani on woy si Hisus to dan-
gob no mgo hibatoon din, nigkita ran ka
nalibulung no mgo otow no niglingotan
dan ka mgo hibatoon no duma. Songo
duon dod ka mgo talag-anad to Balaod dan
no ogpaap-apuloy to mgo hibatoon din.
15 Ko nigkita ka mgo nalibulung no mgo
otow ki Hisus, noinuinu su natokow to
pogkouma rin no nig-agpas nandalapak
kandin no nangomosta ran sikandin.
16 No pig-inso ni Hisus ka mgo hiba-
toon din to, “Nokoy buwa ka igpaap-apuloy
now?”
17 Ka sagboka no otow dio to sika nal-
ibulung no mgo otow ka nigtabak. Kagi
rin, “Maistru, inhondini kud ka anak ku no
lukos to koykow su pigbusawan woy kono
ogpakakagi.
18 Agad hondoi, ko ogkoumaan sikandin
to busow, og-usungon sikandin dio to tano
no ogbubuko so bo-bo din woy ogkagot
ka ngipon din woy ogkolog ka lawa rin.
Nig-inso kud ka mgo hibatoon nu oyow
ogdogilon dan porom ka busow, di waro
makarogil.”
19 Nigtabak ni Hisus kandan to, “Wow
mgo otow no nouyag pad kuntoon, ka-
niu no waro pogtuu to Magboboot, hondoi
katamanan to pogduma ku kaniu? Kon-
u a ogkaponga ka pog-aguanta ku kaniu?
Alapa now ka bato kai to koddi.”
20 Nig-alap dan on. Pogkita to busow ki
Hisus nig-umaan din ka bato no impabiid-
biid din sikandin no napolod ka bato dio to
tano no ogkabalbalikid woy ogbubuko so
bo-bo din.
21 Nig-insaan ni Hisus ka amoy to bato to,
“Kon-u niggoram ka bato to soini?” Kagi to
amoy, “Ko molintok pad bag sikandin!
22 Ka mohon-ing on nig-ol-olog ka busow
to oghimatoy porom ko nig-usung din dio
to hapuy ko rio to woig. Ko ogpakabulig ka,
kohoy-ui koy, Buyag, pangabangi koy.”
23 Kagi ni Hisus kandan to, “Manio naan
to sikan no kagi nu koddi to ‘ko ogpakabu-
lig ka?’ Ko ogsalig ka to Magboboot, waro
agad nokoy no kono ogkohimu.”

* **9:11** Basa ka to Malaquias 4:5,6.

24 Inogo on nigtabak ka amoy to sikan no
bato no nigbabansagon no ogkagi, “Ogsalig
ad on di kulang pad ka pogsalig ku. Buligi
a nu oyow litos on ka pogtuu ku.”
25 Pogkita ni Hisus to mohon-ing no
mgo otow no ogpandanirani kandin,
nigsaparan din ka busow to, “Koykow
no busow no ogpakapabongol woy og-
pokoomaw,” kagi, “ogsuguon ku sikoykow.
Libuwas kad kai to lawa to soin no bato;
kono kad oglibong.”
26 Ko nigngangang ka busow agad ko
nigkomoron ka bato, niglibuwas on ka bu-
sow. Di ogkounawa to namatoy ka bato
no kagi to duma no mgo otow to “Namatoy
on.”
27 Di niggongon ni Hisus ka bolad to
bato no nokoonow on, woy nigparagas
nigsasindog.
28 Waro malugoy no niglopow woy si
Hisus dio to baloy. Ko nigsolod on no
sikandan, nig-inso ka mgo hibatoon din
to, “Manio buwa to waro koy makarogil to
sikan no busow no nigsolod dio to bato?”
29 Nigtabak si Hisus to, “Woy ogpakarogil
to soin no busow ko ogsampiton ka Magbo-
boot.”

Nighutuk man do ni Hisus Ipanoy Innangon ka Igkamatoy rin (Matiu 17:22,23; Lukas 9:43-45)

30 Ko nigligkat dio si Hisus mgo hibatoon
din nigparagasdagas no waro nigsagpit dio
to mgo lunsud to Galilia. Kono ogkoiniat
si Hisus to ogkatagataga ka mgo otow ko
hondoi ran ogdolog
31 su og-anaron din ka mgo hibatoon
din. Soini ka ig-anad din. Kagi, “Koddi no
Kakoy to Tibon Koot-otawan, ogdakopon a
no ighatod a dio to labow no mgo otow woy
ogpohimatayan a ran. Di ka igkatatolu no
allow ogtkootawan ad do.”
32 Di waro makasabut ka mgo hibatoon
din to kalitukan to in-anad din woy nahal-
lok to og-inso ko nokoy ka kalitukan.

Hontow ka Dakoldakol no Hibatoon (Matiu 18:1-5; Lukas 9:46-48)

33 Nokouma on dio to Kapirnaum no ko
niglopow on to baloy, nig-insaan ni Hisus
sikandan ko nokoy ka nigpaap-apoloy ran
ko rio pad to dalan.
34 Di waro nigtabak sikandan su ko rio
pad to dalan nigpaap-apuloy on sikandan
ko hontow dapit kandan ka dakoldakol no
ngaran.
35 Pogpinnuu ni Hisus nigparani rin ka
sikan sampulu woy darua no hibatoon
din no kagi rin kandan, “Ko duon otow
no ogkoiniat to kandin ka ogkohimu no
dakoldakol, og-awoson to ogpohun-oon
to sikan no otow ka mgo duma rin no
sikandin ka mohuri; kandin ka ogbulig to
tibo.”
36 Nò, impasasindog ni Hisus ka songo
bato no dio to tangkaan to mgo hibatoon
din. To nigsakupu rin ka bato nigkagian
din ka mgo hibatoon din.
37 Kagi rin, “Sika otow no ogsagmanon
din ka bato no ogkounawa to soin no bato
su ka goinawa rin koddi, sikoddi ka ogsag-
manon din. No ko hontow ka ogsagman
koddi, kono no sikoddi do ka ogsagmanon
din; songo ogsagmanon din dod ka Magbo-
boot no nigsugu koddi.”

Ko Kono no Usig Ta, Ogparapit Kanta (Lukas 9:49,50)

38 Kagi ni Huan ki Hisus, “Maistru,
nigkita noy ka songo lukos no ogdogilon
din ka mgo busow duon to mgo otow ko
oghingaranan din ka koykow no ngaran.
Nigsaparan noy sikandin su kono no duma
ta.”
39 Di kagi ni Hisus, “Kono now sapari su
sikan no otow no oghimuon din ka igkoin-
uinu no oghingaranan din ka ngaran ku
kono magaan ogpakakagi to maroot bahin
koddi
40 su ko kono no usig ta, ogparapit kanta.
41 Malogot ka soin no kagi ku kaniu.
Agad hontow, ko ogpoinum kaniu to agad
songo basu no woig su nigtuu kow koddi,
ogkabogayan sikandin to igdasag puun to
Magboboot.”

Ka mgo Pogtintal to mgo Salo (Matiu 18:6-9)

42 “Koy-uan ka sikan no otow no ogtam-
baboon din ka agad hondoi no bato no
ogtuu koddi no og-ongkoran din ka pogtuu
rin koddi. Madmaroyow ko ogkohikotan
ka liog to sikan no otow to batu to galingan
woy igdogpak sikandin dio to dagat.”

43-44 Songo kagi ni Hisus, “Ko pinabayo
to sagboka no bolad nu no ogpakasalo
ka no og-ongkoran nu ka pogtuu nu to
Magboboot, tampori nu ka sika bolad nu.
Madmaroyow to ogpokougpo ka no waro
katamanan dio to Magboboot no sagsag-
boka naan do ka bolad nu to igdogpak ka
to imperno† no duon dod darua no bolad
nu. Kono ogkaparongan ka sika hapuy dut
imperno.‡
45-46 Ko pinabayo to limang no paa nu
no ogpakasalo ka no og-ongkoran nu ka
pogtuu nu to Magboboot, tampori nu ka
paa nu. Madmaroyow to ogpokougpo ka
no waro katamanan dio to Magboboot no
sagboka naan do ka paa nu to igdogpak ka
to imperno no duon dod darua no paa nu.
47 Ko pinabayo to mata nu no ogpakasalo
ka no og-ongkoran nu ka pogtuu nu to
Magboboot, lokata nu. Madmaroyow ko
ogsolod ka to Pandatuan to Magboboot no
sagboka naan do so mata nu to igdogpak ka
rio to imperno no duon dod darua no mata
nu.
48 Kono ogkamatoy ka ias dio no
ogkokoon to lawa woy kono ogkaparongan
ka hapuy.”§
49-50 Duon dod kagi ni Hisus kandan
to pananglitan. Kagi rin, “Tibo ki, ogk-
oumaan ki to igkabaybari ta. Duon pulus
to igkabaybayari ta dio to goinawa ta no
ogkounawa to duon pulus to asin ko duon
to ngalap ta. Di ko ogkaawo ka koomisi
to sikan no asin, ogkoomonu to ogliwan
to nanam? Kono ogkaliwan. Nò, duon ka
ogkounawa to asin dio to kaniu kuntoon.
Bantayi now su sikan ka igpouwaan to
goinawa now.”

10

Ka Pog-anad ni Hisus Bahin to Pog-ongkod to Asawa (Matiu 19:1-9)

1 Nighipanow on si Hisus no nighondio
to Hudia no probinsia woy nigparagas dio
to doipag to woig to Hordan. Ko nokouma
dio oglibulung oghutuk ka mgo otow no
mohon-ing dio ki Hisus no nig-anad din
sikandan su ian ka tahan no batasan din.
2 Nigdalapak on dio to kandin ka mgo
Parisiu no duon ig-inso dan kandin oyow
og-ol-ologan dan porom sikandin. Nig-
inso dan to, “Ogkohimu to Balaod ta to
ogkoongkoran to lukos ka asawa rin?”
3 Nig-inso ni Hisus to, “Nokoy ka Balaod
no imbogoy ni Moisis dongan?”
4 Kagi ran, “Nigbogoy si Moisis no
og-ongkoran to lukos ka asawa rin ko
oghimuon din kandin ka sulat to og-
ongkod.”*
5 Di kagi ni Hisus kandan, “Soini no sugu
ka insugu ni Moisis su makogal so mgo ulu
to mgo otow; kono kow ogkaanad.
6 Di dongan, atag, ko nighimu to Mag-
boboot ka soin no kalibutan, nighimu rin
ka otow no pinogsangi din to lukos woy
boi. Sikan ian ka inkasulat to kinagian to
Magboboot.†
7 Sikan ian ka og-ongkoran to lukos ka
amoy rin mgo inoy rin oyow ogkasagboka
sikandin to asawa rin.
8 Ogkounawa sikandan no darua to sag-
boka ro no otow.‡ Songo alunggun on
sikandan.
9 Kono man no ogkaayun to ogpitason
to songo otow su ka Magboboot ka nigsag-
boka kandan.”
10 Ko nigsolod dio to baloy, nig-inso ka
mgo hibatoon ki Hisus tongod to innangon
din to mgo Parisiu.
11 Nigbatbatan din to, “Sikan no lukos
ko og-ongkoran din ka asawa rin woy
oghutuk ogpangasawa to dangob no boi,
ogpakalibug ka sikan no lukos.§
12 Unawa ian to boi ko og-ongkoran din
ka asawa rin woy og-asawoon pad to dan-
gob no lukos, ogpakalibug ka sikan no boi.”

Og-ampuan ni Hisus ka mgo Bato (Matiu 19:13-15; Lukas 18:15-17)

13 Songo allow nigduma to mgo otow ka
mgo bato dio ki Hisus oyow igpasamsaman
dan kandin no og-ampuan din sikandan.
Di nigsaparan to mgo hibatoon din ka mgo
nigduma to bato.

† **9:43-44** Logparanan to mgo makasasalo ka imperno no duon hapuy. ‡ **9:43-44** Ka birsikulu 44 woy 46, un-unawa to birsikulu 48. § **9:48** Basa ka to Isaias 66:24. * **10:4** Basa ka to Deuteronomio 24:1. † **10:6** Basa ka to Genesis 1:27. ‡ **10:8** Basa ka to Genesis 2:24. § **10:11** Ian su ka an-anayan no boi ka malogot no asawa rin.

14 Di ko nigkita ni Hisus to nigsaparan
dan ka nigduma to mgo bato, nabou on
no kagi rin kandan, “Kono now sapari.
Pohondinia now koddi ka mgo bato; ko
now atangi su ogkounawa ka mgo otow no
ogpakaamut to Pogsugu to Magboboot to
soi mgo bato no maboot to duma ran.
15 Malogot ka soi ogkagion ku kaniu to
agad hontow no otow no kono din ogsag-
manon ka Magboboot no ogkounawa to
pogsagman to soin no mgo bato, kono og-
pakaamut ka sika otow to Pogsugu to Mag-
boboot.”
16 Nò, nigsakupu rin ka mgo bato tag
sagboka no pigsamsam din ka bolad din
kandan woy pigbuyu ni Hisus ka Mag-
boboot no Amoy to ogbogoy kandan to
karayawan.

Ka Datu to Salapi
(Matiu 19:16-30; Lukas 18:18-30)

17 No, nighipanow on si Hisus. Pogligkat
din do, duon songo lukos no nigpallaguy
dio to kandin woy nigluhud to tangkaan
din. Kagi rin ki Hisus to, “Maistru,
maroyow ka no otow. Nangoni a ko
nokoy ka litos no oghimuon ku oyow ogk-
abogayan a to kouyagan no waro kata-
manan?”
18 Nig-inso ni Hisus kandin to, “Manio
naan to oghingaranan a nu to maroyow?
Ka Magboboot do ka maroyow.
19 Nataga ka,” kagi, “to mgo sugu* no
kono ka ogbunu; kono ka ogpanlibug;
kono ka ogpanakow; kono ka og-uubat ko
ogtitigus ka; kono nu lokoa ka mgo otow to
agad nokoy. Tahura nu ka amoy nu mgo ka
inoy nu.”†
20 Nigtabak ka sikan no lukos ki Hisus
to, “Maistru, nigtuman ku ka tibo soini no
mgo sugu ko bato a pad taman to kuntoon
no buyag ad on.”
21 Pogpitow rin, dakol ka goinawa ni
Hisus to sikan no lukos. Kagi rin kandin,
“Kulang ka pad to sagboka no oghimuon
nu porom. Uli kad on woy ipanaliu nu ka
tibo no kalaglagan nu to salapi no ipam-
bogoy nu ka salapi to publi no mgo otow.
Ko ogpakatuman ka to sikan, dakol on ka
igdasag nu dio to langit no ugpaan to Mag-
boboot. Ko impambogoy nud on, libong ka
dii woy ogdurumaruma kad on koddi.”
22 Pogdinog to soin no lukos to soin
no kagi, nigloin on ka langlangawan din
no nighipanow on no masakit lagboy so
goinawa rin su datu lagboy sikandin.
23 Ko niglingi si Hisus to mgo hibatoon
din, nigkagi to, “Mohirap ian to mgo otow
no datu oyow ogpasakup to Pogsugu to
Magboboot.”
24 Noinuinu ka mgo hibatoon din to soin
no kagi rin, di nigparagas nigkagi si Hisus
to, “Mgo Sulod ku, mohirap man ian to
ogsolod to Pogsugu to Magboboot.
25 Mamalomu pad ian to sika dakol no
ayam no kamil to ogsorop to lobut to
dagom to datu no mgo otow ko ogpasakup
to Pogsugu to Magboboot.”
26 Noinuinu lagboy ka mgo hibatoon din
no nigmoin-insooy ko hontow buwa naan
do ka ogpakakuo to kouyagan no waro
katamanan?
27 Nigpipitow si Hisus kandan no kagi
rin, “Ko otow, kono ogpokohimu. Di ko ka
Magboboot, agad nokoy, ogkohimu rin.”
28 Nò, nig-uwang ni Pedro no kagi rin,
“Buyag, nig-ongkod koy on to tibo woy nig-
dumaruma koy koykow.”
29 “Hoo,” kagi ni Hisus, “woy malogot
ka soin no kagi ku kaniu to agad hondoi
no otow no og-ongkoran din ka ugpaan
din woy ko hari rin woy ko kakoy rin
woy ko amoy rin woy ko inoy rin woy ko
anak din woy ko tano din, ko og-ongkoran
din oyow ogpasakup koddi agad oyow og-
nangonnangon to Maroyow no Nangnan-
gonon,
30 ogbogayan ka sikan no otow, to dakol
kuntoon. Ogbogayan sikandin to Magbo-
boot agad pila no mgo baloy, mgo hari,
mgo kakoy, mgo inoy mgo anak woy tano.
Tagkos to soini duon igkabaybayari rin. Di
uromo atag ogkobuhi ka sika otow no waro
katamanan dio to Magboboot.
31 Di ko mohuri no allow, ko rio ki to
Magboboot, mohon-ing no labow no otow
kai to kalibutan kuntoon, molintok on dio.
Agad mohon-ing no molintok no otow dini,

* **10:19** Ian ka mgo sampulu no sugu no no imbogoy to Magboboot ki Moisis litos to mgo Hibriu. † **10:19** Basa ka to Exodo 20:16-20; Deuteronomio 5:16-20.

labow sikandan dio."

Ka Igkatatolu no Kagi ni Hisus Bahin to Kamatayon din
(Matiu 20:17-19; Lukas 18:31-33)

32 Nanhipanow on si Hisus woy ka
mgo hibatoon din no ogtakarog dio to
Hirusalim no lunsud. Sagboka si Hisus no
oghun-a no nigsundul ka mgo hibatoon
din no nabolongbolong sikandan.‡ Ka
mgo otow no mohuri pad, nahallok
sikandan. Waro nalugoy no nighutuk ni
Hisus parapiga ka sika mgo sampulu woy
darua no hibatoon din no nigkagian din
sikandan bahin to nokoy ka oghimuon to
mgo otow kandin.
33 Kagi rin, "Pamminog kow! Oghondio
kinow to Hirusalim no ko dio, koddi no
Kakoy to mgo Koot-otawan, ighatod a rio to
mgo igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad woy to
mgo talag-anad to Balaod ta. Ogbobootan
a ran to ogpohimatayan a no ighatod ad on
dio to mgo otow no kono no Hudiu.
34 Dio to sika mgo otow no kono no
Hudiu, ogsumpaliton a ran, og-iloban a
ran, oglamposan a ran, woy oghimatayan
a ran. Dokad di ka igkatatolu no allow
ogkootawan ad do."

Ka Pogbuyu ni Santiago woy si Huan
(Matiu 20:20-28)

35 Songo allow nigdani dio to longod ni
Hisus si Santiago woy si Huan no mgo anak
ni Sibidiu Kagi ran ki Hisus, "Maistru, duon
ogkoiniatan noy no oghimuon nu porom."
36 "Nokoy ka ogkoiniatan now?" kagi ni
Hisus.
37 Nigtabak kandan to, "Ogkoiniatan koy
to ogpokoglimang koy ogpinnuu dio to lon-
god nu dio to sikan no pandatuan nu no
maroyow."
38 Di kagi ni Hisus kandan to, "Waro
kow makasabut to kalitukan to kagi now.
Og-insa a kaniu ko ogpakaponod kow to
unawa to igkoirapi ku? Agad og-insa a ko
ogpakatuman kow to unawa to igbayo ku
no ogpokouma ki to kamatayon ta?"
39 Nigtabak kandan to, "Ogpokohimu
koy." Kagi ni Hisus kandan to, "Hoo,
ogkoumaan kow to igkoirapi now no ogk-
ounawa to koddi no igkoirapi. Agad sikan
ka igbayo now to pogkamatoy now no un-
awa to koddi no igbayo.
40 Dokad di, kono sikoddi ka duon katon-
danan to ogbogoy ko hontow ka ogpinnuu
to kawanan ku woy ka gibang ku uromo.
Ka Magboboot do ka ogbogoy to kandan no
nig-indanan din."
41 Ko nakarinog ka sampulu no hibatoon
ni Hisus, nabolu sikandan ki Santiago woy
ki Huan.
42 No nigparani ni Hisus dio to longod
din ka tibo no hibatoon din no kagi rin,
"Nataga kow to batasan to mgo igbuyag kai
to ampow to tano to mgo otawa no kono
no Hudiu. Ko sikandan, ogdo-doogon dan
ka mgo otow ran. Ka mgo igbuyag dan,
ungoron dan ogsugua ka sakup dan.
43 Di sikaniu, kono now oghimua no un-
awa. Ko ogkoiniatan nu to ogkohimu ka no
igbuyag, og-awos to ogbuligan nu ka mgo
duma nu.
44 Woy ko ogkoiniatan nu to koykow ka
datu og-awos to koykow ka oripon to tibo
no mgo otow.
45 Agad Koddi no Kakoy to Tibon Koot-
otawan, wara a nighondini to soini no
kalibutan oyow ogpangabangan a to mgo
otow. Ka tuud ku ian oyow ogpakapanga-
bang a kandan woy to oyow ogsalilin ka
mohon-ing no mgo otow to kamatayon
ku."

Nabawian ni Hisus ka Nabutud no si Bartimius
(Matiu 20:29-34; Lukas 18:35-43)

46 Nakabayo on woy si Hisus dio to
Hiriku no ko nigparagas sikandan duma
to mohon-ing no mgo otow, duon ogpin-
pinnuu dio to ilis to dalan ka sagboka no
nabutud no talagbuyu. Si Bartimius ka
ngaran din no si Timius ka amoy rin.
47 Nakarinog ka sikan nabutud to si
Hisus no taga Nasarit ka ogligad. Pogdinog
din nigbabansagon to, "Wow Hisus, pinan-
ganak ni Dabid! Kohoy-ui a nu."
48 Pigsaparan ka nabutud to mohon-
ing no mgo otow ko nig-umow. Di nasi
nigpaagbotan din do no ogbabansagon.
"Wow pinanganak ni Dabid, kohoy-ui a
nu."

‡ **10:32** Ian su oghondio to lunsud to otow no maroot so goinawa ran kandin.

49 Pogdinog ni Hisus, nigsagdok kandin.
Kagi rin, “Umawa now ka sikan no nabu-
tud.” Nò, pig-umow ran ka nabutud no
kagi ran kandin, “Sasindog kad su pohon-
dion ka ni Hisus, karago ka.”
50 Nò, nig-agpas nigsasindog no nigluu-
ng din ka malayat no kinabo din no nig-
dalapak ki Hisus.
51 Ko diad to longod ni Hisus, nig-inso ni
Hisus kandin to, “Nokoy buwa ka ogkoini-
atan nu dii to koddi?”
Nigtabak ka nabutud to, “Maistru,
ogkoiniat a porom oyow oghutuk a pad
ogpakakita.”
52 Kagi ni Hisus kandin to, “Uli kad on,
Usi, ogpakakita kad on su ka pogtuu nu
koddi, sikan ian ka nakabawi koykow.”
Sikan do no nakakita on woy nigduma ki
Hisus.

11

Ka Nakaroog no Pogsolod ni Hisus dio to Hirusalim

(Matiu 21:1-9; Lukas 19:28-38; Huan 12:12-15)

1 Duon dod si Hisus mgo hibatoon din to
dalan no oghondio to Hirusalim. Ko konad
amana no mariu sikandan to Hirusalim
no marani to mgo lunsud no oghingarnan
to Bitpahi woy Bitania, nokouma dio to
marani to sikan no malopot no bubungan
no oghingaranan to Olibu. Nò, nigsugu ni
Hisus ka hibatoon din no darua to oghun-a
sikandan.
2 Nigkagi kandin to “Hondio kow to sikan
no lunsud no kai to ogkatangkaan ta. Ko
ogpokouma kow ro ogkitoon now ka sag-
boka no nati pad to asno* no nohikotan
on. Waro pad mounturi ka sikan no nati.
Hokari now woy tuyuka now dini to koddi.
3 Ko og-insaan kow to manio to
oghokaron now, nangoni now to og-
awoson to Igbuyag now di magaan din do
ig-uli.”
4 Nò, nighipanow on ka sikan so darua
no hibatoon din no ko nokouma dio to
lunsud, nigkita ran ka songo nati duon to
ilis to dalan no nohikotan no marani to
gumawan to songo baloy. Poghokad dan to
hikot,
5 nig-insaan sikandan to mgo og-
manasindog dio to, “Manio to oghokaron
now ka hikot to sikan no nati?”
6 No ian tabak dan ka kagi ni Hisus no wa
sapari sikandan; nigbogoy on.
7 Nigtuyuk dan on ka nati dio ki Hisus
woy nigluung dan ka malayat no kinabo
dan no impanhanig dan to poka to asno no
nigsakoy on si Hisus.
8 Woy mohon-ing ka mgo otow no og-
tahud ki Hisus no nanbolatan ka ogbayaan
din to kandan no malayat no mgo kinabo.
Ka dangob no mgo otow nanampod dan
to mgo molintok no sugpang no duon dod
dohun no nangatkat dan to bayaan din.
9 Duon ka sikan no mgo otow no nighun-
a ki Hisus woy duon dod mohuri no og-
pakasundul kandin no tibo, nigbunsud no
ogbabansagon to “Ogsayoon ta ka Magbo-
boot. Ogkapulusan ta ka soin no otow no
oghondini to ngaran to Magboboot.”†
10 “Ka goinawa noy ian to ogkapulusan
to Magboboot ka Pandatuan no ogpok-
ouma. Ko ogpokouma on ogkounawa ian
to sikan no pandatuan to kabuybuyagan ta
no si Dabid no Labow no Igbuyag dongan.
Ogkasayo ka Magboboot.”
11 Ko nigdatong sikandan dio to
Hirusalim nigsolod dan to Dakol no
Ampuanan. Ko niglogoblogob no ogpitow
to tibo dio to solod, niglibuwas no nigduma
rin ka mgo hibatoon din no sampulu woy
darua dio to Bitania su mahapun on woy
magaan ogkatangkob ka allow.

Pigtunlunan ni Hisus ka Kayu no Igira

(Matiu 21:18-22)

12 Ko napawo on niglibong woy si Hisus
dio to Hirusalim. Ko dio pad to dalan
niggutasan si Hisus.
13 Nigkita rin ka sagboka no kayu no
oghingaranan to igira di mariu pad.
Nighondio oyow ogpitawon din ko duon
on bogas. Pogkouma on, mohon-ing ka
mgo dohun do no nigkita rin su kono pad
no tigbogas to sikan no kayu.
14 Nigtunlunan ni Hisus ka sikan no kayu
no kagi rin, “Kono kad on oghutuk ogbogas

* **11:2** Ogkounawa to kuddo ka asno di molmolintok ka lawa rin woy mamalayat so talinga rin. † **11:9** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 118:25,26.

taman to taman." Nigdinog to mgo hibatoon din ka kagi rin.

Nighondio si Hisus to Dakol no Ampuanan
(Matiu 21:12-16; Lukas 19:45-47; Huan 2:13-16)

15 Nigparagas no oghipanow woy si Hisus no nokouma dio to Hirusalim no nighondio to Dakol no Ampuanan. Pogdatong din dio, nigdogil din ka tibo no mgo talagbaligya tagkos to mgo ogboli. Nigbalintuad din on ka mgo lamisaan to mgo ogsaliu to salapi woy ka pinnuuanan to mgo ogbaligya to salapati, nabalintuad din.
16 Songo kono din ogpabayoon ka agad hontow no og-alap to agad nokoy ko ogbotos porom sikandan dio to lama to Dakol no Ampuanan.
17 Nò, nig-anad ni Hisus ka mgo otow. Kagi rin, "Nigpasulat to Magboboot to Tahan no Kasulatan ta to 'Oghingaranan ka soini no baloy ku to ampuanan do to tibo no koot-otawan kai to ampow to soin kalibutan ko oghongkai sikandan.'‡ Di atag," kagi ni Hisus, "sikaniu, ka talagbaligya, pighimu now no holosanan to mgo takawan."§
18 To nakarinog ka mgo igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad, mgo talag-anad to Balaod dan, nigmal-alukuyoy kandan ko ogmonuon dan oyow ogpohimatayan dan si Hisus. Nahallok sikandan to ogdakop ki Hisus su noinuinu ka tibo no mgo otow to mgo in-anad din.
19 Ko ogkatangkob on no magaan no karusilom, niglibuwas dio to Hirusalim woy si Hisus no og-uli dio to Bitini.

Duon Katagaanan ta Ogpuun to Kayu no Igira
(Matiu 21:19-22)

20 Ko napawo on, nighipanow on sikandan. Ko diad to dalan nigligad sikandan to sikan no kayu no igira. Ko nigkita ran, nagangu on ka tibo puun to uud no taman to dio to dalig, nagangu on.
21 Naroromdom ni Pedro ka intunlun ni Hisus no kagi rin ki Hisus to, "Maistru, pitow ka; nagangu on ka sika igira no kayu no natunlunan nud."
22 Nigtabak ni Hisus kandan tibo to, "Tuu kow ro to Magboboot; salig kow kandin."
23 Malogot ka soin no kagi ku kaniu. "Agad hontow, ko ogsuguon din ka soin no bubungan to, 'Awo kad kai; dio ka to dagat' no ko kono ogtambabo ka sikan no nigsugu di ogsalig do to ogkaawo, ogkahalin ka sikan no bubungan dio to dagat.
24 Nò, pamminog kow koddi. Ko duon ogbuyuon now no ian ka ig-ampu nu dio to Magboboot, tuui now soini woy ogtinawo kow no ogbogayan kow on."
25 Ka dangob pad. "Ko ogsasindog ka no og-ampu, ko maroot so goinawa nu dio to agad hontow, pasaylua nu sikandin woy ka og-ampu to Magboboot. Iling ka oyow songo ogpasayluan ka to Amoy nu no Magboboot no og-ugpo dio to langit."
26 ["Ian su ko kono nu ogpasayluon ka nakasalo koykow songo kono ka ogpasayluon to Magboboot no og-ugpo dio to langit to koykow no salo."]*

Ka mgo Inso Bahin to Katondanan ni Hisus
(Matiu 21:23-27; Lukas 20:1-8)

27 Bali naan nigparagas nighutuk dio to Hirusalim woy si Hisus no ko nokouma on, nigsolod to Dakol no Ampuanan. Ko oghihipanow si Hisus dio, nigdalapak kandin ka mgo igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad mgo talag-anad to Balaod dan woy ka mgo tahuronon to mgo Hudiu.
28 Nig-inso dan si Hisus to, "Nokoy ka katondanan nu to soini no oghimuon nu?† Hontow ka nigbogoy koykow to katondanan nu?"
29 Nigtabak si Hisus to, "Duon sagboka no inso ku kaniu. Ko ogpakatabak kow, ognangonan kow to puunan to katondanan ku.
30 Nangoni a," kagi ni Hisus, "ko hondoi nigpuun ka katondanan ni Huan to ogbautismu to mgo otow? Og-insa a ko dio to Magboboot nigpuun ka katondanan din woy ko dini to mgo otow? Tabaka a now."

‡ **11:17** Basa ka to Isaias 56:7. § **11:17** Basa ka to Jeremias 7:11. * **11:26** Duon ka mgo sinulat no kono dan oglagkos ka birsikulu 26. Di nigdugang kai di [naalad kai]. † **11:28** Ian ko nigpaawo din ka mgo talagbaligya, mgo ogsaliu to salapi.

31 Nò, nigpoin-insooy ka sika mgo ig-
buyag to Dakol no Ampuanan. Kagi ran,
"Nokoy buwa ka igtabak ta? Ko igtabak
ta to nigligkat to Magboboot, og-insaan ki
buwa to 'Manio naan to wa now nigtuu to
kagi ni Huan?'
32 Di ko ogpuun to otow ka igtabak ta,
ay, angkuwan kanta!" Kono dan porom
ogtabak to ogpuun to otow su nahallok to
mgo otow su nigtuu sikandan to malogot si
Huan no talagnangon to kagi no nigpuun
to Magboboot.
33 Nò, soini ka igtabak dan ki Hisus,
"Waro koy mataga." Ka kagi ni Hisus
kandan, "Agad sikoddi, kona a ognangon
kaniu to ogpuunan to katondanan ku to
oghimuon ku."

12

Ka Pananglitan Bahin to mgo Talagbantoy to Pinamula to Ubas
(Matiu 21:33-46; Lukas 20:9-19)

1 Nigbunsud ni Hisus to og-anad to mgo
otow no pinabayo to mgo pananglitan ka
ig-anad din. Kagi rin, "Songo allow, duon
ka sagboka no otow no nigpamulaan din
ka tano din to songo lunsod no bunal no
ogbogas no oghingaranan to ubas no nig-
alad din on ka tibo. Nigtoungan din pad
ka dakol no batu no litos to ogdiokan dan
ka sikan no bogas no ubas* Pogkaponga
rin nigpohimu rin ka matikang no bakalag
no nohimu to batu no unturanan to og-
bantoy to sika pinamula rin. Ko naponga
ka tibo, nigpasambayan din ka pinamula
rin to mgo talagbantoy no nighow-as on
sikandin dio to mariu no ugpaan.
2 Ko tigbogas on to sikan no ubas, nig-
sugu ka tagtuun to sagboka no suguonon
din dio oyow og-angoy to kandin no talad.
3 Ko nokouma on ka suguonon din
nig-agpas gongoni sikandin to mgo talag-
bantoy to pinamula no nigbarasan dan
sikandin woy impouli on dio to tagtuun no
waro pig-alap no agad nokoy.
4 Nò, nigsugu man do to tagtuun ka dan-
gob no suguonon din dio to pinamula rin.
Niglamposan ka ulu rin to mgo talagban-
toy woy nigpasiporan dan sikandin.
5 Nighutuk man do sugua to tagtuun ka
dangob no suguonon din no nighimatayan
dan kandin. No mohon-ing pad ka nig-
sundul di nig-ilingan dan to sikan no mgo
nighun-a. Nigpanlamposan ka duma; ka
mgo duma, nighimatayan dan.
6 Ka nagalat naan do ian ka anak din no
lukos no sagboka no indakoli to goinawa
rin. Nò, bali naan, nigsugu din ka anak din
to oghondio to sika mgo talagbantoy. Ka
kagi to sika talag-anak, 'Hoo ian, ka anak
ku ian ka ogtahuron dan.'
7 No, pogkita to mgo talagbantoy to anak
to tagtuun, nigmal-alkuyoy no kagi ran,
'Sikan ka anak to tagtuun no sikandin ian
ka ogpakasoip to amoy rin. Nò, oghi-
matayan ta oyow ka tano no ogkagaat
poron kandin, kanta on.'
8 Nig-agpas dan on dakopa ka anak din
no nighimatayan dan sikandin no indog-
pak dan ka lawa rin dio to libuwasan to
pinamula to ubas."
9 Nò, nig-inso si Hisus to mgo otow,
"Ogmonuon to sika tagtuun? Oghondio
sikandin to sikan no pinamula rin woy
ogpohimatayan din ka sikan no mgo lukos
no talagbantoy no ogpasoipan din to loin
no mgo otow no ogbantoy."
10 Nigparagas si Hisus no nig-inso, "Hon-
tow kaniu ka waro buwa makabasa to im-
pasulat to Magboboot? Waro buwa!" Soini
ka kagi to impasulat din "Ka batu no nig-
ongkoran to mgo talaghimu to baloy su
nahan dan no waro pulus, sikan ka no-
himu nasi no marigon lagboy no batu no
igpounturan to baloy.
11 Ka Magboboot ka nigpagamit to sikan
no batu no nahan dan no waro pulus. Lag-
boy no maroyow ian to goinawa ta."†
12 Nigparakop porom si Hisus to sika
mgo igbuyag to mgo Hudiu su nakasabut to
kagi ni Hisus to sikandan ka pighisugat din
to pananglitan din. Di nahallok sikandan
to sika mohon-ing no mgo otow no nalibu-
lung no ian wa dan dakopa. Nokogsuwoy
on sikandan.

* **12:1** Ogdiokan dan oyow ogkaawo ka woig to sikan no bogas no ian ka litos to oghimu to bino. † **12:11** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 118:22,23.

Ka Inso Bahin to Pogbayad to Buhis (Matiu 22:15-22; Lukas 20:20-26)

13 Nigpohondio ki Hisus ka duma no
mgo Parisiu woy duma no mgo sakup to
Kinalabawan no Datu no si Hirodis oyow
oggawayan dan porom si Hisus to kagi rin.
14 Ko nokouma dio to kandin, kagi ran,
"Maistru, nataga koy to ognangon ka to
malogot do no kono ka ogkasasow ko loin
ka goinawa to mgo otow. Ogbalagaron nu
ro duon ka mgo otow agad ko dakol ka
katondanan dan. Og-anad ka to malogot
bahin to kagi to Magboboot. Nangoni koy,
tongod to Balaod ta, ko ogkaayun ko ogba-
yaran ta ka buhis ta dio ki Sisar no kinal-
abawan dan dio to Ruma? Ogbayaran tad
woy kono tad on?"
15 Di nakasabut si Hisus to maroot ka
tuud dan to og-inso no nigtabak to, "Manio
to oggawayan a now porom? Dini nu to
koddi ka songo salapi no putow. Ogpitow
a."
16 Nig-alapan dan ka songo putow no
salapi no nig-inso din kandan to, "Hon-
tow no langlangawan ka pig-ilingan woy
hontow no inkasulat no ngaran ka dini to
soin no salapi?" Nigtabak to, "Si Sisar, ka
pangulu dio to Ruma."
17 Kagi ni Hisus, "Nò man, bogayi now si
Sisar ko sikandin ka tagtuun woy bogayi
nu ka Magboboot ka agad nokoy ko kandin
ka tagtuun." Noinuinu sikandan to tabak
din.

Ka Inso Bahin to Ogkouyag ka Namatoy (Matiu 22:23-33; Lukas 20:27-38)

18 No, nigdalapak ka duma no mgo Sadu-
siu dio to longod ni Hisus. Kono ogtuu
sikandan to ogkouyag ka namatoy uromo.
19 No kagi ran ki Hisus to "Maistru, duon
nigsulat ni Moisis dongan to sugu kanta.
Kagi, 'Ko ogkamatoy ka songo lukos no
duon dod ka asawa rin di waro anak dan,
og-awos to og-asawoon ka sikan no balu to
hari to namatoy oyow duon porom anak to
kakoy rin.'‡
20 Maistru, duon kun papitu no patala-
hari no lukos. Nig-asawa ka panganoy no
namatoy no waro anak dan.
21 Nig-asawa ka giboon to namatoy ka
sikan no balu no songo namatoy no waro
anak. Woy ogkounawa ian to sika igkata-
tolu no patalahari.
22 No unawa rod ian to tibo. Tibo no pa-
pitu no patalahari nig-asawa, tag sagboka,
to sika boi woy tibo, namatoy no waro
anak dan. No bali naan namatoy ka boi.
23 No, Buyag, ko ogkouyag on kun ka tibo
no namatoy to sika allow no og-uyagon to
Magboboot ka namatoy, hontow dapit to
sika papitu no mataltalahari ka asawa to
sika boi su kandan no papitu ka nokogsoip-
soip nig-asawa kandin ko dini to soin no
kalibutan."
24 Nigtabak si Hisus kandan to, "Natalap
kow man tongod to kagi now to kono ogk-
ouyag ka mgo namatoy. Manio naan to
natalap kow? Natalap kow su waro kow
makasabut to impasulat to Magboboot ki-
Moisis woy waro kow mataga to kabogbo-
gan to Magboboot.
25 Ian su ko nouyag on ka namatoy,
ogkounawa sikandan to mgo suguanon to
Magboboot dio to langit no kono ogpokog-
asawa ka boi woy lukos.
26 Nò, bahin to ogkouyag ka namatoy,
duon kagi ku kaniu. Nigbasa kow on naan
toimpasulat ni Moisis bahin tosikan mal-
opot no kayu no nalogdog do duon di waro
natutung. Nalugoy on namatoy si Abra-
ham woy si Isaak woy si Hakub ko nignan-
gon ka Magboboot ki Moisis to, 'Koddi ka
Magboboot ni Abraham woysi Isaak woy si
Hakub.'§
27 Ka Magboboot ta, kono no Magboboot
to mgo namatoy sikandin. Sikandin ka
Magboboot to mgo otow no nouyag.* Na-
talap kow on."

Nokoy ka Lagboy no Labow No Sugu? (Matiu 22:34-40)

28 Songo duon dio ka sagboka no talag-
anad to Balaod dan no nigdinog din
ka igpaap-apuloy ran. Pogdinog din to
maroyow ka mgo tabak ni Hisus dio to mgo
Sadusiu, nig-inso din to, "Nokoy no sugu
ka labow to tibo no insugu to Magboboot
ki Moisis?"

‡ **12:19** Basa ka to Deuteronomio 25:5. § **12:26** Basa ka to Exodo 3:6. * **12:27** Ogtagkosan pad to magboboot ka sika mgo namatoy no nighingaranan din su nighutuk mouyag sikandan dio to kandin.

29 Nigtabak ni Hisus to, “Soini ka labow
no sugu. ‘Pamminog kow, mgo pinan-
ganak ni Israil, sagboka ro ka Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta no ian ka Magboboot ta.
30 Isabuk now sikandin dio to taliwaro to
mgo pusung now; tibaa now ka doromdom
now dio to Magboboot ta, woy tibaa now
ka dayagang now oyow ogkatuman to in-
sugu kandin puun to dakol so goinawa nu
kandin.’†
31 Ka igkarangob no sugu no dakol ka pu-
lus, soini ian. Unawaa nu ka goinawa nu to
mgo duma nu to goinawa nu to koykow no
lawa.‡ Waro duma no sugu no labowlabow
to soin no darua.”
32 Nigtabak ka sika talag-anad to Balaod
dan ki Hisus to, “Malogot ian ka kagi nu,
Maistru. Malogot ka kagi nu to, ‘Ka Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta ro ka Magboboot woy to
sagboka ro ka Magboboot; waro loin.’ ”§
33 Nigparagas to, “Og-awoson ta to og-
pakasabuk kandin to taliwaro to pusung ta
woy to tiboon ta ka doromdom ta kandin
woy to ogtiboon ta ka dayagang ta to og-
tuman no insugu din kanta to dakol ka
goinawa ta kandin. Agad og-awos to og-
pounawoon ta to goinawa ta to mgo duma
ta to goinawa ta to kantan lawa. Mad-
maroyow ka pogtuman ta to soin no darua
no sugu to oghalaran ta ka ayam, mgo
dangob no igtubad ta dio to Magboboot.”*
34 Ko nigdinog ni Hisus to maroyow ka
tabak din, nigkagi to, “Magaan ka ogpaka-
solod to Pogsugu to Magboboot.” Nò, waro
dangob no inso ki Hisus su nahallok ka tibo
to og-inso.

Ka Inso Bahin to Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan
(Matiu 22:41-46; 23:1-7; Lukas 20:41-47; Hinimuan 2:34,35; Hibriu 1:13)

35 Duon allow no nig-anad si Hisus dio
to Dakol no Ampuanan no duon inso din
to mgo otow. Kagi rin, “Manio to ognan-
gon ka mgo talag-anad to Balaod to pinan-
ganak ni Dabid ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-
otawan?
36 Si Dabid, pinakagi to Gimukud to Mag-
boboot no kagi rin, ‘Ka Magboboot, nigk-
agian din ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ku no
kagi rin, Dini ka to kawanan ku† ogpinnuu
taman to ogkaroog ku ka tibo no mgo usig
nu oyow ogpakaluhud sikandan dini to
tangkaan nu.’‡
37 Agad si Dabid, nighingaranan din
sikandin to ‘Lagboy no Igbuyag.’ Nò,
manio to ignangon to mgo otow to pinan-
ganak ni Dabid ka Im-imanan ta ko in-
umow ni Dabid sikandin to lagboy no Ig-
buyag?”

Nigpanayan ni Hisus ka mgo Talag-anad to Balaod
(Matiu 23:1-36; Lukas 20:45-47)

Ka sika mohon-ing no mgo otow no nal-
ibulung, narago sikandan to ogpamminog
ki Hisus.
38 Pog-anad din kandan nig-udling din
to, “Bantoy kow to sika mgo talag-anad to
Balaod no maroyow ran to oghihipanow
duon to palingki no og-ilis to malayat no
kinabo no ogkoiniatan dan to ogtahuron to
mgo otow sikandan ko ogkumustoon dan
sikandan dio.
39 Og-alamon dan ka pinnuuanan no
noindanan to mgo dakol no mgo otow ko
rio to anaranan to mgo og-ampu woy ko
duon pogkoon, ogpinnuu ro to longod to
igbuyag to pagkoonan.
40 Duon dod oghimuon dan. Oggawayan
dan ka mgo balu oyow og-agawan dan ka
igkouyagi ran. Ogmalayaton dan ka ig-
ampu dan to Magboboot oyow ogparino-
gon dan ka mgo otow ko og-ampu sikan-
dan. Di sikandan, dakoldakol ka iglogpad
to Magboboot kandan to mohuri no allow.”

Ka Pogbogoy to Balu
(Lukas 21:1-4)

41 Ko dio to Dakol no Ampuanan, marani
nigpinnuu ni Hisus to taguanan to salapi
no ogbabantayan din ka mgo otow no og-
tagu to igbogoy no salapi dan to taguanan.
Mohon-ing ka datu no dakol ka in-ulug
dan.
42 No, nokouma ka sagboka no publi no
balu no in-ulug dan ka darua no malison

† **12:30** Basa ka to Deuteronomio 6:4,5. ‡ **12:31** Basa ka to Levitico 19:18. § **12:32** Basa ka to Deuteronomio 4:35.
* **12:33** Basa ka to Oseas 6:6. † **12:36** Dio to kawanan to Magboboot ka tahuronon no pinnuuanan. ‡ **12:36** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 110:1.

no putow no salapi no malintok do ka pulus.
43 Nò, nigparani ni Hisus ka mgo hibatoon din woy nigkagi kandan to, “Malogot
ka soin no ogkagion ku kaniu. Ka soin no
publi no balu, dakoldakol ka kandin no in-
ulug to soin no taguanan to salapi to nig-
ulug to tibo no mgo otow.
44 Sikan ian ka duma no mgo otow, in-
ulug dan ka botak do to salapi dan no
dakol. Di sikandin atag, agad publi, in-ulug
din pad ka tibo no salapi no noutol din no
ian porom ka igkouyag din.”

13

Ka Poggulak to Dakol no Ampuanan (Matiu 10:19-22; 24:1-25; Lukas 21:5-24)

1 Poglibuwas woy ni Hisus dut Dakol no
Ampuanan, nigkagi ka sagboka no hiba-
toon din to, “Pitow ka, Maistru. Maroyow
lagboy ka soin no mgo baloy woy ka dad-
dakol no mgo batu no inhimu.”
2 Nigtabak si Hisus kandan to, “Pitow
kow kuntoon to soin no mgo baloy no
dakol kai to Dakol no Ampuanan. Ogkag-
ulak uromo ka tibo no soini no mgo baloy
no waro ogkagalat agad sagboka no batu
duon to nasabukan din; ogkatobal ka tibo.”

Mgo Samuk, mgo Igkabaybayari

3 Songo allow ko ogpinpinnuu si Hisus
dio to sikan no bubungan no Ulibu no dio
nigtangko to Dakol no Ampuanan, nigdala-
pak dio to longod din si Pedro, si Santiago,
si Huan, woy si Andres do; waro loin no
duma ran.
4 Kagi ran, “Nangoni koy ko kon-u buwa
ogkagulak ka Dakol no Ampuanan woy
nangoni koy kun ko nokoy ka mgo ogkoin-
danan ta oyow ogkataga koy.”
5 Kagi ni Hisus kandan to, “Ayad-ayad
kow no kono kow ogkagawayan to agad
hontow.”
6 Ogpokouma ka mohon-ing no mgo
otow no og-alap to koddi no ngaran no kagi
ran, “Koddi ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-
otawan. Nò, ogkagawayan ka mohon-ing
no mgo otow.
7 Ko ogdinogon now ka gira no marani
woy ka balita to duon dangob dio to mariu,
ko kow ogkasasow. Og-awos to ogpaka-
tood ka soin no mgo gira di kono pad og-
pokouma ka mohuri no allow.
8 Nò, ogmog-ogotoy matag sagboka no
ugpaan woy ka loin no ugpaan. Ka
mgo sundalu to songo igbuyag woy ka
mgo sundalu to dangob, ogpanbunbun-
uoy. Ogdinug pad to agad hondoi; woy
ogmohon-ingon ka bitil kai to soin no
kalibutan. Soin no mgo igkabaybayari,”
kagi ni Hisus, “ogkounawa ian to sakit to
an-anayan no hayori to boi no og-anak.
9 Bantoybantoy kow su ogpandakopon
kow no ighatod kow dio to tangkaan to
talagboot. Ogpanbarasan kow dio to mgo
anaranan to mgo og-ampu. Ogpohondion
kow rod to tangkaan to mgo kinalabawan
dan woy ka labow no mgo Igbuyag su og-
tuu kow koddi. Di ko rio kow, ogpakanan-
gon kow kandan to Maroyow no Nangnan-
gonon.
10 Woy pad ogpokouma ka mohuri no al-
low awoson ko oghun-a ignangonnangon
ka Maroyow no Nangnangonon to tibo no
koot-otawan.”
11 Nigparagas pad nigkagi si Hisus. Kagi
rin, “Ko ogdakopon kow no ighatod kow
dio to tangkaan to talagboot, kono kow
ogkasasow ko nokoy ka igtabak now dio.
Ko ogpakagion ka, nangoni nu ro to im-
pasabuk to goinawa nu. Ian su konon
koykow no pogdoromdom ka oglibuwas to
bo-bo nu su ka Gimukud to Magboboot ka
igsabuk to goinawa nu.
12 Agad woy pad ogpokouma ka mohuri
no allow,” kagi ni Hisus, “igparakop to
duma no mgo lukos ka kakoy ran ko hari
ran no nigtuu to ogpohimatayan. Duon
dod mgo amoy no igparakop ka mgo anak
dan no nigtuu oyow ogpohimatayan woy
duon mgo bato no nabolu to nigtuu ka
amoy mgo inoy no igparakop sikandan
oyow ogpohimatayan.
13 Kaniu no ogtuu koddi og-usigon kow
to tibon otow tongod koddi. Di atag, ka
sikan mgo otow no ogpakaaguanta taman
to ogkatuman ka igkabaybayari, ogkabo-
gayan to Magboboot ka sikan no mgo otow
to iam no kouyagan dio to kandin.”

Ka Makahallokhallok
(Matiu 24:15-28; Lukas 21:20-24)

14 Duon dod allow no ogkitoon now atag
ka sika makahallokhallok no dorooti no
ogsasindog dio to kono no sasindoganan
din dio to Dakol no Ampuanan.* Nò, agad
hontow, ko ogbasa ka to soini, ay-ayari
nu to ogbasa oyow ogpakasabut kow. Ko
ogkitoon now ka soin no dorooti, kaniu no
rio to Hudia, og-awos to ogsalsalia kow dio
to kabubunganan.
15 Sikan no otow no duon dio to
libuwasan to baloy rin, konad ogsolod dio
to baloy rin oyow og-angoy to agad nokoy.
16 Sika otow no ogtalabau dio to kamot
din, og-awoson no konad og-uli oyow og-
angoy to kinabo din. Ogsalsalia ro sikan-
dan.
17 Kohoy-u ka mgo ogkaboros woy ko
duon pad ogsusu no mgo bato su ogko-
hirapan lagboy sikandan no ogsalsalia ko
ogkoumaan to sikan no allow.
18 Ampu kow dio to Magboboot to kono
no longdong ko ogkoumaan kow to soin no
mgo allow.
19 Ian su ko ogkoumaan kow to sikan no
mgo allow, mapoit lagboy ka igkabayba-
yari now. Waro no ogpokounawa kai to soi
kalibutan puun to poghimu to Magboboot
to kalibutan taman to kuntoon. Agad ko
ogkaponga, konad on ogpokounawa agad
kon-u.
20 Ko waro nigboot to Magboboot to
ogpamalopotan ka mgo allow, ogkoubus
ogkamatoy ka mgo otow to sika mgo igk-
abaybayari. Di nigboot dod to ogpa-
malopotan din su nohoy-u kandin ka mgo
sakup din no nig-alam din.
21 Kagi pa ni Hisus, "Nò, kono kow ogtuu
ko duon otow no ognangon to 'Pitawa now,
kai ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan'
woy ko duon ignangon to 'Pitawa now,
dutun sikandin,' ko kow ogtuu kandin.
22 Sikan ian su ogpokouma uromo ka
mgo kono no malogot no Im-imanan to
mgo Koot-otawan woy kono no malogot
no talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot.
Oghimuon dan pad ka mgo koin-inuan
mgo igpatokod oyow ogkagawayan dan
pad porom ka mgo otow no nig-alam to
Magboboot ko ogkohimu.
23 Ayad-ayad kow. Nignangonan kow on
panayi ko nokoy ka tibo no ogpokouma
uromo."

Ka Pogkouma ni Hisus
(Matiu 24:29-35; Lukas 21:25-36)

24 Kagi man do ni Hisus, "Ko warad on ka
sikan no igkabaybayari ogkaawo to layag
to allow woy konad oglayag ka bulan.†
25 Ogkokoulug ka mgo bituon woy og-
pasuwayon to tahan no bayaan dan ka
mgo planeta woy agad nokoy duon dio to
langit.‡
26 Nò, ko napongaan sikan, kono ogkalu-
goy no ogkakitaan a no Kakoy to Tibon
Koot-otawan no ogpoko-untud a to mgo
gapun no dakol lagboy ka kabogbogan ku
woy ogkitoon ka karayawi ku.§
27 Ogsuguon ku ka mgo diwata to Magbo-
boot dio to ogkatamanan to suuk to soin no
kalibutan taman to ogkatamanan to langit
oyow oglimuron dan ka mgo otow no nig-
alam to Magboboot dio to Pandatuan din."

Ka Katagaanan no Nigligkat to Kayu no Igira
(Matiu 24:32-35; Lukas 21:29-33)

28 Kagi pa ni Hisus, "Og-anaron kow kun-
toon tongod to sikan no kayu no igira. Ko
duon on ka mgo tugbung to sika kayu woy
inuburan, nataga ki to marani ka gula-
bung.
29 Ogkounawa ian. Ko ogpokouma on
ka sikan no igkabaybayari, ogkataga kow
to magaan on oglibong ka Kakoy to Tibon
Koot-otawan.
30 Malogot ka soin no ogkagion ku kaniu
to kono pad man ogkoubus ka tibo no otow
no nouyag pad kuntoon woy ogkohimu ka
innangon ku kaniu.
31 Ogkaawo ka soin no langit woy ka soin
no kalibutan, di kono ogkaawo ka kagi ku."

Waro ki Mataga ko Nokoy Allowa ko Oras to Poglibong ni Hisus
(Matiu 24:36-51)

* **13:14** Basa ka to Daniel 9:27; 11:31; 12:11. † **13:24** Basa ka to Ezequiel 32:7, Joel 2:10, 2:31, 3:15. ‡ **13:25** Basa ka to Isaias 13:10; 34:4. § **13:26** Basa ka to Daniel 7:13.

32 Di agad hontow, waro mataga to allow
woy ko oras no oglibong ka Kakoy to Ti-
bon Koot-otawan. Waro mataga ka diwata
to Magboboot; waro mataga ka anak to
Magboboot. Ka Magboboot no Amoy ro ka
ogkataga to poglibong din.
33 Bantoy kow! Tanudtanud kow woy
ampu kow su sikaniu pa, waro kow mataga
ko kon-u a oglibong.
34 Ka pog-uli to Kakoy to Tibon Koot-
otawan, ian ogkounawaan ka pog-uli to
sagboka no igbuyag no nighondio to mariu
no ugpaan. Ko wa pad nigligkat, niggalat
din ka baloy rin to mgo suguonon din.
Ogsuguon din sikandan matag sagboka to
katondanan din woy nigsugu din ka sika
talagbantoy to "Bantoy ka."
35 Bantoy kow su waro kow mataga ko
kon-u oglibong ka tagtuun dio to baloy rin,
ko oglinob ka allow woy ko liwaro bua to
karusiloman woy ko ogkapawo-pawo woy
ko og-ukalo to manuk.
36 Kono kow oghidhirogo su ogka-
tokawan kow buwa to pog-uli din.
37 Unawa ka kagi ku to tibo no mgo otow
to kagi ku kaniu. Bantoy kow!

14

Ka Bantaan to Poghimatoy ki Hisus
(Matiu 26:2-16; Lukas 22:1-6; Huan 12:1-8)

1 Duon dod darua no allow woy ogpok-
ouma ka pagkoonan no oghingaranan to
Paligad woy ka Pagkoonan to Paan no
Waro Iamut no Igpatulin. Nigbabantaan
ka mgo igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad, mgo
talag-anad to Balaod dan oyow ogmonuon
dan to igparakop dan si Hisus oyow kono
ogkatagaan ka mgo otow oyow ogpohi-
matayan dan.
2 Di kagi ran, "Maroyow ko kono igdon-
gan to Pagkoonan to Paligad su ogkasamuk
ka mgo otow."

Nigbus-ugan si Hisus to Agua dio to Bitini
(Matiu 26:6-13; Huan 12:1-8)

3 Ko si Hisus, duon dio to Bitania to baloy
to sika Simon no niggoram to ibung di
nabawian on. Ko ogkokoon woy si Hisus,
nigsolod ka songo boi no ogkomkomon din
ka songo taguanan no nohimu to songo
kalasi no batu no oghingaranan to al-
abaster. Naponu to ogkounawa to lana no
mohomut no oghingaranan to nardu no
mahal lagboy. Nò, niggopu din ka liog to
sikan no taguanan no nigbus-ug din ka tibo
dio to ulu ni Hisus.
4 Duon mgo otow dio no nabolu no
nigmal-alukuyoy no kagi ran, "Nokoy
buwa ka pulus to pigdaat din ka sika lana?
5 Igkabaligya din porom ka sikan no mo-
homut to salapi. Pila porom no gatus ka
igboli? Ogbogayan porom ka mgo publi to
sikan no salapi." No nigsawoy ran ka sikan
no boi.
6 Di kagi ni Hisus kandan, "Balagara
now sikandin. Manio to ogsasawon now
sikandin to maroyow man ka nighimu rin
koddi.
7 Agad nokoy allowa duon ka mgo publi
kai to kaniu no ogkabuligan now sikandan
ko ogkoiniatan now, di sikoddi, kona a no
malugoy dini to kaniu.
8 Nighimu rin ka tibo no ogkohimu rin.
Pigbus-ugan din ka lana kai to lawa ku
oyow igpanagana rin ka lawa ku to allow
no igsabalan ka lawa ku.
9 Malogot ka soin no ogkagion ku ka-
niu to agad hondoi to soin no kalibutan
no ogwali ka mgo otow to Maroyow no
Nangnangonon, songo ignangon dan ka
nighimu to soin no boi koddi oyow og-
doromdomon to mgo otow sikandin."

Impanabod Ni Judas Si Hisus
(Matiu 26:14-16; Lukas 22:3-6)

10 Ko naponga no nigkoon sikandan, si
Hudas Iskarioti, no sagboka to sika sam-
pulu woy darua no hibatoon ni Hisus,
nighondio to mgo igbuyag to mgo talag-
panubad oyow ogpanabod ki Hisus.
11 Pogdinog to mgo igbuyag to talag-
panubad, narago sikandan no innangon
dan si Hudas to ogbogayan dan sikandin to
salapi. Nò, nigbunsud namitow si Hudas
to litos no oghimuon din oyow ogpanabod
din ki Hisus.

Pigkoon Ni Hisus mgo Hibatoon din to Pagkoonan to Pagkoonan to Paligad
(Matiu 26:17-30; Lukas 22:7-23; 1 Kurintu 11:23-25)

12 Nokouma on ka sika an-anayan no
allow to sikan no Pagkoonan no oghin-
garanan to Paan no Waro Igpatulin. Sikan
ian ka allow no ogpohimatayan dan ka nati
to karniru no litos no ogkoonon to sikan no
pagkoonan ko oglabung. Nò, nig-inso ka
mgo hibatoon ni Hisus kandin to, "Hondoi
koy ogpanagana to iglabung ta to soin no
pagkoonan?"
13 Nò, nigsugu ni Hisus ka darua no hi-
batoon din no kagi rin, "Oghondio kow to
Hirusalim no lunsud. Ko ogpokouma kow,
ogpakatagbu kow to sagboka no otow no
ogtiang to kuron no igsakaru rin to woig.
14 Luyud kow kandin dio to baloy no
ogsoloran din. Kagii now ka tagbanwa
to, 'Ogpoinsoon to Maistru ko hondoi ka
sinabong no nig-indanan kud no litos to
magaliug? Dio a woy ka mgo hibatoon ku
oglabung to Pagkoonan to Paligad.'
15 Ogtuunon kow to tagbanwa to dakol
no sinabong dio to ampow no tahan no
impanagana to magaliug. Dio kow ogpana-
gana to pagkoonan ta."
16 Nò, nighipanow on ka sikan no mgo
hibatoon din no oghondio to Hirusalim.
Pogdatong dan dio nakitaan dan to unawa
ka tibo no kagi ni Hisus kandan. Dio dan
nigpanagana to iglabung dan to sikan no
Pagkoonan to Paligad woy nig-uli on sikan-
dan no darua.
17 Ko mahapun on nanhondio si Hisus
mgo hibatoon din no sampulu woy darua
to sika baloy.
18 Pogkokoon dan, nigkagi si Hisus to
"Ignangon ku kaniu to duon sagboka kaniu
kai no igpanabod a rin, sagboka kaniu no
duma ta to ogkoon kai kuntoon."*
19 Nò, nigsokol so goinawa to mgo hiba-
toon din no masunsunduloy ran nig-inso
to, "Kono buwa no sikoddi?"
20 Nigtabak si Hisus to, "Sagboka ro ian
kaniu no sampulu woy darua no sikandin
do ian ka ogpokorongan koddi no ighalit
din ka paan din dio to boung.
21 Koddi no Kakoy to Tibon Koot-otawan,
ogkamatoy a no ogpokounawa to kagi to
tahan no impasulat to Magboboot. Di
ogkoy-uan ka sikan no otow no ogpana-
bod koddi no Kakoy to Tibon Koot-otawan.
Madmaroyow ian ko waro mootow ka
sikan no otow."

Ka Katamanan no Poglabung ni Hisus
(Matiu 26:26-30; Lukas 22:14-20; 1 Kurintu 11:23-25)

22 Ko ogkokoon, nigpurut ni Hisus ka
songo malison no paan woy ko nigpasala-
matan din ka Magboboot, nanlotiblotib rin
no nigpanlogoban din ka mgo hibatoon
din. Kagi rin, "Kua now; koona now; soini
ka lawa ku."
23 Sunud, nigpurut din ka boung no duon
woig to ubas no ko nigpasalamatan din
ka Magboboot, nigtaruway din ka boung
kandan. Pigpurut dan no nigsoipsoip no
og-inum to sikan no sagboka no boung.
24 Kagi ni Hisus, "Koddi ka ogpakimatoy
to salo to mgo otow no soini woig to ubas
ka langosa ku no ogpatulaug ku no ian ka
igtuus to poghiroson ka iam no insabut to
Magboboot dio to mgo otow.†
25 Malogot ka soin no kagi ku kaniu to
kona a oghutuk og-inum to soin no woig to
ubas taman to og-inum a to iam no bino‡ ko
rio a to Pandatuan to Magboboot."
26 No, pogsayo dan to Magboboot pin-
bayo to kanta ran, nanlibuwas on no nan-
hondio to sikan no bubungan no oghin-
garanan to Olibu.

Ka Tagno ni Hisus no Pogligal ni Pedro Kandin
(Matiu 26:31-35; Lukas 22:33,34; Huan 13:37,38)

27 Ko diad on to dalan, kagi ni Hisus
kandan, Ogpokogsuwoy kow tibo woy og-
ongkoran a now. Ian su unawa ian to
impasulat to Magboboot dongan. Kagi,
"Oghimatayan ku ka talag-uyamu to mgo
karniru no ogpakagsuwoysuwoy ka mgo
karniru."§
28 Di ko nouyag ad on oghun-a a kaniu
dio to Galilia.
29 Nigtabak si Pedro to, "Agad og-
ongkoran ka to tibo no duma ku, sikoddi
atag, kono a og-ongkod koykow."

* **14:18** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 41:9. † **14:24** Basa ka to Exodo 24:8, Jeremias 31:31. ‡ **14:25** Ka sikan no bino ran, woig to ubas no kono pad ogkaporos. § **14:27** Basa ka to Zacarias 13:7.

30 Kagi ni Hisus kuwo ki Pedro, “Malogot
ian ka soin no ogkagion ku koykow to kono
pad og-ukalo to igkararua ka manuk to
soin no marusilom no katatolu kad ogligal
to wa ka mokotokod koddi.”
31 Di nigbabansagon ni Pedro no kagi rin,
“Agad darua ki ka oghimatayan dan, kono
ku igholos sikoykow.” Uunawa ka kagi to
tibo no mgo hibatoon din.

Og-ampu si Hisus dio to Gitsimini (Matiu 26:36-46; Lukas 22:40-46)

32 Nighipanow on sikandan no nokouma
on dio to songo pinamula no kayu no
oghingaranan to Gitsimini. Kagi ni Hisus
to mgo hibatoon din, “Kai kow pa ogpamin-
nuu su dutun a pad og-ampu.”
33 Nigduma rin si Pedro, si Santiago, woy
si Huan do. Masakit lagboy so goinawa rin
woy naaras lagboy sikandin.
34 Kagi rin kandan no tatolu to, “Sasakiti
so goinawa ku no amana to igkamatoy ku.
Kai kow pa woy bantoy kow.”
35 No nigdapig to marani ro no
niglangkob dio to tano no og-ampu to ko
ogkohimu kono ogkoumaan sikandin to
soini no igkabaybayari rin.
36 “Amo,” kagi rin, “Amoy ku! Agad
nokoy, ogpokohimu ka to tibo. Awaa nu ka
igkabaybayari no ogpokouma kai to koddi.
Di kono no sikoddi ka ogboboot; ka koykow
ian no pogboot ka ogkatuman.”
37 Niglibong si Hisus dio to sikan no
tatolu no hibatoon din no nokohirogo on
sikandan. Nigpukow rin si Pedro to mgo
inso din, “Simon,* nohirogo kad naan?
Wara ka makabantoy to agad sagboka ro
no oras?”
38 No kagi rin kandan no tatolu, “Ban-
toy kow woy ampu kow to kono kow og-
gawayan. Duon dio to goinawa now no
oghimu to maroyow ro, di malotoy ka lawa
now to oghimu.”
39 Nighutuk nigdapig no og-ampu si
Hisus no unawa rod ian ka pog-ampu din.
40 Niglibong man do dio to mgo hibatoon
din di nokohirogo man do su ogkohirogo
lagboy sikandan. Poghimata ran, waro
kandan mataga ko nokoy ka igkagi ran.
41 Ka igkatatolu no poglibong dio to hi-
batoon din, nig-inso ni Hisus kandan to,
“Oghihibat kow pad woy oghirogo? Litos
on ian. Pitow kow! Koddi no Kakoy to
Tibon Koot-otawan, noumaan ad on woy
inpanabod ad dio to mgo makasasalo no
mgo otow.
42 Nò, onow kow on! Sasindog kow on no
oghipanow kid on. Pitow kow, kaid on ka
sikan no lukos no ogpanabod koddi.”

Ka Pigdakop ni Hisus (Matiu 26:47-56; Lukas 22:47-50; Huan 18:3-11)

43 Nokogdongan to kagi rin, nokouma
si Hudas no sagboka no hibatoon to
sikan sampulu woy darua. Nanduma ki
Hudas ka mohon-ing no mgo otow no
ogkomkomon dan ka moirob dan woy ka
mgo kayu no lamposoy. Tibo soin no mgo
otow, nigpuun dio to mgo igbuyag to mgo
talagpanubad, mgo talag-anad to Balaod
woy ka mgo tahuronon to mgo Hudiu.
44 Nò, sikan so ogpanabod, tahan on nig-
nangon din kandan ko nokoy ka indanan
oyow ogtokoron dan si Hisus. Kagi rin, “Ka
ogharokan ku, sikan ian sikandin. Dakopa
now sikandin woy bantayi now ko og-
alapon now.”
45 Ko nigdatong on, nigdani si Hudas ki
Hisus no kagi rin, “Maistru” no nigharokan
din on sikandin.
46 Nò, nigdakop dan si Hisus woy kad-
dosonan dan gongoni kandin.
47 Di duon otow no marani kandan no
nigluabu din ka moirob din no nigparagas
nigtigbas din ka talinga to oripon to sikan
no Labow to mgo talagpanubad no nasipal
on ka talinga.
48 Nigkagian ni Hisus ka mgo otow. “Bak
takawon a to nigkomkom now ka mgo
moirob now, mgo kayu now oyow ogdako-
pon a now!
49 Allow, allow,” kagi rin, “nig-anad a
kaniu dio to Dakol no Ampuanan no wara
a now dakopa. Di ogkaayun soini oyow
ogkatuman do ka impasulat to Magboboot
dongan.”
50 No, nig-ongkod kandin ka tibo no hiba-
toon din woy mamallaguy on.

* **14:37** Si Simon ka dangob no ngaran ni Pedro.

51 Agad duon sagboka no otow no bato-
bato pad dio no ogduma ki Hisus no
nig-uuson sikandin to manipis no tol-ob.
Pogsundul ki Hisus, nigdakop dan poron
sikandin
52 di ka tol-ob ka nagongonan dan no
nigpallaguy ka sika lukos no nalabasan no
wa din alapa ka tol-ob.

Si Hisus dio to Tangkaan to mgo Igbuyag to Ampuanan

(Matiu 26:57-68; Lukas 22:67-71; Huan 18:12,13,19-24)

53 Inhatod dan si Hisus dio to baloy
to Labow to mgo talagpanubad no dio
niglibulung ka tibo no igbuyag to mgo ta-
lagpanubad, mgo tahuronon to mgo Hudiu
woy ka mgo talag-anad to Balaod dan.
54 Nigsundulsundul si Pedro ki Hisus no
nigsolod dio to naalad no lama to baloy to
Labow to mgo talagpanubad. Nig-amut si
Pedro to mgo talagbantoy no songo nigpin-
nuu no oghinarang dio to hapuy ran.
55 No ko dio pad to solod to baloy, ka mgo
igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad woy tibo
no duma no duon katondanan, nigpoin-
insooy sikandan ko duon igbayung dan ki
Hisus oyow ogkohimu to ogpohimatayan
dan sikandin. Di waro.
56 Mohon-ing ka ogtitigus porom di
ogman-uubat do duon. Waro mokog-
unawa ka pogtabak dan
57 Duon duma no nigsasindog no ogtiti-
gus di kono no malogot ka kagi ran.
58 Kagi ran, “Nakarinog koy no pig-iling
si Hisus, ‘Oggulakon ku ka soin no Dakol no
Ampuanan no nighimu to mgo otow no ko
ogligad ka tatolu no allow oghimuon ku to
dangob no kono no mgo otow ka oghimu.’
”
59 Dokad di songo waro nig-unawa ka
kandan no innangon.
60 Nigsasindog on ka Labow to mgo ta-
lagpanubad duon to taliwaro no marani ki
Hisus no nig-insaan din si Hisus to “Waro
tabak nu? Nokoy ka salo nu no nighin-
garanan to soini no mgo ogtitigus?”
61 Di waro nigkagi si Hisus; waro tabak
din. Duon dod dangob no inso to sikan
Labow to mgo talagpanubad. Nig-inso din
to, “Koykow ka Kristu, ka Im-imanan to
mgo Koot-otawan no Anak to Magboboot
ta no ogsayoon ta?”
62 Nigtabak si Hisus to, “Hoo, koddi ian.
Sikoddi no Kakoy to Koot-otawan, ogki-
toon a now no ogpinnuu dio to kawanan
to Magboboot no nabogbogan† no duon
dakol no kabogbogan ku. Woy ogkitoon
a now no ogpokountud to mgo gapun ko
oglibong a dini to soin no kalibutan.”‡
63 Niggisi to Labow to mgo talagpanubad
ka kinabo din.§ Kagi rin, “Manio to og-
tatagad ki to dangob no ogtitigus? Wa
ta og-awosi to ogpakatimul pad ka titigus
kandin.”
64 “Nigdinog now ka igsumpalit din to
Magboboot. Nokoy ka pogboot now?” Nò,
un-unawa ka tabak dan tibo to nakasalo si
Hisus no litos ian ko ogpohimatayan.*
65 Nò, duon duma no mgo otow no duon
katondanan no nig-iloban dan si Hisus
woy nigsagpong dan ka mata rin woy ran
suntoka sikandin no kagi ran to, “Tag-an ka
ko hontow ka nigsuntok koykow.” Ka mgo
sundalu, songo nigsampak dan sikandin
ko inhatod dan sikandin dio to kandan.

Nighoholos ni Pedro si Hisus

(Matiu 26:69-75; Lukas 22:56-62; Huan 18:16-18,25-27)

66 Ko si Pedro, dio dod to lama. Nigligad
dio to marani kandin ka songo binulan no
boi to sika Labow to mgo talagpanubad.
67 Pogkita rin ki Pedro no oghinarang no
ogmolmologan din ka lawa ni Pedro no
kagi rin, “Agad sikoykow, duma ka ni Hisus
no taga Nasarit.”
68 Di nigwaro-waro si Pedro no kagi rin,
“Wara a mataga woy wara a makasabut to
kalitukan to kagi nu.” Nò, nighondio to
nganga no nig-ukalo ka manuk.
69 Nakitaan man do dio si Pedro to
sikan binulan no nighutuk nangoni ka
mgo ogsasindog dio to, “Songo duma ni
Hisus ka soin no otow.”
70 Di nighutuk nigwaro-waro ni Pedro ki
Hisus. Waro malugoy no nakitaan man do
si Pedro to mgo ogmanasasindog dio, no

† **14:62** Ko ogpinnuu to kawanan to songo igbuyag, ogpalabow ka katondanan ta. ‡ **14:62** Basa ka to Daniel 7:13.
§ **14:63** Malopot no gisi to kinabo dan ka batasan dan ko ogsumpaliton ka Magboboot. * **14:64** Basa ka to Levitico 24:16.

nigkagi to, “Hibatoon ka nanaan ni Hisus
su taga Galilia ka.”
71 Nangolibot si Pedro no kagi rin, “Log-
pari a to Magboboot ko kono no malogot ka
kagi ku to wara a man mogtokod to sikan
no otow no oghingaranan now.”
72 Inogo ian no nigponga nigkagi si Pe-
dro, nigdinog din ka igkarua no ukalo to
manuk. Nò, nasumansuman din ka kagi ni
Hisus kandin to “To kono pad og-ukalo ka
manuk to kararua, katatolu kad on ognan-
gon to wara a nu tokora.” Nò, nakasinogow
on si Pedro to sikan pogligal din.

15

Ogtangko si Hisus ki Pilatu
(Matiu 27:11-26; Lukas 23:2,3,18-25; Huan 18:29-19:16)

1 Ko napawo on, manangnangonoy ka
mgo igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad, tagkos
to mgo tahuronon to mgo Hudiu dan, mgo
talag-anad to Balaod dan woy ka tibo no
dangob no duon katondanan oyow og-
bootan dan ko nokoy ka oghimuon dan ki
Hisus. Nò, impabanggutan dan sikandin
to lubid woy inhatod dan sikandin dio to
baloy ni Pilatu.
2 Ko nokouma on, nig-inso ni Pilatu ki
Hisus to, “Koykow ka Labow no Igbuyag to
mgo Hudiu?” Nigtabak si Hisus to, “Malo-
got ka kagi nu.”
3-4 Duon dod inso ni Pilatu ki Hisus su
mohon-ing ka imbayung to sikan no mgo
igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad. Nig-inso ni
Pilatu to, “Manio to kono ka ogtabak? Pam-
minog ka to tibo no igbayung dan koykow.”
5 Di waro nighutuk nigkagi si Hisus no
noinuinu si Pilatu.

Ogbobootan dan to Oghimatayan si Hisus
(Matiu 27:15-26; Lukas 23:13-25; Huan 18:39-19:16)

6 No, ka batasan ni Pilatu ko Pagkoonan
to Nigpahanaphanap, ogpalibuwason din
ka sagboka no pinirisu no og-alamon to
mgo Hudiu.
7 Sikan no tuid, pila buwa ka napirisu no
nighimatayan dan ka mgo otow to pog-atu
ran to gobirnu no si Barabas ka ngaran to
sagboka no napirisu.
8 Ko nalibulung ka mgo otow, nigbuyu
sikandan to ogtumanon ni Pilatu ka tahan
no batasan din. Ko nigbuyu to mgo otow,
9 nig-inso ni Pilatu kandan to, “Ogkoini-
atan now no ogpalibuwason ku ka Labow
no Igbuyag to mgo Hudiu?”
10 Sikan ian ka inso ni Pilatu su nataga
to inhatod to mgo igbuyag to mgo talag-
panubad si Hisus su ogkoima sikandan
kandin.
11 Di ka mgo igbuyag to mgo talag-
panubad, nigkagian dan ka mgo otow
oyow ogbuyuon dan dio ki Pilatu to si
Barabas ian ka ogpalibuwason din.
12 Nighutuk nigkagi si Pilatu to mgo otow
to, “Nokoy ka oghimuon ku to soin no
lukos no pighingaranan now to Labow no
Igbuyag to mgo Hudiu?”
13 Nigtabak ka mgo otow woy nigba-
bansagon. Kagi ran, “Ipalansang nu dio to
ampow to krus oyow ogkamatoy.”
14 Di nig-inso si Pilatu to, “Manio naan?
Nokoy ka salo din?”

Nasi on man nigbabansagon to,
“Ipalansang nu dio to ampow to krus.”
15 Si Pilatu, ian ogkoiniatan din to
ogkarago ka mgo otow no impalibuwas
din si Barabas. Nigpalamposan ni Pilatu
si Hisus woy impahatod din to mgo taga
Ruma no sundalu oyow oglansangan dan
sikandin dio to ampow to krus oyow
ogkamatoy.

Ogsumpaliton si Hisus to mgo Sundalu
(Matiu 27:27-31)

16 Nigduma to mgo sundalu si Hisus dio
to sikan no lama to dakol no baloy to gob-
irnador.* Nigpalibulung dan dio ka tibo no
duma no mgo sundalu.
17 No nigsaluuban dan si Hisus to
malayat no kinabo no moitom-itom no
indanan to songo igdatu. Nighimu ran dod
ka ogkounawa to kogos di nohimu no dugi
no nigsalapid dan. Soini ka panag-ilingan
dan do no kogos to igdatu no insaluug dan
to ulu ni Hisus.

* **15:16** Duon kampo to mgo sundalu dio to longod to baloy to sikan no gobirnu.

18 Nigsumpalit to mgo sundalu ki Hisus
no ogkumusta kandin no kagi ran, “Ku-
musta ka, Labow no Igbuyag to mgo
Hudiu.”
19 Nò, tag sagboka, niglamposan dan ka
ulu ni Hisus to tukod dio to ampow to
sika impakogos dan. Pig-iloban dan pad
sikandin woy nigluhud dio to tangkaan
din no ian igsumpalit dan no igtahud dan
kandin.
20 Ko nigtakasan dan on to nigsum-
sumpalit pigluungan dan ka sikan no
malayat no kinabo no moitom-itom woy
nigliwanan dan ka tahan no manggad din.
No, niglibuwas on sikandan no nigduma
ran sikandin oyow iglansang dan sikandin
dio to ampow to krus.

Si Hisus, Inlansang dio to Krus
(Matiu 27:33-44; Lukas 23:26-43; Huan 19:17-24)

21 Ko dio pad to dalan nakatagbu sikan-
dan to songo otow no ngaran din si Simon
no taga Sirini. Kandin ka amoy ni Alihan-
dro woy si Rupus. Nigpuun to songo hilit
sikandin no oghondio porom to Hirusalim.
Nò, nigpogos to mgo sundalu to ogpatian-
gon to krus ni Hisus.
22 Nigduma ran si Hisus to sikan tano no
oghingaranan to Golgota, no ian kalitukan,
“Bokog to Ulu.”
23 Ko nokouma on, nigpoinum dan
porom ki Hisus ka bino no in-amut dan ka
tambal no oghingaranan to mira di wa din
inuma.
24 No, inlansang dan on si Hisus dio to
ampow to krus no pig-onow ran ka krus.
Dio to tano, nighantak ka mgo sundalu ko
hontow ka ogpakaabin to mgo kinabo ni
Hisus.†
25 A las nuibi to masolom ko inlansang
dan si Hisus dio to krus woy piglindog dan
ka krus.
26 Piglansang dan ka manipis no kayu
ampow to ulu ni Hisus no insulat dan ka
imbayung dan kandin. Kagi to sika im-
bayung, “Ka Labow no Igbuyag to mgo
Hudiu.”
27 Niglansang dan ka darua no tulisan
dio to mgo krus no pinoglimang ki Hisus
sikandan.
28 ‡
29 Ko ogpanligad ka mgo otow dio to
krus, nighabian dan si Hisus woy nig-
sumpalit dan sikandin no kagi ran, “Pitow
ka naan! Koykow ka oggulak to Dakol no
Ampuanan no oghimuon nu ka dangob to
tatolu ro no allow,§
30 logsad ka kai to tano oyow kono ka
ogkamatoy.”
31 Ogkounawa ka igsumpalit to mgo ig-
buyag to mgo talagpanubad mgo talag-
anad to Balaod dan no mal-alukuyoy to,
“Ogkabawian din ka duma no mgo otow di
ka kandin no lawa kono din ogkabawian.
32 Sikandin kun ka Im-imanan to mgo
Koot-otawan no ian kun ka Labow no Ig-
buyag to Israil.* Ko oglogsad on, ogtuu
koy on to sikandin ka sika Im-imanan ta.”
Woy ka sika darua no pinoglimang ki Hisus
duon to mgo krus songo nigsusumpalit ki
Hisus.

Ka Pogkamatoy ni Hisus
(Matiu 27:45-56; Lukas 23:44-49; Huan 19:28-30)

33 Nò, ko mougtu on ka allow, nig-
marusilom on dio to tibo no mgo tano
taman to manalinga ka allow.
34 Ko manalinga on ka allow, nigba-
bansagon ni Hisus to, “Iloi, Iloi, lama
sabaktani,” no soini ka kalitukan. “Mag-
boboot ku, Magboboot ku, manio to nig-
ongkoran a nud?”†
35 Pogdinog to duma no nanasindog no
marani to krus din to nigkagi si Hisus, kagi
ran, “Pamminog kow, og-umowon din si
Ilias.”
36 Nigpallaguy ka sagboka no otow no og-
angoy to songo doisok no kotson no nig-
olod din to mangilu no bino no intuik din
ka sika kotson to songo tukod no intaru-
woy rin dio ki Hisus oyow ogsupsupon din.

† **15:24** Basa ka to Mgo Salmo 22:18. ‡ **15:28** Duon sinulat no ogdugangan dan ka birsikulu 28. Kagi: “To nighoonduon, natuman ka inpasulat to Magboboot dongan bahin ki Hisus. Kagi, ‘Dio to goinawa to mgo otow, songo makasasalo sikandin.’ ” § **15:29** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 22:7, 109:25. * **15:32** Israil ka ngaran to ugpaan to tibo no mgo Hudiu. † **15:34** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 22:1. ‡ **15:36** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 69:21.

Kagi rin "Tagaran ta ro! Pitow ki ko oghondini kun si Ilias no igpalogsad sikandin to krus."‡
37 Nò, nigbabansagon si Hisus no nigparagas do ian mabigtawi no namatoy on.
38 Nakagdongan to pogkamatoy ni Hisus, napori on ka sikan malayat no lagboy no makopal no manggad no duon to gumawan to songo sinabong dio to solod to sikan no Dakol no Ampuanan dan. Ko napori, dio to ampow nigbunsud taman to diralom.
39 Duon ka songo igbuyag to songo gatus no sundalu no nasasindog dio to tangkaan to krus. Ko nigkita rin ka inkamatoy ni Hisus, nigkagi to, "Malogot ian to Anak nanaan to Magboboot ka soin no lukos."
40 Duon dod ka mgo boi di mariu pad to krus. Duon si Maria no taga Magdala woy si Salomi woy si Maria no inoy ni Husi woy si Santiago no hari rin.
41 Soini no tatolu no boi ka nigdurumaruma ki Hisus ko rio to Galilia no ogbulig to og-awoson din dio. Duon dod dio ka mohon-ing no dangob no mgo boi no nigduma kandin ko dio to Hirusalim.

Insabal dan si Hisus
(Matiu 27:57-61; Lukas 23:50-56; Huan 19:38-42)

42-43 Nokouma on dio si Husi no taga Arimatia ko mahapun lagboy. Maroyow no konsial sikandin dio to Ampuanan dan no songo ogtatagad to Pogsugu to Magboboot kai to tano. To mahapun on to allow to mgo Hudiu to ogpanagana su allow ran to oghimoloy ko ogkapawo, nig-aguanta ni Husi to igkasipod din no nighondio ki Pilatu no nokouwang on no ogbuyu to lawa ni Hisus.
44 Noinuinu si Pilatu to ogdinog to namatoy on si Hisus. Impoumow rin ka sika igbuyag to mgo sundalu no nig-insaan din ko kon-u mamatoy si Hisus.
45 Ko nigdinog din ka tabak to sikan no igbuyag to sundalu, nigbogoy si Pilatu to ogkuo si Husi to lawa ni Hisus.
46 Nò, nigboli ni Husi ka maroyow no tol-ob no litos to bukus to namatoy. Inlogsad din ka lawa ni Hisus no nigbukusan din on to sikan no tol-ob no insabal din ka lawa ni Hisus to songo pilang no nalung-agan no batu duon to dalama. Pogsabal din, inlokoban din ka dakol no batu no inliid din to bo-bo to pilang no nokolokob on to sikan no pilang.
47 Ogbabantoy si Maria no taga Magdala woy si Maria no inoy ni Husi no nigkita ran ko hondoi ran isabal.

16

Nootawan on si Hisus
(Matiu 28:1-8; Lukas 24:1-10; Huan 20:1-8)

1 Ko katangkob on ka karusiloman to Allow ran to Oghimoloy* nigboli ni Maria no taga Magdala, si Salomi woy si Maria no inoy ni Santiago, ka mgo mohomut no lana no litos to igbus-ug to lawa ni Hisus.
2 Ko napawo on to Dominggu, nighondio sikandan to pilang no nigsabalan ki Hisus.
3-4 Pogligkat dan on, mabatbataroy ran no kagi ran, "Hontow buwa ka ogpaliiron ta to batu no duon to bo-bo to pilang?" Dakol ka sika batu. Nò, ko nigtonggak dan nigkita ran to noonsig ka batu no inlokob to bo-bo to pilang no warad naatangi.
5 Ko nigsolod sikandan to pilang, nigkita ran ka bato-bato pad no lukos no ogpinpinnuu dio to kawanan dan no maputi ka kinabo din. Noinuinu on sikandan no nigkolkol so goinawa ran.
6 Kagi to sikan no nigpinnuu, "Ko kow ogkahallok. Ogpamitowan now si Hisus no taga Nasarit no inlansang dan dio to ampow to krus. Warad man dini; nootawan on. Pitowa now ka nohibatan din.
7 Di hipanow kow on. Nangoni now on si Pedro mgo duma no hibatoon din. Soini ka ignangon now kandan, 'Oghun-a si Hisus kaniu dio to Galilia. Dio now kitaa sikandin no unawa to innangon din kaniu.' "
8 Nò, niglibuwas to sikan no pilang ka mgo boi no nigpallaguy su noinuinu woy ogkolkol so goinawa ran. Waro dan nangoni ka agad hontow su nahallok lagboy sikandan.

* **16:1** Ko ogsalop on ka allow, nigbunsud ka sunud no allow to mgo Hudiu. Su ian ian, ko salop on ka allow to Allow ran to Oghimoloy, ogkaayun to ogtalabau.

Ka Dangob no Katapusan to Markos†
Nigpakita si Hisus ki Maria Magdalina
(Matiu 28:9-20; Lukas 24:13-49; Huan 20:11-23; Hinimuan 1:6-8)

9 Nootawan on si Hisus ko solomsolom to Dominggu. Si Maria Magdalina ka ananayan no otow no nigkita kandin. Soini Maria ka boi no nigdogil ni Hisus ka papitu no busow no nigsolod to lawa rin.
10 Nighondio sikandin no ognangon to mgo sakup ni Hisus no ogsinsinogow sikandan no masakit lagboy so goinawa ran.
11 Di ko nigdinog dan to nootawan on si Hisus woy to nigkita ni Maria sikandin, waro tuui sikandin.

Nigpapitow si Hisus to Darua no Sakup din
(Lukas 24:13-35)

12 Waro malugoy no duon darua no sakup din no nighipanow dio to dalan no oghondio to hilit. Poglibuwas ni Hisus kandan, loin ka langlangawan din no wa dan tokora.
13 Di ko nigtokod dan on, niglibong dio to Hirusalim woy nignangonan dan ka duma no mgo sakup din di waro tuui kandan.

Nigpakita si Hisus to sika Sampulu woy Sagboka no Hibatoon din
(Matiu 28:16-20; Lukas 24:36-49; Huan 20:19-23; Hinimuan 1:6-8)

14 Bali pad naan inkatokow on ka sika sampulu no hibatoon din woy sagboka ki Hisus ko ogkokoon sikandan. Pigsawoy ni Hisus sikandan su makogal so ulu ran to wa nigtuu to sika nakakita kandin to nootawan on.
15 Duon dod insugu ni Hisus kandan. Kagi rin, “Ogmanhipanow kow dio to tibo no mgo ugpaanan kai to soin no kalibutan woy pannangoni now ka tibo no mgo koototawan to Maroyow no Nangnangonon.
16 Sikan otow no ogtuu to soini no Maroyow no Nangnangonon woy ogkabautismuan sikandin, ogkouyag no waro katamanan dio to Magboboot. Di sikan no otow no kono ogtuu, oglogparan sikandin to mohuri no allow.
17 Ogbogayan ka mgo nigtuu to kabogbogan to oghimu to mgo koin-inuan. Ogpakarogil sikandan to mgo busow no nigsolod to lawa to mgo otow ko oghingaranan dan ka koddi no ngaran. Ka dangob, ogpakakagi to loin no mgo kinagian.
18 Ko ogpakagongon to ulod no oghilu woy ko ogpokoinum to oghilu kono oghiluon sikandan. Ka dangob pad. Ogsamsamanon dan ka mgo otow no nigdaralu no ogkabawian on ka sikan no mgo otow.”

Nigbatunon si Hisus dio to Langit
(Lukas 24:50-53; Hinimuan 1:9-11)

19 Ko si Hisus no Lagboy no Igbuyag ta, ko nakaponga to ogkagi to mgo hibatoon din, nigbatun sikandin dio to langit no nigpinnuu dio to kawanan to Magboboot.
20 No ka mgo hibatoon din, nanhipanow on no ognangonnangon to Maroyow no Nangnangonon dio to agad hondoi. Ka nigbulig kandan to talabau ran ian ka Lagboy no Igbuyag no nigbogayan din sikandan to kabogbogan to oghimu to mgo igkoinuinu oyow ogkataga ka mgo otow to malogot ka nangnangonon dan. Amin.

† **16:8** Bahin to birsikulu 9–20, waro to duma no mgo sinulat to Ginirigu.

Ka Maroyow No Nangnangonon No Insulat Ni Lukas
Bahin Ki Hisu Kristu
Bahin to Soini no Sinulat ni Lukas

Kono no Hudiu si Lukas; taga Grecia ka mgo apu din. Talagtambal sikandin. To nigdinog to Maroyow no Nangnangonon to nigbatbat si Pablo, nigtuu on si Lukas ki Hisus.

To naponga ka soin no sulat ni Lukas impa-alap din dio ki Tiopilu no songo mabantug no otow no taga Grecia.

Innangon din bahin to pogkootow ni Hisus. Ka goinawa rin ian to ogkataga ka tibo no mgo otow to Anak to Magboboot si Hisus woy to sikandin ka Talagpangabang kandan to mgo salo dan woy to kono no mgo Hudiu ro ka ogkapangabangan ni Hisus ko kono ka mgo koot-otawan. Ognangon ki rod bahin to pog-ugpo ni Hisus, ligkat to pogkootow rin taman to pogkamatoy rin woy to nootawan on ligkat to kamatayon din.

Ka Nakasulat to Soini no Diblu ni Lukas

Ka kabinunsuran 1:1-4
Ka pogkootow woy pogkabato ni Huan woy si Hisus 1:5 – 2:52
Ka pog-anad ni Huan no Talagbautismu 3:1-20
Ka pogbautismu woy ka pogtintal ki Hisus 3:21 – 4:13
Ka pog-anad ni Hisus dio to Galilia 4:14 – 9:50
Ligkat to Galilia pohondio to Hirusalim 9:51 – 19:27
Ka katamanan no simana dio to Hirusalim 19:28 – 23:56
Ka pogkootawi, pogpakita, woy pogbatun ki Hisus 24:1-53

Ka Kabinunsuran to Sulat

1 Ki Tiopilu: mohon–ing ka nig–ol–olog moghun–a mogsulat to nangnangonon to mgo hinimuan ni Hisu Kristu kai to kanta.

2 Insulat dan ka nangnangonon no ingalat kanta no nigpuun dio to mgo otow no nigkita to mgo hinimuan ni Hisus woy songo nigbulig no nignangonnangon to Maroyow no Nangnangonon.

3-4 Sikan ian, Tiopilu no ogtahuron ka to mgo otow, to songo nakaroromdom a to ogsulat koykow to soini no nangnangonon bahin to hinimuan ni Hisus no og-ay-ayaran ku to ogsulat to oyow ogkatapid ka nangnangonon. No ian maroyow ku ko koddi ka songo ogsulat su ligkat to nalugoy on, nig-ay-ayaran ku pitawa ka tibo no mgo sinulat bahin to sikan no mgo nangnangonon. Ka tuud ian oyow ogkatagaan nud on ka malogot no nangnangonon bahin ki Hisus.

Ka Pognangon Bahin to Pogkootow ni Huan no Talagbautismu

5 Nokani to si Hirodis pad ka labow no igbuyag dio to Probinsia to Hudia, duon sagboka no talagpanubad to Magboboot, no ian ngaran din si Sakarias. Sakup si Sakarias to songo puntuk no mgo talagpanubad to Magboboot no ian puntuk ni Abias. Ka asawa ni Sakarias, si Elisabit, no ian kapunganan ni Elisabit, si Aaron.*

6 Si Elisabit alunggun ki Sakarias, maroyow no mgo otow dio to tangkaan to Magboboot su og-ay-ayaran dan ogtumana ka tibo no mgo balaod no insugu kandan.†

7 Di waro anak dan su ligkat to lawa ni Elisabit no kono og-anak, no kuntoon, buyag on olin sikandan no darua.

8-9 Songo allow nigtuman si Sakarias to katondanan din no talagpanubad to Dakol no Ampuanan. Duon batasan to mgo talagpanubad‡ no oyow ogkatagaan dan ko hondoi longod sikandan ka ogtotomog to mohomut dut tubaranan dio to solod to Dakol no Ampuanan to Magboboot. Duon ian nigpuun no naalam on si Sakarias. Nò, nigsolod sikandin dio to Dakol no Ampuanan.

10 Nigtuman si Sakarias to batasan to ogtotomog to mohomut dio to solod to Ampuanan no ka mgo otow no mohon-ing, nalibulung dio to lama to Ampuanan no

* **1:5** Lukos si Aaron no sikandin nokohun-a dongan no talagpanubad to Magboboot. † **1:6** Basa ka to Genesis 6:9; Deuteronomio 5:33; I Mga Hari 9:4. ‡ **1:8-9** pananglitan, ko hontow ka ogpurut ka malopot no kayu kandin ka ogtotomog.

nigdorongandongan no nig-ampu to Magboboot.
11 Nò, natokow si Sakarias to duon on ka
songo diwata no suguanon to Magboboot
no niglopow kandin. Duon do nigsasin-
dog ka diwata dio to ogkakawanan to
tubaranan to palina.
12 Pogkita ni Sakarias to sikan no diwata
no suguanon to Magboboot, naaras woy
nahallok sikandin.
13 Di nigkagi ka diwata to, “Sakarias, ko
ka ogkahallok koddi. Nigdinog to Magbo-
boot ka in-ampu nu, no ka asawa nu no
si Elisabit, og-anak to lukos. Si Huan ka
ighingaran nu.
14 Ogkarago ka to dakol no igkarago nu
duma to mohon-ing no mgo otow no songo
ogkarago ko ogkootow si Huan
15 su ogkabantug si Huan dio to tangkaan
to Magboboot. Kono og-inum sikandin to
agad nokoy no inumanon no ogpakalasing.
Ligkat to inkootow rin, duon kabogbogan
din su og-ugpo ka Gimukud to Magboboot
dio to kandin.”§
16 Nigparagas ka diwata no suguanon
to Magboboot to kagi rin ki Sakarias to,
“Ogpuun to kagi ni Huan, mohon-ing ka
mgo otow no pinanganak ni Israil no og-
pakalibong ka goinawa ran dio to Lagboy
no Igbuyag dan no Magboboot.
17 Ogpokohun-a si Huan to Lagboy no
Igbuyag. No ogkabogayan to Magbo-
boot si Huan to kabogbogan no ian ogk-
ounawa to imbogoy rin ki Elias no sag-
boka to mgo talagnangon to kagi to Magbo-
boot dongan.* Ko ogpamminogon to mgo
otow ka ignangon ni Huan, ogpokog-uli ka
maroyow no goinawa to mgo patalaanak.
Lagkos, mohon-ing ka mgo otow no kono
ogpaagad-agad to Magboboot, ogpalibon-
gon to pogmatuwarong no ogkounawa to
mgo otow no duon goinawa ran dio to
Magboboot oyow ka mgo otow, ogpaka-
panagana ko ogpokouma ka Lagboy no
Igbuyag.” kagi to diwata ki Sakarias.†
18 Kagi ni Sakarias no og-inso to diwata
to, “Nokoy ka igmaganangon nu koddi
oyow ogkatagaan kud to malogot ian ka
soini innangon nu koddi kuntoon to og-
anak pad ka asawa ku, su olin koy on no
buyag?”
19 No kagi to diwata no nigtabak ki
Sakarias to, “Koddi si Gabriel no ogsasin-
dog a dio to tangkaan to Magboboot.
Kandin ka nigsugu koddi kai to koykow
oyow ognangonan ku sikoykow to soini no
maroyow no nangnangonon.
20 Di to waro ka mogtuu to innangon ku
koykow, ogko-omaw ka taman to ogkatu-
man on ka malogot no kagi ku koykow.”
21 Nò, ka mgo otow dio to libuwasan,
nigtatagad ki Sakarias. Nabolongbolong
sikandan ko nokoy ka inkalugoy rin dio to
solod to Ampuanan dan.
22 Pogkalugoy, niglibuwas on si Sakarias
no konad on ogpakakagi. Sikan ian ka
igpasabut to mgo otow to duon impakita
kandin to Magboboot dio to solod to Am-
puanan. Nò, tigbal naan do ogkamoy si
Sakarias su noomaw on naan sikandin.
23 Pogkaponga ni Sakarias to pogtuman
din dio to Ampuanan, nig-uli on dio to
ugpaan din.
24 Wa do malugoy no naboros on si Elis-
abit no asawa rin woy taman to lalimma on
no bulan ka gotok din no warad sikandin
moghihipanow.
25 No kagi ni Elisabit, “Kuntoon to ogk-
aboros ad on, nohoy-uan ad to Magbo-
boot su ogkaawo on ka kasiporan ku to
tangkaan to mgo otow to waro anak ku.”

Ka Pognangon Bahin to Pogkootow ni Hisus

26 To natuman on ka igkohon-om no bu-
lan to igkaboros ni Elisabit no nigsugu to
Magboboot ka sagboka no mgo suguanon
din no diwata oyow oghondio to lunsud to
Nasarit. Ka ngaran din, si Gabriel.
27 No nighondio ka diwata to Nasarit
su duon igpanangon to Magboboot dio to
sagboka no dalaga no ogpangasawoon to
lukos no ngaran din si Husi. Si Husi ka
pinanganak ni Dabid no songo labow no
igbuyag dan dongan. Ka ngaran to sika boi,
si Maria.

§ **1:15** Basa ka to Numeros 6:3. * **1:17** Sikan ian oyow ogkounawa to kabogbogan to kagi ni Elias dongan ka ogkagion ni Huan uromo. † **1:17** Basa ka to Malaquias 4:5.

28 To nokouma ka diwata no suguanon to
Magboboot dio ki Maria, kagi rin, “Karago
ka, Maria, su ogduma ka Magboboot
koykow.”
29 Di naaras lagboy si Maria ko nokoy
buwa ka kalitukan to innangon ni Gabriel
kandin.
30 Kagi to diwata no si Gabriel to, “Maria,
ko ka ogkahallok su nohoy-uan kad on to
Magboboot
31 Pamminog ka. Sikoykow, ogkaboros
ka, no og-anak ka to lukos, no si Hisus ka
igngaran nu.
32 Mabogbog ka sikan no anak no igk-
aboros nu, no ogtokoron to sikandin ka
Anak to Labow no Magboboot. Ogbogayan
to Magboboot sikandin to katondanan to
Labow no Igbuyag no ogkounawa to min-
una rin no si Dabid.
33 Kono ogkataman ka Pandatuan ni
Hisus, woy waro ian katamanan to pog-
sugu din to mgo pinanganak ni Hakub.”‡
34 Nigtabak si Maria to diwata to, “Manio
man to ogkaboros a to waro a man
magongoni to lukos?”
35 Nigtabak ka diwata to, “Ian ka ogk-
aboros nu su ka Gimukud to Magboboot,
oghondini to koykow no ogpalinggalat ka
to kabogbogan to Magboboot. Nò, ka sikan
no matuwarong no bato no igkaboros nu,
oghingaranan sikandin to Anak to Magbo-
boot.”
36 Woy nigkagi rod ka diwata ki Maria
to, “Pitow ka to sulod nu no si Elisabit.
Agad buyag on sikandin, naboros pad no
innangon to sikandin to kono ogpakaanak.
Di kuntoon ka igkohon-om no bulan to
igkaboros din.
37 Di waro agad nokoy no kono ogko-
himu to Magboboot.”
38 Kagi ni Maria, “Maroyow ku man ko
ogkatuman ka tibo no innangon nu koddi
su suguonon a to Magboboot.” Nò, nig-awo
on ka diwata no pigsugu to Magboboot dio
ki Maria.

Ogpanumbaloy si Maria dio ki Elisabit

39 Waro malugoy no nigpanagana on si
Maria woy nig-agpas sikandin no oghon-
dio to songo lunsud no dio to songo bubun-
gan duon to Probinsia to Hudia.
40 Dio mogdolog to baloy woy ni Sakarias
no namanoik on si Maria dio to baloy ran.
Poglopow rin, nigkumusta rin on si Elis-
abit.
41 Pogdinog ni Elisabit to kagi ni Maria,
nigwoilwoil ka bato dio to gotok din no
nabogayan on si Elisabit to kabogbogan to
Gimukud to Magboboot
42 no nigpaagbotan din to nigkagi to,
“Maria, to tibo no mgo boi, koykow ro
ka ogkapulusan to dakol woy ogkapulusan
dod ka sikan no bato no inkaboros nu.
43 No kuntoon, ogpakasumansuman a ko
manio buwa to nohoy-uan ad su sikoykow
no ian inoy to Lagboy no Igbuyag ku, nig-
panumbaloy ka dini to koddi?
44 Pitow ka! Pogdinog ku to kagi nu,
nigwoilwoil on ka bato ku kai to gotok ku
to igkarago din.”
45 Songo kagi ni Elisabit ki Maria to,
“Dakol ka igkarago nu su nigtuu kad to
ogkatuman on ka kagi to Magboboot no
impanangon din koykow.”

Ka Kanta ni Maria no Ogsayo to Magboboot

46 Kagi ni Maria, “Ogsayoon ku ka Mag-
boboot ku to tibo no goinawa ku,
47 woy narago a lagboy to Magboboot no
ian Talagpangabang to koddi no salo
48 su koddi no suguonon din do no boi,
waro poron bantug ku, di kuntoon, nigsag-
man a rin on. No ligkat to soini no no-
himu koddi kuntoon taman to tipouri no
mgo otow, tibo ogpakakagi bahin koddi to
ogkapulusan a to Magboboot,
49 su ka Magboboot no mabogbog
sikandin, dakol ka ingkohoy-u rin koddi.
Matuwarong lagboy sikandin.”
50 Kagi rod ni Maria, “Nigpakita rin ka
kandin no kohoy-u to tibo no duon tahud
kandin woy ligkat to dangob no kapun-
ganan dio to mgo sunud no kapunganan.
51 Impapitow to Magboboot ka kandin
no kabogbogan su oyow ogpokogsuwoy ka
mgo otow no ogparakoldakol ka kandan
no ngaran no ogka-awo ka kandan no ban-
taan.

‡ **1:33** Basa ka to 2 Samuel 7:12-16, Isaias 9:7.

52 Pig-awaan to Magboboot ka kinal-
abawan no mgo datu no mabantug ka
ngaran dan di pigtinuru din ka mgo otow
no waro porom bantug dan.
53 Mohon-ing ka mgo otow no
niggutasan no nabogayan to Magboboot to
karoyawan, di mohon-ing ka mgo otow no
naratu no nighipanow no waro mabogayi
to Magboboot.
54-55 Nigbuligan on to Magboboot ka mgo
sakup din no mgo kapunganan ni Israil,
su ka ingkohoy-u rin kandan, waro kata-
manan su nigdoromdom to Magboboot no
innangon din dongan§ to mgo apu ta no
minuna no si Abraham woy niglagkos din
ka mgo pinanganak din taman to waro
katamanan," kagi ni Maria.
56 No si Maria, tatolu on no bulan ka pog-
ugpo din dio to baloy ni Elisabit no nig-uli
on.

Ka Pogkootow ni Huan no Talag-bautismu

57 Nò, nokouma on ka allow to pog-anak
ni Elisabit no lukos ka in-anak din.
58 To nigdinog on dio to songo baloy
ran to sikan no ingkohoy-u to Magboboot
kandin, songo narago sikandan.
59 To wawalu on no allow to inlosut to
anak ni Elisabit no nalimud dio ka mgo
otow su allow ran to ogtuli to bato. No
ka mgo otow, igsangoy porom ka anak ni
Elisabit to amoy rin no si Sakarias,*
60 di kagi to inoy to bato, "kono ku su ian
ighingaran ku kandin, si Huan."
61 Kagi to mgo otow ki Elisabit to, "Waro
man sulod nu no oghingaranan ki Huan."
62 No nigtinuru to mgo otow ka amoy to
bato no maningkalagan dan ko nokoy ka
igpohingaran din to anak din.
63 No si Sakarias, nigtinuru din no man-
ingkalagan din to ogkuon din ka ogsulatan
din no insulat si Sakarias to, "Si Huan ka
ngaran din." No, nabolongbolong ka tibo
no mgo otow.
64 Inogo on to nigsulat si Sakarias no
naawo on ka ingkoomaw rin no nakakagi
on, no nigsayo din on ka Magboboot.
65 Ka tibo dio to songo baloy woy ni
Sakarias, nabolongbolong su noulian on
sikandin, no ka sikan no nangnangonon
tongod to tibo no nohimu ki Elisabit, woy
ki Sakarias woy ki Huan no anak dan,
nakalogob on dio to tibo no mgo hilit dio
to mgo kabubunganan duon to Probinsia
to Hudia.
66 Tibo no nakarinog to sikan no nang-
nangonon, nakasumansuman no kagi ran
to, "Nokoy buwa bataa asolom soini?" No
sikan ian ka ogkagion dan su inat to og-
tokoron dan to duon kabogbogan to Mag-
boboot no ogduma ki Huan.

Ka Pogpanagno ni Sakarias

67 Si Sakarias, no amoy ni Huan, nabo-
gayan to kabogbogan to Gimukud to Mag-
boboot no nigkagi si Sakarias no nigpuun
to Gimukud to Magboboot to,
68 "Ogsayoon ta ka Lagboy no Igbuyag no
kandin ka Magboboot
to kapunganan ni Israil su sikandin
ka nigbulig to mgo otow no sakup
din no nigpalibuwas din sikandan
no uripon to mgo salo dan.
69 Impaalap to Magboboot kanta ka
mabogbog no Talagpangabang to
mgo salo ta
no kandin ka kapunganan ni Dabid no
dongan no suguonon to Magboboot.
70 Sikan ka innangon din dongan pinabayo
to kandin no impakagi to mgo ta-
lagnangon din dongan
71 no kagi ran to, 'Uromo, kanta no mgo
Hudiu
ogpangabangan ki bahin to mgo usig
ta
no ogkaawo ka katondanan to agad
hontow no ogpangusig kanta.'
72 Sikan ka innangon to Magboboot kan-
dan," kagi ni Sakarias,
"ka innangon no igkohoy-u rin to mgo
apu ta no minuna.
Ogtumanon din ian su naroromdom
din no duon intaga rin dongan ki
Abraham
73 no ian kapunganan dongan to mgo
Hudiu.
Duon malogot no intaga rin oyow og-
pohitaga rin ki Abraham to kandin

§ **1:54-55** Ka innangon din, tongod to sika anak din to igpohondini rin pad to tanò no si Hisus. * **1:59** Basa ka to Levitico 12:3.

ka nigkagi oyow ogtuuan ni Abraham.
74 No innangon to Magboboot ki Abraham to uromo,
ogkaawo kinow to katondanan to mgo usig ta,
mgo igkahallok ta to oyow ogkohimu no ogtuman ki to mgo koiniatan to Magboboot,
75 oyow ogkohimu ki no matuwarong dio to tangkaan din,
woy ogtuman ki to tibo no igsugu din kanta tag sagboka."
76 No kagi pa ni Sakarias to anak din,
"No koykow no bato,
ogkohingaranan ka uromo to talagnangon to kagi no ogligkat to Magboboot no kinalabawan sikandin.
Ogpokohun-a ka kandin no ognangonnangon to oyow ogpakapanagana on ka mgo otow to pogdatong to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.
77 Ognangonan nu ka mgo otow to ogkapangabangan sikandan pinabayo to pogpasaylu to Magboboot to mgo salo dan su
78-79 dakol ka igkohoy-u to Magboboot kanta. Nò, igpaalap din no ligkat dio to langit no Talagpangabang kanta to salo ta. Ogkounawa sikandin to allow no ogsilo ko masolom su ogkabat-awan ka dalan to mgo otow no ogpokougpo to marusilom woy magaan on poron ogkamatoy. Ko ogpokouma on, og-anaran ki ko hondoi dapit ka dalan ta oyow ogmaawang ka goinawa ta." Sikan do ka kagi no impakagi to Gimukud to Magboboot ki Sakarias tongod to anak din no si Huan.

80 No si Huan, nigtulin on ka lawa rin no nigmasalig ka goinawa rin to Magboboot. Taman to allow no nigtangko din to ognangon to mgo Hudiu no ian mgo pinanganak ni Israil tongod to nangnangonon to Magboboot, dio mog-ugpo sikandin to holholawan.

2

Ka Pog-anak ki Hisus (Matiu 1:18-25)

1 To si Augusto pad ka Punuan dio to Ruma, nigsugu din ka tibo no mgo otow dio to tibo no mgo lunsud oyow ogpanlista ka mgo ngaran to tibo no nasakup din.
2 Sikan ka an-anayan no igpapanlista to ngaran to mgo otow no nokogdorongan to pogsugu ni Kiriniu no ian gobirnador dio to Siria.
3 Sikan ian no nanhondio on ka tibo no mgo otow to tahan no ugpaan to mgo kaapapuan dan su igpanlista to ngaran dan.
4 No si Husi, songo nighondio on ligkat to lunsud to Nasarit no duon to Probinsia to Galilia, no dio mogdolog to lunsud to Bitlihim no dio ian to Probinsia to Hudia. No ian to nighipanow si Husi dio to Bitlihim su dio ian mootow ka dongan no Labow no Igbuyag dan no si Dabid, no pinanganak ni Dabid si Husi.
5 To poghondio ni Husi oyow igpalista to ngaran dan, pigduma rin si Maria no ogasawoon din.* No si Maria, ogkaboros.
6 To diad on to Bitlihim sikandan, no natuman on ian ka ig-anak ni Maria.
7 Nig-anak on sikandin to lukos no ian panganoy rin. Nigbukusan din ka bato to manggad no dio din ipohibat to koonanan to ayam. Ian nokohonduon sikandan su warad on moolog sikandan to ugpaanan to mgo magaliug.

Ka mgo Talagbantoy to Karniru woy ka mgo Suguanon to Magboboot

8 Nò, duon mgo talagbantoy to karniru dio to nakamotan no nigmarani to lunsud to Bitlihim no ogbabantoy to mgo ayam dan no karniru ko marusilom.
9 No, natokow sikandan to duon diwata no suguanon to Magboboot no niglopow dio to kandan no nalayagan to karayow to layag no nigpuun dio to Magboboot. Nahallok lagboy ian ka sikan no mgo talagbantoy to ayam.
10 Di nigkagi ka diwata kandan to, "Ko kow ogkahallok, su ognangonan kow to maroyow no nangnangonon litos to igkarago to tibo no mgo koot-otawan,

* **2:5** Ka batasan to mgo Hudiu dongan, duon ogkounawa to panakin to Manobo di kono og-ugpo ka lukos dio to baloy to amoy to boi.

11 su kuntoon, dio to lunsud to Bitlihim
no ian ugpaan ni Dabid dongan, duon bato
no nootow. Kandin ka Talagpangabang to
mgo salo now, woy sikandin ka Im-imanan
to mgo Koot-otawan no ian Lagboy no Ig-
buyag now.†
12 No sikan ka ogtokoron now kandin su
ogkitoon now ka bato no nigbukusan to
manggad no dio ipohibat to koonanan to
mgo ayam," kagi to diwata.
13 Natokow on no nigmohon-ing on lag-
boy ka mgo diwata no suguanon to Mag-
boboot. Kandan, dio nigpuun to Langit no
nigdalapak on to sikan no nokohun-a no
diwata no nigkakanta to pogsasayo dan to
Magboboot.
14 Kagi ran, "Dakol ka pogsayo ta to Mag-
boboot dio to Langit, woy kai to tano, og-
maawang on so goinawa to mgo otow no
ogkohoy-uan din."
15 Pogkaponga, nan-uli ka mgo diwata
dio to Langit no kagi to mgo talagbantoy
to ayam to, "Kuntoon, hipanow kinow dio
to Bitlihim su ogpitow kinow on to nohimu
dio no impohitaga to Magboboot kanta,"
kagi.
16 Sikan ian no nig-agpas on nangipanow
ka sikan no mgo talagbantoy to ayam no
waro malugoy no nokouma sikandan no
nigkita ran on si Maria woy si Husi woy
songo nigkita ran ka bato no si Hisus no
nigpohibat dio to koonanan to ayam.
17 No to nakitaan dan on, nignangonnan-
gon on to tibo no kagi to mgo diwata kan-
dan bahin to soini no bato no si Hisus,
18 no agad hontow no nakarinog to in-
nangon kandan to mgo talagbantoy to
karniru, nabolongbolong.
19 Di si Maria atag, dio do to goinawa rin
ka tibo no nigdinog din no malasi rin do
doromdoma.
20 Nò, nig-uli on ka mgo talagbantoy to
karniru no nigsasayo sikandan to Magbo-
boot to mgo kanta ran. Ian to ogsayoon
dan su narago ian to tibo no nigdinog dan
woy tibo no nakitaan dan no unawa to
innangon to diwata kandan.

Pighingaranan ka Bato ki Hisus

21 To nokouma on ka igkawalu no allow
to pogkootow ni Hisus, nigpatuli dan on
sikandin su sikan ka batasan to mgo Hudiu
no si Hisus ka igpohingaran dan.‡ To waro
pad maboros si Maria, tahan on innangon
to diwata no suguanon to Magboboot to,
"Ko og-anak ka, ian nu ihingaran si Hisus."

Nig-alap dan si Hisus dio to Dakol no Ampuanan

22 Nokouma on ka allow no litos ki Husi
woy si Maria no ogtumanon dan ka Balaod
no ingalat ni Moisis dongan tongod to
boi no iam pad nig-anak.§ No nighon-
dio sikandan to Hirusalim dio to Dakol no
Ampuanan no nig-alap dan ka bato oyow
igpoindanan dan sikandin dio to Magbo-
boot.*
23 Ian pighonduon ni Husi alunggun
ki Maria su duon ingkasulat dongan to
Balaod to Magboboot to, "Ka tibo no
bato no lukos no panganoy no anak to
mgo Hudiu woy ka tibo no panganoy no
lukosan no ayam, ogpoindanan no igbogoy
now to Magboboot."†
24 No ka dangob no tuud to inhondio on
woy si Maria su ogpohimatayan dan ka
darua no limukon. Ko waro limukon, agad
darua no salapati su sikan ian ka kagi dut
Balaod to Magboboot dongan no litos to
ogtubaran dan.‡
25 Duon lukos dio to Hirusalim no ian
ngaran din, si Simion. Ka soini no otow,
maroyow ka mgo batasan din woy og-
tahuron din ka Magboboot no ogtatagad
sikandin ko kon-u ogpangabangi ka mgo
otow no pinanganak ni Israil. No ka
Gimukud to Magboboot, nigduma layun ki
Simion no
26 nigpohitaga kandin to kono pad
ogkamatoy taman to ogkitoon din on ka
Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan no intaga
dongan to Magboboot no igpohondini rin
to tano.

† **2:11** Kandin ian ka innangon dongan to Magboboot no igpohondini rin. ‡ **2:21** Ka lituk to 'Hisus', 'Talagpangabang'. § **2:22** Ka mgo Hudiu dongan, mohon-ing ka igpamaligsom kandan dio to tangkaan to Magboboot. Ko og-anak ka boi, woy ogmalinis dio to Magboboot, ko duon oghimatayan dan dio to Dakol no Ampuanan. Ko naponga sikan, litos to ogsolod to og-ampu. * **2:22** Basa ka to Levitico 12:6. † **2:23** Basa ka to Exodo 13:2,12. ‡ **2:24** Basa ka to Levitico 12:8.

27 No, insabuk to Gimukud to Magboboot
dut goinawa ni Simion to ogsolod to Dakol
no Ampuanan. Songo nokouma on si Husi
alunggun ki Maria dio to Ampuanan no
pig-alap dan ka bato su ogtumanon dan
ki Hisus ka batasan no ingkasulat dio to
Balaod dan.
28 To nigkita ni Simion si Hisus
nigsakupu rin sikandin no nigsayo din ka
Magboboot no kagi rin to:

29 "Magboboot, kuntoon,
kono ogmasakit so goinawa ku ko
ogkamatoy a su natuman on ka in-
nangon nu koddi

30 Nakakita on ka koddi no mata to Talag-
pangabang to mgo koot-otawan

31 no impohondini nu kai
to tano oyow ogkitoon
to tibo no koot-otawan oyow

32 ogkatagaan dan to soini ian ka Tala-
pangabang kandan.
Kandin, ian ogkounawaan ka ilawan
no ogpakabat-ow
to mgo otow no konon Hudiu oyow
ogkitoon dan ka dalan
no ogpokohondio koykow," kagi ni
Simion to Magboboot.
"No puun to soini no bato, ogkasayo ka
mgo otow nu no mgo pinanganak ni
Israil" kagi ni Simion.§

33 Ka inoy ni Hisus woy ka amoy rin, nabo-
longbolong to innangon ni Simion bahin ki
Hisus.
34 Nigpapulusan ni Simion to Magboboot
si Maria alunggun ki Husi no nigkagian ni
Simion ka inoy ni Hisus no si Maria to: "Ka
soini no bato, ka Magboboot ka nig-alam
kandin, oyow oglogpad sikandin to mgo
otow no maroot so batasan woy ogpanga-
bangan din ka mgo otow no ogtuu kandin.
Ka soin no bato, sikan ka igtuus to Mag-
boboot to ogbohog to mgo otow. Dokad
di, mohon-ing ka mgo otow no oghubabo
kandin.
35 Sikan ian ka ogkatagaan ka maroot no
doromdom dan no nokoholos to goinawa
ran. No sikoykow, Maria, puun to sikan,
masakit lagboy so goinawa nu no ogk-
ounawa to magalang no moirob no og-
agbas dio to pusung nu," kagi ni Simion ki
Maria.
36-37 No, duon dod songo boi no nabalu
no ka ngaran din, si Ana no talagnangon to
kagi to Magboboot sikandin. Ian ngaran to
amoy rin si Panuil no ka kaap-apuan din,
si Asir. Woy nabalu si Ana to papitu pad
no tuid to pog-aalunggun dan. Kuntoon,
buyag on ian no kawaluan on ka tuid din
woy hop-at. Waro moghutuk mog-asawa
sikandin no malasi nighondio to Dakol
no Ampuanan allow woy karusilom no
ogsimboon din ka Magboboot to pog-ampu
din woy to poglangkad din no ogkoon.
38 To ogkagi pad si Simion ki Maria dio
to solod to Ampuanan, niglopow on si Ana
dio to kandan no nigpasalamatan din on
ka Magboboot. Nò, nignangon sikandin
bahin to soini no bato dio to tibo no naki-
taan din no mgo otow no oglayun sikandan
og-iman-iman ko kon-u ogpangabangi to
Magboboot ka mgo taga Hirusalim.*

Nig-uli dio to Nasarit

39 To napongaan on woy ni Husi ka pog-
tuman dan to tibo no batasan to sikan no
Balaod to Magboboot no ingkasulat don-
gan, nig-uli on sikandan dio to ugpaan dan
dio to Nasarit duon to Probinsia to Galilia.
40 No si Hisus no bato pad, nigtulin on
woy nigmasalig on ka lawa rin. Songo
nigmasalig on ka natouan din su nigbulig
ka Magboboot kandin.

Nagalat si Hisus dio to Dakol no Ampuanan

41 Kara tuid oghondio si Husi darua to
inoy ni Hisus to Hirusalim su og-amut
to pagkoonan to mgo Hudiu no oghin-
garanan dan to Paligad.†
42 To sampulu woy darua ka tuid ni
Hisus, nigduma ran sikandin no nighondio
to Hirusalim to sikan no pagkoonan to mgo
Hudiu tongod to batasan dan.
43 Pogkaponga on ka sika allow to
pagkoonan, nanhipanow on si Husi woy
si Maria su og-uli on. Dokad di to nagalat
do ka bato no si Hisus dio to Hirusalim no

§ **2:32** Basa ka to Isaias 42:6. * **2:38** Ka taga Hirusalim ka nighingaranan din, di ka lituk, oglagkosan ka taga Israil.
† **2:41** Ogdoromdomon to mgo Hudiu ka nigpalibuas kandan to ugpaan to Ehipto dongan.

waro mataga ka amoy rin darua to inoy rin
to waro naan makaruma si Hisus kandan.
44 Nahan dan no nakaruma on si Hisus
buwa to mgo duma ran. Sikan ka nigpara-
gas sikandan nighipanow to songo allow.
Namangho dan si Hisus ko dio buwa mog-
duma to mgo sulod dan woy ko dio buwa
mogduma to dangob no mgo duma ran.
45 Pogpitow ran no waro dan ki-
taa sikandin, niglibong man do dio to
Hirusalim no ogpamangho kandin.
46 Tatolu on no allow woy ran kitaa si
Hisus, no duon dod dio to Dakol no Ampua-
nan no nigpataliwaro si Hisus nigpinnuu
to mgo talag-anad to kagi to Magboboot
no nigpamminog si Hisus to kagi ran woy
songo duon inso din kandan tongod to pog-
anad dan.
47 Ka tibo no mgo otow no nigpam-
minog ki Hisus, nabolongbolong to dakol
ka ogkasabutan din woy maroyow ka mgo
tabak din to mgo buyag.
48 Nò, nabolongbolong si Maria darua ki
Husi to nigkita ran si Hisus. Kagi to inoy
rin to, "Utu, manio naan to nighimu nu ka
unawa to soini? Nasasow koy lagboy no
namangho koykow."
49 Kagi ni Hisus to, "Og-inso a kaniu ko
manio naan to namitow kow koddi? Waro
kow mataga to kai a ro to baloy to Amoy
ku?"
50 Di waro makasabut woy si Maria to
kagi ni Hisus kandan ko nokoy ka kali-
tukan.
51 Nò, nigduma si Hisus kandan no nok-
ouma on sikandan dio to lunsud to Nasarit.
Nigpaagad-agad si Hisus kandan. No ka
inoy rin, waro malokoi to goinawa rin ka
pogdoromdom din tongod to tibo no no-
himu kandin.
52 No nigtulin si Hisus woy nigtimulan on
ka ogkatouan din. Songo nigdakol on ka
ingkarago to Magboboot woy to mgo otow
kandin.

3

Ka Pogwali ni Huan no Talagbautismu
(Matiu 3:1-12; Markos 1:1-8; Huan 1:19-28)

1 Nokouma on ka igkasampulu woy lal-
imma to tuid to pogsugu to Punuan dio to
lunsud to Ruma no si Tibirius Sisar. Nokog-
dongan si Punsiu Pilatu no ian gobirnador
dio to Probinsia to Hudia. Si Hirodis ka
Datu dio to Galilia. Ka hari ni Hirodis no
si Pilipi, kandin ka igbuyag to mgo ugpaan
dio to Ituria woy ka Trakoniti, no si Lisa-
nias, sikandin ka igbuyag dio to ugpaan to
Abilina.
2 Dio to Hirusalim, si Annas darua
ki Kaipas ka mgo Labow to mgo talag-
panubad to mgo Hudiu.
Sikan pad ka mgo igbuyag dio to mgo
ugpaan to si Huan no anak ni Sakarias,
dio mog-ugpo to holholawan to probinsia
Hudia no nokouma kandin no kagi to Mag-
boboot.
3 Nò, nighipanow si Huan no niglou-
gloug dio to agad hondoi no ugpaan dio
to marani to woig to Hordan no nig-
nangonnangon to mgo otow to oyow og-
bautismuan din on sikandan dio to woig to
Hordan tongod to nigsonditan dan ka salo
dan woy og-ongkoran dan on ka maroot
no mgo batasan dan oyow ogpasayluon to
Magboboot ka mgo salo dan.
4 Nò, natuman to kagi no ingkasulat don-
gan ni Isaias to kagi to Magboboot to:
"Duon otow no ogbabansagon dio to holho-
lawan. Ogkagi to, 'Lantasi now woy
gawhani now ka ogbayaan to Lag-
boy no Igbuyag ta oyow ogmatul-
id.*
5 Pananglitan, og-awoson to oghiponuon
now ka tano no niglusob-ong no
ogtoparon on ka mgo matikang
no bubungan woy ka malopot no
bubungan.
Ogkatul-id on ka mgo dalan no
ogkaliku-liku no ogkatapid on ka
mgo dalan no nanggaalgaal.
6 No ka tibo no mgo otow, ogkakitaan dan
on ka ogpakapangabang to Magbo-
boot to mgo salo ta.' " Sikan ka
ingkasulat ni Isaias.†
7 Mohon-ing lagboy ka mgo otow no nan-
hondio ki Huan su ogkoiniatan dan ko og-
bautismuan din on sikandan dio to woig.
Kagi ni Huan kandan, "Sikaniu, ian now
ogkounawaan ka mgo ulod no oghilu su
maroot ka mgo batasan now. Hontow

* **3:4** Basa ka to Isaias 40:3. † **3:6** Basa ka to Isaias 40:3.

ka nigbohog kaniu to oyow ogpakasalsalia
kow on to igkabolu to Magboboot kaniu to
sika mgo salo now?
8 Ko kono now ogkoiniatan to ogk-
oumaan kow to iglogpad uromo, balbalawi
now ka goinawa now woy himua now
ka maroyow no batasan now no igpakita
now to nabalbalawan on ka goinawa now.
Ko kow ogsalig to goinawa now to nahan
now no kono kow ogkalogparan su si
Abraham ka minuna now. Ko og-awoson
to Magboboot to duon apu ni Abraham
ogkagian din do ka soin no mgo batu
no ogpokohimu no mgo kapunganan ni
Abraham," kagi ni Huan.
9 Nò, nigbohog ni Huan ka mgo otow to,
"Kuntoon, ogkounawa to kaid on ka wasoy
to lobut to mgo kayu no igbantaan pad
igpolod dio to mgo dalig din. Ko maroot
ka mgo batasan now, ogkalogparan kow
on unawa to tibo no mgo kayu no kono
no maroyow ogpamogas ogpoloron woy
igtomog to hapuy," kagi ni Huan.
10 Kagi to mgo otow no mohon-ing to,
"Huan, nokoy naan ka litos no oghimuon
noy?"
11 Nigtabak si Huan kandan, "Ko darua
ka kinabo now, ibogoy nu ka sagboka to
waro kinabo, woy ko duon koonon now, ta-
lari now ka waro ogkoonon," kagi ni Huan.
12 Duon mgo talagkubla to buhis no
songo nanhondio ki Huan oyow og-
pabautismuan poron ki Huan sikandan.
Kagi ran ki Huan to, "Maistru, sikanami
naan, nokoy ka litos no oghimuon noy?"
13 Kagi ni Huan, "Ka bayad to buhis no
innangon to igbuyag now, kono now pa-
subloi."
14 No duon ka mgo sundalu dio no songo
nig-inso ki Huan to, "Sikanami naan, songo
nokoy ka litos no oghimuon noy?" Kagi
ni Huan kandan to, "Ko kow ogpanakow.
Kono kow on oghinallok to mgo otow no
igpogos now kandan to salapi dan oyow
igbogoy ran kaniu. Agad kono now og-
bayungi to kono no malogot. No ka dangob
no ignangon ku kaniu no mgo sundalu,
tukawi now ka salapi no igbayad to gob-
irnu kaniu."
15 Pogdinog to mgo otow to kagi ni Huan,
pigtimulan dan ka pog-iman-iman dan
no nanumansuman sikandan ko si Huan
buwa ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan.
16 Omunaan, nigtabak si Huan kandan
tibo to, "Sikoddi, ogbautismuan ku sikaniu
to woig di duon dod otow no ogpokouma
no labow pad koddi ka katondanan din.
Doisok do ka koddi no katondanan agad to
oghokad to mgo sandal din. Ko sikandin,
ogbautismuan kow rin to Gimukud to Mag-
boboot woy hapuy."‡
17 "Ogkounawa ka Gimukud to Magbo-
boot to otow no oggongon to lirong din
oyow ig-otap din no ogkalunsod ka otapon
woy ka lupogas no oglimuron din ka tirigu
dio to pinayag din. Di ka usangon woy ka
otapon, ogsilaban din on to hapuy no kono
ogkaparongan," kagi ni Huan.
18 Mohon-ing dod ka in-anad ni Huan to
mgo otow tongod to soini no Maroyow no
Nangnangonon din kandan no awoson no
ogtumanon dan ka innangon din.
19 Dokad di, duon ingkabolu ni Gobir-
nador Hirodis ki Huan su nigsaparan ni
Huan sikandin, su nig-asawa on ni Hirodis
ka ipag din no si Hirodias. Duon dod duma
no maroot no mgo hinimuan ni Hirodis no
inlagkos ni Huan to pogsapad din.
20 No si Hirodis, natimulan din pad ka
salo din su impapirisu rin on si Huan.

Ka Pogbautismu ki Hisus (Matiu 3:13-17; Markos 1:9-11)

21 Di to waro pad mapirisu si Huan nig-
bautismuan din pad ka mgo otow dio to
woig to Hordan woy songo nigbautismuan
din si Hisus. Naponga soini, niglonghag si
Hisus nig-ampu no napuasan on ka langit,
22 no ka Gimukud to Magboboot, nigpo-
hulughulug no ogkounawa to salapati no
dio ki Hisus niglatun, no duon narinog no
kagi ligkat to langit no nigkagi ki Hisus to,
"Sikoykow ka koddi no anak no indakoli
to goinawa ku. Dakol ka igkarago ku
koykow."§

‡ **3:16** Ko ogbautismuan kow to Gimukud din, sikan no ogbogayan kow, tag sagboka, to Gimukud din to og-ugpo kaniu woy pinabayo to kabogbogan din, ogpakaawo to igmaligsom dut goinawa now no ogkounawa to ogpakaawo ka hapuy to dangob no mgo maligsom. § **3:22** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 2:7.

Ka mgo Kapunganan ni Hisus
(Matiu 1:1-17)

23 Si Hisus, katoluan buwa ka tuid din
woy rin bunsuri ka pog-anad din to mgo
otow. Nahan to mgo otow no si Husi ka
amoy rin.
Ka amoy ni Husi, si Hili.
24 Ka amoy ni Hili si Matat.
Ka amoy ni Matat si Libi.
Ka amoy ni Libi si Milki.
Ka amoy ni Milki si Hanai.
Ka amoy ni Hanai dangob no Husi.
25 Ka amoy ni Husi, Si Matatias.
Ka amoy ni Matatias, si Amos.
Ka amoy ni Amos, si Nahum.
Ka amoy ni Nahum, si Isli.
Ka amoy ni Isli, si Nagai.
26 Ka amoy ni Nagai, si Maat.
Ka amoy ni Maat, dangob no Matatias.
Ka amoy ni Matatias, si Samein.
Ka amoy ni Samein, si Husi.
27 Ka amoy ni Husi, si Huda.
Ka amoy ni Huda, si Hoanan.
Ka amoy ni Hoanan, si Risa.
Ka amoy ni Risa, si Sirobabil.
Ka amoy ni Sirobabil, si Salatiel.
Ka amoy ni Salatiel, si Niri.
28 Ka amoy ni Niri, si Milki.
Ka amoy ni Milki, si Adi.
Ka amoy ni Adi, si Kosam.
Ka amoy ni Kosam, si Elmadam.
Ka amoy ni Elmadam, si Ir.
29 Ka amoy ni Ir, si Husui (ko si Hisus).
Ka amoy ni Husui, si Eliasir.
Ka amoy ni Eliasir, si Horim.
Ka amoy ni Horim, si Matat.
Ka amoy ni Matat, si Libi.
30 Ka amoy ni Libi, si Simion.
Ka amoy ni Simion, si Huda.
Ka amoy ni Huda, si Husi.
Ka amoy ni Husi, si Honam.
Ka amoy ni Honam, si Eliakim.
31 Ka amoy ni Eliakim, si Milia.
Ka amoy ni Milia, si Mina.
Ka amoy ni Mina, si Matata.
Ka amoy ni Matata, si Natan.
Ka amoy ni Natan, si Dabid.
32 Ka amoy ni Dabid, si Jesse.
Ka amoy ni Jesse, si Obid.
Ka amoy ni Obid, si Boas.
Ka amoy ni Boas, si Salmon.
Ka amoy ni Salmon, si Naasom.
33 Ka amoy ni Naasom, si Aminadab.
Ka amoy ni Aminadab, si Admin.
Ka amoy ni Admin, si Arni.
Ka amoy ni Arni, si Hisron.
Ka amoy ni Hisron, si Piris.
Ka amoy ni Piris, si Huda.
34 Ka amoy ni Huda, si Hakub.
Ka amoy ni Hakub, si Isaak.
Ka amoy ni Isaak, si Abraham.
Ka amoy ni Abraham, si Tira.
35 Ka amoy ni Tira, si Nahor.
Ka amoy ni Nahor, si Sirug.
Ka amoy ni Sirug, si Riu.
Ka amoy ni Riu, si Pilig.
Ka amoy ni Pilig, si Ibir.
Ka amoy ni Ibir, si Sila.
36 Ka amoy ni Sila, si Kainan.
Ka amoy ni Kainan, si Arpaksad.
Ka amoy ni Arpaksad, si Sim.
Ka amoy ni Sim, si Noi.
Ka amoy ni Noi, si Lamik.
37 Ka amoy ni Lamik, si Matusala.
Ka amoy ni Matusala, si Inok.
Ka amoy ni Inok, si Yarid.
Ka amoy ni Yarid, si Mahalalil.
Ka amoy ni Mahalalil, si Kainan.
38 Ka amoy ni Kainan, si Inos.
Ka amoy ni Inos, si Sit.
Ka amoy ni Sit, si Adan,
no ka amoy ni Adan, ka Magboboot.

4

Ka Pog-ol-olog ni Satanas ki Hisus
(Matiu 4:1-11; Markos 1:12,13)

1 To nigligkat si Hisus to Hordan no
woig natogob sikandin to kabogbogan to
Gimukud to Magboboot no nigpohondio to
Gimukud to Magboboot si Hisus to holho-
lawan.
2 Kohop-atan din on no allow dio no
ungod og-ol-ologi ni Satanas to ogpakasalo
poron. No si Hisus, waro nigkoon to agad
nokoy taman to nokouma ka kohop-atan
no allow. Pogkaponga, niggutasan on
sikandin.
3 Kagi ni Satanas ki Hisus, “Ko sikoykow
ka Anak to Magboboot, sugua nu ka soini
so mgo batu oyow ogbaluy no paan no
ogkoonon nu.”

4 Di nigtabak si Hisus to, "Duon ingkasulat dongan to kagi to Magboboot to, 'kono no koonon do ka igkouyag to mgo otow.' "*
5 Sunud pad, kuntoon nigduma ni Satanas si Hisus dio to matikang no bubungan no to songo pogpilok do no impakita rin ki Hisus ka tibo no mgo pandatuan kai to soin no kalibutan.
6 Kagi ni Satanas ki Hisus "Tibo soini, igbogoy ku koykow oyow koykow on ka duon kabogbogan woy ka karatui to soini tibo. Tongod to nigbogayan ad to tibo, ogkoimu koddi ko hontow ka ogbogayan ku to soini."
7 Nò, kagi ni Satanas, "Ka tibo to soini no ogkakitaan nu, igbogoy ku koykow di woy ku ro igbogoy ko ogsimboon a nu."
8 Nigtabak si Hisus ki Satanas to, "Duon ingkasulat dongan to kagi to Magboboot to:
'Simbaa now ka Magboboot now ro woy kandin do no mgo sugu ka ogtumanon now.' "†
9-10 Pigduma man do ni Satanas si Hisus dio to Hirusalim no impasasindog sikandin dio to liliungan to Dakol no Ampuanan to mgo Hudiu. Kagi ni Satanas ki Hisus, "Ko koykow ka Anak to Magboboot, tinugpu ka dio to tano su duon ingkasulat dongan to kagi to Magboboot to:
'Ogbantayan ka to mgo diwata no suguanon to Magboboot no ogtantanuran dan sikoykow,'
11 woy kagi pa to sulat," kagi ni Satanas to,
"Ogtapayoon ka to mgo diwata no suguanon to Magboboot su oyow agad ka paa nu, kono ogpakaroog to agad sagboka no batu."‡
12 Nigtabak si Hisus to, "Kagi to Magboboot no ingkasulat dongan to:
'Ko now ol-ologi ka Lagboy no Igbuyag now no ian ka Magboboot,' " kagi ni Hisus.§
13 Pogkaponga ni Satanas ka pog-ol-olog din poron ki Hisus, nig-awo si Satanas duon to longod din taman to kon-u buwa.
14 Niglibong si Hisus dio to Probinsia to Galilia no duon to kandin ka kabogbogan no nigligkat dio to Gimukud to Magboboot.

Ka nangnangonon tongod ki Hisus, nakalogob on dio to tibo no mgo lunsud no marani to sikan no ugpaan.
15 To si Hisus, nig-anad dio to mgo anaranan to mgo og-ampu no tibo ka mgo otow nigsayo kandin.

Pig-iniugan si Hisus dio to Lunsud to Nasarit
(Matiu 13:53-58; Markos 6:1-6)

16 Niglouy si Hisus dio to lunsud to Nasarit no nigtulinan din no ugpaan woy nigsolod sikandin to baloy no anaranan to mgo og-ampu dio su sikan ka batasan din ko Allow ran to Oghimoloy woy to og-ampu.
Nò, nigsasindog on si Hisus oyow ogbasa to nakasulat,
17 no pigbogayan on to nasulatan dongan ni Isaias to kagi to Magboboot. Nigbolat din on ka nasulatan no nigbatuk din pad ka ingkasulat dongan no nigbasa rin on to:
18 "Ka Gimukud to Magboboot,
ogdumaruma koddi su pig-alam a rin to oyow ognangnangonan ku ka mgo publi no otow
to Maroyow no Nangnangonon. Nigsugu a rin oyow ognangonan ku ka mgo otow no napirisu to ogpakalibuwas sikandan,
woy dio to mgo nabutud ognangonan ku to ogpakagimulat on sikandan, woy ka mgo otow no nabaybayaran to ogkaawo on ka igkabaybayari ran.
19 No songo pigsugu a to Gimukud to Magboboot oyow ognangonan ku ka mgo otow to nokouma on ka allow no ogpangabangan din ka mgo koototawan din."*
20 To nakaponga si Hisus to ogbasa, niglulun din on ka nasulatan woy in-uli din on dio to talagbantoy. Nigpinnuu on si Hisus† woy tibo no mgo otow nigtotongtong kandin.
21 Kagi ni Hisus kandan to, "Kuntoon, natuman on ka sikan no kagi to Magboboot no pigdinog now."

* **4:4** Basa ka to Deuteronomio 8:3. † **4:8** Basa ka to Deuteronomio 6:13. ‡ **4:11** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 91:11,12. § **4:12** Basa ka to Deuteronomio 6:16. * **4:19** Basa ka to Isaias 61:1,2. † **4:20** Batasan dan ian to ogpinnuu ko og-anad.

22 Ka tibo no mgo otow no namminog,
maroyow ka kagi ran bahin ki Hisus. Di
to nabolongbolong sikandan to maroyow
lagboy ka kagi rin no nalituk, kagi ran to,
“Hontow buwa no lukos soini ko kono do
no anak ni Husi!”
23 Kagi pa ni Hisus kandan to, “Ogkagian
a now naan to, ‘Doktul, bawii nu pa ka
koykow no lawa’ di ka kagi now poron,
‘Himua nu kai to koykow no lunsud ka mgo
koin-inuan no ogkounawa to pighimu nud
kun dio to lunsud to Kapirnaum.’ ”
24 Kagi ni Hisus, “Malogot man ka soini
no kagi ku kaniu. Agad hontow ka ta-
lagnangon to kagi to Magboboot, kono
man ogtinawoon to mgo otow duon to
kandin no lunsud.”
25 “Malogot ian ka ignangon ku kaniu,”
kagi ni Hisus. “dongan, to nootow on si
Elias, duon dakol no bitil kai to tibo no
soini no mgo ugpaan ta su nokouma to
tatolu no tuid woy hon-om no bulan no
waro nig-uran. Agad mohon-ing ka mgo
boi no nabalu to soini no mgo ugpaan to
mgo Hudiu,‡
26 waro sugua to Magboboot si Elias no
igpabulig dio to agad sagboka kandan. Ian
do ipohondio din atag no igpabulig ni Elias
ka sagboka ro no boi no nabalu no kono no
Hudiu no dio to Saripat nig-ugpo no dio to
ugpaan no oghingaranan no Sidon.
27 Ka dangob pad. To si Elisiu on ka
talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot, mohon-
ing ka mgo otow no ibungon kai to mgo
ugpaanan to mgo Hudiu no ian mgo pinan-
ganak ni Israil, di waro bawii to Magbo-
boot ka agad sagboka kandan. Si Naaman
do ka nabawian ni Elisiu to kogang din
di taga Siria si Naaman; kono no Hudiu
sikandin.”§
28 Nò, ka mgo otow no nalibulung dio
to sikan no baloy no anaranan to mgo og-
ampu, pogdinog dan to innangon ni Hisus
to ogkohoy-uan to Magboboot ka mgo otow
no kono no Hudiu, nabolu lagboy sikan-
dan.
29 Nò, nansasindog on ka mgo otow woy
niggongonan dan si Hisus woy nighatod
dan on sikandin dio to libuwasan to lunsud
dan. Ka lunsud dan, dio to ampow to songo
malopot no bubungan. No og-ulugon dan
porom si Hisus dio to diralom to dalama
30 di si Hisus, dio nigbayo to taliwaro
to sikan no mohon-ing no mgo otow no
nigpamariu on sikandin.

Ka Otow no Pigbusawan
(Markos 1:21-28)

31 Nighipanow si Hisus no oghondio to
Kapirnaum dio to Probinsia to Galilia. No
to Allow to mgo Hudiu to Oghimoloy, nig-
anad ni Hisus ka mgo otow.
32 Nabolongbolong ka mgo otow to pog-
anad ni Hisus su duon kabogbogan din to
og-anad.
33 Dio to sikan no baloy no anaranan to
mgo og-ampu duon lukos no nigsoloran to
busow no nigbabansagon to pogkagi rin to,
34 “Hisus no taga Nasarit, nokoy ka
tuud nu kanami no mgo busow? Og-
inso a koykow ko ian nu inghongkai oyow
oglogparan koy nikoykow? Natagaan ku
sikoykow. Koykow ka Matuwarong no
pigsaligan to Magboboot.”
35 Di nigsaparan ni Hisus ka busow
to kagi rin to, “Hagtong ka ogkagi woy
awo kad on to lawa to soin no otow.”
No nig-usung on dut busow ka otow no
pig-ugpaan din no nokohibat on dio to
tangkaan to tibo no mgo otow no nalibu-
lung woy nig-awo on ka busow dio to lawa
dut otow, no waro hisakiti to busow ka
otow to poglibuwas din.
36 Nabolongbolong ka mgo otow no nig-
makagkagioy on to, “Nokoy naan buwa
ka soini no pogsugu din no duon kabog-
bogan? Omunaan ko ogkagian ni Hisus
ka mgo busow ogpakaawo do su dakol ka
katondanan din woy ka kabogbogan din,”
kagi to mgo otow.
37 Nò, ka mgo hinimuan ni Hisus, naalap
on to sikan no mgo otow no innangonnan-
gon dan on dio to tibo no mgo marani no
ugpaan.

Nigbawian ni Hisus ka Mohon-ing no mgo Otow
(Matiu 8:14-16; Markos 1:29-38)

38 Nò, nigsasindog on no nig-awo on si
Hisus to anaranan to mgo og-ampu no
nighondio to baloy ni Simon no nigsolod

‡ **4:25** Basa ka to 1 Mga Hari 17:1. § **4:27** Basa ka to 2 Mga Hari 5:1-14.

on.* Di ka anugang ni Simon no boi, nig-
daralu woy moinit lagboy ka lawa rin no
nangonan dan si Hisus to oyow ogbawian
din sikandin.

39 Nigdani si Hisus no nigsasindog dio to
longod to anugang ni Simon no pigdogil
on ni Hisus ka moinit dut lawa rin woy
piglibuanan on do no nabolow on ka lawa
rin no nig-onow nigparagas nigsasindog
on ka boi no sikandin ka nighon-at to
koonon woy ki Hisus.

40 No, to mahapun on no magaan
ogkatangkob ka allow, tibo no otow duon
to sikan no lunsud, nig-alap dan dio ki
Hisus ka mgo duma ran no nandaralu
to agad nokoy no dalu. Piglogoblogob ni
Hisus samsama ka mgo otow no nigdaralu
no sikan ian no nabawian on sikandan
tibo.
41 Woy puun to mohon-ing no mgo otow,
nanlibuwas on ka mgo busow, no ogba-
bansagon ka mgo busow to, "Sikoykow
naan ian ka Anak to Magboboot." Di
nigsaparan ni Hisus ka mgo busow no
kono din ogpakagion su nataga ka mgo
busow to si Hisus, ian ka Kristu no Im-
imanan to mgo Koot-otawan.

Nigwali si Hisus dio to Galilia
(Markos 1:35-39)

42 Pogkapawo, nighipanow on si Hisus
dio to waro otow. Di ka mgo otow, na-
mangho ki Hisus no nanhondio kandin,
no kono dan porom igbogoy to og-awo si
Hisus dio to kandan no ugpaan,
43 di kagi ni Hisus kandan to, "Awoson
ku to oyow songo ognangonan ku ka mgo
otow dio to duma no mgo lunsud. Ka ig-
nangon ku ka soini no Maroyow no Nang-
nangonon bahin to Pogsugu to Magboboot
su sikan ian ka inhongkai ku to soini no
kalibutan," kagi ni Hisus.

44 Dio nignangonnangon si Hisus to
mgo anaranan to mgo og-ampu no dio to
Probinsia to Galilia.

5

Ka Pog-umow ni Hisus to Nokohun-a no Hibatoon din
(Matiu 4:18-22; Markos 1:16-20; Huan 1:40-42)

1 Songo allow, nigsasindog si Hisus dio
to marani to dakol no lanow no nighin-
garanan dan to Lanow to Hinisarit,* no
napipi on si Hisus dut mgo otow no og-
pandanirani kandin su ogkoiniatan dan to
ogpamminog to kagi bahin to Magboboot.
2 Nò, nigkita ni Hisus ka darua no balutu
no dakol no nigduung dio to pantad di
ka mgo talagngangalap, waro sikandan to
balutu ran su oghugasan dan ka mgo sigay
ran.
3 Nò, nig-untud si Hisus to sagboka no
balutu no dakol no ian balutu ni Simon.
No kagi ni Hisus ki Simon to, "Paantawa
nu ro dio to woig." Nigpinnuu si Hisus to
balutu ko nig-anad to mgo otow no dio to
tobtobasan sikandan.
4 To pogkaponga ni Hisus to pog-anad
din to mgo otow, kagi rin ki Simon to,
"Pamogsoy ka pa dio to maralom, woy
itoon now pa ka mgo sigay now oyow duon
ogkoutol now no ngalap."
5 Nigtabak si Simon to, "Maistru, na-
pawaan koy ro duon ka nigpanigay no
waro noutol noy di ko sikoykow ka ognan-
gon koddi, og-ulugon ku ro ka mgo sigay."
6 Nakaponga sikandan nigtoon to mgo
sigay, mohon-ing lagboy no ngalap ka
nigsagad to sigay ran no ogkagisi on poron
ka mgo sigay.
7 Sikan ian no nigkamoy ran ka mgo
duma ran dio to dangob no balutu su oyow
ogbulig kandan. Nò, indulug dan ka dan-
gob no balutu woy pighiponu dan on ka
darua no balutu to mgo ngalap. Magaan on
porom og-anlod on ka darua no balutu.
8 Nò! Pogkita ni Simon to nohimu
ni Hisus bahin to ngalap, nigluhud to
tangkaan ni Hisus. Kagi rin ki Hisus to,
"Buyag, mariu ka koddi su makasasalo ad
no otow."
9 Ian su dakol ka ingkoinuinu rin woy
songo dakol ka ingkoinuinu to mgo otow
no nigduma kandin su dakol man ka
ngalap no noutol dan.

* **4:38** Angga ni Simon si Pedro. * **5:1** Hinisarit, ian dangob no ngaran to lanow to Galilia.

10 Songo unawa rod ka ingkabolongbolong to sika darua no lukos no sikandan ka duma ni Simon to ogngangalap. Ka ngaran dan si Santiago woy si Huan no mgo anak ni Sibidiu.

Kagi ni Hisus ki Simon to, "Kono ka ogkahallok. Hantod kuntoon, nig-alap nud ka mgo ngalap to woig. Ligkat kuntoon, ogalapan nu rod ka mgo otow kai to koddi oyow ogkoimu sikandan no mgo sakup ku."

11 Nò, pogduung dan on to mgo balutu ran, piggalat dan on ka mgo balutu woy tibo no nakatagu no nigluyud on ki Hisus.

Pigbawian ni Hisus ka Sagboka no Lukos (Matiu 8:2-4; Markos 1:40-44)

12 Duon allow no nokohondio si Hisus to songo lunsud no duon otow no ibungon no mohon-ing no kogang dio to lawa rin. To nigkita rin si Hisus niglangkob dio to tangkaan din no nigpohoy-uhoy-u kandin no kagi rin to, "Buyag, ko ogkoiniatan nu, ogpakabawi ka to kogang ku oyow ogkaawo ka igkaligsomi ku dio to tangkaan to mgo otow."

13 No pigtinawo ni Hisus ka ibungon no pigdampo din ka lawa rin. Kagi ni Hisus to, "Ogkoiniatan ku ian no ogkabawian kad on." Nò, naawo on ka mgo kogang dio to lawa to sikan so ibungon.

14 No, nigsugu ni Hisus sikandin to, "Ko nu nangoni ka agad hontow to nabawian on ka kogang nu; hondio kad nasi to talagpanubad to Magboboot no ipapitow nu kandin to warad on ka ibung to lawa nu. Ibogoy nu to Magboboot ka insugu ni Moisis dongan no igtubad su ian ka igpoitaga to mgo otow to malogot ian no noulian kad on."†

15 Dokad di to nokohun-a on man maalap ka nangnangonon tongod ki Hisus dio to mgo mariu no mgo ugpaan no mohon-ing ka mgo otow no ogkalimudlimud to oyow ogpamminog kandin woy to oyow ogkabawian ni Hisus ka mgo masakit dan.

16 Di malasi og-awo si Hisus no sagboka rin do no oghondio to awayan no nigmariu to mgo lunsud no nig-ampu dio to Amoy rin no Magboboot dio to Langit.

Nigbawian ni Hisus Ka Lukos No kono Ogpokoorol (Matiu 9:2-8; Markos 2:3-12)

17 Songo allow to nig-anad si Hisus to mgo otow, duon dod ka mgo Parisiu woy ka mgo talag-anad to Balaod. Nigpuun sikandan dio to agad hondoi no lunsud dut Probinsia to Galilia woy ka Probinsia to Hudia woy ka lunsud to Hirusalim, no dio naminpinnuu ka tibo. No si Hisus, nigbogayan on to Magboboot to kabogbogan su oyow ogpakabawi to mgo otow no nigdaralu.

18 Nò, duon nokouma no lukos no niglolongan to mgo duma rin. Ka sikan no otow, nokohibat do duon to hibatanan din su kono oggoram ka lawa rin. Nò, igpamangho to mgo otow ko hondoi ran igpabayo su ogpasoloron dan poron ka otow no piglolongan dan su dio dan poron ipohibat to tangkaan ni Hisus.

19 Dokad di ko waro dan kitaa ka ogbayaan dan tongod to mohon-ing no nalibulung no mgo otow, sikan ian no namanoik sikandan to kalatkat dio to atop to baloy‡ Nò, nigloko dan ka pila ro no tisa to atop no nigtuntun dan on ka otow no nighibat dut hibatanan din no dio do makasabuk to sika lukos to taliwaro to mgo otow no duon to tangkaan ni Hisus.

20 Pogsabut ni Hisus to dakol ka pogtuu ran kandin, kagi rin to sikan no lukos no kono oggoram to lawa rin to, "Usi, napasaylu on ka salo nu."

21 Duon mgo talag-anad to Balaod woy ka mgo Parisiu no kagi to goinawa ran to, "Hontow otawa soini no ogboboot do duon? Nigsumpalitan din ka Magboboot su hontow naan ka ogpakapasaylu to salo? Ka Magboboot do ka ogpakapasaylu to salo," kagi to soin no mgo talag-anad.

22 Pogkataga ni Hisus to kagi dut goinawa to sika mgo talag-anad woy ka mgo Parisiu, pig-inso din sikandan to, "Manio to ogtawad ka goinawa now?

23 Hondoi ka malomu, ko ogkagian ku ro ka nigkolog so lawa to, 'Napasaylu on ka

† **5:14** Basa ka to Levitico 14:2-7. ‡ **5:19** Ka atop to mgo baloy dio dongan, ogkounawa to soog no hagoran ka dalan dio to atop. Pitow ka to daraing.

salo nu' woy ko ogkagian ku pad sikandin
to, 'Onow kad on no hipanow kad on.' "
24 Nò, "Koddi ka Kakoy to mgo Koot-
otawan kai to kalibutan no igpakita ku
kaniu to duon ian katondanan ku to og-
pasaylu to salo to mgo otow." Nò, nigka-
gian din ka sika nigkolog to, "Usi, onow kad
on, paragas kad on ogsasindog no puruta
nu ka hibatanan nu no uli kad on."
25 Nò, nig-onow on woy nigparagas
nigsasindog ka sikan no kono oggoram
to lawa rin duon to tangkaan to sikan no
mohon-ing no mgo otow. Nò, nigpurut
din on ka hibatanan din woy nig-uli on
sikandin. No duon to poghipanow rin
nokouwang din on ka pogsayo din to
Magboboot.
26 Noinuinu on ka tibo no mgo otow
woy lagkos no nahallok ka goinawa ran
no nigsayo dan ka Magboboot, no kagi ran
to, "Ka nigkita ta kuntoon, inko-inu-inu ta
lagboy."

Nig-umow ni Hisus Si Libi (Matiu 9:9-13; Markos 2:14-17)

27 Pogkaponga, nighipanow on si Hisus
dio to kabayaan din no nigkita rin ka sag-
boka no otow no talagkubla to buhis. Ka
ngaran din no si Libi. Dio nigpinnuu to
upisina rin to bayaranan to mgo otow to
buhis dan. Kagi ni Hisus ki Libi to, "Duma
ka koddi; ogsakupon ku sikoykow."
28 Nò, nigsasindog on si Libi no nigduma
on kandin. Pigbalagad din on ka mgo papil
no niggalat din do duon ka tibo.
29 Nò, nighimu si Libi to dakol no pagkoo-
nan dio to baloy rin oyow woy ki Hisus.
Mohon-ing ka mgo talagkubla to buhis
no nig-amut to pagkoonan, woy duon
dod duma no mgo otow no nig-amut no
nigkoon.
30 Nigbayo dio ka duma no mgo Pari-
siu woy ka duma no talag-anad to Balaod.
Nigmugongmugong sikandan no inso dan
to mgo hibatoon ni Hisus to, "Manio to
og-amut kow no ogkoon woy og-inum to
mgo makasasalo woy ka mgo talagkubla to
buhis?"
31 Si Hisus ka nigtabak kandan to panan-
glitan din to, "Ka otow no waro dalu, kono
din og-awos ka talagtambal. Ka otow no
duon dalu, sikandin ian ka og-awos to ta-
lagtambal."
32 Kagi ni Hisus, "Wara a moghondini
to ogbulig to mgo otow no matuwarong
ko kono ian ku ogbuligan ka mgo
makasasalo§ oyow ogbalbalawan dan ka
mgo batasan dan."

Ka Tahan woy ka Iam no Impang-anad (Matiu 9:14-17; Markos 2:18-22)

33 Duon ka mgo otow dio no kagi ran
ki Hisus to, "Ka batasan to mgo hibatoon
ni Huan ko ogtuud to og-ampu to Mag-
boboot, malasi oglangkad ogkoon. Songo
ogkounawa rod ka batasan to mgo Parisiu.
Di ka koykow no mgo hibatoon, ogkoon
atag woy og-inum dod."
34 Nigtabak si Hisus to pananglitan. Nig-
inso din, "Litos to goinawa now to kono
ogkoon ka mgo pigtugunan to pagkoonan
to kasal? Ka ku kow! Ko duon pad ka
lukos no ogpangasawa kono ogkaayun no
oglangkad ki ogkoon.
35 Di duon allow no ogdakopon on ka
lukos no ogpangasawa no warad sikandin
dio to kandan, sikan ian ka allow no
oglangkad to ogkoon sikandan."
36 Duon dangob no pananglitan ni Hisus.
Kagi ni Hisus, "Kono tad ogtabason ka iam
no kinabo oyow igtupak to tahan no kin-
abo. Ko oghimuon ta ka soini ogkaraat ka
iam no kinabo woy ka igtupak no iam kono
no unawa to tahan no kinabo."
37 Duon dangob no pananglitan ni Hisus.
Kagi rin to, "Ka iam no inumanon, kono
ta igtagu dio to tahan no taguanan no no-
himu to laplap to ayam su ko ogtulin on
ka inumanon, ogbotu ka sikan no tahan no
taguanan no ogkaraat ka inumanon woy
songo ogkaraat ka taguanan.
38 Ian do litos ko ian igtagu ta ka iam no
inumanon dio to songo iam no taguanan
su ogkalanat pad ka sikan no nohimu to
iam no laplap to ayam.
39 Di," kagi ni Hisus, "ka mgo otow no
natagam on to tahan no inumanon, konad

§ **5:32** Sikan ka mgo otow no ogsamilian to mgo igbuyag to Dakol no Ampuanan su duon salo dan. Nahan no mgo igbuyag to waro ka kandan no salo.

ogkoiniat to iam no inumanon su kagi ran,
‘Maroyow ka tahan.’ ”*

6

Ka Inso Bahin to Allow To Oghimoloy
(Matiu 12:1-14; Markos 2:23-3:6)

1 Songo allow no ian Allow to mgo Hudiu
to Oghimoloy, nighipanow si Hisus woy ka
mgo hibatoon din no nakabayo sikandan
to kamot to tirigu.* Pogbayo dan, nigpupu
ka hibatoon ni Hisus to pila buwa no tag-
doy to tirigu. Nigkusu ran ka lupogas oyow
ogkaluitan woy nigkoon dan ka bogas no
nakusu ran.
2 Di duon mgo Parisiu no nigkagi to,
“Manio to ogpupu kow to Allow ta to
Oghimoloy to duon Balaod ta to kono kid
oghimu to soini ko Allow ta to Oghimoloy?”
3 Kagi ni Hisus no nigtabak kandan to,
“Og-inso a kaniu ko wa kow makabasa to
kagi to Magboboot no ingkasulat dongan
tongod ki Dabid no ian igbuyag ta dongan?
Si Dabid woy ka mgo sakup din,
4 nigsolod to baloy to Magboboot no
nigkoon si Dabid to paan no intubad dio
to Magboboot. Di ka kagi to Balaod ta, ka
mgo talagpanubad do poron ka ogkoon, di
nigkoon ni Dabid woy songo nigbogayan
din ka mgo sakup din.”†
5 Nigtimul si Hisus no ognangon to mgo
Parisiu to, “Ka Kakoy to mgo Koot-otawan
to soini no kalibutan ka ogboboot ko nokoy
ka oghimuon to Allow ta to Oghimoloy.”

Ka Lukos no kono Oggoram so Limang
no Bolad din
(Matiu 12:9-14; Markos 3:1-6)

6 Duon dangob no Allow to mgo Hudiu
to Oghimoloy woy to og-ampu no nigsolod
man do si Hisus to anaranan to mgo og-
ampu no nig-anad si Hisus to mgo otow.
No, dio to sikan no anaranan, duon otow
no noumil so kawanan no bolad din.
7 Di duon ka mgo talag-anad to Balaod to
mgo Hudiu no ian duma to mgo Parisiu no
mambabantoy ki Hisus ko ogbawian din
ka otow no noumil so bolad din to Allow
ran to Oghimoloy oyow ogkitoon dan ko
duon igkabayung dan ki Hisus tongod to
Allow ran to Oghimoloy.
8 Dokad di, nataga si Hisus to kagi dut
goinawa ran no kagi ni Hisus dut noumil so
bolad to, “Dii kad. Kai ka ro ogsasindog.”
No nigsasindog on ka otow no noumil so
bolad no nigdulug on ki Hisus.
9 Kagi ni Hisus to mgo Parisiu, no ian
duma ran ka mgo talag-anad to Balaod dan
to, “Og-inso a kaniu ko nokoy no batasan
ka ogkaayun to Balaod ta ko Allow ta to
Oghimoloy? Nokoy ka oghimuon ta, ka
maroyow woy ko maroot? Ogpangaban-
gan ta buwa ka otow oyow ogkabuhi woy
ko oghimatayan ta?” Sikan ka kagi ni
Hisus.
10 Niglingi-lingi si Hisus no ogpitow to
mgo otow no kagi rin kuwo to noumil to,
“Kotonga nu ka bolad nu.” Inkotong din on
no nabawian on.
11 Di niglanglangotan on ian ka mgo
talag-anad to Balaod dan woy ka mgo Pari-
siu su nigbawian ni Hisus ka noumil to Al-
low ran to Oghimoloy no nigmoin-insooy
ko ogmonuon dan si Hisus.

Pig-alam ni Hisus ka Sampulu woy
Darua no Apostolis
(Matiu 10:2-4; Markos 3:16-19; Hin-
imuan 1:13)

12 Wa do malugoy no nighondio si Hisus
to bubungan su oyow og-ampu, no songo
karusiloman ian ka pog-ampu din dio to
Magboboot.
13 Pogkapawo on, niglimud ni Hisus ka
mgo sakup din no ungod nigdumaruma
kandin, no pig-alam din ka sampulu woy
darua no pighingaranan din on to aposto-
lis.‡
14 Ka ngaran dan, si Simon no pign-
garanan ni Hisus ki Pedro, woy si Andres
no hari ni Pedro, si Santiago, si Huan, si
Pilipi woy si Bartolomi.
15 Nig-alam pad ni Hisus si Matiu, si
Tomas, woy si Santiago no ian anak ni

* **5:39** Ka iam no inumanon, ian ka kono pad ogkaporos di ogtulin pad. Ka taguanan no nohimu to laplap to ayam, ko wa pad gamita, ogkalanat no litos on to iam no inumanon no ogtulin. * **6:1** Kalasi no koonon ka tirigu woy ighimu to paan. † **6:4** Basa ka to Isaias 21:1-6. ‡ **6:13** Kandan ka suguanon ni Hisus no nabogayan to katondanan ligkat ki Hisus. To sunud no mgo kapitulu, oghingaranan sikandan to hibatoon. § **6:15** Ka lituk to Siloti, ribildi dut gobirnu.

Alpiu, woy ka dangob no si Simon no
nighingaranan dan ka Siloti sikandin.§
16 Pig-alam din pad si Hudas Iskarioti*
no ko ogkalugoy ian nigtabod ki Hisus.

Ka Pog-anad ni Hisus woy ka Pogbawi din
(Matiu 4:23-25)

17 To nigtupang on woy si Hisus dio to
napu duon mohon-ing no mgo otow no
sakup din no nigluyudluyud kandin, woy
mohon-ing dod lagboy ka mgo otow no nig-
amut no nigpuun to tibo no mgo ugpaan
to probinsia to Hudia woy dio to lunsud to
Hirusalim woy ka mgo ugpaan no marani
to ilis to dagat no marani to mgo lunsud to
Tiru woy Sidon.
18 Ka sikan no mgo otow, nanhondio
ki Hisus oyow ogpamminog to nangnan-
gonon din woy to oyow ogkabawian ka
mgo dalu ran. Ka mgo otow no nigsoloran
to mgo busow, songo mabawian on su nig-
dogil ni Hisus ka mgo busow to lawa ran.
19 No ka tibo no sikan no mohon-ing no
mgo otow, nigpoomot kandan to ogsam-
sam ki Hisus su duon kabogbogan no og-
ligkat kandin no ogpakabawi to tibo no
mgo otow ko ogpakasamsam kandin.

Ka Igkarago woy ka Igmasakit to Goinawa
(Matiu 5:1-12)

20 Nigpitow ni Hisus ka mgo hibatoon
din no kagi rin kandan to, "Agad publi
kow kuntoon, duon dod igkarago now su
nasakup kow on to Pogsugu to Magboboot.
21 Agad oggutasan kow kuntoon, ogka-
pulusan kow su uromo ogkalantoy kow ro.
Kaniu no ogpakasinogow kuntoon, ogka-
pulusan kow su uromo, ogpakangisi kow
ro.
22 No ko og-usigon kow to mgo otow,
agad ko og-iniugan kow ran woy ko
oglomotan kow nikandan woy ko oghin-
garanan kow to maroot no mgo otow su
ligkat to nigtuu kow koddi no ian Kakoy
to mgo Koot-otawan kai to kalibutan,
ogkapulusan kow rod uromo.
23 Agad pad so duon ka sikan no
igkoirapi, nasi no igkarago now, woy
sayowsayow kow to dakol ian ka igdasag
kaniu no noindanan kaniu dio to Langit su
ka oghimuon to mgo otow kaniu. Songo
unawa ka batasan to kandan no mgo apu
to mgo talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot."
24 Kagi ni Hisus to mgo otow no waro
nigtuu, "Agad datu kow kuntoon, ogkohoy-
uan sikaniu to igkaratu now su napulusan
kow to pog-ugpo now kai to tano; waro
duma kaniu uromo.
25 Sikaniu no nalantoy on kuntoon, mo-
hirap kaniu uromo su oggutasan kow.
Ogkohoy-uan sikaniu no ogpakangisi kun-
toon, su mohirap kaniu uromo su og-
pakasinogow kow woy ogmandawit kow.
26 Ogkohoy-uan sikaniu no ungod kow
ogsayaa to mgo otow kuntoon, su kounawa
ian ka pighimu to mgo apu ta dongan no
ungod dan sayaa ka ubaton no talagnan-
gon to kagi to Magboboot."

Dakolon ta ka Goinawa ta to mgo Usig ta
(Matiu 5:38-48)

27 Nigparagas si Hisus to kagi rin to,
"Soini ka ignangon ku kaniu no ogpam-
minog koddi. Dakola now ka goinawa now
to mgo usig now. Buligi now ka mgo otow
no ogpangusig kaniu.
28 Pakohoy-ui now to Magboboot ka mgo
otow no ogmaroot kaniu, woy ampui now
ka mgo otow no ogbayadbayad kaniu."
29 "Ko duon otow no ogtagpi to apongag
nu, lingi ka woy songo ipatagpi nu ka li-
mang no apongag nu. Woy ko duon otow
no og-agow to pundung nu, ibogoy nu woy
iglagkos nu ka akob.
30 Bogayi nu ka agad hontow no ogbuyu
to kalaglagan nu, no ko duon otow no og-
puruton din ka duma no kalaglagan nu,
kono ka ogkagi to, 'Iuli nu ro.'
31 Ka koiniatan ta no batasan, sikan dod
ian ka batasan no litos no oghimuon ta to
songo otow woy to duma ta."
32 "Ko duon goinawa nu to mgo otow no
songo duon goinawa ran koykow, manio
to ogsayoon kow porom to Magboboot?
Agad ka mgo makasasalo, songo duon man
goinawa ran to mgo otow no songo duon
goinawa ran kandan.

* **6:16** Lituk to apilidu rin, 'taga Kiriot'.

33 Woy ko ian now ro ogbuligan ka otow
no songo ogbulig kaniu, manio to ogsay-
oon kow pad to Magboboot? Kono kow
ogsayoon su ka mgo makasasalo, songo
ogbulig dod to otow no songo ogbulig kan-
dan," kagi ni Hisus.
34 "No ko ian now ro pasambayan ka
otow no og-imanan now to ogpakaliwan
kaniu ka igsokod to imbogoy now, waro
pad igkasayo to Magboboot kaniu su agad
mgo otow no waro mogtuu kandin, songo
ogpasamboy rod ko songo og-imanan to
unawa ka igliwan dan."
35 Nigparagas si Hisus to, "Ka ignangon
ku kaniu, dakoli nu so goinawa nu to mgo
usig nu. Himua now ka maroyow kan-
dan woy pasambaya now sikandan, no
kono kow og-iman-iman to ogliwanan dan.
Ko sikan ian ka batasan now, dakol ka
igkasayo to Magboboot kaniu woy ogpok-
ounawa kow to batasan now to batasan
to Magboboot, su songo ogkohoy-uan din
ka mgo otow no kono ogpasalamat kandin,
woy ogbuligan din dod ka mgo otow no
maroot so batasan dan.
36 Unawaa now ka batasan now to
batasan to Amoy now dio to Langit no
ogkohoy-u to mgo otow. Songo kohoy-ui
now ka agad hondoi no otow."

Kono ta Ogbobootan ka Duma ta (Matiu 7:3-5)

37 "Kono now ogbobootan ka mgo
duma now oyow songo kono ka ogbo-
bootan to Magboboot. Ko kow ogkagi
to, 'Maroyow ko oglogparan ka,' su oyow
kono kow songo ogkalogparan," kagi ni
Hisus. "Pasaylua now ro ka sikan no mgo
otow no ogpakasalo kaniu oyow songo
ogpasayluon kow to Magboboot ko nokoy
ka kaniu no salo."
38 "Bogayi now ka mgo otow to og-
awoson dan no songo ogbogayan kow to
Magboboot. Di ka igbogoy rin kaniu, kono
din do igpo-unawa to imbogoy now. Ko
nokoy ka insokod now to igbogoy now to
songo otow, ogpasublaan din pad ka igbo-
goy rin kaniu. Ogkounawa pananglitan,
ko duon homoy no igtagu to liang, ogk-
aguon din pad woy ogdasokon din woy
ogpasublaan din. Di ko malintok atag ka
igbogoy now to duma now, songo malintok
ka igbogoy to Magboboot kaniu," kagi ni
Hisus.
39 Duon dangob no pananglitan ni Hisus
no innangon din to mgo otow. Kagi rin,
"Og-inso a kaniu ko litos ko ogpakitkitooy
ka olin nabutud? Kono su sikandan no
darua, ogkoulug dio to kanal.
40 Waro og-iskuila no labow to maistru
rin. Di ka og-iskuila no ogpaanad, ko
ogkapongaan din on ka og-anaran din to
tibo no natagaan to maistru rin, ogpok-
ounawa sikandin to maistru rin."
41 Duon dangob no impananglitan ni
Hisus. Kagi rin, "Manio sikoykow no ogsag-
manon nu ka malintok do bag no igkabuog
dio to mata to duma nu di waro ka nigsag-
man to duon nakabalabag no batang dio to
koykow no mata?†
42 Kono ian ogkaayun ko ogkagi ki to
duma ta to, 'Sulod, dii ka pa su ogkuiton
ku pad ka inkabuog to mata nu,' dokad di
to duon batang dio to koykow no mata no
kono nu ogkitoon." Kagi ni Hisus, "Koykow
no otow no kono ogpakasokod ka batasan
nu to ogkagion nu, woy nu ro awaa ka
malintok no inkabuog dio to mata to duma
nu ko og-awoon nu pa ka batang duon to
koykow no mata. Nò, ogkamolmologan
nud on to ogpitawon nu oyow ogkaayun
nu ogkuit to malintok no igkabuog duon to
mata to duma nu," kagi ni Hisus.

Ka Kayu, Ogtokoron ta dio to Bogas din (Matiu 7:16-20)

43 Duon dangob no pananglitan ni Hisus
no kagi rin to, "Ka maroyow no kayu, kono
ogbogas to maroot woy ka maroot no kayu,
kono ogbogas to maroyow.
44 Agad hondoi no kayu, ogkatagaan tad
su ogkitoon ta ka bogas din. Pananglitan,
ka bogas no ogkakoon ta no oghingaranan
no igira, kono ta man ogkapupu dio to
banag su kono man no lawa rin. Ka bogas
no ubas no songo ogkakoon, songo kono
tad ogkapupu dio to sapinit.
45 Ogkounawa ka mgo otow," kagi ni
Hisus, "ka maroyow no otow, maroyow ka
oghimuon din su ogpuun to maroyow no

† **6:41** Ka pananglitan ni Hisus tongod to ogsagmanon ta ka malintok no salo dut duma ta di ogbalagaron ta ka kanta no salo no dakol.

nakatagu dio to goinawa rin, di ka maroot no otow, songo maroot ka oghimuon din su ogpuun to maroot no nakatagu to goinawa rin. Malogot soini su agad nokoy ka nakatagu to goinawa ta, ian ka ogpakalibuwas to bo-bo ta."

Ka Darua no Talaghimu to Baloy
(Matiu 7:24-27)

46 Kagi ni Hisus to, "Manio to ungoron a now oghingarani to Buyag, di kono kow man ogpaagad-agad to igkagi ku kaniu?
47-48 Ka otow, agad hontow, no ogpamminog koddi woy ogtuman to kagi ku, ian ku ogpounawaan ka otow no nighimu to baloy no nig-ay-ayaran din to nigpos-ok su nigkali rin pad ka tano oyow dio din iguntud to batu no nakalobong dio to tano. No, noumaan on ka sikan no baloy rin to woig no niglanog to dakol woy malogos no dakol ka luwak di waro moomonu ka baloy rin su makogal ka pog-unturanan din," kagi ni Hisus.
49 "Di ka otow no ogdinog to kagi ku di kono ogtuman, sikan ian ka ogkounawa to otow no malopot so pogdoromdom din no nighimu to baloy, di impos-ok din do duon no waro pigpounturan din. To noumaan on to lanog no dakol woy malogos no dakol ka luwak, napolod ka baloy woy nagugus on. Naraat ka sikan no baloy." Ian ka kagi ni Hisus.

7

Pigbawian ni Hisus ka Suguonon to Kapitan
(Matiu 8:5-13)

1 Pogkaponga ni Hisus ka tibo no in-anad din to mgo otow, nighondio sikandin to lunsud to Kapirnaum.
2 No duon dio to Kapirnaum ka songo taga Ruma no kapitan to songo puntuk no sundalu, no duon suguonon din no nannugunan din lagboy. Di nigdaralu ka sikan no suguonon no magaan on poron ogkamatoy.
3 To nigdinog on ka kapitan to duon si Hisus, nigsugu din ka mgo igbuyag to mgo Hudiu to oyow oghondio ki Hisus no igtugun dan si Hisus to ogpohondini on to kandin su oyow ogkabawian din on ka suguonon din.
4 To nokouma ka mgo Hudiu dio ki Hisus, nigpohoy-uhoy-u kandan no kagi ran, "Maroyow lagboy ka sikan no kapitan no nigsugu kanami.
5 Dakol ka goinawa rin kanta no mgo taga Hudia woy sikandin ka nigbayad to ogpohimu to kanami no anaranan to mgo og-ampu," kagi to mgo tahuronon to mgo Hudiu.
6 Sikan ian to nigduma si Hisus kandan. To marani on to baloy to kapitan, duon mgo karumaan to sikan no kapitan no pinatagbu rin ki Hisus no kagi ran kandin to, "Buyag," kagi to kapitan, "balagad ko kono kad ogparagas dio to baloy ku su ogkasipod a to kono a ogpakasokod koykow Hisus, su molintok do ka koddi no katondanan.
7 Sikan ian to waro a mogtagbu koykow. Agad ko ogkagi ka ro no ogkabawian on ka suguonon ku.
8 Nataga a to soini tongod to duon koddi no mgo igbuyag no ogtumanon ku ka igsugu dan. Songo unawa ro koddi su songo duon katondanan ku to mgo sundalu ku. Ogsuguon ku ka sagboka to, 'Hondio ka,' nò, oghondio sikandin; ogsuguon ku ka duma to 'Hondini ka,' nò, oghondini sikandin. Woy ognangonan ku ka suguonon ku to, 'Himua nu soini,' nò, oghimuon din on."
9 Pogdinog ni Hisus to kagi to mgo otow no nigligkat to kapitan, nabolongbolong sikandin. Nigbalikid si Hisus dio to mgo otow no mohon-ing no ogluyud kandin no kagi rin kandan to, "Malogot ka soini no ignangon ku kaniu. Waro ku kitaa ka pogtuu to agad hondoi no otow agad to mgo pinanganak ni Israil no ogpakasokod to pogtuu to sikan no kapitan," kagi ni Hisus.
10 To nig-uli on ka mgo otow no pinatagbu to kapitan ki Hisus no pogsolod dan to baloy rin, nigkita ran to nabawian on ka suguonon din.

Nig-uyag ni Hisus ka Anak to Balu

11 Waro malugoy no nighondio si Hisus to songo lunsud no nighingaranan dan to Nain. Ka mgo hibatoon ni Hisus, lagkos to mohon-ing no mgo otow ka nigduma.

12 Pogkarani ran on to gumawan to lunsud, natagbu ran ka mgo otow no niglolong to namatoy. Ka lukos no namatoy, bugtung no anak to sagboka no nabalu no boi. Mohon-ing ka mgo otow no nigligkat to lunsud no nigduma to inoy to namatoy.
13 Agad si Hisus, pogkita rin to inoy dut namatoy, nohoy-uan din sikandin. Kagi ni Hisus kandin to, "Ko kad on ogsinogow,"
14 no nigdulug si Hisus to namatoy no niggongonan din ka nigpohibatan to namatoy.
Nò, nigsagdok on ka mgo lukos no oglolong dut namatoy. Kagi ni Hisus dut namatoy to, "Utu, ogkagian ku sikoykow to onow kad on."
15 Nò man, nouli ka goinawa rin no nigpinpinnuu on woy nigkagi on. No nigduma ni Hisus ka lukos dio to inoy rin.
16 No ka tibo no mgo otow no nakakita, dakol ian ka ingkoinuinu ran no nigsayo dan on ka Magboboot to kagi ran to, "Duon nokouma kanta no mabogbog no talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot," woy kagi ran dod to, "Nighondini ka Magboboot oyow ogpangabangan ki no mgo otow rin."
17 No ka sikan no nangnangonon ligkat to nighimu ni Hisus, naalap dio to tibo no mgo lunsud duon to sikan no ugpaan woy dio to tibo no mgo ugpaan no marani.

Ka mgo Nigsugu ni Huan no Talagbautismu dio ki Hisus
(Matiu 11:2-19)

18 Ka mgo hibatoon ni Huan no Talagbautismu, nigdinog to tibo soini no mgo hinimuan ni Hisus no dio dan nangoni si Huan to pirisuan.
19 Nò, nigpoumow ni Huan ka darua no hibatoon din, no pogkouma ran, nigpohondio din on to ki Hisus oyow og-insaan dan sikandin to, "Sikoykow buwa ka Igbuyag no innangon ni Huan to ogpohondini on to Magboboot to kanami woy ko duon pad loin no otow no ogtagaran noy?"
20 Pogkouma ran dio ki Hisus, kagi ran, "Si Huan, no Talagbautismu, kandin ka nigsugu kanami dini to koykow su oyow og-insaan ka ko sikoykow buwa ian ka innangon din no igbuyag no igpohondini to Magboboot woy ko duon pad loin buwa ka ogtagaran noy?" kagi to mgo hibatoon ni Huan.
21 Nò, duon pad dio ki Hisus ka mgo hibatoon ni Huan to nigbawian on ni Hisus ka mohon-ing no mgo otow no mohirap on ka dalu ran. Songo nigdogil din ka busow to duma no mgo otow. Lagkos, mohon-ing ka nabutud no nigbawian din no nakakita on.
22 Nigtabak si Hisus to mgo hibatoon ni Huan to, "Uli kow on dio ki Huan woy nangoni now sikandin to tibo no pigkita now woy pigdinog now kuntoon. Inangon now to ogpakakita on ka mgo nabutud, ogpokohipanow on ka mgo napulid, woy nabawian on ka kogang dut mgo ibungon; warad on ka igkaligsomi ran. Ogpakarinog on ka mgo nabongol woy ogkabuhi on ka mgo nammatoy. Woy songo ognangonan ku ka mgo publi to soini no Maroyow no Nangnangonon ligkat to Magboboot."*
23 Nigparagas si Hisus to kagi rin to mgo hibatoon ni Huan to, "Napulusan ka otow no kono no limanglimang ka goinawa ran to sikoddi ka impohondini to Magboboot."
24 To nighipanow on ka mgo hibatoon no pigsugu ni Huan, kagi ni Hisus to mgo otow no mohon-ing tongod ki Huan to, "Nokoy ka noiniatan now to pogpitow now nokani no nighondio kow to holholawan? Og-inso a kaniu ko ian inhondio now su oyow ogpitawon now ro ka tibogow no ogkabanloybanloy to kalamag?
25 Ko kono, nokoy pad," kagi ni Hisus, "ka inhondio now? Ka otow no ogpokoilis to maroyow lagboy no kinabo dan? Ka mgo otow no og-ilis to mahal no kinabo woy madmaroyow ka pog-ugpo dan, dio atag og-ugpo to mgo baloy to mgo datu," kagi ni Hisus.
26 "Nokoy naan ka inhondio now to sikan no holholawan? Og-inso a kaniu ko ian do ogpitawon now porom ka sagboka no talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot? Hoo," kagi ni Hisus, "Ognangonan ku sikaniu to labow pad to talagnangon ka nakitaan now
27 su bahin ki Huan ka inpasulat to Magboboot dongan no kagi to Magboboot,

* **7:22** Basa ka to Isaias 35:5, Isaias 61:1.

'Ogpohun-oon ku koykow ka suguonon
ku oyow kandin ka ogpanagana to
dalan no ogbayaan nu.' "†

28 Nigparagas si Hisus nigkagi to, "Ka
ignangon ku kaniu, agad kon-u, waro otow
kai to tano no labow pad ki Huan. Dokad
di, sikan no otow no doisok do ka katon-
danan din di sakup sikandin to Pogsugu to
Magboboot, labow pad sikandin ki Huan."
kagi ni Hisus.
29 "Ka tibo no mgo otow no namminog ki
Huan, ogmaroyawon dan ka Magboboot.
Agad ka mgo talagkubla to buhis, songo
nigpaagad-agad to nangnangonon din woy
nigpabautismu sikandan ki Huan dio to
woig to Hordan.
30 Dokad di ka mgo Parisiu woy ka mgo
talag-anad to Balaod to mgo Hudiu, nigsa-
milian dan ka tuud to Magboboot kandan
poron su waro nigbogoy to ogbautismuan
sikandan ni Huan."

31 Nigparagas si Hisus to, "Nokoy pad
buwa ka ogpounawaan ku ka kuntoon no
mgo otow?
32 Ogkounawa sikandan to mgo bato
no ogpinpinnuu dio to palingki no nig-
patabtabakoy no ogbabansagon. Kagi to
songo puntuk dio to dangob no puntuk,
'Nigpanaluroy koy, di waro kow nigsayow.
Nigpandalawit koy, no waro kow nigsino-
gow,' kagi to mgo bato.
33 Si Huan no Talagbautismu, niglangkad
to nigkoon woy waro nig-inum to inu-
manon, di nigdoot now sikandin to kagi
now to, 'Pigbusawan sikandin.' "
34 Kagi ni Hisus, "Koddi no ian Kakoy to
Koot-otawan kai to tano, nighondini ad to
kaniu no nigkoon ad dio to mgo pagkoonan
now woy nig-inum a rod to inumanon di
songo nigdoot a now to kagi now to, 'Tun-
gulon ka soini no lukos woy palainum, woy
amigu sikandin to mgo talagkubla to buhis
woy mgo otow no makasasalo.' Sikan ka
ogkagion now," kagi ni Hisus.
35 "Dokad di, ka natouan to Magboboot,
nakitaan to malogot naan dio to tibo no
ogpakatinawo kandin," kagi ni Hisus.

Si Hisus dio to Baloy ni Simon no Parisiu (Matiu 18:23-34; 26:6-13; Markos 14:3-9; Huan 12:1-8)

36 Duon sagboka no otow to mgo Parisiu
no intugun din ki Hisus to oyow dio ogkoon
to kandin no baloy. Nighondio si Hisus
woy nigsolod on to baloy to Parisiu woy
nighibat to kilid din dio to ogkoon.‡
37 No, duon songo boi to sikan no lunsud
no maroot ka oghimuon din. Nigdinog to
dio ogkoon si Hisus to baloy to sikan no
Parisiu. Sikan ian no nig-alap din dio ka
taguanan no nohimu to kalasi no batu no
oghingaranan to alabaster no naponu to
ogkounawa to lana.
38 Duon do nigsasindog ka boi to lon-
god to paa ni Hisus no nakasinogow on
sikandin. Nasubid on ka paa ni Hisus no
nigtuluan to luwo to boi, no nigpunasan to
boi ka paa rin to bulbul din. Napongaan
din on to nigpunas, nigharokan din ka paa
rin woy nigbus-ugan din on ka paa rin to
sikan no mohomut no ogkounawa to lana
no nig-alap din.
39 Nò, ka Parisiu no nigpatugun ki Hisus,
pogpitow rin to pighimu to boi ki Hisus,
kagi to goinawa rin to, "Man naan poron
ko talagnangon pa to kagi to Magboboot
ka soin no lukos, ogtokoron din poron ko
hontow ka soin no boi no ogpunas to paa
rin to makasasalo no boi ian."
40 Kagi ni Hisus no intabak to kagi dut
goinawa to tagbanwa to, "Simon, duon
ignangon ku koykow." Kagi to tagbanwa
to, "Nokoy naan Maistru ka ignangon nu
koddi?"
41 Nigtabak si Hisus to pananglitan. Kagi
rin, "Duon darua no otow no nakasam-
boy to salapi to songo datu. Ka sagboka,
nigsamboy to lalimma no gatus. Ka dan-
gob, kalimmaan do ka nigsambayan din.
42 Nò," kagi ni Hisus, "ko waro mak-
abayad ka sika darua no otow to pig-utang
dan, nig-awo on dut datu ka utang to sika
darua no otow."

Kagi ni Hisus to tagbanwa, "Og-inso a
koykow ko hondoi buwa to sika darua ka
dakoldakol no goinawa rin to sika datu?"

† **7:27** Basa ka to Malaquias 3:1. ‡ **7:36** Nighibat to mgo otow to gibang no kilid dan duon to mgo ikam to ulunan dio to soog. No ka koonon dan, duon to malopot no lamisaan dio to tankaan dan.

43 Nigtabak si Simon to, “Ian buwa dakol
ka goinawa to sikan no otow ka naawo
on ka utang din no dakol.” “Hoo,” kagi ni
Hisus ki Simon, “malogot ian ka intabak
nu.”
44 No niglingi si Hisus to boi no kagi ni
Hisus ki Simon to, “Ogkitoon nu ka soini
no boi. Ganna, to nigsolod a to baloy nu,
waro a nu bogayi to woig no ighugas to paa
ku unawa to batasan ta, di sikandin atag,
nigsubiran din ka paa ku to mgo luwo din
no nigpunasan din to bulbul din.
45 To nigsolod a,” kagi ni Hisus, “Waro
a nu haroki unawa to batasan ta ko duon
ogpanumbaloy di ka soini no boi, ligkat to
pogsolod ku kai to baloy nu, waro nighag-
tong ka sikan no boi to ogharok to soin no
paa ku.
46 Wara a nu sabuki to lana to ulu ku
unawa to batasan ta to magaliug, di ka soin
no boi, nigbus-ugan din ka paa ku to mahal
no ogkounawa to lana no mohomut.
47 Kuntoon,” kagi ni Hisus to sika
tagbanwa, “ka ignangon ku koykow,
napasaylu on to Magboboot ka tibo no
mohon-ing no salo to soini no boi no sikan
ian to impakita rin ka dakol no goinawa rin
koddi. Ko molintok ka salo no napasaylu to
songo otow, songo molintok ka goinawa to
sika otow dut otow no niglipuas kandin.”
48 Kagi ni Hisus to sikan no boi to, “Na-
pasaylu on ka mgo salo nu.”
49 Nò, ogmakagkagioy ka mgo duma no
magaliug no kagi ran, “Hontow ka soini no
otow no ogpasaylu to mgo salo to soin no
boi?”
50 Kagi ni Hisus to sikan no boi to, “Ka
pogtuu nu koddi ian nakalipuas koykow to
mgo salo nu. Hipanow kad on su malinow
on ka goinawa nu dio to tangkaan to Mag-
boboot.”

8

Ka mgo Boi no Ogduma ki Hisus
(Matiu 13:2-9; Markos 4:1-9)

1 Duon allow no nighipanow si Hisus no
nanagpitsagpit dio to mgo lunsud mgo hilit
no nignangonnangon to soini no Maroyow
no Nangnangonon tongod to Pogsugu to
Magboboot. Nigduma ki Hisus ka mgo
hibatoon din no sampulu woy darua.
2 Songo nigduma ka pila buwa no mgo
boi. Nokani, duon duma no narogilan ka
busow dio to lawa ran woy ka duma no
nabawian to dalu ran. Ka mgo nigduma,
duon si Maria Magdalina, no papitu no
busow ka narogil to kandin no lawa,
3 si Huana no ian asawa ni Kusa no
sikan ka talagbantoy to kalaglagan to go-
birnador dan no si Hirodis. Duon dod si
Susana, woy mohon-ing dod ka duma no
mgo boi. Sikandan ian ka nigbulig ki Hisus
mgo duma rin su duon litos no igbulig dan.

Ka Pananglitan ni Hisus Bahin to Talag-orok
(Matiu 13:1-9; Markos 4:1-9)

4 Mohon-ing ka mgo otow no nigligkat
to mohon-ing no mgo lunsud no dio dan
malimud ki Hisus. Nigkagi si Hisus kandan
to pananglitan. Kagi rin,
5 “Duon ka otow no nighondio to kamot
din su ogsawod to boni. Pogsawod din,
duon boni no nakasawod dio to dalan. Ka
sikan no boni, nariokan do ka duma woy
pan-ulibon on to mgo manukmanuk ka
duma.
6 Duon pad boni no nakasawod dio to
batuon no tano. Pogtubu, nalanos do duon
su mamara ka tano.
7 Duon pad boni no nakasawod dio to
sapiniton. Songo ogtulin poron ka homoy
di nigbodboran on dut dugion no bunal no
noomus on.”
8 “Duon pad boni no nakasawod to
maroyow no tano. Nigtubu woy nigtuga.
Ka songo tagdoy nokouma to songo gatus
ka bogas din. To niggaani ran on, dakol ka
natibug to nagaani ran.” Nigtimul si Hisus
no ogkagi to, “Omunaan ko duon talinga
now pamminog kow.”

Ka Tuud To mgo Pananglitan
(Matiu 13:10-13; Markos 4:10-12)

9 Nig-inso ka mgo hibatoon ni Hisus
kandin ko nokoy ka kalitukan to panangli-
tan din.
10 Kagi ni Hisus, “Kaniu no mgo hiba-
toon ku, kono kow ogkoholoson to Mag-
boboot tongod to mgo otow no ogpasakup
to pogsugu din, di ka mgo otow no waro
mogpasakup koddi, ognangonan ku ro pin-
abayo to mgo pananglitan su oyow, agad
ogpitow poron, kono ogpakakita. Agad

ogdinogon dan, kono ogpakasabut sikandan.”*

Oglitukon ni Hisus ka Pananglitan din to Sika Og-orok
(Matiu 13:18-23; Markos 4:13-20)

11 Kagi ni Hisus, “Soini ka kalitukan to impananglitan ku. Ka boni no insawod to sika og-orok, sikan ka nangnangonon to Magboboot.
12 Ka boni no nakasawod to dalan, ian ogkounawaan ka mgo otow no nigdinog to kagi to Magboboot, di to ogdatong on ka igbuyag to mgo busow no og-awoon din on ka kagi to Magboboot no nakatagu to goinawa ran oyow kono dan ogtuu woy to oyow kono dan ogkalipuas to salo dan.”
13 Ka boni no nakasawod to tano no batuon, ian ogkounawaan ka otow no magaan din ogdinog to nangnangonon to Magboboot no ogkarago woy oghoohoo ian to kagi rin, di ogkounawa to homoy no ogtubu dod di pogkalugoy, waro dalig din, su an-anayan ogtuu ka sikan no mgo otow di ko ogkoumaan on to igkabaybayari ran, magaan dan do ongkori ka pogtuu ran to Magboboot.
14 No ka tano no dugion no nasawaran to boni, ian ogkounawaan ka otow no ogdinog to kagi to Magboboot di pogkalugoy, ogkatalantan to mgo igkasasow ran, mgo kalaglagan dan, mgo igkarago dan. Unawa to homoy no naliboran on dut dugion no konad ogpakalibuwas ka bogas din, songo kono ogpakatood ka pogtuu to sikan no mgo otow.
15 No ka maroyow no tano no nasawaran to boni, ian ogkounawaan ka mgo otow no ogdinog to kagi to Magboboot no ogtinawo sikandan woy dio dan isabuk to taliwaro to pusung dan su maroyow ka pogdorom-dom dan no ogkoiniatan dan ka malogot ian no nangnangonon. No ka sikan no mgo otow, ogparagas on to batasan dan no ogkounawa on to pogtuu ran su og-aguantoon dan ko nokoy ka ogpokouma kandan no igkabaybayari ran.

Ka Ilawan no Inholos
(Markos 4:21-25)

16 Kagi ni Hisus to dangob no pananglitan din, “Ko ogparokotan ta ka ilawan, kono ta igholos dio to liang, songo kono ta igsabuk dio to kono ogkakitaan. Dio ta atag isabuk to ampow oyow ka mgo otow no ogsolod to baloy, ogkabat-awan ka ogbayaan dan no ogsolod.
17 Tibo no inkaholos, ogbatukon do no ogkakitaan. Woy tibo no kono igpayag, ogkatagaan on.”
18 Kagi ni Hisus, “Ay-ayari now to ogpamminog su ka sikan no otow no oggongon to kagi to Magboboot, ogkatimtimulan on ka igkatagaanan din, di ka otow no nahan din no nigtuu, di duon to ulu rin do, ogkaawo do ka sikan no doisok no duon to ulu din.”

Ka Inoy mgo Hari ni Hisus
(Matiu 12:46-50; Markos 3:31-35)

19 No, nokouma ka inoy ni Hisus woy ka mgo hari rin di waro makarani kandin su mohon-ing ka mgo otow.
20 Kagi to mgo otow ki Hisus to, “Dio to libuwasan ka inoy nu woy ka mgo hari nu. Ogpohondio ka poron.”
21 Nigtabak si Hisus kandan to, “Ka mgo otow no ogpamminog woy ogtuman to kagi to Magboboot, sikandan ka ogkounawa to inoy ku woy mgo hari ku,” kagi ni Hisus.

Nasaparan ni Hisus ka Dakol no Kalamag woy luwak
(Matiu 8:23-27; Markos 4:36-41; 6:47-52; Huan 6:16-21)

22 Songo allow nanakoy si Hisus mgo hibatoon din to balutu. Kagi ni Hisus kandan, “Talipag kinow dio to doipag to soini no lanow.” Nò, nigtalipag dan on.
23 To ogtalipag pad sikandan, nohirogo atag si Hisus.

Nò, natokow on sikandan to dakol no kalamag woy dakol no luwak no ogkasoloran porom ka balutu dan to woig no og-anlod poron. Ogkoirapan sikandan.
24 Ka mgo hibatoon ni Hisus, nigdalapak kandin no nohirogo woy nigpukow ran sikandin. Kagi ran kandin to, “Buyag. Buyag. Ogkamatoy kinow on!” Nighimata on si Hisus no nig-onow no nigparagas no

* **8:10** Basa ka to Isaias 6:9.

nigsasindog woy nigsaparan din ka kalamag woy ka luwak no dakol. Nò, nighagtong on ka kalamag woy nigkilos on ka woig no nigmalongon on.

25 Kagi ni Hisus to mgo hibatoon din, "Hondoi naan ka pogsalig now koddi?" Di nahallok ka mgo hibatoon din woy dakol ka igkoinuinu ran no nigmoin-insooy no kagi ran, "Hontow naan ka soin no lukos? Agad ka kalamag woy ka luwak, ogkasaparan din do."

Nigdogil ni Hisus ka mgo Busow to Sagboka no Lukos
(Matiu 8:28-34; Markos 5:1-20)

26 Nigdatong on si Hisus duma to mgo hibatoon din dio to doipag to lanow to Galilia no dio to sikan no ugpaan nighingaranan dan to Gadara.

27-29 Duon lukos dio to Gadara no pigbusawan. Nalugoy on sikandin woy kono ogkikinabo; oglobas do ian. Kono og-ugpo dio to baloy su dio og-ugpo to mgo pilang no lobonganan. Malasi ogbangguti to karina mgo igpakagat no putow woy pigbantayan sikandin to mgo duma rin. Di ogbigtawon din do ka mgo imbanggut kandin, woy ogginanuyon to busow ka sika otow dio to holholawan.

Nò, to niglogsad si Hisus, nigtagbu sikandin to sikan no otow no pigbusawan. Pogkita rin ki Hisus, nigngangang woy niglangkob sikandin dio to tangkaan ni Hisus. Nigsugu on ni Hisus ka busow su ogdogilon din. No sikan ian to nigbabansagon ka otow no pigbusawan no kagi rin to, "Hisus, Anak to Magboboot, nokoy ka tuud nu koddi? Pangayungpu a koykow to kono a nu bag logpari."

30 Nig-inso ni Hisus, "Hontow naan ka ngaran nu?" Nigtabak ka otow to, "si Darasigi ka ngaran ku." Sikan ka tabak din su marasig ka mgo busow no nigsolod to lawa to sikan no otow.

31 Nigpohoy-uhoy-u ka mgo busow ki Hisus to, "kono koy patinugpua dio to maralom no linow no oglogparanan."

32 Mohon-ing ka mgo babuy no nigpamukal dio to masandig. Nigpohoy-uhoy-u ka mgo busow dio ki Hisus to, "Dio koy pasolora to sikan no mgo babuy." Nighoo si Hisus,

33 no nan-awo ka mgo busow ligkat to otow no nigsolod on to mgo babuy. Nò, ka tibo no sikan no mgo babuy no mohon-ing, nigmamallaguy no nakatinugpu sikandan dio to lanow woy nalonod ka tibo no mgo babuy.

34 No, ka mgo lukos no nigbantoy to babuy, pogkita ran ko noomonu ka pigbusawan woy ka babuy, nigpallaguy sikandan. Tibaan dan pannangoni ka dio to lunsud woy ka dio to mgo hilit.

35 Sikan ian no nanhondio ka mgo otow su ogpitawon dan ko noomonu on ka lukos no pigbusawan on. To nigdatong ka mgo otow dio ki Hisus, nigkita ran ka lukos no warad on ka mgo busow to lawa rin. Nanginabo on no duon on nigpinpinnuu to marani to paa ni Hisus. Maroyow on ka pogdoromdom din to warad ka mgo busow. Di nahallok ka mgo otow.

36 No ka an-anayan no mgo otow no nigkita ko noomonu ka pigbusawan woy ka babuy, nignangonan dan ka duma no mgo otow to pigmonu to pigbawi ka otow no pigbusawan.

37-38 No ka tibo no mgo otow no taga Girasa, woy ka mgo otow no nigligkat to mgo hilit, nigkagian dan si Hisus to oyow og-ongkoran din ka kandan no tano. Ian ka kagi ran su natokow on ian to dakol no ingkahallok dan puun to koin-inuan no impapitow ni Hisus kandan. Dokad di, ka pigbusawan no naawaan to mgo busow, nigbuyu din ki Hisus to,

"Ogduma ad poron koykow."

39 Di waro dumaa ni Hisus. Pinohipanow on ni Hisus ka otow to kagi rin to, "Uli kad on dio to ugpaan now no ipamatbat nu dio to mgo otow to dakol ka kohoy-u to Magboboot koykow."

Ka otow no pigbusawan no nabawian on, nighipanow on no nignangnangonan din ka tibo no mgo otow dio to lunsud din to tibo ka pighimu ni Hisus kandin.

Ka Anak ni Hairu woy ka Boi no Niggongonan din to Ilis to Kinabo ni Hisus
(Matiu 9:18-26; Markos 5:22-43)

40 Poglibong woy ni Hisus dio to doipag to sikan no lanow, nakatagbu sikandan to

mohon-ing no mgo otow su tibo sikandan,
ogtatagad to poglibong din.
41 No, nokouma ka sagboka no igbuyag
to anaranan to mgo og-ampu. Ka ngaran to
sikan no igbuyag, si Hairu no niglangkob
dio to marani to paa ni Hisus, no nigbuyu
din ki Hisus to ogduma kandin dio to baloy
rin,
42 su duon bugtung no anak din no boi
no sampulu woy darua ka tuid din no kai
naan do to liog din ka goinawa rin.

Nò, to nighipanow si Hisus no oghon-
dio to baloy ni Hairu, nalingotan sikandin
to mohon-ing no mgo otow no ogduma
kandin.
43 Duon songo boi no nigduma no un-
god oglangosa no sampulu on no tuid
woy darua ka soini no oggoramon din.
Agad hontow ka ogtambal kandin, kono
ogpakatambal.
44 No ka sika boi, songo nigluyud ki Hisus
no nigdulug kai to poka rin woy nigtinduk
din do bag ka sikaran to kinabo din. Sikan
do ian nò, nigtigpok on ka langosa rin.

45 Nig-inso ni Hisus, “Hontow ka nigsam-
sam to kinabo ku?” Di nigwaro-waro ka
tibo no mgo otow. Kagi atag ni Pedro ki
Hisus to, “Amana to og-inso ka. Nokoy
naan to mohon-ing no mgo otow no nokog-
akob-akob no marani on lagboy dio to
koykow?”
46 Nigtabak si Hisus kandin to, “Duon
ian otow no nigsamsam koddi su niggoram
ku to duon niglibuwas no kabogbogan no
nigpuun kai to koddi.”

47 To nataga on ka sikan no boi to kono
ogpakaholos ki Hisus to pighimu rin, nig-
dani ki Hisus no nigluhud kai to tangkaan
din. Nigkolkol ka boi. No kai to tangkaan to
tibo no mgo otow innangon din ki Hisus to
tuud din no ogsamsam to kinabo din to, “To
nigsamsam ad to kinabo nu nò nabawian
on ka dalu ku.”
48 Kagi ni Hisus, “Igi, ian to noulian kad
su ligkat to pogtuu nu koddi. Uli kad on su
malinowon kad.”
49 To nigkagikagi pad si Hisus, duon
otow no nokouma puun to baloy ni Hairu.
Sikandin ka sika no igbuyag to anaranan to
mgo og-ampu. Kagi to sika lukos ki Hairu
to, “Kono nud on ogsasawa ka Maistru su
namatoy on ka anak nu.”
50 Nakarinog si Hisus no nigtabak atag
ki Hairu to, “Ko ka ogkasasow to anak nu.
Salig ka ro koddi su ogkoulian do.”
51 To pogkouma woy ni Hisus to baloy ni
Hairu, wa din palopawa ka duma no mgo
otow. Ian do nakaruma ki Hisus si Pedro,
si Huan, si Santiago woy ka inoy mgo amoy
to sika bato no namatoy.
52 No ka mgo otow dio to solod to baloy,
tibo naninsinogow woy nigpandawot. Di
kagi ni Hisus, “Kono kow ogmaninsino-
gow. Waro mamatoy sikandin; nokoirogo
do tigbal.”
53 Di nigngisian dan si Hisus su natagaan
dan to namatoy on ka bato.
54 Di niggongonan ni Hisus ka bolad to
bato no kagi rin to, “Igi, onow kad on.”
55 Nò, nouli ka goinawa to bato no
nig-onow on nigparagas no nigsasindog
sikandin. No innangon ni Hisus kandan to
ogpakoonon ka bato.
56 Noinuinu ka inoy mgo amoy to bato
di nigsugu ni Hisus kandan to, “kono kow
ognangonnangon to agad hontow otawa to
soini ka nighimu ku.”

9

Pigpohipanow ni Hisus ka Sampulu woy Darua no Hibatoon din
(Matiu 10:9-15; 14:1,2; Markos 6:8-11,14-16)

1 Piglimud ni Hisus ka sikan no sam-
pulu woy darua no hibatoon din, no nig-
bogayan din on sikandan to kabogbogan to
ogpakarogil to agad nokoy no busow woy
oyow songo ogpakabawi to agad nokoy no
dalu to mgo otow.
2 No pigsugu ni Hisus ka mgo hibatoon
din dio to agad hondoi oyow ognangonan
dan ka mgo otow bahin to Pogsugu to Mag-
boboot, woy songo pigsugu ni Hisus ka
mgo hibatoon din oyow songo ogkabawian
dan ka nandaralu.
3 Kagi ni Hisus to mgo hibatoon din,
“To poghipanow now, kono kow og-alap
to agad nokoy. Kono now alapa ka kabil,
bolow, salapi, tukod, agad to duma no kin-
abo, kono now alapa.

4 Ko hondoi no baloy ka ogdatongan
now, palinggalat kow taman to oghipanow
kow on.
5 Agad hondoi no lunsud ko kono kow
ogpalopowan," kagi, "ko ogpokohipanow
kow on no ogligkat to sikan no lunsud,
topungi now ka paa now oyow ogkaawo ka
basak no igpatokod now to waro labot now
to sikan no lunsud ko oglogparan sikandan
to Magboboot," kagi ni Hisus.
6 Nigligkat on ka mgo hibatoon no
nighondio to mgo lunsud, no agad hondoi
ran makabayo, nignangnangonan dan ka
mgo otow to Maroyow no Nangnangonon,
woy nigbawian dan ka mgo otow no
nandaralu.

Ka Igkasasow ni Hirodis (Matiu 14:1-12; Markos 6:14-29)

7 To nigdinog si Gobirnador Hirodis to
mgo hinimuan ni Hisus, nasasow lagboy
sikandin su duon mgo otow no nignangon
to nootawan si Huan no Talagbautismu
ligkat to kamatayon din.
8 Kagi atag to duma no mgo otow to si
Elias buwa* no dongan no talagnangon to
kagi to Magboboot no nig-uli. No kagi to
duma no mgo otow man do, to nootawan
buwa ka songo talagnangon to kagi to Mag-
boboot no ogkounawa to mgo talagnangon
to kabubuyagan ta dongan.
9 Kagi ni Hirodis, "Nigpatamporan kud
on man ka liog ni Huan, no hontow naan
buwa ka sikan no otow no narinogan ku?"
No natimulan do ka tuud din to ogkikita
poron ki Hisus.

Pigpakoon ni Hisus ka Lalima no Libu no mgo Otow (Matiu 14:13-21; Markos 6:32-44; Huan 6:5-13)

10 No, nanlibong on ka mgo hibatoon ni
Hisus dio to kandin no innangonnangon
dan ki Hisus ka tibo no nabayaan dan mgo
hinimuan dan. Pogkaponga, nigduma ni
Hisus ka mgo hibatoon din dio to awayan
dio to marani to songo ugpaan no nighin-
garanan to Bitsaida.
11 Di pogdinog to mohon-ing no mgo
otow to nighipanow woy si Hisus, nanun-
dul kandan dio to Bitsaida. Nigtinawo ni
Hisus ka mgo otow no nignangnangonan
din sikandan bahin to Pogsugu to Magbo-
boot woy nigbawian din ka mgo otow no
nigdaralu.
12 To ogmarani ogkahapun ka allow no
ka sika sampulu woy darua no hibatoon
ni Hisus, nandani kandin no kagi ran,
"Buyag, pohipanawa nud on ka mgo otow
dio to marani no mgo lunsud, mgo hilit
oyow ogpamangho to ogpohibatan dan
woy ogpakaboli to ogkoonon dan, su waro
man baloy kai."
13 Di nigtabak ni Hisus ka mgo hibatoon
din to, "Kaniu ka ogpakoon to soini no mgo
otow." Kagi to mgo hibatoon din to, "Og-
monuon noy naan to duon do lalimma no
malison no paan ta woy darua ro no mali-
son no ngalap to woig kai to kanami? Og-
inso koy koykow ko ogpohipanawon koy
nu oyow ogbolion noy ka litos to pogkoon
to soini no mohon-ing no mgo otow?"
14 Sikan ian ka kagi ran su duon dio buwa
lalimma no libu ka lukos.† Nigkagian ni
Hisus ka mgo hibatoon din to, "Baara now
ka mgo otow tag kalimmaan woy papin-
nuua now."
15 Ka mgo hibatoon ni Hisus, nigtuman
dan ka kagi rin no nigpapinnuu ran on ka
mohon-ing no mgo otow.
16 No, nigpurut ni Hisus ka lalimma no
malison no paan woy ka darua no ngalap
to woig no niglonghag si Hisus to lan-
git no nigpasalamatan din ka Magboboot.
Pogkaponga rin, niglotiblotib din on ka
sikan no paan woy sikan no darua no
ngalap to woig. Pogkaponga rin to nan-
lotiblotib, imbogoy rin dio to mgo hibatoon
din no inlogoblogob dan on dio to sikan no
mohon-ing no mgo otow.
17 Tibo no mgo otow, nakakoon taman to
nalantoy on. Pigpurut dan on ka nasamo
naponu ka sampulu no bukag woy darua
to mgo lotibon to paan woy ngalap to woig.

* **9:8** Si Elias ka sagboka no talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot dongan no nahan dan no oglibong to ogpanagana to dalan to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta. † **9:14** Duon dod ka mgo boi woy ka mgo bato.

Nignangon ni Pedro to si Hisus ka Imimanan to mgo Koot-otawan
(Matiu 16:13-16; Markos 8:27-29)

18 Songo allow nig-ampu si Hisus dio to awayan no ka mgo hibatoon din do ka nigduma. Nig-inso si Hisus kandan to, "Hontow a to goinawa to mgo otow?"
19 Kagi to mgo hibatoon din, "Duon mgo otow no kagi ran no sikoykow si Huan no Talagbautismu. Ka duma no mgo otow, nigkagi ran to sikoykow si Elias, ka dongan no talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot. Woy duon duma pad no mgo otow, no kagi ran, sikoykow ka sagboka no namatoy no dongan no talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot no nig-uli," kagi ran.
20 Kagi ni Hisus to mgo hibatoon din, "No sikaniu atag, nokoy ka kaniu no tabak? Hontow a to kaniu no goinawa?" Nigtabak si Pedro to, "Sikoykow, ka Kristu no Imimanan to mgo Koot-otawan to Igdatu noy uromo," kagi ni Pedro.

Inpanoy ni Hisus ka Pog-aguanta rin woy ka Kamatayon din
(Matiu 16:21-28; Markos 8:31-9:1)

21 Di nig-utusan ni Hisus ka mgo hibatoon din to oyow kono dan pad ognangonan ka agad hontow to sikandin ian ka Kristu.
22 Kagi rin to, "Koddi no Kakoy to mgo Koot-otawan kai to kalibutan, og-awoson to ogkabaybayaran a pad. Ka mgo tahuronon to mgo Hudiu woy ka mgo igbuyag no mgo talagpanubad to Magboboot no dio to Dakol no Ampuanan ta, woy duma to mgo talag-anad to Balaod ta, ogsamilian a ran woy og-iniugan a ran no ogpohimatayan a ran di ka igkatatolu no allow to pogkamatoy ku, ogkootawan a ro."
23 Nigparagas si Hisus to kagi rin to tibo no namminog kandin to, "Ko duon otow no ogpasakup koddi, og-awoson din to kono din ogkannugunan ka lawa rin no og-unug to koddi no goinawa. No allow-allow ogtiangon din ka kandin no krus.‡
24 Ian ka ogkagion ku," kagi ni Hisus, "su agad hontow no ogkannugunan din ka soini no kouyagan din kai to tano, warad nasi kandin to mohuri no allow. Di ko ogbalagaron din on ka soini no kouyagan din kai to tano su puun to ian din on ogtumanon ka ogkoiniatan ku, duon ka kalipuasan din to mohuri no allow.
25 Agad ogkapurut nu ka tibo no karoyawan kai to tano," kagi ni Hisus, "waro ian pulus ko ian ka igkaawo to kouyagan nu dio to Magboboot."
26 Kagi ni Hisus, "Ko ogkasipod ka songo otow to ognangon to koddi ka igbuyag din woy ko ogkasipod to ig-anad ku kuntoon, sikandin ka igkasipod to Kakoy to Koot-otawan to poglibong din kai to tano lagkos to kandin no kalayagi woy ka kalayagi to Amoy rin mgo diwata no suguonon to Magboboot.
27 Malogot ian ka kagi ku kaniu to duon mgo otow kai kuntoon no kono pad ogkamatoy taman to ogkakitaan dan on ka Pogsugu to Magboboot."

Ka Pogkahalin to Langlanguwan ni Hisus
(Matiu 17:1-8; Markos 9:2-8)

28 To nigligad pad buwa ka songo simana no nigduma ni Hisus si Pedro, si Huan woy si Santiago no nigtakarog dan to bubungan su og-ampu to Magboboot.
29 To pog-ampu ni Hisus, nahalin on ka langlanguwan din, no ka sabinit din, lagboy no malayag woy lagboy no maputi no nanilaksilak no ogpamalusigsig.
30 Inkatokow ran no nigkita ran ka darua no otow no ogpaal-alukuy sikandan ki Hisus. Sikandan, si Moisis woy si Elias.§
31 Songo niglayag ka sabinit dan. Ka pogpaalukuyoy ran ki Hisus, bahin to kamatayon ni Hisus no dio ogkatuman to lunsud to Hirusalim.
32 Nohirogo lagboy woy si Pedro no ko nokohimata on sikandan nigkita ran ka kalayagi ni Hisus woy ka darua no otow no nigsasindog to longod din.
33 No ogbunsud on ogligkat ka darua no otow duon to longod ni Hisus, no kagi ni Pedro ki Hisus to, "Maroyow to kai koy. Oghimuon noy ka tatolu no tukbung,

‡ **9:23** Ka lituk: Ogpanagana ki to ogkabaybayaran woy ko ogkamatoy ki to sakup ki ni Hisus. § **9:30** Mgo kaap-apuan dan no nalugoy on dio to Langit si Moisis woy si Elias.

sagboka litos koykow, ka dangob litos ki
Moisis, no ka igkatatolu, litos ki Elias."
Sikan ka kagi ni Pedro su nahallok lag-
boy sikandin su wa din matagoi ko nokoy
poron ka litos no ogkagion din.
34 To waro pad nakaponga si Pedro to
kagi rin, nakataliwaro sikandan to gapun
no nahallok on ka mgo hibatoon ni Hisus
su nabukusan sikandan to sikan no gapun.
35 Nò, duon kagi to Magboboot no nig-
puun dio to taliwaro to sikan no gapun.
Kagi, "Soini ka Anak ku no nig-alam kud;
pamminog kow kandin."*
36 Pogkaponga to sikan no kagi, nigkita
ran si Hisus to sasagboka rin naan do. Ka
sikan no tatolu no hibatoon ni Hisus, waro
nignangon to nigkita ran. Agad hontow
otawa, waro dan pad inangon ka nigkita
ran.

Nigbawian ni Hisus ka Bato no Nigbusawan
(Matiu 17:14-18,22,23; Markos 9:14-27,30-32)

37 Pogkapawo no nigtupang on woy si
Hisus dio to bubungan, mohon-ing lagboy
ka mgo otow no nigtagbu ki Hisus.
38 No duon otow dio to taliwaro to sikan
no nalibulung no mgo otow no nigpaagb-
otan din to nigkagi ki Hisus to, "Maistru,
kohoy-ui a nu. Pitow ka to anak ku no lukos
no bugtung no anak ku.
39 Duon busow no ogbakuson sikandin
no inogo on ogpakangangang ka bato no
komoron ka lawa rin woy ogbubuko ka bo-
bo din. Ungod oghisakiti to busow ka lawa
to bato no kono poron oglokaan to sika
busow," kagi to amoy to bato.
40 "No nigbuyu ku poron ka mgo hiba-
toon nu to ogdogilon dan poron ka busow,
di kono ogpakarogil sikandan."
41 Nigtabak si Hisus to, "Wow kaniu no
mgo otow no waro pogtuu now, dakol ka
sayop now. Kapilaan a pad dini to kaniu?
Kapilaan a ro ogpakaantus kaniu?" Kagi ni
Hisus, "Alapa nu ka anak nu kai to koddi."
42 No pogdani to bato ki Hisus, im-
paagbot usunga to busow ka bato dio to
tano woy ogkomoron on ka lawa to bato.
Di pigsaparan ni Hisus ka busow oyow
oglibuwas on dio to lawa to bato, nabaw-
ian on ka bato. Pogkaponga duon, in-uli on
ni Hisus ka bato dio to amoy rin.
43 No ka tibo no mgo otow, noinuinu
sikandan to sikan no kabogbogan no dakol
no nigligkat dio to Magboboot.

Nighutuk man do ni Hisus Ipanoy Innangon ka Igkamatoy rin
(Matiu 17:22,23; Markos 9:30-32)

Tagood to igkoinuinu ran bahin to tibo
no nighimu ni Hisus, nigkagi ni Hisus to
mgo hibatoon din to,
44 "Indani now ka soini no kagion ku
kaniu, su koddi no ian Kakoy to mgo Koot-
otawan kai to kalibutan, ogdakopon ad no
ighatod a dio to mgo otow no ian ogboboot
koddi."
45 Di waro masabuti to mgo hibatoon din
ko nokoy ka kalitukan to sikan no kagi ni
Hisus su nokoholos ka kalitukan to soini
oyow kono dan pad ogpakasabut. Ka mgo
hibatoon ni Hisus, og-inso poron kandin ko
nokoy ka kalitukan di nahallok no og-inso.

Hontow ka Labow no Hibatoon
(Matiu 18:1-5; Markos 9:33-40)

46 Ka mgo hibatoon ni Hisus, nigpaap-
apuloy ko hontow dapit kandan ka labow
to ngaran.
47 Dokad di to nataga si Hisus to bantaan
dut goinawa to mgo hibatoon din, nigpu-
rut din ka songo bato no impasasindog din
to longod din.
48 Kagi ni Hisus kandan, "Agad hondoi
no otow no ogtinawoon din ka soin no bato
su ka goinawa rin koddi, songo ogtinawo
ian koddi. No ko hontow ka ogtinawo
koddi, songo ogtinawoon din pad ka Mag-
boboot no nigsugu koddi," kagi ni Hisus.
"No ka duma now no kono ogpalabow so
ngaran din dio to tangkaan now, sikan
ian ka labow so ngaran dio to tangkaan to
Magboboot."

Ko Kono no Usig ta, Ogdapig Kanta
(Markos 9:38-40)

49 Kagi ni Huan, "Maistru, pigkita noy
ka songo otow no nighingaran to ngaran
nu su oyow ogkaawo on ka mgo busow
dio to to lawa to mgo otow, di nigsaparan

* **9:35** Basa ka to Isaias 42:1.

noy on su soini no otow, kono no sakup ta
sikandin."
50 Kagi ni Hisus, "Kono now sapari, su ka
otow no kono og-atu kanta, duma ta rod
sikandin."

Ka Ugpaan dio to Samaria, Waro Mogtinawo ki Hisus

51 To marani on ka allow ni Hisus no
magaan on ogbatuna sikandin dio to Langit, nighogot din ka bantaan din to oghondio to Hirusalim woy nigpanagana rin ka
goinawa rin to agad nokoy ka ogko-umaan
kandin dio.
52 Duon mgo otow no pinohun-a ni Hisus
dio to sagboka no lunsud dio to Probinsia
to Samaria oyow ogpanagana ko ogdatong
on woy sikandan.
53 Di kono no Hudiu ka mgo otow dio
to sikan no lunsud woy kono ogtinawo to
ogsagpit woy si Hisus dio to kandan su
nataga sikandan to tuud ni Hisus ian to
oghondio to Hirusalim to Dakol no Ampuanan.†
54 Ka hibatoon ni Hisus no si Huan darua
ki Santiago, pogkataga ran to kono ogpasagpiton dio to taga Samaria si Hisus,
nig-inso dan kandin to, "Buyag, litos buwa
ko ogbuyu koy porom to ogpo-uranan
to hapuy no ogpuun dio to langit oyow
ogkasilaban on ka sikan no mgo otow?"‡
55 Di piglingi ni Hisus no nigsaparan din
ka mgo hibatoon din.
56 No nigparagas woy si Hisus no
nighipanow no oghondio to dangob no
lunsud.

Ka mgo Ogduma Porom ki Hisus
(Matiu 8:19-22)

57 Poghipanow woy ni Hisus dio to
dalan, duon otow no nigkagi ki Hisus to,
"Agad hondoi ka ogdolog, ogdumaruma a
koykow."
58 Kagi ni Hisus kandin to, "Ka mgo laku,
duon atag ka ogkougpaan dan, no ka mgo
manukmanuk, songo duon dod salag dan,
di koddi atag no ian Kakoy to mgo Koototawan kai to kalibutan, waro baloy ku no
ogkohimalayan ku."
59 Nigkagian ni Hisus ka dangob no otow
to, "Duma ka koddi." Di nigkagi to sikan no
otow ki Hisus to, "Paag-agari a nu pa ko oguli a pad oyow iglobong ku pad ka amoy
ku."
60 Di kagi ni Hisus kandin to, "Balagara
nu pa su ka mgo oglobong to sikan no namatoy, sikandan ian no wa pad nigtinawo to
Magboboot. Sikoykow atag," kagi ni Hisus,
"hipanow kad on no nangnangoni nu ka
mgo otow tongod to Pogsugu to Magboboot."
61 Kagi to dangob no otow ki Hisus to,
"Buyag, ogduma a poron koykow di paagagari a nu pa oyow ogpanuguntugun a pad
to mgo otow dio to baloy ku."
62 Nigtabak si Hisus to, "Ko hontow no
otow no ogdaru no ungod oglingi-lingi,
kono matul-id ka dalan din. Ogkounawa
ka sika otow no katiglingi-oy ka goinawa
rin dio to baloy rin; kono no litos dio to
Pogsugu to Magboboot."

10

Pigsugu ni Hisus ka Kapituan woy Darua no mgo Sakup din
(Matiu 10:9-15; 11:21-23; Lukas 9:3-5)

1 Pogkaponga to soini, nig-alam ni Hisus
to kapituan woy darua no mgo sakup
din, no man darua ka ogsuguon din no
ogpohun-oon din dio to agad hondoi no
lunsud mgo hilit no songo ogkabayaan din
to oghondio.
2 Nigkagi sikandin to "Dakol ka oggaanion porom di ka mgo oggaani, manalingboka ro. Ampu kow to Magboboot oyow
ogsugu sikandin to mgo oggaani dio to
kandin no kamot."
3 "Nò," kagi ni Hisus to sika kapituan woy
darua no mgo sakup din to, "Hipanow kow
on di doyroyow kow su sikaniu, ian now
ogkounawaan ka maamuk no ayam no
oghingaranan to karniru, di dio to oghondian now, duon mgo otow no mabulut no
ian ogkounawaan ka magintalunan no asu
no ogpammuod to ayam.
4 Kono kow og-alap to pitaka now. Agad
kabil, kono, mgo sapatus, kono kow ogalap. Paragas kow ro dio to ogdatongan
now. Ko duon otow no ogkabayaan now

† **9:53** Nahan dan to dio to kandan ka malogot no Ampuanan no kono ogpakabulig ka mgo otow no oghondio to Ampuanan dio to Hirusalim. ‡ **9:54** Basa ka to 2 Mga Hari 1:10.

dio to dalan, ko kow ogsagdok oyow to pog-
alukuy kandin.
5 Ko hondoi no baloy ka ogkalopowan
now, kagii now ka mgo tagbanwa to,
‘Kaniu no og-ugpo kai to soin no baloy,
ogkohoy-uan kow to Magboboot.’
6 No ko duon molungangon no otow no
og-ugpo to sikan no baloy woy maawang
ka goinawa rin kaniu, litos to ogbogayan
sikandan to karoyawan, di ko konon
maawang ka goinawa rin kaniu, ka karoy-
awan now no innangon now, ogpokouli do
kaniu.”
7 “Ko hondoi no baloy ka ogdatongan
now dio to songo lunsud, palinggalat kow
to sikan no baloy taman to oghipanow
kow on. Ian now ro koona woy inuma
ka igbogoy to tagbanwa kaniu su litos no
ogkabayaran ka talabau now. Ko kow
oghalinhalin to pogdatongan now,” kagi ni
Hisus.
8 “Agad hondoi no lunsud ka oghondian
now, ko maroyow ka goinawa ran to og-
pougpaan kow, agad nokoy ka ogpakoon
kaniu, koona now.
9 Ligkat to kabogbogan ku, bawii now
ka mgo otow to sikan no lunsud ko duon
ogmandaralu. Nangnangoni now ka mgo
otow to, ‘Marani on ka Pogsugu to Magbo-
boot kaniu.’ ”
10 Nigparagas si Hisus to kagi rin to,
“Agad hondoi no lunsud ka oghondian
now, ko kono ogpamminogon to mgo otow
ka nangnangonon now, libuwas kow dio to
taliwaro to sikan no lunsud no kagii now
sikandan to,
11 ‘Agad ka basak to soin no lunsud now,
ogtopungan noy no igpo-indan noy kaniu
to warad on labot noy kaniu. Di indani
now ka inkagi noy kaniu to nigmarani kow
poron to Pogsugu to Magboboot.’ ” Ian ka
innangon ni Hisus to mgo hibatoon din.
12 “Soini ka ignangon ku kaniu. To allow
to Magboboot no ogbobootan din ka mgo
otow, ka iglogpad to sikan no lunsud no wa
tinawo kaniu, dakoldakol pad to iglogpad
din to mgo otow no taga Suduma.”*
13 “Koy-u kaniu porom no mgo taga Ko-
rasin,” kagi ni Hisus, “woy mgo taga Bit-
saida, su mohon-ing ka nigkita now no
kabogbogan to nigbawian kud ka mgo
otow to mgo masakit dan dio to mgo lun-
sud now di wa kow mogtuu koddi. Ka soini
pa no nigkita now, ko nohimu pa dongan
dio to mgo lunsud to Tiru woy Sidon, ma-
gaan dan poron ongkori ka mgo maroot
no batasan dan no ogsasabinit pa poron to
manggad no pighimu no saku woy ogpin-
pinnuu pa poron to atigbun igpoindanan
dan to masakit so goinawa ran to mgo salo
dan.”†
14 Kagi ni Hisus, “To allow on to og-
bobootan to Magboboot ka mgo otow,
mamolintok pad ka iglogpad din to mgo
taga Tiru woy mgo taga Sidon to iglogpad
din kaniu no mgo taga Korasin woy taga
Bitsaida.”
15 Nigparagas si Hisus to kagi rin to, “Ka-
niu no mgo taga Kapirnaum, nahan now
buwa to sikaniu ka labowlabow to duma
no mgo lunsud, dokad di to igdogpak kow
atag dio to logparanan no hapuy.”
16 Kagi ni Hisus to hibatoon din to, “Ka
otow no ogpamminog kaniu, ogpamminog
koddi, no ka otow no og-iniug kaniu, songo
ogkounawa ro to og-iniug koddi, no ka og-
iniug koddi, songo og-iniugan din do ka
Magboboot no nigsugu koddi kai,” kagi ni
Hisus.
17 Nò, nigtuman on to sikan no kapituan
woy darua no mgo sakup no insugu ni
Hisus no nan-uli on sikandan. Narago-
dago ka goinawa ran no kagi ran ki Hisus
to, “Buyag, agad ka mgo busow, ogpaagad-
agad kanami to ogdogilon noy on pinabayo
to ngaran nu.”
18 Kagi ni Hisus kandan, “Nakitaan kud
si Satanas no ian igbuyag to mgo busow no
noulug on nigligkat to Langit su naroog on.
Unawa to kilat no nigligkat dio to langit ka
pogkoulug din.
19 Indani now soini to imbogoy kud ka-
niu to kabogbogan to oyow ogpokohimu
kow ogdiok to ulod woy ko salipitsipit woy
ogkaroog now ka tibo no kabogbogan ni
Satanas. Warad on ogkoomonuan now.”
20 Nigparagas si Hisus to kagi rin to,
“Kono kow ogkarago to ogpakarogil kow
on to busow woy ogpaagad-agad on kaniu

* **10:12** Basa ka to Genesis 19:24. † **10:13** Basa ka to Ezequiel 26:1, Joel 3:4.

ka mgo busow ko ogdogilon now, kono now ogkaragoi to sikan. Ian now nasi karagoi ka ngaran now no nakasulat on dio to Langit."

Ka Igkarago ni Hisus (Matiu 11:25-27; 13:16,17)

21 Ka sikan no allow, nabogayan si Hisus to igkarago din no nigpuun to Gimukud to Magboboot, no kagi rin, "Amoy ku no Magboboot dio to Langit woy kai to tano, ogpasalamatan ku sikoykow su ka soini no inholos nud dongan dio to duon natouanan dan, ian nu ro pasabuta ka mgo otow no molintok do bag so natouan dan. Hoo, Amoy ku, su sikan ian ka pogboot nu no igkoiniat nu."

22 No, kagi ni Hisus to mgo otow, "Ka koddi no Amoy ka nigbogoy to tibo no katondanan koddi. Woy ka Amoy ku ro ka ogkataga ko hontow a. No unawa, ian koddi do no anak din, ogkataga a to Amoy ku ko hontow sikandin. Songo ogkataga ka sika mgo otow no og-alamon ku ko hontow ka Amoy ku."

23 Nigtangko si Hisus to mgo hibatoon din no nigkagian din sikandan do. Kagi ni Hisus to, "Ogkapulusan kow su nakakita kow to mgo hinimuan ku.

24 Malogot ian ka ignangon ku kaniu to mohon-ing dongan ka mgo talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot woy mgo Labow no mgo Igbuyag to mgo ugpaan no noiniat poron to ogpitow to nakita now di wa dan makakita. Ogkoiniatan dan poron no ogdinog to narinog now di songo waro sikandan makarinog to pigdinog now," kagi ni Hisus.‡

Nokoy ka Labow no Sugu (Matiu 22:34-40; Markos 12:28-31)

25 Duon songo talag-anad to Balaod to mgo Hudiu no nighondio ki Hisus su og-ol-ologan din poron ogpasayopa sikandin to igtabak din to inso din kandin. Kagi rin ki Hisus to, "Maistru, ogmomonu ad oyow ogkabogayan a to kouyagan no waro katamanan?"

26 Kagi ni Hisus kandin to, "Nokoy ka dongan no impasulat to kinagian to Magboboot? Nokoy ka nasabutan nu to pigbasa nu?"

27 Nigtabak ka otow ki Hisus to, "Kagi to Balaod to, ogtiboon ta ka goinawa ta dio to Magboboot. Woy songo ogtiboon ta ka dayagang ta to ogtuman to igsugu din puun to dakol no goinawa ta kandin, woy ogtiboon ta ka doromdom ta dio to Magboboot. No, soini rod ka kagi to Balaod to, 'unawoon ta ka goinawa ta to duma ta to goinawa ta to kanta no lawa,' " kagi to sika otow ki Hisus.§

28 Kagi ni Hisus, "malogot ian ka intabak nu. Tumana nu ka sikan no sugu no ogkabogayan ka to sika kouyagan no waro katamanan."

29 Di duon inso to sikan no talag-anad to Balaod oyow ogtokoron poron ni Hisus to litos on ka sika an-anayan no inso din. Sikan ian no nig-inso din ki Hisus to, "Hontow naan ka duma ku?"

Bahin to Maroyow no Taga Samaria

30 Pigtabak ni Hisus pinabayo to pananglitan. Kagi rin, "Duon otow no nighipanow no ogtupang ligkat to lunsud to Hirusalim no oghondio to lunsud to Hiriku. No nakabayo to mgo mabulut no mgo takawon no pig-agow ran on ka kalaglagan din, tibo no mgo kinabo din woy nigbarasan dan pad no nig-ongkoran dan woy no magaan on porom ogkamatoy."

31 "No, duon Hudiu no talagpanubad to Magboboot no nakabayo to sikan no napalian no songo Hudiu. Di to nigkita rin ka otow no napalian, niglipasan din do. Dio to limang to dalan nigbayo."

32 "Wa do malugoy no duon Libita* no songo nakabayo poron to sikan no napalian di to nigkita rin, songo niglipasan din do. Dio to limang to dalan nigbayo.

33 Di duon man do ka otow no kono no Hudiu su taga Samaria no songo nakabayo

‡ **10:24** Wa dan nigdinog woy ko nakakita su sikandan ka kapunganan ni Hisus; wa pad mootow si Hisus kai to tano.
§ **10:27** Basa ka to Levitico 19:18. * **10:32** Ka mgo Libita ka pinanganak ni Libi no an-anayan no talagpanubad to Magboboot dongan. † **10:33** Ka mgo Hudiu woy ka mgo taga Samaria, kono ogmaal-alukuyoy.

to sikan no otow no napalian.† To pog-
pitow rin ka napalian, nohoy-uan din
sikandin.
34 Nigdanian din ka napalian no nig-
tambalan din on ka mgo pali din to lana
woy bino,‡ no nigbukusan din on ka mgo
pali din. Pogkaponga, nigpountud din ka
napalian to asno§ rin no nigtuyuk din on
taman to nokouma on dio to datonganan
to magaliug no baloy no ogbayaran. Nig-
pouyamu rin pad ka napalian.
35 Pogkapawo, nigbogayan on dut taga
Samaria ka tagbanwa to salapi no kagi
rin to, 'Uyamui a pa kai to soini no na-
palian. Ko songo monu ka subla to gastu
nu kandin, ogliwanan ku ro ko oglibong a.'
"
36 Pigtaman ni Hisus ka pognangon din
to kagi rin to otow no talag-anad to Balaod
to, "Og-inso a koykow, ko ogsumansuman
ka pa ko hontow dapit kandan to sikan no
tatolu ka nohimu on no duma to sikan no
napalian?"
37 Nigtabak ka talag-anad to Balaod to,
"Ian duma rin ka noid-u kandin." No kagi
ni Hisus to talag-anad to Balaod to, "Nò.
Hipanow kad on; himua nu ka unawa to
pighimu rin."

Nigpanumbaloy si Hisus dio ki Maria woy si Marta

38 To nighipanow woy si Hisus, nokouma
on dio to songo lunsud. Sikan ka ugpaan
to songo boi no oghingaranan ki Marta
no sikandin ka nigsagman kandan dio to
baloy rin.
39 Duon hari ni Marta no si Maria. Nig-
pinpinnuu si Maria marani ki Hisus su
ogpamminog to ig-anad din.
40 Di si Marta, nasasow su mohon-ing ka
oghimuon din no igpanagana to magaliug.
Nigdulug si Marta ki Hisus no kagi rin ki
Hisus to, "Buyag, waro buwa goinawa nu
koddi to ogbalagaron ad to hari ku no kona
a ogbuligan to ogpanhonat to mgo magal-
iug? Nangoni nu kun pa bag ka hari ku su
ogpabulig a pad."
41 Di nigtabak ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta
no si Hisus to, "Ah Marta, nasasow ka bag
to mohon-ing ka oghimuon nu.
42 Sagboka ro poron ka og-awoson ta. Si
Maria ka nig-alam to maroyow no ogpam-
minog koddi no kono man ogpakaagow to
pig-alam din," kagi ni Hisus.

11

Nig-anad si Hisus to Ogmonuon to Og-ampu
(Matiu 6:9-13; 7:7-11)

1 Duon allow no nig-ampu si Hisus dio
to songo ugpaan no pogkaponga rin, kagi
to sagboka no hibatoon din kandin to,
"Buyag, anara koy pa oyow ogkatou koy to
og-ampu dio to Magboboot su songo nig-
anad ni Huan ka kandin no hibatoon."
2 Kagi ni Hisus to mgo hibatoon din, "Ko
og-ampu kow, kagi now to, 'Amoy noy no
dio to Langit, ka ig-ampu noy oyow og-
tahuron ka ngaran nu to tibo no mgo otow.
Ogkoiniatan noy no ogmagaan ogkatuman
ka Pogsugu nu kai to soini no kalibutan.
3 Kara allow, bogayi koy to koonon noy
no og-awosonon noy.
4 Pasaylua nu ka mgo salo noy su songo
ogpasayluon noy ka otow, agad hontow no
nakasalo kanami. Buligi koy oyow kono
koy ogkoumaan to agad nokoy no maroot
no pogdoromdom oyow kono koy ogpoko-
himu to maroot.' "
5 No nigparagas si Hisus no nigkagian
din ka mgo hibatoon din. Kagi rin, "Panan-
glitan, agad hontow kaniu, ko oghondio
kow to amigu now to liwaro to karusilo-
man no ogkagian now sikandin to, 'Usi,
ogbuyu a to tatolu ro no malison no paan
6 su igpakoon ku to magaliug ku no iam
mogdatong koddi no waro igpakoon ku
kandin.' "
7 Kagi ni Hisus, "Ogtabak buwa ka amigu
nu to, 'kono a nu ogsasawa su niglokoban
kud on woy nighibat koy on. Ka mgo
anak ku, nighulid koddi, no ko nokoy ka
ogbuyuon nu dii to koddi, kono a ogkaayun
og-onow no ogbogoy koykow.' "
8 Kagi ni Hisus, "Agad amigu nu ian lag-
boy, konad ian poron og-onow oyow to

‡ **10:34** Ogkounawa ka bino to tambal to pali.
§ **10:34** Ogkounawa to kuddo ka asno di mamalintok ka lawa woy malayat so talinga.

pogbogoy to paan. Di ogpokoonow ro duon
su og-ungod kad on ogbuyu woy ogpak-
abogoy duon koykow ko nokoy ian ka og-
awoson nu su kono ka ogkasipod to og-
buyu kandin."
9 "Nò," kagi ni Hisus, "ka ignangon ku ka-
niu, pamuyu kow dio to Magboboot oyow
ogbogayan kow rin to og-awoson now.
Pamitow kow oyow ogpakakita kow woy
pangumow kow oyow ogkapulasan kow
rin,
10 su agad hontow ka ogbuyu to Magbo-
boot, ian ka otow no ogkabogayan, no ka
otow no ogparagas ogpamangho, sikan ian
ka otow no ogpakakita to ogpammitawon
din, no ka otow no ogpangumow, sikan ka
otow no ogpulasan to Magboboot."
11 "Kaniu no mgo amoy," kagi ni Hisus,
"ko pananglitan, ogbuyuan kow to anak
now to isda, kono kow man ogbogoy to
ulod no ogpokohilu to anak now,
12 woy ko ogbuyuan kow to anak now to
atolug, kono now man igbogoy ka salipit-
sipit no ogmasakit ko ogkagat.
13 Agad pad sikaniu no mgo amoy no
kai ro to tano no makasasalo kow no mgo
otow di ogkatou kow rod to ogbogoy to
mgo maroyow to mgo anak now. Ian pad
naan ka Magboboot no ian Amoy ta no
Magboboot no dio to langit, dakoldakol ka
igbogoy rin. Ogbogoy to Gimukud din dio
to agad hontow no ogbuyu kandin." Ian ka
kagi ni Hisus.

Nigbayungan si Hisus to Pigbusawan (Matiu 12:22,24-29,43-45; Markos 3:23-27)

14 Duon otow no nigsoloran to busow
no noomaw. Nò, to nigdogil ni Hisus ka
busow, nakakagi on ka otow. Nabolongbo-
long ka nalibulung no mgo otow.
15 Di duon duma no mgo otow no og-
susumpalit no nigkagi sikandan to, "Ah,
ian ogpakarogil si Hisus to mgo busow su
ka kabogbogan din to ogdogil no dio ian
ogpuun to igbuyag to mgo busow." Ian ka
kagi dut mgo nigsusumpalit.
16 Duon pad duma no mgo otow no
ogkoiniat poron no og-ol-olog ki Hisus. Su
sikan ian nigbuyu dan to oghimuon ni
Hisus to sagboka no igkoinuinu no sikan ka
igkoindanan dan ko malogot ian to duon
kabogbogan din puun to Magboboot
17-18 Di natagaan ni Hisus to duon ban-
taan to goinawa to mgo otow. Kagi rin,
"Kono man ogkaayun ka ogkagion now no
nahan now no ian og-awoon ku ka mgo
busow su nahan now no ogligkat ki Biilsi-
bul.* Konon litos ka ogkagion now su ogk-
ounawa ian ko ogkalibulung ka mgo sakup
to songo igbuyag no ogmabunbunuoy, ma-
gaan do ogkaawo ka pandatuan dan, woy
ko malasi ogpog-ogotoy ka mgo sulod no
og-ugpo to sagboka no baloy, magaan og-
pakagsuwoysuwoy on ka sika pamiliya no
konad ogbubuligoy. Songo unawa," kagi,
"ko pananglitan pa, nigligkat ki Satanas no
ian igbuyag to mgo busow ka indogil ku to
soi songo busow, songo ogkaawo poron ka
katondanan ni Satanas to og-alap to sakup
din.
19 Ka igkarua, ko pananglitan ogligkat pa
ki Satanas ka kabogbogan ku to igdogil ka
mgo busow, og-inso a pad kaniu ko hondoi
man ogpuun ka kabogbogan to mgo sakup
now ko ogdogilon dan ka mgo busow?
Sikandan man ka ognangon to nasayop
kow."
20 Kagi ni Hisus, "Ogligkat ian to kabog-
bogan to Magboboot ka igdogil ku to mgo
busow. Noumaan kow on man to tumanon
to Magboboot to Pogsugu din."
21-22 Nigkagi si Hisus to dangob no
pananglitan. Ko duon manokal no otow
no og-alap-alap to panganiban din to
ogbantoy to baloy rin, kono ogkatakow
ka kandin no kalaglagan. Di ko duon
oglopow no mamanokal no otow no
ogkaroog ka tagbanwa no ogpuruton din
ka panganiban to tagbanwa no nigsaligan
din poron no ogpanlogob din ka sika
tinakow rin to mgo duma rin.
23 Kagi ni Hisus, "Ka otow no kono og-
duma koddi, sikan ka og-atu koddi. Ka
otow no kono ogbulig koddi to oglimud
to mgo otow, ogpasuwayon din ka mgo
otow."

Ka Poglibong to Busow

* **11:17-18** Si Biilsibul ka dangob no ngaran ni Satanas.

24 Nigparagas si Hisus to kagi rin to, “Ko
duon busow no narogil to lawa to songo
otow, oghondio pad ka busow to awayan
no ogpamangho to ogkougpaan din no
oghimalayan din. Ko waro ogkitoon din no
oghimalayan, duon doromdom din to, ‘Ian
do koddi to oglibong a ro dio to pig-ugpaan
ku no otow no pigligkatan ku.’
25 No ko oglibong ka busow dio to sika
otow,” kagi ni Hisus, “ogkitoon din to
maroyow on ka pogdoromdom to sikan no
otow no ogkounawa to baloy no maawang
on woy natapid on.
26 Nò,” kagi ni Hisus, “Oghipanow pad ka
busow no og-angayon din pad ka papitu
no busow no madmaroot pad kandin. Nò,
oglibongan dan ka otow no noulian on, no
ogsolod on ka tibo. Madmaroot pad lagboy
ka pog-ugpo to sikan no otow to nokohun-a
no pog-ugpo din.” Ian ka kagi ni Hisus.

Malogot no Igkapulusi

27 Duon boi dio to sikan no mohon-ing no
mgo otow no nigpamminog ki Hisus. To
nigkagi pad si Hisus to sikan no kagi rin,
nigpaagbotan to boi ka kagi rin ki Hisus to,
“Kapulusan ka sikan no boi no niglosutan
woy nigpasusu koykow.”
28 Di kagi ni Hisus to, “Dakoldakol pad ka
pulus to mgo otow no ogpamminog to kagi
to Magboboot woy ogtuman to soini.”

Koiniatan to mgo Otow to Ogpitow to Koin-inuan (Matiu 12:39-42)

29 Nò, to nokog-akob-akob ka mohon-ing
no mgo otow dio ki Hisus no nigkagi on si
Hisus to, “Maroot lagboy ka mgo batasan
to kuntoon no mgo otow. Ogkoiniatan
dan to ogpitow to dangob no koin-inuan
oyow ogkoindanan dan ko malogot ian to
duon kabogbogan ku puun to Magboboot.
Dokad di, waro duma no poindanan to
Magboboot kandan ko kono no sikan do no
noumaan dongan ki Hunas.
30 No ogkounawa si Hunas to impoindan
to mgo otow no taga Ninibi dongan,† woy
sikoddi no Kakoy to Koot-otawan kai to
tano, sikoddi ian ka indanan to mgo otow
no ogkootawan kuntoon.”
31 Kagi ni Hisus, “Ko ogpokouma on ka al-
low to ogbobootan to Magboboot ka tibo no
mgo otow kai to kalibutan, ka dongan woy
ka kuntoon pad no mgo otow, ogpakaamut
ka labow no igbuyag no boi dongan ligkat
to songo ugpaan dio to natamanan kai to
kalibutan.‡ Ogsonditan din on su dongan,
mariu ka ighipanow rin no nighondio to
lunsud to Hirusalim su ogpamminog to
natouan no kagi to Labow no Igbuyag no si
Solomon.§ Nò, nigpamminog sikandan to
kagi ni Solomon di kuntoon, duon on kai to
kaniu ka labow pad lagboy ki Solomon di
waro kow mogtuu ka innangon din kaniu.*
32 Ka sikan no allow no ogbobootan
to Magboboot ka mgo otow, songo og-
pakasasindog on ka dongan no mgo taga
Ninibi woy songo oghabian dan sikaniu su
to pogkarinog dan to innangon ni Hunas
kandan, nigpan-ongkoran dan ka mgo ma-
root no batasan dan. No kuntoon duon
on kai to kaniu ka labow pad lagboy ki
Hunas di waro kow mogtuu ka innangon
din kaniu.”

Ka Igbat-ow to Lawa ta (Matiu 6:22,23)

33 Kagi ni Hisus, “Ko ogparokotan ta ka
ilawan, kono ta iholos dio to kono ogkitoon
woy kono ta man ogsalukuban to liang. Dio
ta atag sabuk to ampow oyow ogkalayagan
ka mgo otow no ogsolod to baloy.
34 Ka mata ta” kagi ni Hisus, “sikan ka
ilawan no igbat-ow to lawa ta. Ko waro
dalu to mata ta songo maawang man ka
ogkitoon ta. Di ko oglaburon ka mata nu,
marusilom ka ogkitoon ta kai to lawa ta.
35 Nò,” kagi ni Hisus, “doyroyawi now
ka goinawa now oyow kono ogkaparongan
ka ilaw† oyow kono ogkarusilom ka lawa
now.
36 Ko tiboon nabat-awan ka lawa now,
warad ogkagalat dio to goinawa now no
marusilom. Tiboon ogmaawang no ian
ogkounawaan ko ogkabat-awan kow to

† **11:30** Basa ka to tibo no kapitulu 3 to Hunas. ‡ **11:31** Basa ka to I Mga Hari 10:1-10. § **11:31** Si Solomon ka dongan no kinalabawan no Datu dan no dakol lagboy ka natouan din. * **11:31** Basa ka to 2 Cronicas 9:1. † **11:35** Sikan no ilaw ka igkasabuti now to kagi to Magboboot.

layag to ilawan no ogmaawang kow on,”
kagi ni Hisus.

Pigsawoy ni Hisus ka mgo Parisiu woy mgo Talag-anad to Balaod
(Matiu 23:1-36)

37 Pogkaponga ni Hisus to pogkagi, duon
ka sagboka no Parisiu no nighinggat din
si Hisus to og-amut to pagkoonan dio to
baloy rin. Nigsolod si Hisus to baloy rin
woy nigpinnuu no nigkoon.
38 Ka tagbanwa no Parisiu, pogkita rin
to waro nig-unug si Hisus to batasan
dan to ogpanhugas woy ogkoon, noinuinu
sikandin.
39 Kagi ni Hisus to, “Kaniu no mgo
Parisiu, ogmaroyow ka batasan now ko
ogpitawon kow to mgo otow, di dio to
goinawa now, mohon-ing ka igkoiniat now
no kalaglagan woy duon dod duma no ma-
root no bantaan now. Ogkounawa ka mgo
batasan now ko pananglitan, ian now og-
ay-ayaran oghugasi ka poka to mgo palatu
now woy ka lawa to mgo basu now di
maligsom dod ka dio to solod to basu woy
maligsom dod ka dio to ampow to palatu.
40 Angol kow,” kagi ni Hisus, “su ian now
ro ogdoyroyawon ka ogkitoon to mgo otow
di songo pighimu to Magboboot ka lawa
ta no ogkakitaan to duma ta, no songo
nighimu rin ka goinawa ta no kono ogkak-
itaan to duma ta.”
41 Nigparagas si Hisus to kagi rin to,
“Maroyawa now ka goinawa now no ta-
lari now ka mgo publi to mgo katipangan
now oyow ka tibo no goinawa now woy ka
batasan now ogmaroyow.”
42 “Koy-u kaniu no mgo Parisiu,” kagi ni
Hisus, “imbogoy now to igkasampulu no
talad to Magboboot agad ka baratu no mgo
aanag to mgo ogkakoon now. Dokad di
kono kow ogpakatuman to litos no poghu-
soy now to mgo otow, woy lagkos pad
kono kow ogtuman to duon goinawa now
to Magboboot. Awoson no igbogoy now
dio to Magboboot to igkasampulu no talad
now. Maroyow soini, di og-awoson now to
kono now poron ogbalagaron ka sika mgo
dakoldakol no ig-anad to Balaod now.”
43 “Koy-u kaniu no mgo Parisiu su ko
rio kow to anaranan to mgo og-ampu,
og-alamon now ka mgo pinnuuanan no
ogkoindanan to mgo otow no mabantug,
woy ko dio kow to palingki songo ogkarago
kow to igtahud to mgo ogkumusta kaniu.
44 Koy-u kaniu no Parisiu,” kagi ni Hisus,
“su ian now ogkounawaan ka lobong no
waro now makitoi no nariokan do duon
to mgo otow su waro mataga to duon
lobong.”‡

45 Kagi to sagboka no talag-anad to
Balaod dan ki Hisus to, “Maistru, ka nigk-
agi nu to mgo Parisiu, songo igsawoy nu
kanami no mgo talag-anad to Balaod.”
46 Kagi ni Hisus, “Songo ogbohogon ku
sikaniu no mgo talag-anad to Balaod ta su
ogpohirapan now ka mgo otow to ogtuman
to subla no mgo sugu no ian ogkounawaan
ka mabogat no kalaglagan no kono dan
ogpakahonat to ogtiang, di sikaniu no mgo
talag-anad to Balaod, kono now ogbuligan
ka agad hontow oyow ogtuman to sikan no
mgo sugu now.”

47 “Koy-u kaniu porom,” kagi ni Hisus,
“oghimu kow to mgo maroyow no sabal-
anan to mgo talagnangon to kagi to Magbo-
boot dongan no sikan no mgo talagnangon,
sikandan ka nanhimatayan to mgo kaap-
apuan now.
48 No sikan no oghimuon now, sikan
ka igkoindanan now to nataga kow woy
songo oghulug kow rod to mgo hinimuan
to mgo kaap-apuan now dongan su sikan-
dan ka nighimatoy to sikan no mgo ta-
lagnangon to kagi to Magboboot, no sika-
niu on ka oghimu to mgo sabalanan dan,”
kagi ni Hisus.
49 “No sikan ian to duon innangon don-
gan to Magboboot su ligkat to natagaan din
ka tibo,” kagi ni Hisus. “Kagi to Magboboot
dongan to, ‘Duon mgo otow no talagnan-
gon to kagi ku woy duon mgo suguanon ku
no igpaalap ku dio to mgo otow. Dokad di
ogkohimatayan on to mgo otow ka duma
woy duon dod duma no ogbaybayaran to
mgo otow sikandan,’ kagi to Magboboot,”
kagi ni Hisus.

‡ **11:44** Ko ogdiokan to songo Hudiu to lobong to otow, ian ka songo igmaligsom din dio to tangkaan to Magboboot.

50 "No sikan ian," kagi ni Hisus, "sikaniu
no mgo otow no nouyag kuntoon, ogkalog-
paran kow to tibo no nohimatayan no mgo
talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot ligkat to
kabinunsuran to soini no kalibutan
51 no ligkat ian ki Abil§ taman to
pogkamatoy ki Sakarias. Dio dan himatayi
si Sakarias to taliwaro to tubaranan woy
ka sinabong no tagbuanan to Magboboot.
Malogot ian," kagi ni Hisus, "kaniu no
nakarongan koddi, ogkalogparan kow to
sikan no mgo salo to mgo kaap-apuan
now."
52 Kagi ni Hisus, "Koy-u kaniu porom
no mgo talag-anad to Balaod. Piggongon
now ka susi no ian ogpakapulas to lokob
to baloy oyow og-anad kow porom bahin
to Magboboot. Di sikaniu, kono kow og-
pakasolod no ogsaparan now ka ogkoiniat
to ogsolod," kagi ni Hisus.
53-54 Nighipanow on si Hisus ligkat to
sikan no baloy to Parisiu. Di ka mgo Pari-
siu woy mgo talag-anad to Balaod to mgo
Hudiu, nigsawoy ran si Hisus. Sikan ka
pogbunsud dan to oglibonglibong og-inso
ki Hisus to agad nokoy ka duon to goinawa
ran su ogtalapon dan poron si Hisus oyow
ogpakasuwoy poron ka igtabak kandan no
oghimuon poron no igbayung dan kandin.

12

Ka mgo Parisiu no Ogpatuutuu ka Pog-tuu ran
(Matiu 10:26-33)

1 Nokogdongan to sikan no pog-alkuy to
mgo Parisiu, woy ka udling ni Hisus, ogka-
timtimulan on ka mgo otow dio taman to
nalimud on ka pila buwa no libu duon.
Mohon-ing on ian sikandan no ogpokog-
diokdiok on. Nighun-a ni Hisus kagii ka
mgo hibatoon din. Kagi rin, "Bantoy kow
to igpatulin to paan to mgo Parisiu su ian
ka pogkarakoldakol dan."
2 Kagi ni Hisus, "Waro ogbunbunan no
kono ogkabatukan. Agad nokoy no inho-
los, tibo do ogkakitaan.
3 Agad nokoy no inkagi now ko
marusilom, uromo ogdinogon on dio to
maawang. Agad nokoy no innaasnaas
now dio to sinabong no nalokoban,
igkababansagon ka sikan no kagi dio to
libuwasan no ogdinog ka mohon-ing no
mgo otow."

Hontow ka Litos no Ogkahallokan ta?

4 Nigparagas si Hisus to kagi rin to, "Wow
mgo amigu ku, soini ka ignangon ku kaniu:
kono kow ogkahallok to mgo otow no oghi-
matoy kaniu su ka lawa ta ro ka ogkohi-
matayan dan no warad on igkohimu ran,
5 di ka igbohog ku kaniu, ian do litos
no ogkahallokan now ka Magboboot su
duon kabogbogan din to oghimatoy woy
duon kabogbogan din to ogdogpak dio to
imperno. Sikan ian to ignangon ku kaniu
to ian now ro kahalloki sikandin."
6 Kagi ni Hisus, "Dini to kanta ka darua ro
bag no sintabus ka litos to igboli to lalimma
no manukmanuk no ogkounawa bag to
ul-ul, di agad to baratu ro ka sikan no
mgo manukmanuk, kono ogkalingawan to
Magboboot to agad sagboka kandan.
7 Agad ka bulbul ta, nataga ka Magbo-
boot ko pila no aslag ka bulbul ta. Omu-
naan kono kow ogkahallok to pog-ugpo
now su labowlabow pad ka igkohoy-u to
Magboboot kaniu to igkohoy-u rin to mgo
manukmanuk."
8 "Duon dod ignangon ku kaniu," kagi
ni Hisus. "Agad hontow no otow no og-
abinon din to koddi ka Igbuyag din dio to
tangkaan to mgo otow, koddi, no Kakoy
to Koot-otawan kai to kalibutan, songo og-
abinon ku sikandin dio to tangkaan to mgo
diwata no suguanon to Magboboot.
9 Di ka otow no kona a rin og-abinon dio
to tangkaan to mgo otow, koddi no Kakoy
to Koot-otawan, songo kono ku og-abinon
sikandin dio to tangkaan to mgo diwata no
suguanon to Magboboot."
10 Nigparagas si Hisus to, "Agad hon-
tow no otow, no ogkagi to maroot bahin
koddi no Kakoy to mgo Koot-otawan kai
to kalibutan, ogpasayluon pad sikandin,
di ko duon otow no sumpaliton din ka
Gimukud to Magboboot, sikan ian ka salo
no kono ogkapasaylu."

§ **11:51** Si Abil ka an-anayan no otow kai to kalibutan no nohimatayan woy si Sakarias no talagnangon to Magboboot dongan ka mohuri no nohimatayan no inkasulat dan to Tahan no Kasulatan.

11 “Nò” kagi ni Hisus, “Ko ogdakopon
kow no og-alapon kow dio to tangkaan
to mgo igbuyag dio to mgo anaranan to
mgo og-ampu woy ko og-alapon kow dio
to tangkaan to mgo labow no igbuyag to
ugpaan, kono kow ogkasasow ko nokoy ka
igtabak now woy ko nokoy ka duma no
ogkagion now
12 su ko dio kow on to tangkaan dan og-
anaran kow ro to Gimukud to Magboboot
ko nokoy ka litos no igkatabak now,” kagi
ni Hisus.*

Ka Pananglitan Bahin to Datu no Malopot so Sumsumanan din

13 No, duon sagboka no otow dio to sikan
no nalibulung no mgo otow no kagi rin ki
Hisus to, “Maistru, nangoni nu ka kakoy ku
to oyow ogtalaran a rin to ingalat to amoy
noy no kalaglagan.”
14 Di nigtabak si Hisus to, “Utu, hontow
naan ka nigbogoy koddi ka katondanan ku
to oghusoy woy ogtalad to kalaglagan now
no darua?”
15 No nigkagian ni Hisus ka tibo no mgo
otow to, “Bantoy kow woy tanudtanud kow
oyow kono kow logodlogod to agad nokoy
no kalasi no kalaglagan su agad datu ki, ka
kouyagan ta, kono ogpuun to igkaratui ta.”
16 No nigkagi si Hisus to pananglitan din
to, “Duon sagboka no datu no nigtuga ka
mgo pinamula rin dio to tano din.
17 No nakadoromdom ka sikan no datu
to, ‘Ogmonuon ku naan ka soini no dakol
no oggaanion ku uromo to waro litos no
ogkasabukan ku?
18 Nò,’ kagi to goinawa to datu, ‘Soini
ka oghimuon ku. Ogguguson ku pad ka
mgo pinayag ku no oghimuon ku pad ka
dakoldakol no dio ku isabuk ka ogkagaani
ku woy ka mgo duma pad no kalaglagan
ku, litos ko dio ku tibo igsabuk.’
19 Nò, ogsumansuman a to, ‘koddi, warad
on igkasasow ku su duon on impanagana
ku litos ko pila buwa no tuid. Soini naan
do ka oghimuon ku, ogkoon a woy og-inum
a no ian igkatalantan ku ka igkarago ku,’
kagi to goinawa to datu.
20 Di nigkagian to Magboboot ka sikan
no datu to, ‘Naangol ka. Kuntoon no
marusilom oghawion ku ka kouyagan nu,
no ka kalaglagan nu no impanagana nud,
ogkoongkoran nud on no hontow naan on
ka ogtalipun ka soini?’ kagi to Magboboot.”
21 “Nò,” kagi ni Hisus, “Soini ka ogk-
oumaan to otow no oglilimud to kandin
no igkaratu no litos kandin do di dio to
tangkaan to Magboboot, kono no datu
sikandin.” kagi ni Hisus.

Salig ki to Magboboot (Matiu 6:25-33)

22 No nigkagian ni Hisus ka mgo hi-
batoon din to, “Sikan ian no ognango-
nan ku sikaniu to kono kow ogkasasow to
igkouyag now ko nokoy ka koonon now.
Songo kono now ogkasasawi ka lawa now
ko nokoy ka ogkinaboon now,
23 su ka kouyagan ta, kono do ogpuun to
koonon, no ka pulus to lawa ta, kono do
ogpuun to sabinit ta.”
24 “Pitawa now ka mgo uak. Kono man
og-orok woy songo kono man oggaani.
Waro pinayag dan, di ka Magboboot ka
ogsunggud kandan. Nò, ka pulus to lawa
now, dakoldakol pad man to pulus to lawa
to mgo manukmanuk.”
25 “Nò,” kagi ni Hisus, “Agad dakol lag-
boy ka kasasawan now, kono kow man
ogpakatimul to agad songo oras naan do to
kouyagan now.
26 Ko waro pulus to sikan no igkasasow
now no inat malomu, manio naan to
ogkasasow kow pad to agad nokoy no
duma no og-awoson now?”
27 Kagi ni Hisus, “Pitawa now ka mgo
bulak ko ogmonuon dan to ogtulin. Ka mgo
bulak, kono man ogtalabau woy songo
kono oghimu to kinabo dan di ogkagian ku
sikaniu to agad ka Labow no Igbuyag don-
gan no si Solomon no lagboy no salapian
woy mabantug, waro kinabo din no nok-
ounawa to karayow to mgo bulak.”
28 Kagi ni Hisus, “Ka mgo hilamunon
no ogtubu, ogkabuhi pad kuntoon, asolom
ogkagangu on woy ogsilaban on. Nò, anoy
man ka bulak di nig-ay-ayaran to Magbo-
boot to kinaboi, ian pad sikaniu no ku-
lang pad so pogsalig now to Magboboot no

* **12:12** Igsabuk to Gimukud to Magboboot ka kagi dio to goinawa now.

dakoldakol man ka igbogoy rin kaniu to
mgo og-awoson now.
29 Ka ignangon ku kaniu," kagi ni Hisus,
"Kono kow ogkasasow amana ko hondoi
kow ogpamangho to ogkoonon now woy
ko woig no og-inumon now. Kono kow
ogkasasow
30 su ka mgo otow kai to kalibutan
no waro mataga to Magboboot, ungod
ogkasasow to sikan no pog-ugpo dan, di
sikaniu no nigtuu, ka Amoy now no dio to
Langit, nataga tahan sikandin to mgo og-
awoson now.
31 Hun-aa now doromdoma ka
oghimuon now to oyow ogtumanon now
no litos to Pogsugu to Magboboot no
ko sikan ian ka oghimuon now, songo
ogbogayan kow to sika mgo og-awoson
now."

Ka Igkaratu dio to Langit (Matiu 6:19-21)

32 "Nò, agad manalingboka kow ro, kono
kow ogkahallok," kagi ni Hisus, "su ka
Amoy now no dio to Langit, nohoy-u kaniu
no nigboot din to ogbogayan kow to katon-
danan dio to Pandatuan din uromo."
33 "Ibaligya now ka tibo no kalaglagan
now no ibogoy now ka sikan no salapi to
duma no mgo otow no duon og-awoson
dan. Unawaa now to soin no pananglitan.
Kua now ka pitaka no kono ogkamolu no
litos to igkaratu now. Dio now isabuk to
langit su dio to Langit, kono ogkoubus woy
songo kono ogkatakow, woy kono songo
ogkaraat to mgo ulod-ulod."
34 Kagi ni Hisus, "Ko hondoi dapit ka
igkaratu now, songo dio ka goinawa now."

Ka Ogkasaligan no Suguonon (Matiu 24:43-51; 25:1-13; Markos 13:33-37)

35-36 Nigparagas si Hisus to kagi rin to,
"Og-awoson now to ogpanagana kow to
agad nokoy ka ogdatong kaniu. Hogota
now ka holon to kinabo now† woy parokot
kow to ilawan now. Unawaa now, panan-
glitan, to mgo suguonon no ogtatagad to
kon-u buwa ogpokouma on ka igbuyag dan
no ogpuun to sagboka no pagkoonan to
ogpangasawa. Ko ogpokouma on ka ig-
buyag dan no og-umow, magaan dan do
ogkapulasi ka gumawan.
37-38 No ogkapulusan lagboy ka sika mgo
suguonon ko ogpokouma on ka kandan no
igbuyag, agad liwaro to karusiloman woy
ko marani ogkapawo, no ogkitoon din ka
mgo suguonon din to waro ian mohirogo
su nigpanagana. Ognangonan ku sikaniu,"
kagi ni Hisus, "ka sikan no igbuyag dan,
oghalinon din ka kinabo din no ogpapin-
nuuon din ka sikan no mgo suguonon din
no kandin on ka ogpanhonat to koonon
dan. Ogkarago ian ka sikan no mgo sug-
uonon din no nakapanagana to igbuyag
dan."
39 No nigkagian ni Hisus sikandan to
dangob no pananglitan. Kagi rin, "Ka
tagtuun to baloy, ko nataga pa ko kon-
u ogpokouma ka panakow, waro porom
moghirogo sikandin su songo nigpana-
gana porom oyow kono ogpakasolod ka
takawon dio to baloy rin.
40 No sikaniu, songo og-awoson now to
ogpanagana, su sikoddi no Kakoy to mgo
Koot-otawan kai to kalibutan, ogdatong a
to oras no wa now tatagari."

Ka Suguonon no Ogkasaligan

41 Kagi ni Pedro ki Hisus to, "Buyag, og-
inso a koykow to soini no pananglitan nu,
ko kanami ro no hibatoon nu ka ognang-
onan nu woy ko tibo no mgo otow ka og-
nangonan nu?"
42 Nigtabak ka Lagboy no Igbuyag no si
Hisus to pananglitan. Kagi rin, "Hondoi
ka suguanon no ogkasaligan woy duon ka-
touan din? Sikandin ian ka ogbogayan to
katondanan to igbuyag din to ogpanalad
to koonon to duma rin no mgo suguanon
kara allow ko oghipanow ka igbuyag dan,"
kagi ni Hisus.
43 "Ogkarago lagboy ka sikan no sug-
uanon ko ogkitoon sikandin no ogtu-
manon ka insugu kandin ko og-uli ka sika
igbuyag din.
44 Malogot ian ka ignangon ku kaniu,"
kagi ni Hisus, "to sikan no suguanon, no
ogkasaligan on to igbuyag din ogbogayan

† **12:35-36** Ka ilis to mgo lukos no Hudiu, malayat lagboy. Ko oghipanow, ighalisok dan dio to holon dan.

sikandin to pogboot to tibo no karatuan din.
45 Di pananglitan," kagi ni Hisus, "ko
maroot so goinawa to sika suguonon no
kagi to goinawa rin to, 'Mananoy pad woy
og-uli ka igbuyag ku.' Nò, ko ogbunsud to
ogpanlampos to mgo duma rin no mgo sug-
uonon no lukos lagkos to mgo binulan no
boi, woy ko ogpasubla ogkoon woy to og-
inum woy layun on ogkalasing sikandin,
46 ogpakasalangan on ka sikan no sug-
uanon to ig-uli to igbuyag din no ogka-
tokawan no subla ka poglogpad to sika
maroot no suguonon no igparuma to mgo
otow no kono ogbabali to kagi to Magbo-
boot no dio ogdoog to imperno."
47 Kagi ni Hisus, "Ka suguanon no nataga
to igkoiniat to igbuyag din di kono og-
panagana woy kono din oghimuon ka
ogkoiniatan to igbuyag din, ogbaybayaran
to mohon-ing no lampos.
48 Di ka suguonon no waro mataga
to igkoiniat to igbuyag din no songo
duon hinimuan din no litos poron to
ogkabarasan sikandin, kono do amana
atag ka igkabaras kandin to igbuyag din.
Ka otow no ogbogayan to dakol, songo
dakol ka pog-iman dut igbuyag din no
ig-uli kandin. Ka otow no ogbogayan to
subla pad to dakol, songo subla pad to
dakol ka pog-iman dut igbuyag din no ig-
uli kandin."

Si Hisus ka Ligkatan to Pogbaadbaad to mgo Otow
(Matiu 10:34-36)

49 Nigparagas si Hisus to kagi rin to, "Ian
inghongkai ku to tano su nig-alap a to iglog-
pad to mgo otow. No sika iglogpad, unawa
ian to hapuy no ogparakotan. Maroyow ku
porom ko nalogdog on kuntoon.
50 Di duon pad ogpokouma koddi no igk-
abaybayari ku no lagboy no mabogat so
goinawa ku taman to ogkataman on.
51 Nahan now buwa ko ian inghongkai
ku to tano oyow ogmaawang ka goinawa
to tibo no mgo otow, dokad di kono su ogk-
abaadbaad ka mgo otow tongod koddi,"
kagi ni Hisus.
52 "Bunsud kuntoon, ko lalimma panan-
glitan ka otow dio to songo baloy, ogk-
abaad ka sikan no lalimma, no ka tatolu,
ogmaap-apuloy to sikan no darua.
53 Ogkabaadbaad," kagi ni Hisus, "ka
patalaanak no boi no ogpokog-ogotoy,
woy ka mgo patalaanak no lukos no
ogpokog-ogot woy songo duon mgo matal-
talaanogang no boi no songo ogpokog-ogot
tongod ian koddi."‡

Ka Pogsabut to Ogkalitukan to Pog-ugpo
(Matiu 5:25,26)

54 Nigkagian ni Hisus ka mohon-ing no
otow to, "Ko ogkitoon now to ogpakatimul
on ka kibol dio to linoban, ogpakakagi kow
to, 'og-uran angkuwan' no ogkatuman ian.
55 No ko oggoramon now ka kalamag
no ogpuun to balabagan, ogpakakagi kow
to, 'ogmoinit lagboy angkuwan' no songo
ogkatuman ian," kagi ni Hisus.
56 "Kaniu no nahan now no ogpakasabut
kow to tibo, manio to ogkatou kow og-
nangon ko ogmonuon angkuwan ka tano
woy ka langit di kono kow ogpakasabut ko
nokoy ka lituk to mgo oghimuon to Magbo-
boot kuntoon?"

Ka Poghusoy nu to Sikan no Ogbayung Koykow

57 "Manio to kono kow ogbobo-ot ko
nokoy ka maroyow no oghimuon now?
58 Ko duon ogbayung koykow to songo
otow no og-alapon ka rin poron dio to
talaghusoy maroyow ko ogpahushusayoy
kow pad no wa kow pad mokouma dio
to talaghusoy now su ko kono nu pad
ogpasabuton to maroyow, og-alapon kad
nikandin dio to talaghusoy no ka sikan no
talaghusoy, songo igbogoy kad on dio to
pulis, no ka pulis, ian ka ogsabuk koykow
dio to pirisuan.
59 No ka ignangon ku kaniu," kagi ni
Hisus, "kono kow ian ogpakalibuwas ko
waro now pad ian matiboi bayari ka tibo
no utang now, agad sagboka naan do no
sintabus," kagi ni Hisus.

‡ **12:53** Ogkabaad su ogtuu ki Hisus ka duma woy og-iniug ka duma.

13

Ongkori nu ka Salo nu Oyow Kono ka Ogkamatoy

1 Duon mgo otow no nakaamut to nalibulung no mgo otow no nigpamminog ki Hisus. Nignangonan dan si Hisus to duon mgo taga Galilia no ogpanubad dan to ayam dio to Dakol no Ampuanan to mgo Hudiu no niglopow ka mgo sundalu no nigsugu ni Gobirnador Pilatu. Dio dan ian himatayi ka mgo taga Galilia to longod to tubaranan. Ka langosa ran, nakaamut on to langosa to ayam no nighimatayan dan.

2 Nig-inso si Hisus to, "Tongod to noumaan on ka sika mgo taga Galilia to mohirap no pogkamatoy ran, pogsabut now buwa to dakoldakol pad ka salo dan to salo to duma no mgo taga Galilia?

3 Di ko sikan ka goinawa now, natalap kow. Ogkagian ku sikaniu, ko kono now ongkoran ka mgo salo now, songo unawa ka kaniu no kamatayon."

4 Nigparagas si Hisus to, "Bahin man do to sika sampulu woy wawalu no otow no nammatoy dio to lunsud to Siloam to natobalan on to matikang no baloy kandan, nahan now buwa ko labow pad ka mgo salo dan to mgo salo to duma no nig-ugpo dio to Hirusalim?

5 Di ko sikan ka goinawa now, natalap kow. Ogkagian ku sikaniu, ko kono now og-ongkoran ka mgo salo now songo unawa kow kandan no songo ogkamatoy kow ro."

Ka Pananglitan Bahin to Kayu no Kono Ogbogas

6 No nignangonan ni Hisus ka mgo otow to soini no pananglitan. Kagi rin to, "Duon otow no nigpamula to kayu no oghingaranan to igira dio to kamot din. To nigtulin on ka kayu malasi oglouya to tagtuun su ogpitawon din ko duon on bogas, di waro.

7 Nigkagian to tagtuun ka talagbantoy to pinamula rin to, 'Pitow ka,' kagi, 'tatolu on no tuid no ungod ku liblibongi ka soini no kayu ko duon bogas din, di waro man bogas. Polora nud on soini su naraat do ka tabo to tano su kono ogbogas.'

8 No nigtabak ka talagbantoy to, 'Kono nu pad, buyag, polora. Tagad ka pa to agad sagboka naan do no tuid no ogkalian ku pad ka tano no marani to dalig din woy songo isabuk ku pad ka abunu to tano.

9 No ko ogbogas on to soini no sunud no tuid, maroyow, di ko kono ogbogas, balagad ko igpapolod nud on,' kagi to talagbantoy to pinamula," kagi ni Hisus.

Nigbawian ni Hisus ka Napoku no Boi

10 Nò, to sikan no Allow to Oghimoloy to mgo Hudiu, nig-anad si Hisus to mgo otow dio to songo anaranan to mgo og-ampu.

11 No duon boi dio no nigdaralu, no ka dalu rin, nigpuun to busow. Sampulu on woy wawalu no tuid ka poggoram din. Napoku ka poka rin no kono ogkatul-id.

12 Pogkita ni Hisus to boi, nig-umow rin sikandin no kagi rin kandin to, "Igi, nabawian kad to oggoramon nu,"

13 no nigdampo ni Hisus ka boi no inogo on no natul-id on ka poka rin, no nigsayo din on ka Magboboot.

14 Di ka igbuyag to sikan no anaranan to mgo og-ampu atag, nabolu su nigbawian ni Hisus ka boi to Allow ran to Oghimoloy. Kagi to igbuyag to anaranan dut mgo otow to, "Duon hon-om no allow no litos no ogpakatalabau ki, no hondini kow to sikan no mgo allow oyow ogkabawian kow. Di kono ogkaayun kuntoon no Allow ta to Oghimoloy."*

15 Nigtabak si Hisus to igbuyag to anaranan to mgo Hudiu. Kagi rin, "Ogpatuutuu ro ka pogtuu now! Hontow pad no otow dii ka kono din oghokaron ka lubid to baka rin woy ko kuddo din no ogtuyukon din dio to woig oyow ogpoinumon din to Allow ta to Oghimoloy?

16 Nò, ka soini no boi no songo Hudiu dod no pinanganak dod ni Abraham, sampulu woy wawalu on no tuid ka pogkabaybayari rin to soin no dalu no nigligkat ki Satanas. Og-insa a ko kono no goinawa now to ogkabawian sikandin to igkabaybayari rin kuntoon, agad to Allow ta to Oghimoloy?" kagi ni Hisus.

17 Pogkagi ni Hisus to sikan, nasipod on ka mgo usig din to nig-atu kandin di ka

* **13:14** Basa ka to Exodo 20:9, Deuteronomio 5:13.

duma no mgo otow, narago to tibo no mgo hinimuan ni Hisus no maroyow lagboy.

Ka Pananglitan Tongod to Boni no Mustasa
(Matiu 13:31-33; Markos 4:30-32)

18 Songo allow duon inso ni Hisus to, "Nokoy ka maroyow no igpananglitan ta to Pogsugu to Magboboot woy ko nokoy ka ogpounawaan ta?
19 Ka Pogsugu to Magboboot, ian ogkounawaan ka sika malintok ian no boni to mustasa† no dio ipamula to songo otow to kamot din. To nigtulin on, nohimu on no matikang no pinamula no duon on sugpang no nigsasalagan on to mgo manukmanuk."

Ka Pananglitan Bahin to Igpatulin to Paan

20 Kagi ni Hisus, "Nokoy pad ka duma no igpananglitan ku no ogpounawaan to Pogsugu to Magboboot?
21 Ian ogkounawaan ka igpatulin to paan no in-amut to boi to dakol no harina. Pogkaponga rin, ogtulin ka tibo."

Ka Malig-ot no Gumawan
(Matiu 7:13,14)

22 Nighipanow on si Hisus no nighondio to mgo lunsud woy mgo hilit duon to ogkabayaan din no oghondio to Hirusalim no nigpanganad din ka mgo otow dio.
23 Duon songo otow no nig-inso ki Hisus to, "Buyag, og-inso a koykow ko manalingboka ro ka ogkapangabangan to salo dan?" No nigkagi si Hisus kandin to,
24-25 "Dio to Pandatuan to Magboboot, duon no ogko-unawa no malig-ot so gumawan. Poomoti now to ogsolod to sikan no malig-ot no gumawan. Nò, ogpoko-uma ka allow no oglokoban to Magboboot ka gumawan. Mohon-ing ka ogsolod porom di kono ogpakatood. Sikaniu no dio kow rod to libuwasan ogbunsud kow to ogtoktok to lokob no ogkagi kow to, 'Buyag, pulasi koy ro,' no ogtabak din to, 'Waro a mogtokod kaniu.'
26 Di nasi ogkagi kow pad to, 'Mokinaan to nig-amut koy man to nigkoonan woy songo nig-inum koy dio to longod nu to nigkoon kid woy nig-anad kad dio to kanami no lunsud.'
27 Di ogtabakon kow pad oghutuka to, 'Ognangonan ku sikaniu to waro a mogtokod kaniu. Kaniu no mgo makasasalo, awo kow on kai to koddi.'
28 Nigparagas nigkagi to, 'Ko ogkatuman on ka allow to Pandatuan to Magboboot, ogkitoon now si Abraham, si Isaak, si Hakub lagkos to tibo to dongan no mgo talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot woy tibo kandan dio ogpokougpo. Di sikaniu atag, dio kow ro ogpokougpo to libuwasan.' "
29 Nigparagas si Hisus to kagi rin to, "Duon mgo otow uromo no ogpokog-amut ko ogkoon dio to Pandatuan to Magboboot. Kandan, dio ogpuun to mgo mariu no mgo ugpaanan to mgo otow no konon Hudiu no dio to longod to ogsilaan to allow, woy ka dio to balabagan woy ka dio to ogsalopan to allow woy ka dio to habagatan.
30 Pamminog kow," kagi ni Hisus, "Duon mgo otow kuntoon no nahan ta no ogpokohun-a kandan porom ogpasakup to Pogsugu to Magboboot, dokad di kandan ka ogkamohuri no ogpasakup. Duon dod mgo otow no nahan ta no mohuri on ogpasakup to Pogsugu to Magboboot, dokad di mohon-ing sikandan ka oghun-a ogpasakup to Pogsugu to Magboboot."

Ka Goinawa ni Hisus to mgo Taga Hirusalim
(Matiu 23:37-39; Lukas 19:41)

31 Wa do malugoy no duon mgo Parisiu no nokouma dio ki Hisus. Kagi ran kandin to, "Awo kad on to soini no ugpaan su goinawa kun ni Gobirnador Hirodis to oyow oghimatayan ka."
32 Kagi ni Hisus kandan, "Hondio kow to sikan no magawoygawoy no igbuyag. Nangoni now sikandin to kuntoon no allow, pananglitan, woy ko asolom, ogdogilon ku ka mgo busow no nigsolod to lawa to mgo otow, woy ogbawian ku pad ka mgo otow no duon masakit dan, woy ka igkatatolu no allow, ogkapongaan kud on ka tuud ku kai to tano.
33 Di og-awoson to ogparagas a kuntoon, woy asolom, woy mapawo man do no oghondia a to Hirusalim su hondoi ka

† **13:19** Mustasa: Ian ka malintok lagboy no similia.

litos no oghimatayan ka songo talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot ko kono dio to Hirusalim!" kagi ni Hisus.

34 Nigparagas si Hisus to kagi rin to, "A mgo taga Hirusalim. Kaniu ka oghimatoy to mgo talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot woy ogdogpakon now to batu oyow ogkamatoy ka mgo otow no nigsugu to Magboboot dio to kaniu. Malasi a porom ogkopkop to tibo no anak nu no unawa to upa no oglimuron din no ogkupkupan din ka mgo piak din, di wa kow man nigbogoy," kagi ni Hisus.

35 "No pitow kow. Ka lunsud now, ogkabalagad on no woy a ro ogkitaa hutuk to allow no ogpakakagi kow tongod koddi to, ogkapulusan to Magboboot sikandin no impohondini to ngaran no Igbuyag ta," kagi ni Hisus.‡

14

Nabawian ni Hisus ka Sagboka no Lukos no Nanlobag

1 Duon songo Allow to mgo Hudiu to Oghimoloy no nighondio si Hisus to baloy to songo labow no Parisiu su ogkoon dio. Ka tibo no mgo otow dio, ogbantoy kandin ko ogmonuon din.

2 Nò, duon ka sagboka no otow dio to sikan no baloy no nanlobag ka paa rin woy ka bolad din,

3 no nigkagian ni Hisus ka mgo Parisiu woy ka mgo talag-anad to Balaod to mgo Hudiu to, "Og-inso a kaniu ko nokoy ka kagi to Balaod ta ko litos ko ogbawian ta ka otow no nigdaralu ko Allow ta to Oghimoloy woy ko kono?"

4 Di waro nigtabak ka mgo otow. Sikan do ian no niggongonan ni Hisus ka otow no nigbawian din on. Pogkaponga ni Hisus, pinohipanow rin on sikandin.

5 Nò, nigkagian ni Hisus ka mgo otow no ogbabantoy kandin to, "Agad hontow kaniu, ko pananglitan, duon anak nu woy ko baka nu no noulug dio to balun to Allow ta to Oghimoloy, og-inso a ko kono now ogagpason ogpangabangi?"

6 No waro makatabak ki Hisus.

Ka Igtambag ni Hisus Litos to mgo Tagbanwa mgo Magaliug

7 Duon igtambag ni Hisus no nignangonan din ka mgo otow no nigtugon dio to sikan no pagkoonan su nigkita rin to ogalamon dan ka ogpinnuuan to mgo mabantug no mgo otow. Kagi ni Hisus kandan to,

8 "Ko nigtugunan kow dio to pagkoonan to kasal, ko kow og-alam to mgo maroyow lagboy no pinnuuanan su songo kuwo no duon dod otow no mabantug pad kaniu no songo natugunan to sikan no pagkoonan

9 no ogkohinggat dut mang-asawa ka sikan no magaliug. Nò, oghondio koykow no ogkagian ka to tagbanwa to, 'Halin kad on su duon ogpapinnuuan ta kai,' no sikoykow, ogkasipod kad ko ogpahalinon ka no ogpakapamangho kad to pinnuuan nu dio to ilis.

10 Ka igtambag ku kaniu," kagi ni Hisus, "ko nigtugunan kow to pagkoonan, ananayan, dio kow pad ogpinnuu to kono no mabantug. No ko ogkitoon kad to mang-asawa, ogdalapak koykow no ogkagian kad on to, 'Sulod, dini ka to ampow; soini ka pinnuuan no madmaroyow,' no ogkatahud ka dio to tangkaan to sikan no mgo otow.

11 Ka ignangon ku kaniu," kagi ni Hisus, "ka otow no ogparakoldakol ka kandin no katondanan, nasi no ogpakariralom sikandin, di ka otow no kono og-abin to dakol no katondanan din ogpakaampow sikandin."

12 No nigkagian pad ni Hisus ka tagbanwa no nigtugun kandin dio to baloy rin to, "Ko oghimu ka to pagkoonan, kono nud tuguni ka mgo amigu nu, mgo hari nu, mgo kakoy nu, mgo sulod nu woy ko mgo sugkud nu no mgo datu su songo kuwo no songo ogtugonan ka ran to pagkoonan dan no inat ogpokouli do koykow ka ingkabogoy nu.

13 Di ko oghimu ka to pagkoonan, tuguni nu ka mgo otow no publi, mgo napoil, mgo nakongkong, woy ka mgo nabutud

14 no duon igkarago nu no ogpuun to sikan no hinimuan nu su waro igkouli dan koykow. Di ka Magboboot ka ogliwan

‡ **13:35** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 118:26.

koykow ko ogbatunon din on uromo ka
mgo otow no matuwarong.”

Ka Pananglitan to Dakol no pagkoonan (Matiu 22:2-14)

15 Duon mgo otow no songo nigtugon dio
to sikan no lamisaan no nakarinog to kagi
ni Hisus. Nò, kagi rin ki Hisus, “Dakol
ka igkarago to mgo otow no ogpakatugon
uromo dio to pagkoonan dio to Pandatuan
to Magboboot.”
16 Di nigtabak si Hisus kandin to panan-
glitan. Kagi rin to, “Songo allow duon ka
otow no nighimu to dakol no pagkoonan
no mohon-ing ka nigtugunan din oyow og-
pakoonon din.”
17 “To nokouma on ka allow to pagkoo-
nan din, pigsugu din ka suguonon din
oyow ognangonan ka mgo otow no pig-
tugunan to, ‘Hondio kow on to baloy su
nalutu on ka koonon.’
18 Di kara sagboka no otow, nigbalibad
dan do. Ka sagboka, nigkagi to, ‘Nakaboli
a to tano. Og-awoson ku to oghondia a su
ogpitawon ku pad. Nangoni nu ro ka tag-
tuun to pagkoonan to kono a ogpakaamut
to pagkoonan din.’
19 Duon dangob no otow no nigkagi
to, ‘Nakaboli a to sampulu no baka no
oglouyon ku pad su og-ol-ologan ku pad ko
maroyow no ogdaru. Nangoni nu ro ka tag-
tuun to pagkoonan to kono a ogpakaamut
to pagkoonan din.’
20 Woy duon man do dangob no nigtabak
to, ‘Iam a pad matuun, sikan ka kono a
ogpakaamut to pagkoonan din.’ ”
21 “Nò, nig-uli on ka suguonon no nig-
nangonan din ka igbuyag din to tibo no
mgo intabak kandin. Sikan ian to nabolu
lagboy ka igbuyag din no kagi rin to sug-
uanon din to, ‘Agpas ka pa oghondio to
mgo dalan, mgo bayaanan to mgo otow no
dio to lunsud no angaya nu ka mgo otow
no publi, mgo napoil, mgo nabutud, mgo
napulid.’ ”
22 “Waro malugoy no nig-uli ka sug-
uanon no kagi rin to igbuyag din to, ‘Na-
tuman on ka insugu nu koddi di duon pad
litos oyow ogkaponu ka baloy nu.’
23 No nigkagi man do ka igbuyag kuwo
to suguanon din to, ‘Hondio ka man do to
mgo duma no mgo dalan, woy dio to mgo
hilit, mgo kamot no ogpamangho kow to
mgo otow woy pogosa now sikandan no
oyow ogpokohondini on to baloy ku oyow
ogkaponu on.
24 Ignangon ku kaniu,’ kagi to igbuyag,
‘ka sikan no mgo otow no an-anayan no
nigtugunan ku porom to pagkoonan ku,
waro agad sagboka no ogpakatimtim to
koonon ku,’ kagi to igbuyag.” Sikan ian ka
pananglitan ni Hisus.

Ka Og-awos to Ogkohimu no Hibatoon ni Hisus (Matiu 10:37,38)

25 Songo allow, mohon-ing ka mgo otow
no nigluyudluyud ki Hisus no nigbalikid
si Hisus oyow ogtangko to mgo otow no
nigkagian din sikandan to,
26 “Ko duon otow no oghondini koddi
oyow ogkoimu porom no hibatoon ku,
kono ogkaayun ko kono no dakoldakol ka
goinawa rin koddi to goinawa rin to inoy
rin, mgo amoy rin, asawa rin, mgo anak
din, mgo hari rin, mgo kakoy rin, lagkos to
goinawa rin to kandin to lawa.
27 Woy agad hontow no kono ogtiang to
krus din su ogkahallok to ogkamatoy, kono
ogkoimu no hibatoon ku sikandin.”*
28 “Ko ogkoiniat kow no ogkohimu no hi-
batoon ku, ian now ro poron og-unawaan
ka otow no ogkoiniat oghimu to dakol no
baloy, no woy pad ogbunsud no oghimu
ko ogpinnuu pad no ogsoolon din pad ko
duon litos no kalaglagan woy salapi to
oyow ogpakaponga sikandin no oghimu.
29 Ian su ko kono din pad ogsoolon ko
duon litos to ighimu rin, songo kuwo no
ian din do ogkapongaan ka pig-unturan to
baloy no konad ogkaponga ka oghimuon
din poron, no ka tibo no mgo otow no
ogkita to sikan no waro mapongoi, og-
sumpaliton dan do sikandin.
30 Kagi ran buwa to, ‘Soin no otow no,
kono ogpakaponga to nigbunsuran din!’
31 No nigparagas si Hisus to, “Sikan no
otow no ogpasakup koddi, ogkounawa rod

* **14:27** Sikan no kagi, ‘tiang to krus’, ian igpasabut to pigtuman to sugu ni Hisus to maroson.

sikandin, pananglitan, to songo labow no igbuyag to dakol no ugpaan no ogkoiniatan din ka samuk dio to dangob no labow no igbuyag to dakol no ugpaan, woy rin pad ogbunsuri ka samuk ko ogmaalalukuyoy pad to mgo duma rin oyow ogsumansuman ko og-aguantoon din dod ko pananglitan, sampulu do no libu ka kandin no sundalu, di kawaan no libu ka mgo sundalu dut dangob no igbuyag no ogtangkaan din.

32 Ko duon goinawa rin no kono din langubon, og-alam sikandin ka mgo ogsuguon din no ogpatagbu to sika dangob no labow no igbuyag ko mariu pad to oyow ogkohusoy ran do.

33 Sikan ian," kagi ni Hisus, "ka ignangon ku kaniu, agad hontow, ko kono kow ogpokoongkod to agad nokoy no katiglingoy now no kalaglagan, mgo dangob no igkoiniat now, kono kow ogkoimu no hibatoon ku."

Ka Asin no Warad Pulus

34 Duon dod pananglitan ni Hisus. Kagi rin, "Ka asin, ko ogkaawo to nanam no konad igkaasin su natapasan on, hontow pad naan ka ogpokohimu no oghutuk to koomisi rin to natapasan on?

35 Warad on pulus to sikan no asin. Kono ogkagamit to tano woy ko abunu to pinamula ta. Og-ongkoran do to mgo otow ka sikan no asin no warad nanam." Kagi ni Hisus, "Ko duon talinga now, panalinga kow."

15

Ka Karniru no Nalagak (Matiu 18:12-14)

1 Songo allow, nigmohon-ing ka mgo talagkubla to buhis woy ka mgo makasasalo no mgo otow no tibo nigdanirani ki Hisus su ogpamminog kandin.

2 Di ka mgo Parisiu woy ka mgo talag-anad to Balaod, nigmugongmugong kandan bahin ki Hisus no kagi ran to, "Amana soini no otow no ogsagman to mgo makasasalo no mgo otow woy songo ogamut kandan ko ogkokoon."

3 Sikan ian no duon pananglitan ni Hisus no intabak din kandan. Kagi ni Hisus to,

4 "Agad hontow kaniu, ko pananglitan duon ayam now no mgo karniru no songo gatus, ko ogkalagak ka sagboka, ogmonuon now? Ogkagalat now naan do ka kasiaman woy sasiam no ayam now dio to pigsabukan to mgo ayam now no dio to awayan, no oghipanow kow no ogpamangho to ayam now no nalagak. Woy kow on oghagtong no ogpamangho ko ogkitoon now on.

5 Nò," kagi ni Hisus, "Ko ogkitoon nud on ka karniru nu, ogpuruton nud woy kai nud isabuk to pamanayon nu ko og-uli ka su dakol ian ka igkarago nu to nigkita nud on ka ayam nu.

6 Pogkouma nu to baloy nu, oglimuron nu ka mgo amigu nu, mgo sugkud nu no ogkagian nu sikandan to, 'Bulig kow to karago ku su nigkita kud on ka ayam ku no karniru no nalagak.' "

7 Kagi ni Hisus, "Ka ignangon ku kaniu, ogkounawa ian ko duon sagboka no makasasalo no otow no og-ongkod to salo din, subla pad ka igkarago dio to Langit tongod to sikan no otow. Dakoldakol pad ian to kasiaman woy sasiam no maroyow no mgo otow no nahan dan no waro iawos to ogsondit to salo dan."

Ka Pananglitan Bahin to Nalagak no Salapi

8 Duon dangob no pananglitan ni Hisus. Kagi rin, "Agad hondoi no boi, ko duon salapi din no bulawan no sampulu, no ogkalagakan to sagboka, ogmonuon din? Ogparokotan din ka ilawan no og-ayayaran din ogwalisi no ogpamanghoon din dio to agad hondoi duon to baloy rin taman to ogkitoon din on.

9 To pogkita rin to salapi din, oglimuron din ka mgo amigu rin woy ka mgo sugkud din woy ogkagian din sikandan to, 'Oghimu ki to dakol no igkarago su pigkita kud on ka salapi ku no bulawan no nalagak,' " kagi to boi.

10 "Unawa to narago ka sikan no boi no nigkita to salapi din, songo dakol man ka igkarago to mgo diwata no suguanon to Magboboot no dio to Langit ko duon agad sagboka no makasasalo no otow no ogongkod to mgo salo din."

Ka Pananglitan Bahin to Nalagak no Anak

11 "Duon pad man do dangob no pananglitan ni Hisus. Kagi rin, "Duon sagboka no otow no darua ka anak din no noolin no lukos.
12 Songo allow, kagi to hari no anak din kuwo to amoy rin to, 'Amo, ka kalaglagan nu no iggalat nu koddi uromo ko ogkamatoy ka, kuntoon a nu ro bag talari ka koddi no bahin.' "

Nò, nigtalaran dut amoy ka darua no anak din to kandan no bahin.

13 Waro malugoy no imbaligya to hari ka kandin no bahin no tano woy ayam to salapi no nighipanow no dio mogdolog to mariu no ugpaan.

Pogkouma rin dio, nigdaatdaat din on ka salapi din to agad nokoy no noiniatan din no igkarago din.

14 No, to noubus on ka tibo no salapi din, noumaan on ka sikan no ugpaan to dakol no bitil no noiluan on kandin to mgo ogawoson din.
15 Nokoy pad no nokohondio ka sikan no anak no nakaagpot dio to sagboka no otow dio to sikan no ugpaan, no ka sikan no otow, nigsugu kandin dio to kamot din oyow kandin ka ogbantoy to mgo babuy rin.*
16 Nò, to gutasan din, ogkoonon din poron ka koonon to babuy su waro agad hontow no ogbogoy kandin to agad nokoy no ogkakoon din.
17 Bali naan no nakaroromdom ka sikan no balubato to amoy rin. Kagi to goinawa rin, 'Mohon-ing ka mgo suguonon dio to amoy ku no dakol ka koonon dan woy duon dod ogkasamo, di koddi atag kai, ogkamatoy ad to gutas.
18 Kuntoon,' kagi rin, 'og-uli ad dio to amoy ku no ogkagian ku sikandin to "Amo, dakol ka salo ku dio to Magboboot woy dakol ka salo ku koykow.
19 Konad no litos no oghingaranan a nu to anak nu. Balagad ko og-ang-anggaan a nud on no og-amut ad to mgo suguonon nu.' " Sikan ka kagi to goinawa rin.
20 Nò, nighipanow on ka sikan no anak to datu no nigparagas no nig-uli on dio to amoy rin.

"Di to mariu pad to baloy to amoy rin, nigkita ka amoy rin kandin dio to dalan. Nohoy-u lagboy ka amoy rin kandin, dayun to nigpallaguy woy nigdalapak ka amoy rin. Pogkouma to amoy kandin, nigkopkopan din sikandin woy pigharokan to amoy rin.
21 Kagi to anak din to, 'Amo, dakol ka salo ku dio to Magboboot woy dakol ka salo ku koykow. Konad no litos no oghingaranan a nu to anak a nu.'
22 Di ka amoy rin, nig-umow rin ka mgo suguonon din woy nigsugu to, 'Agpas kow, angoy kow to maroyow lagboy no kinabo woy saluubi now ka anak ku, woy puruta now ka sising no igsaluub now to bolad din woy mgo sapatus no igsaluub now to paa rin,
23 woy angaya now ka nati no baka no malambog woy himatayi now on kuntoon su oghimu ki to dakol no pagkoonan, mgo igkarago ta.
24 Sikan su ka anak ku, nounawa to namatoy on di kuntoon, nootawan on, woy unawa to nalagak di kuntoon nokouli do,' kagi to amoy. Duon ian nigbunsud ka pagkoonan dan."

25 "Nokoy pad," kagi ni Hisus, "ka kakoy, dio dod to kamot to nokouma ka hari rin. To pog-uli din no nigligkat dio to kamot, to nigmarani rin on to baloy, pigdinog din ka mgo otow no ogpanguglung woy ogsasayow.
26 Sikan ian to nig-umow rin ka sagboka no suguonon no nig-inso to, 'Manio to ogmamatalo ka dio to baloy?'
27 Nigtabak ka suguonon to, 'Ka hari nu, nokouma kuntoon no allow. Sikan ian to nigpohimatayan to amoy nu ka malambog no nati to baka su narago to nokouli dod ka anak din to maroyow rod so lawa rin.' Sikan ka kagi to suguonon dan.
28 Sikan do ian no nabolu lagboy ka kakoy no warad mogparagas mogsolod to baloy. Nò, niglibuwas on ka amoy rin no oghondio to anak din no kakoy no pig-im-

* **15:15** Lagboy no maligsom ka babuy to mgo Hudiu. Basa ka to Deuteronomio 14:8.

imuan din sikandin oyow ogsolod no ogamut kandan.
29 Di nigtabak ka anak din no kakoy
kuwo to amoy rin to, 'Dokad naan sikoddi
no matolon kai to baloy nu no waro a mogligal to agad nokoy ka insugu nu koddi di
waro a nu bogayi to agad nati to kambing
oyow oghimu a to pagkoonan to mgo duma
ku!
30 Di mangkuan man no nokouma soini
so anak nu no nigdaatdaat to salapi nu
no durumaruma to mgo boi no maroot so
batasan, no og-iow ka to nati no baka no
pinalambog nud.' Sikan ka kagi to anak
din no kakoy.
31 Di nigtabak ka amoy rin to, 'Utu,
koykow atag, kai ka ro layun to tangkaan
ku, no tibo no kalaglagan ku, koykow rod
no kalaglagan.
32 Di litos ian ko ogkarago ki no oghimu
ki to dakol no igkarago ta su soini no hari
nu, nounawa to namatoy sikandin, di kuntoon, nootawan dod,' kagi to amoy rin.
'Ka igkarua, ka hari nu, unawa to nalagak
sikandin no kuntoon, nokouli do.' Sikan ka
kagi to amoy rin," kagi ni Hisus.

16

Ka Moiria no Sinaligan to Datu

1 Duon pad man do dangob no pananglitan ni Hisus no innangon din to mgo
hibatoon din. Kagi rin to, "Duon sagboka
no datu no pigsaligan din ka talagbantoy
rin to mgo kalaglagan din. Songo allow,
duon nignangon to datu to nigdaraat to
sikan no sinaligan din ka mgo kalaglagan
din."
2 "Nò, pigpoumow to datu ka sinaligan
din. Kagi to datu kuwo kandin to, 'Nokoy
soini no maroot no narinog ku tongod
koykow? Bogayi a to listaan to tibo no
pogbantoy nu su kono kud on ogsaligan
sikoykow.'
3 No kagi to goinawa to sinaligan din
to, 'Momonu a buad to ogpaawoon a to
igbuyag ku to soini no talabau ku? Kono no
manokal amana ka lawa ku no kona a ogpokohonat to mabogat no talabau to tano,
woy songo ogkasipod a man ko ogpamuyu
a to og-awoson ku.
4 'Ah,' kagi to goinawa to sikan no sinaligan, 'soini naan ka oghimuon ku oyow ko
ogkaawo ka katondanan ku, mohon-ing ka
mgo otow no ogbulig koddi no agad hondoi
ad ogpakalopow kandan, litos.'
5 No nigpoumow to sinaligan ka mgo
otow no nokoutang dio to igbuyag din su
oyow og-im-imuan din sikandan. Kagi
to sinaligan kuwo to an-anayan no impoumow rin to, 'Pila ka noutang nu to
igbuyag ku?'
6 No nigtabak ka otow to, 'Duon utang ku
no songo gatus no lata no lana.' No kagi to
sikan no sinaligan to, 'Puruta nu ka soini
no listaan to tahan no utang nu no agpas
nu isulat to kalimmaan ka utang nu.' "
7 "Duon man do pig-inso din to dangob
no nokoutang to igbuyag din to, 'Pila ka
koykow no utang to igbuyag ku?' Nigtabak
ka otow to, 'Lalimma no gatus no saku
no tirigu.' No kagi to sinaligan kuwo dut
nokoutang to, 'Puruta nu soini listaan to
kasabutan to utang nu oyow ogkasalinan
do, isulat nu to hop-at no gatus naan do
ka utang nu.' Ian ka kagi dut soini no
sinaligan," kagi ni Hisus.
8 "No, ka sikan no igbuyag to sikan no
sinaligan, agad maroot ka batasan to sikan
no sinaligan din, nakasayo ka igbuyag
din kandin su ogkatou ka sinaligan din to
oghimu to pogpanagana to pog-ugpo din."
Kagi ni Hisus, "Ka mgo otow no waro pogtahud dan to Magboboot, sikan ka moiria
no ogkatou to oghimu to panagana to pogugpo dan, di ka mgo otow no ogtahud to
Magboboot, kono amana no moiria ko tongod to igpanagana ran litos to kandan no
pog-ugpo uromo no dio to Langit."
9 No kagi ni Hisus, "Soini ka ignangon
ku kaniu. Ka igkaratu now dini to tano,
ian ka igpakabulig now to duma no mgo
otow dini to tano oyow uromo ko warad on
ka soini no igkaratu nu no ogkapurut now
dini to tano, ogtinawoon kow to Magboboot dio to ugpaanan no waro katamanan
dio to langit.
10 Ka otow no og-ayad-ayad ogtuman
to pogsugu to igbuyag din ko ogsaligan
sikandin to doisok, songo ogkasaligan
to dakol. Songo unawa ka otow no

kono ogkasaligan to doisok, songo kono
ogkasaligan to dakol.
11 Ko kono kow ogkasaligan bahin to
mgo kalaglagan, mgo salapi no ian ka
igkaratu ta kai to soini no tano, hontow pa
ka ogpakasalig kaniu bahin to mgo malo-
got no igkaratu no ogpuun to Magboboot?
12 Ko kono kow ogkasaligan to
kalaglagan no igpatamongan kaniu to
songo otow kai to tano, hontow buwa ka
ogsalig kaniu to ogtamong to kaniu no
kalaglagan?"
13 Kagi pa ni Hisus, "Ko duon sagboka no
uripon, kono ogkoimu to darua ka tagtuun
kandin su kono din ogkaayunan to og-
pokogdonganon to ogtuman to darua. Ka
sika sagboka, dakol so goinawa rin kandin
di ogsamilian din ka sikan no dangob. Og-
tahuron din ka sagboka di kono din amana
ogsagman ka dangob. Songo unawa," kagi
ni Hisus, "ko rio now isabuk to goinawa
now ka mgo igkaratu now, songo kono
ogkaayun no songo isabuk ka Magboboot
to goinawa now."
14 To nigdinog to mgo Parisiu ka tibo
soini no innangon ni Hisus pigsumpalit
dan si Hisus su ogkannugunan dan ka
salapi dan.
15 Di kagi ni Hisus kandan, "Kaniu ka
ogpapitow dio to mgo otow to maroyow
kow, di ka Magboboot ka ogkita kaniu ko
nokoy ka duon to goinawa now, su sikan
so igparakoldakol dio to goinawa to mgo
otow ro, maroot lagboy dio to tangkaan to
Magboboot."

Ka Duma no mgo Ig-anad ni Hisus

16 Kagi ni Hisus, "Ka Balaod ni Moisis
lagkos to mgo ingkasulat to dongan no mgo
talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot, ian
now pad natagaan no kagi to Magboboot
kaniu taman to nignangonnangon si Huan
no Talagbautismu to mgo otow. Bunsud ki
Huan, nakarinog kow to soini no Maroyow
no Nangnangonon tongod to Pogsakup to
Magboboot to mgo otow, no mohon-ing ka
mgo otow no ogpoomot ogsolod to Pogsugu
to Magboboot.
17 Di tongod to Balaod ta, kono ogkoimu
no ogkaawo agad molintok do to sikan no
impasulat ko waro pad matuman ka tibo
no ingkasulat. Agad ko ogkaawo pa ka soin
no langit woy ko soini no tano, kono ian
ogkaawo agad sagboka ro no ingkasulat
dongan to kagi to Magboboot."
18 Nigparagas si Hisus to kagi rin to,
"Ka lukos no og-ongkod to asawa rin no
oghutuk ogpangasawa dut dangob no boi,
ogpakapanlibug sikandin. Ka sikan no
lukos no og-asawoon ka boi no noongko-
ran to asawa rin, songo ogpakapanlibug
sikandin."

Ka Datu woy si Lasaru

19 Duon dangob no nangnangonon ni
Hisus. Kagi rin, "Duon sagboka no otow
no datu no nanginabo to lagboy no mahal.
Ka sikan no datu, allow allow maroyow
lagboy ka tibo no ogkoonon din.
20 Dio to libuwasan to gumawan din
duon otow no lagboy ian bag no publi no ka
ngaran din si Lasaru. Kandin, layun oghi-
bathibat su natibo soi lawa rin, nigkogang.
21 Si Lasaru, lagboy on ian oggutasan
no ogkoiniatan din poron ka mgo timu no
ogkoulug ligkat to lamisaan no ogkoonan
to datu. Agad duon mgo asu no ogdani
kandin no ogpandilaan to mgo kogang
din."
22 "No," kagi ni Hisus, "namatoy on si
Lasaru no ka mgo diwata no suguanon to
Magboboot, nig-alap dan ka gimukud din
dio to langit to longod ni Abraham"*
"Songo namatoy on ka datu no inlobong
on to mgo otow ka lawa rin.
23 No ka gimukud to datu, dio makarolog
to Hadis.† Nabaybayaran on ian ka sika
datu no poglonghag din, nigkita rin ka
gimukud ni Abraham no dio to mariu, woy
duon do ian nigpinnuu ka gimukud ni
Lasaru to longod din."
24 "Nò, nigbabansagon no nig-umow ka
datu kuwo ki Abraham to, 'Wow, Apu
Abraham, kohoy-ui a nu ro. Sugua nu
bag si Lasaru to oyow igtinduk din bag ka
tinuru din duon to woig woy oghondini pa

* **16:22** Si Abraham ka dongan no kaap-apuan to mgo Hudiu. † **16:23** Ka lituk to Hadis ian ka ugpaan no sabukanan to namatoy no mgo otow no oglogparan.

koddi oyow igpatuu kai to dilo ku oyow og-
aguanta a su lagboy a ian ogkasakitan kai
to soin no hapuy.'
25 Di nigtabak si Abraham to, 'Apu,
doromdoma nu ko manokal ka pad, waro
kulang to pog-ugpo nu su maroyow no
kalaglagan nu di si Lasaru atag, noumaan
to maroot no pog-ugpo din di kai kun-
toon, si Lasaru maroyow ka pog-ugpo di
sikoykow kuntoon, ogkabaybayaran ka.
26 Igkarua,' kagi ni Abraham kuwo
dut datu to, 'duon maralom no bitu no
nokoolat kanta to oyow agad hontow
no ogkoiniat poron ogbayo ligkat kai no
oghondio poron to kaniu, kono ogpak-
abayo. Songo waro ogpakabayo ligkat dio
to kaniu no oghondini to kanami.'
27 "Nigkagi ka gimukud to datu ki Abra-
ham to, 'Ko sikan ian Apu, oghangyu a
koykow to oyow ogsuguon nu si Lasaru dio
to baloy to amoy ku
28 su lalimma ka mgo hari ku no tibo
lukos. Igpabohog ku sikandan,' kagi, 'oyow
kono songo ogpokohondini to soini no ug-
paan no dakol no igkabaybayari.'
29 Di nigtabak si Abraham kandin to, 'Ka
kagi to Magboboot no ingkasulat ni Moisis
woy to duma to mgo dongan no talagnan-
gon to kagi to Magboboot, duon dod dio to
kandan. Sikan ka litos no ogpamminogon
dan.'
30 Di kagi man do ka datu to, 'O Apu
Abraham, kono dan ian ogpamminogan,
di ko duon pa otow no ogkootawan no
ogligkat to mgo nammatoy no oghondio no
ognangon kandan, og-ongkoran dan on ka
mgo maroot no batasan dan.'
31 Di nigtabak man do si Abraham to,
'Ko kono dan ogpamminogan ka kagi ni
Moisis woy ka ingkasulat dongan to mgo
talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot, songo
kono dan ogtuu agad ko duon otow no
ogkootawan on no ogligkat to mgo nam-
matoy.' Sikan ian ka tabak ni Abraham"
kagi ni Hisus.

17

Bahin to Salo
(Matiu 18:6,7,21,22; Markos 9:42)

1 Kagi ni Hisus to mgo hibatoon din,
"Malogot to ungod duon mgo pogtintal no
ian ka ligkatan to igpakasalo to mgo otow.
Di koy-u ka sikan no otow no ogmatood no
ogpasaloon din ka duma rin
2 Madmaroyow ko oghikotan ka liog to
sikan no otow to batu no galingan woy ig-
dogpak sikandin dio to dagat to sika dakol
no iglogpad to Magboboot kandin ko og-
patambaboon din koddi ka agad sagboka
to soini no mgo bato oyow og-ongkoran din
ka pogtuu rin koddi.
3 Nò," kagi ni Hisus, "Bantoy kow."

"Ko ogpakasalo ka duma now, sapari
now. Ko ogsondit to salo din, pasaylua now
sikandin
4 Agad ogpakasalo koykow to kapapitu to
sagboka ro no allow woy ko oghondio to
koykow no ogkagi koykow to, 'Pigsonditan
kud ka salo ku,' pasaylua nu sikandin."

5 Kagi to mgo suguanon to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta kandin to, "Timuli nu ka pogtuu
noy."
6 Kagi ni Hisus, "Ko duon porom ka pog-
tuu now koddi agad unawa ro ka dakol to
songo bogas ogko-iling ka dakol to longa,
ogkaayun no ogpakasugu kow to soini no
kayu to, 'Kabarut ka duon to tano no halin
ka dio to dagat,' nò, ogkahalin do duon dio
to dagat."

Ka Saligan no Suguanon

7 Nignangon si Hisus to songo pananglitan din. Kagi rin, "Agad hontow kaniu, ko duon suguonon now no ogdaru woy ko duon ogbantoy to ayam nu no karniru, ko og-uli on sikandin no ogligkat to talabau rin, og-inso a kaniu ko ogpokouma sikandin, ko ognangonan nu to, 'Pinnuu ka; hun-a ka ogkoon?'
8 Kono man, su ogkagian now buwa sikandin to, 'Susugba ka pad woy honati a pa to koonon ku. Ko ogpakaponga a ogkoon woy to og-inum koykow ka ogsoip ogkoon.' "
9 Kagi ni Hisus, "Kono tad ogpasalamatan ka suguonon ta su batasan man to suguanon no ogtuman to sugu to igbuyag din.
10 Songo sikan dod ian ka kaniu. Ko ogpakatuman kow on to tibo no insugu to Magboboot kaniu, songo kagi kow ro to,

‘kono koy on no litos no ogsayoon su ian
noy ro nigtuman ka insugu kanami.’ ”

Nigbawian ni Hisus ka Sampulu no Ibungon

11 To nighipanow si Hisus no oghondio to
lunsud to Hirusalim, dio nigbayo to dalan
no olatan to mgo Probinsia to Samaria woy
ka Galilia.
12 Pogsolod poron ni Hisus to songo lun-
sud duon to ogkabayaanan din, nakatagbu
kandin to sampulu no lukos no ibungon
no ka sikan no mgo otow nigsasindog to
mariu do ki Hisus
13 no nigpaagbotan dan ka kagi ran to,
“Hisus, Buyag, kohoy-ui koy.”
14 Pogkita ni Hisus kandan, kagi rin to,
“Hondio kow on to mgo talagpanubad to
Magboboot to oyow ogpitawon dan ka
lawa now ko warad ka kogang now.”

Nò, nighipanow on sikandan no to dio to
dalan, natibo on nabawian to mgo kogang
dan.
15 Di sagboka to sikan no sampulu no
mgo ibungon no nabawian, pogpitow rin
to nabawian on sikandin, niglibong pad
woy nigpaagbotan din ka pogsayo din to
Magboboot.
16 Niglangkob dio to paa ni Hisus no nig-
pasalamatan din si Hisus to nabawian on
ka kogang rin. Taga Samaria ka sikan no
otow no niglibong.
17 Di nig-inso ni Hisus to, “kono no sam-
pulu man ka nabawian to kogang dan? No
hondoi naan ka sika duma no sasiam no
otow?
18 Manio naan to ian do niglibong to
oyow ogsayo sikandin to Magboboot ka
soini no taga Samaria no kono man atag no
Taga Hudia no unawa kanta?”
19 No kagi ni Hisus to sika otow no nigli-
bong kandin to, “Onow kad on woy sasin-
dog kad. Hipanow kad on. Ligkat to pog-
tuu nu koddi, sikan ka ingkabawii nu to
ibung nu.”

Waro Pog-indanan to Pogsugu to Magboboot
(Matiu 24:36-39)

20 Duon mgo Parisiu no nig-inso ki Hisus
ko kon-u ogdatong ka Pogsugu to Magbo-
boot kai to kalibutan. Nigtabak si Hisus
to, “Waro mgo poindan to Magboboot no
ogkakitaan to mgo otow to ogbunsud on ka
Pogsugu to Magboboot.
21 Waro ogpakanangon to, ‘Pitow kow
su soinid on ka Pogsugu din to kanami
no ugpaan,’ woy ko, ‘Pitow kow su sooyo
makasabuk ka Pogsugu din to songo ug-
paan’ su ka Pogsugu to Magboboot, duon
on kuntoon to kaniu di kono ogkitoon su
dio do to goinawa now ian.”
22 Kagi ni Hisus to mgo hibatoon din to,
“Duon allow uromo no ogkoiniat kow to
ogpitow koddi no Kakoy to Koot-otawan,
to agad sagboka no allow, di kono kow
ogpakatood to ogpitow soini.
23 Duon mgo otow uromo no ogkagi
kaniu bahin to Im-imanan to mgo Koot-
otawan to, ‘Sooyad on sikandin,’ woy ko
kagi to duma to, ‘Soinid on to kanami.’
Di kono kow oghondio woy kono now
iparuma ka goinawa now kandan,
24 su koddi no ian Kakoy to mgo Koot-
otawan kai to kalibutan, kono ogpokoho-
los ka poglibong ku kai to tano. Ogpakakita
ka tibo no mgo otow to poglibong ku un-
awa to tibo no mgo otow ogpakakita to
kilat no ogpakatigbas to langit ligkat dio to
kabinunsuran to langit no ogpokouma dio
to koopusan to langit no ogkabat-awan on
ka tibo no tano to layag din.
25 Di woy ogkatuman on ka sikan no
innangon ku bahin to poglibong ku kai to
kalibutan, og-awos to mohon-ing pad ka
igkabaybayari ku lagkos to og-iniugan a to
soini no mgo otow no og-ugpo kai to soin
no kalibutan kuntoon,” kagi ni Hisus.
26 “Ka allow to oglibong ka Kakoy to
Koot-otawan, ka batasan to mgo otow,
songo unawa ian to allow ni Noi dongan.
27 Nigparagas nigkokoon, nig-iinum,
woy nigmaas-asawooy ka mgo lukos woy
ka mgo boi hantod to allow no nigsolod
on woy si Noi to arka, no noumaan on
sikandan to woig no niglon-ok no tibo
nalonod ka mgo otow no waro nigsakoy
ki Noi.”*

* **17:27** Basa ka to Genesis 6:5. † **17:28** Nig-ugpo ni Lot dio to Suduma Basa ka to Genesis 18:20.

28 Songo kagi ni Hisus, “Ka batasan to
mgo otow ko oglibong a kai to tano uromo,
songo ogkounawa rod to batasan to mgo
otow dongan to mgo allow pad ni Lot.†
Nigkokoon, nig-iinum, lagkos to mgo og-
bolion dan woy ka mgo baligya dan. Nig-
papamula sikandan woy nanhimu to mgo
baloy.
29 To sika no allow no nig-awo on si Lot
to sikan no lunsud to Suduma, namatoy
on ka tibo no mgo otow dio to ugpaan to
Suduma su nigpouranan to Magboboot ka
ugpaan dan to hapuy mgo batu no asupri‡
no niglogdog no nigligkat to langit.”§

30 “Ogkounawa rod ka batasan to mgo
otow to sikan no allow no ogpakitoon a no
Kakoy to Koot-otawan,” kagi ni Hisus,
31 “Ka sikan no allow, ko duon otow
dio to libuwasan to baloy rin, og-awos to
konad ogsolod dio to baloy no og-angoy
poron to agad nokoy. No ko duon otow
dio to kamot din, kono din oglibongan ka
kalaglagan din no dio to lunsud.
32 Sumsumana now ka asawa ni Lot.*
33 Sikan ian no ognangonan ku sikaniu,
ko hontow kaniu no ogkannugun to kouya-
gan din kai to ampow to tano, waro nasi
kandin ko mohuri no allow. Di sikan no
otow no ogbalagaron din ka igkabaybayari
rin su ka pogtuu rin koddi, duon on kouya-
gan din dio to Magboboot,” kagi ni Hisus.

34 “Ko marusilom ka iglibong ku uromo
kai to kalibutan, ko duon darua no otow
no ogpohuhuliroy, sagboka ka ogbatunon
to Magboboot. Ka dangob, ogkagalat do.
35 No ko duon darua no boi no ogbibi-
nayu, sagboka ka ogbatunon to Magboboot
di ogkagalat do ka dangob,” kagi ni Hisus.
36 †
37 Nig-inso ka mgo hibatoon din to, “Hon-
doi Buyag?” Nigtabak si Hisus, “Agad hon-
doi no duon namatoy, dio ian ogkalimud
ka mgo daddakol no mgo manukmanuk no
ogkoon to sapu to namatoy.”

18

Ka Pananglitan Bahin to Balu woy to Talagboot

1 Duon dangob no pananglitan ni Hisus
no innangon din to mgo hibatoon din to
oyow og-ungod og-ampu sikandan woy
to oyow kono dan ogkalingawan ka pog-
iman-iman dan agad ko kono pad ogbo-
gayan to Magboboot to ogbuyuon dan.
2 Kagi ni Hisus, “Duon talagboot dio to
songo ugpaan, di ka sikan no talagboot,
waro igtahud din to agad hontow, agad
hondoi no otow, agad ka Magboboot.”
3 “Woy duon boi no nabalu no nig-
ugpo to sikan no ugpaan no ungod ogli-
bonglibong dio to sikan no talagboot no
oghangyu sikandin to talagboot to ‘Panga-
bangi a oyow ogpakaroog a to tangko ku.’
4 An-anayan, wa mogpangabang ka sika
talagboot to balu, di pogkalugoy no un-
god niglibonglibong ka nabalu, kagi to
goinawa to sika talagboot to, ‘Agad naan to
waro igtahud ku to Magboboot woy songo
waro igtahud ku to mgo otow,
5 ogpangabangan ku ro ka sikan no
balu su ogkaaras-aras a to ungod ogli-
bonglibong no ogsasasow koddi taman to
ogkouling-ol ad.’ ”
6 No kagi ni Hisus, “Nò, pamminog kow
naan to sikan no maroot no talagboot.
7 Di ka Magboboot, dakol atag ka
koiniatan din to ogbulig to mgo otow no
nig-alam din no sakup din no og-ungod
ogsampit to ngaran din ko allow woy
marusilom ka pog-ampu dan. Og-inso a
kaniu,” kagi ni Hisus, “ko malugoy ogtagad
ka Magboboot woy rin ogbuligan ka mgo
sakup din?
8 Ka ignangon ku kaniu, magaan din
ogbuligan ka mgo sakup din. Di koddi
no ian Kakoy to mgo Koot-otawan kai to
kalibutan, ko oglibong a uromo kai to tano,
pila ro buwa ka mgo otow no ogtuu koddi?”

Ka Pog-ampu to Sagboka no Parisiu woy Sagboka no Ogkubla to Buhis

‡ **17:29** Lahag no pulbus ka asupri di magalang woy masongot ka ngarog ko ogpakaamut to hapuy. § **17:29** Basa ka to Genesis 18:20. * **17:32** Dakol ka goinawa to asawan Lot to mgo kalaglagan din dio to lunsud to Suduma. Poglingi din dio to lunsud, nigbaluy sikandin no asin. Basa ka to Genesis 19:1-29. † **17:36** Birsikulu 36, ogkakitaan duon to duma no mgo sulat no Ginirigu. Pig-iling to “Ogtalabau ka darua no lukos dio to kamot no sagboka ka ogbatunon to Magboboot di ogkagalat do ka dangob.”

9 Soini man do ka dangob no pananglitan
ni Hisus to mgo otow no nahan dan no
matul-id ka kandan no batasan di ka duma
no mgo otow, pigsawoy ran.
10 No kagi ni Hisus to pananglitan din
to, “Duon darua no otow no nighondio to
Dakol no Ampuanan ta to oyow og-ampu.
Ka sagboka, Parisiu sikandin, ka dangob,
talagkubla to buhis.
11 Nò. Nigsasindog on ka Parisiu no nig-
ampu dio to goinawa rin. Kagi rin, ‘Magbo-
boot, ogpasalamatan ku sikoykow to koddi
no batasan, waro a mounawa to duma no
mgo otow. Kono a og-agow to salapi to
duma ku, kona a oggawoy to duma no mgo
otow, woy kona a oghilabot to mgo boi no
kono no asawa ku. Agad salamat to kona a
no unawa to sooyo no talagkubla to buhis.
12 Tongod to batasan noy to pog-ampu
noy, kara simana, darua no allow no
oglangkad a ogkoon. Woy ogbogoy a
koykow to songo igkasampulu to agad
nokoy no ogkoutol ku.’ Sikan ka kagi to
Parisiu.
13 Di ka talagkubla to buhis, to nig-
ampu, dio nigsasindog to mariu to duma
no mgo otow no waro ian niglonghag to
nig-ampu. Nigtagpi din ka sosolobon din*
no kagi rin to, ‘Magboboot, kohoy-ui a nu
su makasasalo a no otow.’ ”
14 Kagi ni Hisus, “Sikan no talagkubla
to buhis ka otow no nigpasaylu to Mag-
boboot to mgo salo din. Ko ka Parisiu,
waro pasaylui atag sikandin to Magboboot
su agad hontow no ogparakoldakol poron,
ogpakariralom do sikandin, di ka otow no
ogkaayuayu sikandin, ogpakaampow.”

Si Hisus woy ka mgo Bato
(Matiu 19:13-15; Markos 10:13-16)

15 Songo allow duon mgo otow no nan-
alap to mgo anak dan no molintok pad dio
ki Hisus oyow ogpasamsam dan kandin to
og-ampuan din sikandan. Di ko nigkita to
mgo hibatoon din, nigsaparan dan ka mgo
otow.
16 Di kagi ni Hisus to mgo otow to,
“Pohondini-a now ka mgo bato to koddi.
Ko now atangi su ka mgo otow no ogk-
ounawa to soini no mgo bato no maboot
dio to goinawa ran, ian ka ogpakaamut to
Pogsugu to Magboboot.
17 Malogot ian ka kagi ku kaniu, agad
hontow no kono din ogsagmanon ka
Magboboot no ogkounawa to pogsagman
to soin no mgo bato, kono ogpakaamut
sikandin to Pogsugu to Magboboot.”

Ka Datu to Salapi
(Matiu 19:16-29; Markos 10:17-30)

18 No, duon sagboka no igbuyag to mgo
Hudiu no nigkagi ki Hisus to, “Maroyow
no Maistru, og-inso a koykow ko nokoy
ka litos no oghimuon ku no oyow ogk-
abogayan a to kouyagan no waro kata-
manan?”
19 Nig-inso ni Hisus sikandin to, “Manio
to oghingaranan a nu to maroyow? Ka
Magboboot do ka maroyow.
20 Nataga ka,” kagi, “to mgo sugu: ‘Kono
ka ogpanlibug. Kono ka ogpanakow. Kono
ka oghimatoy. Kono ka og-uubat ko ogtiti-
gus ka. Tahura now ka inoy nu mgo amoy
nu.’ ”†
21 Kagi to sikan no igbuyag ki Hisus to,
“Ligkat to bato a pad nigpaagad-agad a to
sikan no mgo sugu.”
22 Pogdinog ni Hisus to tabak to sikan
no igbuyag, nigkagi kandin to, “Duon dod
sagboka no oghimuon nu rod. Ibaligya nu
ka tibo no kalaglagan nu no pambogayi nu
ka mgo publi to sikan no salapi. Ko ogpaka-
tuman ka to sikan, duon dakol no igkaratu
nu dio to langit no ugpaan to Magboboot.
Ko impambogoy nud on, libong ka dii woy
dumaruma kad on koddi.”
23 Pogdinog to sika lukos to kagi ni Hisus,
nigmasakit on so goinawa rin su datu man
lagboy sikandin.
24 To nigpitow si Hisus kandin no
masakit so goinawa rin kagi ni Hisus to,
“Mohirap ian to datu no mgo otow to
ogpasakup to Pogsugu to Magboboot.
25 Nò, ka dakol no ayam no oghin-
garanan to kamil, mamalomu pad to ogpa-
sorop to lobut to dagom to ogpasakup ka
datu to Pogsugu to Magboboot.”
26 Nakakagi ka mgo otow no nigdinog
to, “Otowoy. Hontow buwa naan do ka

* **18:13** Ian oyow imaningkagan to ogsolsolan din ka batasan din.
† **18:20** Basa ka to Exodo 20:12-16; Deuteronomio 5:16-20.

ogkapangabangan to kouyagan no waro katamanan?”
27 Kagi ni Hisus, “Kono ogkoimu to mgo otow, di ka Magboboot do atag ogpokohimu to agad nokoy.”
28 Kagi ni Pedro to, “Buyag, nig-ongkoran noy ka mgo baloy noy no nigdumaruma koy on koykow.”
29 No nigtabak si Hisus kandan to, “Malogot ka ignangon ku kaniu. Ko duon otow, agad hontow, no og-ongkod to baloy rin, woy ko asawa rin, woy ko hari mgo kakoy rin, woy ko amoy rin mgo inoy rin woy ko mgo anak din su ligkat to nigpasakup sikandin to Pogsugu to Magboboot,
30 agad kai pad to tano, ogbogayan to Magboboot sikandin to subla pad to pig-ongkoran din, no uromo ko diad on sikandin to Langit, ogbogayan sikandin to kouyagan no waro katamanan.”

Ka Igkatatolu no Kagi ni Hisus Bahin no Kamatayon din
(Matiu 20:17-19; Markos 10:32-34)

31 Piglunsod ni Hisus ka mgo hibatoon din no kagi rin kandan to, “Pamminog kow. Oghondio kinow to lunsud to Hirusalim no ko rio ki, ogkatuman ka ingkasulat dongan to mgo talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot bahin koddi no Kakoy to mgo Koot-otawan kai to kalibutan.
32 Ighatod a pad dio to duma no mgo otow no kono no Hudiu. Ogsumpaliton a, ogpasiporan a, woy og-iloban a to mgo otow.
33 Ogbarasan a ran no oghimatayan a ran di ka igkatatolu no allow ligkat to pogkamatoy ku, ogkootawan ad do.”
34 Di ka mgo hibatoon ni Hisus, waro makasabut ko nokoy ka kalitukan to kagi rin su noholosan do sikandan to kalitukan. Sikan ian to waro dan masabuti ka kalitukan to kagi rin.

Nabawian ni Hisus ka Nabutud no Ogpamuyu
(Matiu 20:29-34; Markos 10:46-52)

35 To marani on woy si Hisus to lunsud to Hiriku, duon nabutud no lukos no ogpinpinnuu to ilis to dalan no ogbuyu to mgo otow no ogligad.
36 Pogdinog to nabutud to mohon-ing ka mgo otow no ogmanligad, nig-inso pad ko manio ka mgo otow no ogmanligad?
37 Kagi to mgo otow kandin to, “Si Hisus no taga Nasarit ka ogligad kuntoon.”
38 Nò, nigbabansagon ka nabutud to, “Wow Hisus, pinanganak ni Dabid, kohoyui a nu!”
39 Di ka mgo otow no nighun-a ki Hisus dio to dalan, nigsaparan dan ka nabutud no kagi ran kandin to, “Hagtong ka kun no og-umow,” di nigpaagbotan din nasi ka pogbabansagon din to, “Pinanganak ni Dabid, kohoy-ui a nu!”
40 Nigsagdok si Hisus no nigsugu to igpaalap dan ka nabutud dio to kandin. Pogmarani on to nabutud, kagi ni Hisus kandin to, “Nokoy buwa ka ogkoiniatan nu poron dii to koddi?”
41 Kagi to nabutud, “Buyag, ogkoiniat a porom oyow oghutuk a pad ogpakakita.”
42 Kagi ni Hisus, “Ogpakakita kad on no ian nakabawi koykow su ka pogtuu nu koddi.”
43 Nò, nakakita on woy nigduma on ki Hisus. Ungod din on sayaa ka Magboboot, no ka tibo no mgo otow, pogpitow ran to nabutud no nabawian on, songo nigsayo on sikandan tibo to Magboboot.

19

Si Hisus woy si Sakiu

1 Nigparagas nighondio woy si Hisus to lunsud to Hiriku su dio ian ogpakabayo sikandan.
2 No, duon sagboka no otow dio no ian igbuyag to mgo talagkubla to buhis no ian ngaran din, si Sakiu, no datu ian sikandin.
3 No nigpoomot si Sakiu no ogpitow poron ki Hisus di kono ogpakakita su malopot sikandin no naatangan to mgo otow no mohon-ing.
4 Sikan ian no nigpallaguy si Sakiu diad to kohun-aan to mgo otow no namanoik on to kayu no oghingaranan to sikumoru su oyow ogkaayun no ogpitow ki Hisus su dio ian ogpakabayo si Hisus ko ogligad.
5 To nokouma si Hisus to longod to sikan no kayu, niglonghag din no kagi rin to, “Sakiu, agpas ka pamanoug su og-awoson

to dio a ogdatong to baloy nu kuntoon no
allow."
6 Sikan ian no nig-agpas ian si Sakiu no
namanoug. To pogkouma ran to baloy,
narago si Sakiu no pinasolod din on si
Hisus to baloy rin.
7 To pogkita to mgo otow no dio niglopow
si Hisus to baloy ni Sakiu, nigmugongmu-
gong ka mgo otow no kagi ran to, "Dio
atag nigdatong si Hisus to baloy to otow no
makasasalo."
8 Di si Sakiu, nigsasindog no kagi rin
ki Hisus to, "Nò, Buyag, ka tonga to
kalaglagan ku, igbogoy ku dio to mgo otow
no publi, no ko duon otow no pigluku ku to
agad nokoy, ig-uli ku kandin ka hop-at no
baad."
9 Kagi ni Hisus ki Sakiu, "Kuntoon no
allow, koykow woy ka mgo duma nu kai to
soin no baloy, nalipuasan kow on to mgo
salo now su kuntoon no nig-unawa on ka
pogtuu now to pogtuu to kaap-apuan ta no
si Abraham.
10 Koddi no Kakoy to mgo koot-otawan
kai to kalibutan, nighondini ad to tano
to oyow ogpamanghoon ku ka mgo otow
no nalagak* su oyow ogkalipuwasan ku
sikandan oyow ogkaawo ka mgo salo dan."

Ka Pananglitan Bahin to Salapi no Buluwan
(Matiu 25:14-30)

11 To nigpamminog ka mgo otow to kagi
rin, nigparagas si Hisus no nignangonnan-
gon kandan to songo pananglitan. Sikan
ka soini no pananglitan din su marani on
sikandan to lunsud to Hirusalim woy su
nahan to mgo otow no magaan on ogda-
tong ka Pogsugu to Magboboot dio to kan-
dan.
12 Nò, kagi ni Hisus, "Duon songo datu
no mohingaran no oghipanow pad no
oghondio to mariu no ugpaan oyow oghin-
garanan to labow no igbuyag kai to ugpaan
din. Pogkaponga dio, ogbantaan din ian to
og-uli dio to kandin no ugpaan.
13 Di woy ro nighipanow ka sikan no
datu, niglimud din pad ka mgo sampulu to
mgo suguanon din no niglogob din galati
kandan to salapi no bulawan† no kagi rin
kandan, 'Ka soini no salapi, patulina now
woy a ogpokouli.'
14 Pogkaponga, nighipanow on ka ig-
buyag dan, di duon mgo otow rin no waro
goinawa ran to sika no igbuyag. Nigsugu
dan ka pila buwa no mgo otow no impa-
sundul dan kandin dio to sikan no mariu
no ugpaan su ko diad on, ognangonan
ka punuan dio to, 'Kono koy ogkoiniat ko
sikandin ka Labow no Igbuyag noy.' "
15 "Nò," kagi ni Hisus, "pogkalugoy no
nig-uli ka sika igbuyag no nig-alap to ka-
tondanan din no nohimu on no Labow no
Igbuyag. Pogkouma rin, nigsugu no oyow
igpoumow on ka mgo suguonon no pigsali-
gan din to salapi din su oyow ogkatagaan
din ko songo monu ka ingkatimul ligkat to
pogpatulin dan."
16 "Pogtangko to nokohun-a no sug-
uonon din, kagi rin to, 'Buyag, nig-anak on
ka sika sagboka no salapi no ingalat nud
koddi to sampulu no baad.'
17 Nigtabak ka igbuyag din to, 'Maroyow
ka pighimu nu. Maroyow ka no suguanon
ku, no su maroyow ka pog-alap nu to in-
salig ku koykow, ogbogayan ku sikoykow
to katondanan to og-alap to sampulu no
lunsud.' "
18 "Ka igkarua no suguanon din no nok-
ouma, nignangon to, 'Buyag, nig-anak to
lalimma ka ingalat nu koddi.'
19 No kagi to igbuyag din kandin to, 'No
sikoykow, ogbogayan ka to katondanan to
og-alap to lalimma no lunsud.' "
20 "Di duon pad dangob no suguonon din
no nokouma no kagi rin to igbuyag din to,
'Buyag, soinid on ka salapi no ingalat nu
dini to koddi. Nig-ay-ayaran ku tongosa to
manggad no insabuk kud on.
21 Insabuk kud on su nahallok a koykow
su inat igbuyag ka no waro kohoy-u nu
su ogkuon nu ka kono no koykow woy
oggaani ka to waro nu isawod.'
22 No kagi to igbuyag din to, 'Ka kagi no
niglibuwas to bo-bo nu kuntoon, sikan ka
ligkatan to iglogpad ku koykow. Maroot ka
no suguonon su nataga ka naan to igbuyag
a no wa kohoy-u ku su ogkuon ku ro to

* **19:10** Nalagak to dalan no oghondio to Magboboot.
† **19:13** Ka pulus to sika salapi, unawa to sildu to songo otow no ogtalabau to tatolu no bulan.

konon koddi, woy to oggaani a to waro ku isawod.
23 No manio naan to waro nu impasamboy ka salapi ku oyow nig-anak porom woy natimulan porom ka salapi ku to pog-uli ku.'
24 No kagi to igbuyag dan kuwo to mgo otow rin no nigsasindog to longod din to, 'Kua now on ka sika sagboka no salapi no bulawan woy ibogoy now ro dio to sikan no suguonon no duon sampulu no salapi.'
25 Di kagi to mgo otow, 'Otowoy, Buyag. Duon on sampulu no salapi no bulawan dio to kandin!'
26 Di nigtabak ka igbuyag dan to, 'Ka ignangon ku kaniu, ka sika otow no ogkasaligan, ogdugangan man do. Di ka otow no kono ogkasaligan, oghawion do ka agad sikan no doisok no insalig kandin.
27 Nò,' kagi to labow no igbuyag dan, 'bahin to sikan no mgo usig ku no kono ogkoiniat to ogkohimu a no Labow no Igbuyag dan, angaya now on sikandan no himatayi now on sikandan kai to tangkaan ku.' "

Nakaroog si Hisus to Pogsolod din dio to Hirusalim
(Matiu 21:1-9; Markos 11:1-10; Huan 12:12-15)

28 Pogkaponga ni Hisus to impanangli-tan din, nighipanow sikandin no oghondio to lunsud to Hirusalim no nighun-a sikandin to mgo otow.
29 To nokouma sikandan to marani to mgo lunsud to Bitpahi woy ka Bitania duon to malopot no bubungan no oghingaranan dan to Olibu, nigsugu si Hisus to darua no hibatoon din to oghun-a kandin.
30 Kagi ni Hisus kandan to, "Hondio kow to sika no lunsud kai to tangkaan ta. Ko pokouma kow ogkitoon now ka nohikotan no nati to asno.‡ Ka sikan no nati, waro pad mounturi to otow. Hokara now woy tuyuka now dini to koddi.
31 No ko duon otow no og-inso kaniu ko manio to oghokaron now ka nati, ogtabak kow kandin to, 'Og-awoson to Igbuyag noy ka soin no nati.' "
32 Nò, nighipanow on ka nigsugu ni Hisus no nigkita ran ka nati unawa to innangon ni Hisus kandan.
33 To oghokaron dan on ka hikot to nati, kagi to mgo tagtuun to nati to, "Manio to oghokaron now ka hikot to nati?"
34 Nigtabak to, "Og-awoson to Igbuyag noy."
35 Nò, pigtuyuk dan on ka nati dio ki Hisus no nigluung dan ka malayat no kinabo dan no impanhanig to poka to nati woy nigbuligan dan on si Hisus to ogsakoy.
36 Poghipanow on ka sikan no nati no pigsakayan ni Hisus, igtahud dan ki Hisus, imbolat to mgo otow ka kandan no malayat no kinabo dio to ogbayaan ni Hisus.
37 Nò. Pogmarani ran to sikan no bubungan to Olibu no ogkapantow to lunsud to Hirusalim, ka tibo no mgo sakup ni Hisus no nigluyudluyud kandin, nigbabansagon kandan to pogsayo dan to Magboboot bahin to tibo no mgo maroyow no hinimuan no nakitaan dan no impohimu to Magboboot ki Hisus.
38 Kagi ran to, "Ka goinawa noy ian to ogkapulusan ka soini no Labow no Igbuyag no nighondini to ngaran to Magboboot. Ogbogayan ki to maawang no goinawa ta no ogpuun dio to Langit woy ogsayoon tanow ka dakol no ngaran to Magboboot."§
39 Nò, duon mgo Parisiu no nakaamut to sikan no nalibulung no mgo otow no nigkagi ki Hisus to, "Maistru, sapari nu pa ka mgo hibatoon nu no ogsasayo koykow."
40 Di nigtabak si Hisus kandan to, "Malogot ian ka ignangon ku kaniu. Ko ogpahagtongon ku sikandan, ka mgo batu ka ogsoip no ogbabansagon no ognangonnangon bahin koddi."

Nigsinogow si Hisus Bahin to Taga Hirusalim

41 To marani on si Hisus to lunsud to Hirusalim no nigkita rin on, nakasinogow on sikandin
42 no kagi rin to, "Ko ogkataga kow pa poron ka og-awoson now to oyow ogkabogayan kow on to maroyow no pog-ugpo, di

‡ **19:30** Ogkounawa to kuddo ka asno di mamalintok ka lawa woy malayat so talinga.
§ **19:38** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 118:26.

kuntoon, noholosan kow to dalan now dio
to maroyow no pog-ugpo now.
43 Duon allow now uromo no ogk-
oumaan kow on to mgo usig now no
oglopow no ogkalinglingotan kow on
nikandan oyow agad hondoi kow ogpaka-
balikid, warad ogkabayaan now. Bali naan
no ogpinakion kow dio to solod.
44 Ogguguson to malogot ka mgo alad
now no batu, no ka mgo batu, warad
ogkagalat agad sagboka no batu dio to
nasabukan to soini. Tibo ogkoubus ka
baloy now woy ka mgo otow to soini no
ugpaan now, su waro now tokora sikandin
to nighondini to kaniu oyow ogpakalipuas
kaniu." Ian ka kagi ni Hisus to nakasino-
gow.

*Nighondio si Hisus to Dakol no Ampua-
nan*
*(Matiu 21:12-16; Markos 11:15-18; Huan
2:13-16)*

45 Pogkouma ni Hisus dio to Hirusalim,
nigsolod on to Dakol no Ampuanan to mgo
Hudiu. Pogkita rin to mgo otow dio to
Ampuanan no ogmamaligya* nigdogil din
on sikandan.
46 Kagi ni Hisus kandan to, "Duon to
Tahan no Kasulatan to kagi to Magboboot
to,† 'Oghingaranan ka baloy ku to ampua-
nan, di sikaniu atag, nigbalbalawan now
on to holosanan to mgo takawan,' "‡ kagi
ni Hisus.
47 Nò, allow-allow nig-anad si Hisus dio
to Dakol no Ampuanan to mgo Hudiu. Di
ka mgo igbuyag no mgo talagpanubad woy
ka mgo talag-anad to Balaod dan, lagkos
to mgo otow no mabantug, nigpamangho
dan ko ogmonuon dan to oyow ogpakatood
poron to ogpohimatayan dan si Hisus,
48 di waro dan makatood to oghimuon
dan poron su tibo no mgo otow nig-ayad-
ayad nigpamminog to kagi ni Hisus.

20

*Ka mgo Inso Bahin to Katondanan ni
Hisus*
(Matiu 21:23-27; Markos 11:27-33)

1 Songo allow, nig-anad si Hisus dio to
Dakol no Ampuanan woy nignangnango-
nan din ka mgo otow to Maroyow no Nang-
nangonon.
Pog-anad pad ni Hisus, duon nigdala-
pak kandin no mgo igbuyag to mgo talag-
panubad woy mgo talag-anad to Balaod
dan, lagkos to mgo tahuronon to mgo
Hudiu.
2 Kagi ran ki Hisus to, "Nangoni koy
ko hondoi mogpuun ka katondanan nu to
poghimu to soini no oghimuon nu woy og-
insaan noy sikoykow ko hontow ka nigbo-
goy koykow to soini no katondanan?"
3 Nigtabak si Hisus kandan to, "Songo
duon inso ku kaniu. Nangoni a
4 ko hondoi mogpuun ka katondanan ni
Huan to ogbautismuan din ka mgo otow
dio to woig, ko rio to Magboboot no og-
ugpo dio to Langit, woy ko nigpuun do dini
to mgo otow ka katondanan din?"
5 Nò, nigpaap-apuloy pad ka mgo buyag
no kagi ran to, "Ko ogtabak kinow to nig-
puun to Magboboot, songo og-insaan ki ni
Hisus to, 'Manio to waro kow mogtuu to
nangnangonon din?'
6 Di ko ogtabak ki to, 'Nigpuun do to mgo
otow,' ogdogpakon ki to mgo otow to mgo
batu su, nigtuu man sikandan to talagnan-
gon to kagi to Magboboot si Huan."
7 Sikan ian no niglibong ka mgo igbuyag
dio ki Hisus no nigtabak to, "Waro koy
mataga ko hondoi nigpuun ka katondanan
ni Huan."
8 No kagi ni Hisus kandan to, "Songo
kono a ognangon kaniu ko hondoi ogligkat
ka koddi no katondanan to oghimuon ku."

*Ka Pananglitan Bahin to mgo Talagban-
toy to Pinamula no Ubas*
(Matiu 21:33-46; Markos 12:1-12)

9 Napongan to sikan, nignangonan ni
Hisus ka mgo otow to pananglitan din.
Kagi rin, "Duon songo otow no nigpamu-
laan din ka tano din to ubas. Pogkaponga
rin nigpougpaan din on to mgo otow ka
sika pinamula rin. Nighow-as sikandin dio
to mariu no ugpaan no malugoy ka pog-
ugpo din dio."

* **19:45** Duon ogbaligya to mgo ayam mgo lana, asin no oggamiton to mgo otow to igtubad dan dio to Magboboot.
† **19:46** Basa ka to Isaias 56:7. ‡ **19:46** Basa ka to Jeremias 7:11.

10 "To tigbogas on to sikan no ubas, nig-
sugu to tagtuun ka sagboka no suguonon
din dio to mgo otow no ogbantoy to pina-
mula su ogkuon din poron ka kandin no
bahin. Di ka mgo nigbantoy, nigbarasan
dan ka suguonon din no nigpouli dan on to
waro naalap din to agad nokoy."
11 "Nighutuk man do ka tagtuun sugua
ka dangob no suguonon din dio to pina-
mula rin di songo niglamposan to mgo
talagbantoy lagkos to pigpasiporan dan
sikandin woy songo nigpouli dan sikandin
no waro naalap to agad nokoy."
12 "No ka tagtuun to pinamula, nighutuk
pad man do sugua ka igkatatolu no sug-
uonon din dio to tano din, di ka sikan
no suguonon, nigpalian dan woy indogpak
dan dio to libuwasan.
13 Kagi to tagtuun to pinamula, 'Og-
momonu ad naan? Ian do soini to ogsug-
uon ku ka anak ku no indakol to goinawa
ku su sikandin ian buwa ka ogtahuron
dan.'
14 Di ka mgo talag-uyamu, pogkita ran
to anak to tagtuun, nigpaal-alukuyoy no
kagi ran to, 'Soini ka anak to tagtuun no
sikandin ian ka ogpakasoip to amoy rin.
Nò, himatayan tanow sikandin oyow ka
tano no igkagalat poron kandin, kanta on.'
"
15 "Nò, nigdakop dan on ka anak dut
tagtuun woy indogpak dan sikandin dio to
libuwasan to pinamula to ubas woy nighi-
matayan dan on."
Kagi ni Hisus to mgo otow, "Og-inso a ka-
niu ko ogmonuon buwa to tagtuun to sikan
no mgo talagbantoy to pinamula rin?"
16 Kagi, "To og-uli ka tagtuun no oghi-
matayan din on ka sikan no mgo otow
no talag-uyamu to pinamula rin no ogpa-
soipan din to loin no mgo otow."
Pogdinog to mgo otow to kagi ni
Hisus, kagi ran to, "Otowoy! Mamug
ka! Maroyow ko kono ogkatuman on ka
impananglitan nu."
17 Di nigtongtongan ni Hisus ka mgo
otow no nig-inso din sikandan to, "Nokoy
naan ka kalitukan to ingkasulat dongan to
kagi to Magboboot?* Soini ka impasulat
din:
'Ka sikan no batu no nig-ongkoran to mgo
talaghimu to baloy, sikan ka nohimu
nasi marigon lagboy no batu no ig-
pounturan to baloy.' "
18 Kagi ni Hisus, "Ko ogpakarogpak ka otow
no ogkoulug to sikan no batu ogkaloput ka
lawa rin di ko ogkoulugan on sikandin to
sikan no batu no ogkaapug on ka lawa rin."

Ka Inso Bahin to Pogbayad to Buhis (Matiu 22:15-22; Markos 12:13-17)

19 Nò, ka mgo igbuyag to mgo talag-
panubad woy ka mgo talag-anad to Balaod,
nakasabut to sikandan ka pighisugat ni
Hisus to mgo pananglitan din. Nò, nig-
ol-ologan dan porom dakopa si Hisus di
waro makatood su nahallok to mgo otow
no ogpamminog to kagi rin.
20 Sikan ka tuud dan no nigbantayan dan
si Hisus. Pigbayaran dan ka mgo talag-
paniid no nigsugu dan dio to kandin no
ogkounawa sikandan to mgo matuwarong
no mgo otow no ogkoiniat to og-anad.
Dokad di ka tuud dan to oyow oggawayan
dan poron si Hisus to mgo tabak din kan-
dan. Ko ogkatalap to igtabak din ogkaayun
no ogdakopon sikandin no igbogoy ran
sikandin dio to gobirnador no oyow og-
bobootan woy ogkoogotan on sikandin to
sikan no gobirnador dan.
21 Nò, nigdalapak ka mgo talagpaniid
no oggawoy poron ki Hisus no kagi
ran kandin to, "Maistru, nataga koy to
matuwarong ka ogkagion nu woy ka ig-
anad nu. Songo nataga koy to pinog-
unawa nu ka mgo otow agad ko dakol ka
katondanan dan no og-anad ka ro duon to
pogboot to Magboboot dio to mgo otow.
22 Nangoni koy, tongod to Balaod ta, ko
ogkaayun ko ogbayaran ta ka buhis ta dio
ki Sisar no punuan to mgo taga Ruma?
Ogbayaran tad buwa woy ko kono tad?"
23 Di nakasabut si Hisus to maroot no
tuud dan to oggawayan sikandin pinabayo
to igtabak din kandan.
24 Kagi rin, "Papitawa a to salapi no
putow." No to impayag dan on, kagi ni
Hisus, "Hontow no langlanguwan ka pig-
ilingan to soini no salapi, woy hontow
no ngaran ka ingkasulat dini to soin no

* **20:17** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 118:22.

salapi?" Kagi ran to, "Si Sisar, ka Punuan
dio to Ruma."
25 No nigtabak si Hisus kandan to, "Nò
man. Ibogoy now dio ki Sisar ka kandin no
bahin woy ibogoy now rio to Magboboot ka
kandin no bahin."
26 Nò man, waro makatood ka mgo otow
no oggawoy poron ki Hisus to igtabak
din. Sikan ian no warad on makatabak
sikandan su nabolongbolong on ian to in-
gkatabak ni Hisus.

Ka Inso Bahin to Ogkootawan ka Namatoy
(Matiu 22:23-33; Markos 12:18-27)

27 Nigmarani ka duma no mgo Sadusiu ki Hisus. Kono ogtuu sikandan to
ogkootawan ka mgo nammatoy uromo.
28 Duon inso dan ki Hisus no kagi ran
to, "Maistru, duon nigsulat ni Moisis kanta
dongan no sugu no kagi rin kanta, ko
ogkamatoy ka lukos, no nabalu on ka boi
di waro pad anak dan, ian do kun og-
pakaliwan no og-asawa to nabalu ka ipag
din. Ogkohimu soini oyow ko og-anak on
ka boi, oghingaranan ka sika anak din to
ngaran to lukos no namatoy.†
29 Nò," kagi to mgo Sadusiu to, "Duon
kun papitu no patalahari no olin lukos. Ka
panganoy, nig-asawa on to boi di namatoy
on no waro pad anak dan.
30 Sikan ian no ka giboon to namatoy,
nig-asawa rin on ka boi no nabalu. Songo
namatoy naan do sikandin.
31 Sunud, ka igkatatolu no hari, songo
nig-asawa rin man do ka nabalu. No, un-
awa ro ian ka sunud no mgo patalahari no
lukos taman to noubus kun on ka papitu no
natibo namatoy to waro pad ian anak dan.
32 Pogkalugoy," kagi to mgo Sadusiu,
"songo namatoy on ka boi," kagi.
33 "Nò, ian ig-inso noy koykow, ko uromo
no ogkootawan on ka mgo nammatoy,
hontow dapit to sika papitu no patalahari
ka asawa to sikan no boi su natibo man
nokogsoipsoip nig-asawa kandin ko dini
pad to soin no kalibutan?"
34 Di kagi ni Hisus kuwo to mgo Sadusiu
to, "Ka mgo lukos mgo boi kuntoon no kai
pad to tano, ogmaas-asawooy pad.
35 Di uromo no ogkootawan on ka mgo
otow no nigtuu to Magboboot no ogpok-
ougpo dio to kandin dio to Langit, konad on
ogpaas-asawooy.
36 Konad on ogkamatoy sikandan no
ogkounawa sikandan to mgo diwata no
suguanon to Magboboot. Ogkoimu on
no mgo anak to Magboboot sikandan
su ogkootawan on sikandan ligkat to
pogkamatoy ran," kagi ni Hisus.
37 "Di tongod to duon ian pogkootawi
to mgo nammatoy, ogkatagaan ta to duon
pogkootawi to mgo nammatoy ligkat to
ingkasulat dongan ni Moisis. Insulat din
ka nigkita rin dongan no niglogdog ka
sagboka no malopot no kayu di waro
matutung. To soini no nangnangonon
oghingaranan ni Moisis ka Magboboot no,
kandin dod ian ka Magboboot to mgo kaap-
apuan din no si Abraham, woy ki Isaak
woy si Hakub.‡
38 Ka Magboboot, konon Magboboot to
mgo nammatoy. Sikandin ka Magboboot
to mgo nabuhi, su tibo no mgo nigtuu
kandin, agad ka nighun-a mamatoy, ogk-
abuhi dod dio to tangkaan din," kagi ni
Hisus.
39 Nò, duon mgo talag-anad to Balaod
dan no nigdinog to kagi ni Hisus no kagi
ran kandin to, "Maistru, maroyow ka kagi
nu no intabak nu to mgo otow."
40 No sikan ian ka warad mokohutuk
mokoinso ka mgo Sadusiu ki Hisus to agad
nokoy no ig-inso dan poron.

Ka Inso Bahin to Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan
(Matiu 22:41-23:7; Markos 12:35-40; Hinimuan 2:34,35; Hibriu 1:13)

41 Pogkaponga, nig-inso ni Hisus to mgo
otow to, "Manio," kagi, "to ogkagi ka mgo
otow to pinanganak do ni Dabid ka Im-
imanan to mgo Koot-otawan?
42 Si Dabid man ian ka nigsulat dongan
to Mga Salmo:

'Kagi to Magboboot kuwo to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ku to, "Kai ka to kawanan
ku ogpinnuu

† **20:28** Basa ka to Deuteronomio 25:5. ‡ **20:37** Basa ka to Exodo 3:6. § **20:43** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 110:1.

43 taman to ogdoogon ku ka mgo usig nu
oyow ogpakaluhud on sikandan dini to
tangkaan nu.' "§
44 Kagi ni Hisus, "Ko si Dabid, nighin-
garanan din sikandin to Lagboy no Ig-
buyag din. To malogot soini, manio
to ignangon to mgo otow to pinanganak
ni Dabid ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-
otawan?" kagi ni Hisus.

Si Hisus woy ka mgo Talag-anad to Balaod
(Matiu 23:1-36; Markos 12:38-40)

45 Pogkaponga, duon ignangon ni Hisus
to mgo hibatoon din no imparinog din to
tibo no mgo otow dio.
46 Kagi rin to, "Bantoy kow to sika mgo
talag-anad to Balaod. Maroyow ran to og-
ilis to malayat no kinabo, woy maroyow
ran ka igtahud to mgo otow dio to palingki
ko ogkumustoon sikandan. Lagkos, og-
alamon dan ka mgo pinnuuanan to mgo
mabantug no mgo otow dio to anaranan to
mgo og-ampu. Ko duon pagkoonan, songo
dio dod ogpinnuu sikandan to longod to
mgo datu.
47 No ka dangob no batasan dan no
konon litos, oggawayan dan ka mgo boi no
nabalu oyow og-agawan dan ka igkouyag
dan woy ko mgo baloy to sikan no mgo
balu. Di ogholosan dan ka goinawa ran no
maroot to ogmalayaton dan ka pog-ampu
dan. Dakol lagboy uromo ka iglogpad to
Magboboot to sikan no mgo otow," kagi ni
Hisus.

21

Ka Pogbogoy to Publi no Balu
(Markos 12:41-44)

1 To dio si Hisus to Dakol no Ampuanan
to mgo Hudiu, nigkita rin ka mgo datu no
mgo otow no ogpanagu dio to sabukanan
to salapi ka igbogoy ran dio to simbaanan,
2 woy songo nigkita rin ka songo publi
lagboy no boi no nabalu no daddarua bag
no malintok no salapi ka insabuk din dio to
sabukanan to salapi.
3 Kagi ni Hisus to mgo otow, "Malogot ian
ka ogkagion ku kaniu, ka intagu to soini no
publi no balu, dakoldakol ka imbogoy rin
to tibo no mgo otow,
4 su ka imbogoy to duma no mgo otow,
ka subla to igkaratu dan, di ka imbogoy to
sikan no balu, in-ubus din ka salapi din no
litos poron to koonon din."

Ka Poggulak to Dakol no Ampuanan
(Matiu 24:1-25; Markos 13:1-23)

5 Songo allow, duon duma no mgo otow
no nigmarani ki Hisus no nigmanangnan-
gonoy bahin to Dakol no Ampuanan to
mgo Hudiu. Maroyow kun su ka mgo
alabat no nighimu no batu no maroyow
lagboy. Songo maroyow to pogpitow ka
sikan mgo kasangkapan no imbogoy dio to
Magboboot. Di kagi ni Hisus to,
6 "Duon allow uromo no ka soini no
ogkitoon now kuntoon, warad ka pokog-
ampow-ampow ka mgo batu, agad sag-
boka. Ogkagulak ka tibo."

Mgo Samuk, mgo Igkabaybayari
(Matiu 4:3-14; Markos 13:3-13)

7 Nig-inso sikandan ki Hisus to, "Maistru,
kon-u ogkatuman ka soini no innangon nu
kanami woy nokoy ka indanan kanami to
magaan on ogkatuman ka sikan no innan-
gon nu?"
8 Kagi ni Hisus, "Bantoy kow oyow kono
kow ogkagawayan su mohon-ing ka mgo
otow no oghingaran to ngaran ku no og-
nangonnangon kaniu to, 'Koddi ka Im-
imanan to mgo Koot-otawan,' woy ogkagi
ran to, 'Magaan ogdatong ka mohuri no
allow ta kai to soin no kalibutan,' di kono
kow og-unug kandan su ubat do duon,"
kagi ni Hisus.
9 "No ko ogdinog kow to duon mgo gira
woy mgo samuk kai to kalibutan, kono kow
ogkahallok su og-awoson to ogkatuman ka
mgo gira, di kono pad ogdatong ka mohuri
no allow kai to tano."
10 Kagi ni Hisus, "Ogmog-ogotoy matag
sagboka no ugpaan woy ka loin no ugpaan.
Agad ka mgo sundalu to sagboka no ig-
buyag woy ka sundalu to loin, mabunbun-
uoy.
11 Mohon-ing uromo ka mgo dinug no
daddakol woy mohon-ing ka mgo ugpaan
no ogkoumaan to bitil woy ka mgo dalu no
ogpakaguo. Duon ogkitoon to mgo otow ko
kai pad to tano ka dakol no igkahallok dan
no indanan no ligkat dio to langit.

12 Di woy ogkatuman on ka tibo no soini
no innangon ku kaniu," kagi ni Hisus, "og-
pandakopon kow to mgo otow no ogbayba-
yaran kow ran. Ogpohondion kow rod to
tangkaan to mgo igbuyag to mgo anaranan
to mgo og-ampu oyow ogbobootan kow
woy ogkapirisu kow. Lagkos, ogpohondio
kow to mgo labow no mgo igbuyag woy
dio to tangkaan to mgo datu, su ligkat to
pogtuu now koddi," kagi ni Hisus.
13 "No ka sikan no oghimuon to mgo
otow kaniu, sikan ian ka pogliw-ak now
oyow ogpakanangon kow kandan to
Maroyow no Nangnangonon," kagi ni
Hisus.
14 "Sikan ian," kagi, "indani now ka ig-
nangon ku kaniu. Kono kow ogkasasow ko
nokoy ka tabak now dio ko ogkatuman on
ka innangon ku,
15 su koddi ka ogbogoy kaniu ko nokoy
ka ogkagion now woy ka ogkatouan now
to maroyow no igtabak now su oyow, agad
hontow ka usig now, waro litos no igtabak
dan to ogkagion now woy kono ogpakali-
gal sikandan to igtabak now.
16 Uromo, igpanabod kow to mgo amoy
now, mgo inoy now, mgo hari woy ko
kakoy now, mgo sulod now woy ko mgo
duma now no kono ogtuu no ighatod kow
dio to mgo talagboboot. Duon duma kaniu
no ogtuu koddi no oghimatayan dan.
17 Og-usigon kow to tibo no mgo otow
tongod koddi,
18 di waro agad songo aslag no bulbul
now no ogkalugak.
19 Oghirosonan now ka poggongon now
koddi no ogkabogayan kow to kouyagan
no waro katamanan."
20 Kagi ni Hisus, "Uromo ko ogkitoon
now ka lunsud to Hirusalim no ogkalin-
glingotan on to mgo sundalu, sikan ian ka
igpoitaga kaniu to magaan on ogkagugus
ka soini no lunsud.
21 No pogkita now to soini, ka mgo otow
dio to probinsia to Hudia, og-awoson dan
to ogsalsalia dio to mgo kabubunganan.
Ka mgo otow no dio to solod to lunsud
to Hirusalim, songo og-awoson dan to og-
awo to lunsud, no ka mgo otow no dio to
kamot, og-awoson dan to konad og-uli dio
to lunsud dan
22 su sikan ka pogbunsud to poglogpad to
Magboboot to mgo usig din, no ogkatuman
on ka tibo no ingkasulat dongan to kagi to
Magboboot.*
23 Kohoy-u ka mgo ogkaboros woy ka
duon pad ogsusu no bato dan su dakol ka
igkabaybayari no ogpokouma to mgo otow
kai to soini no ugpaan," kagi ni Hisus, "woy
dakol ka igkabolu to Magboboot to soin no
mgo otow.
24 Ogpanhimatayan ka mohon-ing no
mgo otow to moirob woy ka duma,
ogkarakop on no oghimuon no oripon
dio to agad hondoi no mariu no mgo
ugpaan. Ka Hirusalim, ogkaagow to kono
no Hudiu, no ogbobootan dan on ka sikan
no lunsud taman to allow ran to ogpaawo
on sikandan to Magboboot."†

Ka Poglibong ni Hisus (Matiu 24:26-35; Markos 13:24-31)

25 Kagi ni Hisus, "Duon dod uromo mgo
indanan dio to allow woy to bulan woy
mgo bituon. Lagkos, ka mgo otow to agad
hondoi no ugpaan kai to ampow to tano,
ogkoumaan on to dakol no mgo igkasasow
ran no ogligkat to dakol no igkahallok dan
ko ogpakarinog dan to ogmaagbot no dag-
ing to luwak to dagat.‡
26 Duon dod mgo otow no ogkabigtawan
on ligkat to igkahallok dan woy to ogka-
sumansuman dan ko ogkoomonu on buwa
ka soini no tano su agad ka mgo bituon dio
to langit, ogsuwoy to tahan no ogbayaan
dan.
27 Bali pad naan, sikoddi no Kakoy to
mgo Koot-otawan, ogkitoon a to mgo otow
no ogpokountud to gapun woy duon ka
dakol no kabogbogan ku woy ogkitoon ka
karoyawi ku.§
28 Sikan ian," kagi ni Hisus, "ko ogbun-
sud pad ogkatuman ka innangon ku kaniu,

* **21:22** Basa ka to Oseas 9:7. † **21:24** Nakatood ka soini no kagi ni Hisus to 70 A.D. Mohon-ing ka mgo otow dio to Hirusalim su Pagkoonan to Paligad to nokouma ka usig dan. Ka balita ligkat to mgo Hudiu, songo milyun ka namatoy woy sampulu no libu ka narakop no inhatod dan dio to mgo mariu no ugpaan. ‡ **21:25** Basa ka to Isaias 13:10, Ezequiel 32:7, Joel 2:31. § **21:27** Basa ka to Daniel 7:13.

sasindog kow woy longhag kow on su magaan on ka kalipuasan now."

Ka Katagaanan no Nigligkat to Kayu no Igira
(Matiu 24:32-35; Markos 13:28-31)

29-30 Nò, nigkagian ni Hisus ka mgo hibatoon din to pananglitan. Kagi rin, "Doromdoma now ka kayu no igira woy agad hondoi no kayu. Ko ogkitoon ta ka mgo tugbung to sika kayu woy inuburan ogkataga kid to magaan on ka tiggulabung.
31 Songo unawa," kagi ni Hisus, "ko ogkitoon now to ogkatuman on ka mgo innangon ku kaniu ganna songo ogkatagaan now to marani on ka ogkatuman to Pandatuan to Magboboot.
32 Malogot ka ogkagion ku kaniu," kagi ni Hisus, "to kono pad man ogkoubus ogkamatoy ka tibo no mgo otow no ogkabuhi kuntoon woy ogkohimu ka innangon ku kaniu.
33 Uromo ogkaawo ka soini no langit woy soini tano, di kono ogkaawo ka mgo kagi ku."

Awoson to Pogbantoy

34 Kagi ni Hisus, "Sikaniu, bantoy kow to oyow kono ogkoolatan ka doromdom now ligkat to igkasasow now to mgo pogkoon now mgo pog-inum now no igkalasing, woy oyow kono kow ogparoog tongod to pog-ugpo now su ko kono kow ogbantoy, ogkatokow kow buwa to ig-uli ku
35 no ogkounawa kow on to manukmanuk no ogkalit-agan. Ogkoumaan ka tibo no mgo otow kai to soin no kalibutan." kagi ni Hisus.
36 "Sikan ian no ngilam kow woy ungod kow ampu no buyua now rio to Magboboot oyow ogmanokal do ka goinawa now oyow kono kow ogkaroog to igkabaybayari no ogpakaratong kai to ampow to tano, woy oyow waro igkasipod now uromo no ogpakasasindog kow dio to tangkaan ku no Kakoy to mgo Koot-otawan kai to kalibutan," kagi ni Hisus.
37 Allow-allow nig-anad si Hisus dio to Dakol no Ampuanan to mgo Hudiu, di ko marusilom, og-awo sikandin no dio nigugpo to bubungan no oghingaranan to Olibu.
38 Ko masolom ogkalimud man do ka tibo no mgo otow dio ki Hisus dio to Dakol no Ampuanan dan su ogpamminog to kagi rin.

22

Ka Bantaan to Poghimatoy ki Hisus
(Matiu 26:2-5; Markos 14:1,2,10,11)

1 Nigmarani on ka Pagkoonan to mgo Hudiu no ko ogpokouma, ogkoon sikandan to paan no waro amuti to igpatulin. Ka sikan no pagkoonan, nighingaranan dan to Pagkoonan to Paligad.
2 Di ka mgo igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad to Magboboot woy ka mgo talaganad to Balaod, nigbantaan sikandan ko ogmonuon dan to oyow ogkaayunan dan to ogpohimatayan si Hisus di ogkahallok sikandan ko ogpangabang ka mgo otow kandin.

Impanabod ni Judas si Hisus
(Matiu 26:14-16; Markos 14:10,11)

3 No, si Satanas no ian igbuyag to mgo busow, nigsolod on to goinawa ni Hudas no ian oghingaranan ki Iskarioti no kandin ka sagboka to sika sampulu woy darua no hibatoon ni Hisus.
4 Nighondio si Hudas to mgo igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad woy mgo igbuyag to mgo talagbantoy to Ampuanan dan no nigsasabut sikandan tongod to nararomdoman din to igpanabod din si Hisus oyow ogkarakop dan.
5 Narago ka sikan no mgo igbuyag no innangon dan ki Hudas to ogbayaran dan sikandin.
6 Nig-uyun si Hudas kandan no ligkat to sikan no allow, ungod din ogsumansuman ko ogmonuon din oyow ogkagawayan din si Hisus oyow ogkaayunan dan to ogdakop no waro ka mohon-ing no mgo otow no ogkataga.

Ka Poglabung woy ni Hisus to Pagkoonan to Paligad
(Matiu 26:17-29; Markos 14:12-25; 1 Kurintu 11:23-25)

7 No, nokouma on ka allow no ogbunsud on ka Pagkoonan no oghingaranan to Paan no Waro Amuti to Igpatulin. Sikan ka allow no oghimatayan dan ka nati to karniru

no ogkoonon dan to sika pagkoonan no
nighingaranan dan to Paligad.*
8 Nigsugu ni Hisus si Pedro woy ki Huan
no kagi rin kandan to, “Hipanow kow
on no panagana kow to poglabung ta
to Pagkoonan to Paligad oyow ogkoonon
tanow.”
9 Kagi ni Pedro to, “Hondoi nu igpohimu
kanami ka pagkoonan ta?”
10 Kagi ni Hisus kandan, “Pamminog
kow. Ko ogsolod kow dio to lunsud, og-
pakatagbu kow to sagboka no lukos no og-
tiang to kuron no sakaru rin. Sundulsun-
dul kow kandin dio to baloy no ogsoloran
din
11 no kagii now ka tagbanwa to,
‘Anggam, ogpoinsoon to Maistru ko hondoi
longod ka sinabong no nig-indanan kud
no litos to magaliug? Dutun a woy ka
mgo hibatoon ku oglabung to soin no
Pagkoonan to Paligad.’ No kagi ni Hisus,
12 Ogpapitawon kow nikandin to dakol
no sinabong no dio to ampow no tahan no
impanagana to magaliug. Dio kow on ian
oghimu to pagkoonan ta.”
13 Nò, nighipanow on woy si Pedro no
ka tibo no mabayaan dan, unawa ian to
innangon ni Hisus kandan, no nighimu
ran on ka pagkoonan dan to Pagkoonan to
Paligad.

Ka Katamanan no Poglabung ni Hisus (Matiu 26:26-30; Markos 14:22-26; Huan 13:21-30; 1 Kurintu 11:23-25)

14 To tiglabung on nokouma si Hisus woy
ka mgo hibatoon din no nigtutugon on dio
to lamisaan,
15 no kagi ni Hisus kandan to, “Lagboy
a noiniat to ogtugon a pad kaniu to soini
no pagkoonan to Pagkoonan to Paligad ko
kona a pad ogpoko-uma to igkohirapi ku
16 su woy ad oghutuk no ogkoon to soini
no pagkoonan ta ko ogkatuman on uromo
ka tibo no kalitukan to soini no pagkoonan
no ogkatuman on ka Pandatuan to Magbo-
boot.”
17 No nigpurut ni Hisus ka songo basu
no nataguan to bino no moomis pad no
nigpasalamatan din pad ka Magboboot.
Pogkaponga, intaruwoy rin ka basu dio to
mgo hibatoon din no kagi rin to, “Puruta
now ka soini no basu woy sasamsamaa
now to og-inum ka tagu din.
18 Ognangonan ku sikaniu to ligkat kun-
toon, woy ad oghutuk og-inum to woig to
ubas ko uromo on no ogkatuman on ian ka
Pandatuan to Magboboot,” kagi ni Hisus.
19 Pogkaponga, nigpurut ni Hisus ka
songo malison no paan no nigpasalamatan
din pad ka Magboboot. Pogkaponga rin
to nigpasalamat, nanlotiblotib din on ka
paan no impanalad din on to mgo hibatoon
din no imparuma rin ka kagi rin kandan
to, “Ka soini no paan no nalotiblotib on ka
lawa ku no igbogoy ku no igtobus kaniu.
Koon kow to soini no ian now doromdoma
sikoddi.”
20 To napongan dan to niglabung, pigpu-
rut ni Hisus ka basu to inumanon dan no
kagi ni Hisus, “Ka soini no igpoinum ku ka-
niu, sikan ka igmaganangon kaniu to duon
iam no kasabutan to Magboboot kaniu su
ka soini no langosa ku no ogkoitis kaniu,
ian ka ighogot to kasabutan din kaniu.
21 Di ognangonan ku sikaniu tongod to
otow no ogpanabod koddi no duon kai nig-
amut kanta to lamisaan no nigtugon koddi.
22 Koddi no Kakoy to mgo Koot-otawan
kai to kalibutan, ogkamatoy a su ian ka
bantaan to Magboboot, di kohoy-u ta ka
sikan no otow no ogpanabod koddi,” kagi
ni Hisus.
23 Nò, nigmoin-insooy on ka mgo hiba-
toon ni Hisus ko hontow buwa dapit kan-
dan ka innangon ni Hisus no ogpanabod
kandin.

Ka Pog-apuloy to mgo Hibatoon ko Hontow ka Labow Kandan

24 No, dio dod sikandan to pagkoonan,
no nigpaap-apuloy on ka mgo hibatoon ni
Hisus bahin ko hontow dapit kandan ka
labow.
25 Sikan ian no kagi ni Hisus kandan,
“Ka batasan to mgo labow no igbuyag no
kono no Hudiu no dio to mgo ugpaan to
agad hondoi kai to ampow to tano, ogsubla
no ogpanugu to mgo sakup dan, dokad di
ka goinawa ran to oghingaranan sikandan

* **22:7** Ka soin no pagkoonan, ogdoromdomon dan ka allow dongan no nigligaran on to Magboboot ka mgo kaap-apuan dan no nan-ugpo dio to Ehipto no waro din ilagkos sikandan to logpad din to mgo taga Ehipto.

to mabinulig on woy ogkaaputan to mgo otow.
26 Di sikaniu," kagi, "kono now unawoi. Og-awoson now atag, ko hontow kaniu ka inat no oglabow, og-awoson din no ogdoromdomon to goinawa rin to ogkounawa sikandin to hari now," kagi ni Hisus. "No ka igbuyag to kaniu no nigtuu koddi, og-awoson to ogkounawa ro sikandin to otow no suguonon to duma rin.
27 Pananglitan," kagi ni Hisus, "og-inso a kaniu ko hontow ka oglabow, ka otow no ogkoon dio to lamisaan woy ko ka otow no oghonaton ka koonon? Ian oglabow ka otow no ogkohonatan to koonon, di ka koddi no batasan ko kai a to kaniu, unawa a to suguonon now."
28 Nigparagas si Hisus to kagi rin to, "Sikaniu ka nigdumaruma koddi no waro a now ongkori ko duon nabayaan ku no mohirap.
29 Nigbogayan ad to Amoy ku to katondanan to ogsugu to mgo otow. Nò, songo ogbogayan ku sikaniu to unawa no katondanan.
30 No uromo ko dio ki to Pandatuan ku ogkoimu ko ogkoon kow woy og-inum kow dio to lamisaan ku. Woy songo ogbogayan ku sikaniu to katondanan now to oyow kaniu on ka og-alap to mgo pinanganak to sikan no sampulu woy darua no kapunganan ni Israil."

Ka Tagno ni Hisus no Pogligal ni Pedro Kandin
(Matiu 26:31-35; Markos 14:27-31; Huan 13:36-38)

31 Kagi ni Hisus ki Simon Pedro to, "Simon, pamminog ka. Si Satanas, noiniatan kow nikandin su og-ol-ologan kow oyow ogkitoon din ko maagkap do ka pogtuu now no ogkounawa ro to otapon to homoy no ogkaalap to kalamag.
32 Di nig-ampuan ku sikoykow, Pedro, oyow kono ogkaroog ka pogtuu nu koddi," kagi ni Hisus, "woy ko ogpokolibong kad dini to koddi to malogot no dalan, hogota nu ka pogtuu to mgo duma nu."
33 Di kagi ni Simon kuwo ki Hisus, "Buyag, kono a man og-ongkod koykow. Agad songo ogkapirisu a woy ko songo ogkamatoy a, nakapanagana on ka goinawa ku oyow ogpakaruma a ro koykow."
34 Di kagi ni Hisus, "Ka ignangon ku koykow Pedro, woy og-ukalo ka manuk ko magaan on ogkapawo, ka tatolu kad on ognangon to wa kad nigtokod koddi."

Ka Kabil, ka Pitaka woy ka Moirob
(Matiu 10:9,10; Markos 6:8,9; Lukas 9:3; 10:4)

35 Nò, kagi ni Hisus to mgo hibatoon din to, "Nokani ko nigsugu a kaniu to oghipanow dio to dalan, innangon ku kaniu to kono kow og-alap to pitaka, woy ko kabil woy ko sapatus. No kuntoon, oginso a kaniu ko nakulangan kow to agad nokoy?" Kagi to mgo hibatoon din, "Waro koy ian makulangi."
36 No kagi ni Hisus kandan, "Di loin kuntoon, ko duon salapi now, mgo kabil, alapa now. Ko waro moirob now, baligya kow pa to kinabo now no boli kow pa to moirob.
37 Ian su og-awoson to ogkatuman ka sikan no impasulat to Magboboot bahin koddi. Soini ka impasulat din, 'Inlagkos sikandin to mgo makasasalo.' "† Kagi ni Hisus, "Ka sikan no ingkasulat dongan bahin koddi, ogbunsud on ogkatuman."
38 Kagi to mgo hibatoon ni Hisus, "Maistru, darua ka moirob ta." Kagi ni Hisus, "Litos do ian."

Nig-ampu si Hisus dio to Bubungan to Olibu
(Matiu 26:36-46; Markos 14:32-42)

39 Pogkaponga ni Hisus to kagi rin, nanlibuwas on sikandin mgo hibatoon din, no nanhondio sikandan to Bubungan to Olibu unawa to tahan no batasan din.
40 To nokouma on sikandan, kagi ni Hisus, "Ampu kow to Magboboot to oyow ogbuligan kow oyow kono kow ogkaroog ko og-ol-ologan kow ni Satanas."
41 No nigdapig pad si Hisus to mgo hibatoon din, no ka kariui to igdapig din, tigbal do no songo pogdogpak to batu, no nigluhud si Hisus no nigkagian din ka Magboboot. Kagi rin,
42 "Amo, ko litos nu, awaa nu ka soini no igkabaybayari ku no ian ogkounawaan

† **22:37** Basa ka to Isaias 53:12.

ka mapoit lagboy no inumanon, di konon
ka koddi no koiniatan ka igbogoy nu. Ka
koykow ro no koiniatan igbogoy nu koddi."
43 No to nig-ampu pad si Hisus duon ka
diwata no suguanon to Magboboot no nig-
puun dio to Langit no niglibuwas ki Hisus
no nigbuligan din ka goinawa ni Hisus.
44 Di ko masakit lagboy so goinawa ni
Hisus, nigpoomot sikandin to nig-ampu
pad man do to hogot no pog-ampu din no
niglimusongan on kandin. Ka pogpitow ta
to limusong din, ogko-unawa to langosa su
dakol ka tulu no ogdaragakdak on dio to
tano.
45 Pogkaponga ni Hisus to pog-ampu din,
nigsasindog on woy nighondio to mgo hi-
batoon din, di nigkita ni Hisus to nohirogo
on sikandan su ian dan igkohirogo su mal-
otoy so goinawa ran su ogmasakit on ian.
46 Kagi ni Hisus kandan, "Manio to
ogkokohirogo kow? Onow kow on woy
ampu kow to oyow kono kow ogkaroog ko
og-ol-ologan kow ni Satanas."

Ka Pigdakop ni Hisus
(Matiu 26:47-56; Markos 14:43-50; Huan 18:3-11)

47 To ogkagikagi pad si Hisus, nasalan-
ganan to mohon-ing no mgo otow no
nigdatong, no si Hudas no sagboka to sika
sampulu woy darua no hibatoon ni Hisus
ka duon to tangkaan to sika mohon-ing no
mgo otow. Nigmarani si Hudas dio ki Hisus
to ogharokan din sikandin.
48 Di kagi ni Hisus, "Hudas, og-inso a
koykow ko ian nu igharok ka igpanabod
nu koddi no ian Kakoy to mgo Koot-otawan
kai to kalibutan?"
49 Pogkita to mgo hibatoon ni Hisus to
tuud to mgo otow kandin, nig-inso to,
"Buyag, litos ko ogtigbason noy ka sikan no
mgo otow?"
50 No duon sagboka no nigduma ki Hisus
no nigtigbas to uripon to Kinalabawan
no Igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad to mgo
Hudiu no nasipal on ka kawanan no
talinga rin.
51 Di kagi ni Hisus, "Kono nud," no nig-
gongonan ni Hisus ka talinga dut otow no
nigbawian din on.
52 Pogkaponga, nigkagian ni Hisus ka
mgo igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad, woy
ka mgo igbuyag to talagbantoy to Dakol
no Ampuanan to mgo Hudiu woy ka mgo
tahuronon to mgo Hudiu no ogdakopon
dan sikandin. Kagi ni Hisus, "Manio to
og-alap kow to mgo moirob mgo kayu no
iglampos? Bak takawon a!
53 Allow-allow a nig-amut kaniu dio to
Dakol no Ampuanan ta di waro a now
dakopa. Dokad di to ogpakatood kow
kuntoon su allow now on ian to ogtuman
to igkoiniat ni Satanas no ian ogboot su
kandin ian ka igbuyag to marusilom."

Nighoholos si Pedro ki Hisus
(Matiu 26:69-75; Markos 14:66-72; Huan 18:16-18,25-27)

54 Nò, nigdakop dan on si Hisus no nig-
alap dan sikandin dio to baloy Labow to
mgo talagpanubad to mgo Hudiu. Si Pedro,
nigsundulsundul ki Hisus di mariu do.
55 No, to rio nigtotomog ka mgo otow to
hapuy to taliwaro to lama no naminpin-
nuu sikandan no songo nig-amut si Pedro
kandan to songo nigpinnuu.
56 Waro malugoy no duon sagboka no boi
no binulan no nigkita ki Pedro no nigtong-
tongan din sikandin no kagi rin, "Ka soini
no lukos, songo nigduma ki Hisus."
57 Di nigwaro-waro si Pedro to kagi rin
to, "Igi, waro a mogtilala kandin."
58 Wa do malugoy no nigkita ka songo
lukos ki Pedro. Kagi rin, "Sikoykow, songo
sagboka ka to mgo karumaan ni Hisus," di
nigtabak si Pedro to, "Usi, kona a ra."
59 Waro do moinit so lobut ni Pedro no
nokouma man do ka dangob no otow no
nigbaghot no nigkagi to, "Soini naan ian ka
songo nigduma ki Hisus su ogtokoron ta to
songo taga Galilia rod man sikandin."
60 Di nigpoomot nigligal si Pedro to kagi
rin to, "Usi, waro a makasabut to ogkagion
nu." Inogo on ian no wa pad maponga
si Pedro to kagi rin no nig-ukalo on ka
manuk.
61 Niglingi si Hisus no nigpitow ki Pedro
no naroromdom ni Pedro to impanoy in-
nangon to igbuyag din kandin to nigkagi si
Hisus kandin to, "Woy og-ukalo ka manuk
ko magaan ogkapawo katatolu nud ignan-
gon to waro ka mogtilala koddi."

62 Nò, nig-awo on si Pedro to sikan no
lama no nakasinogow on to mapoitpoit on
ian ka sinogawan din.

Pigsumpalitan dan si Hisus
(Matiu 26:67,68; Markos 14:65)

63 No, ka mgo lukos no nigbantoy ki
Hisus, nigsusumpalit woy nigbarasan dan
sikandin.
64 Lagkos, nigsagpong dan ka mata rin to
manggad no nigkagian dan to, "Tag-an ka
ko hontow ka niglampos koykow."
65 Mohon-ing dod ka duma no mgo kagi
ran no insawoy ran no igdoot dan kandin.

Si Hisus dio to Tangkaan to Labow no Talagboot to mgo Hudiu
(Matiu 26:63-66; 27:11-26; Markos 14:61-63; 15:2-15; Huan 18:19-21,29-37,39-19:16)

66 To ogkapawo on nalimud on ka mgo
tahuronon to mgo Hudiu, woy ka mgo ig-
buyag to mgo talagpanubad to Dakol no
Ampuanan dan lagkos to mgo talag-anad
to Balaod, no nig-alap dan si Hisus oyow
ogpakatangko sikandin to tibo no nalimud
no mgo igbuyag.
67 Kagi ran ki Hisus, "Nangoni koy ko
sikoykow ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-
otawan." Kagi ni Hisus kandan, "Ko og-
nangonan ku sikaniu, kono kow ogtuu to
kagi ku,
68 no ko duon inso ku kaniu songo kono
kow ogtabak koddi.
69 Di soini ro, kono do no malugoy no
sikoddi no ian Kakoy to mgo Koot-otawan,
dio a ogpakapinnuu to dapit to kawanan to
Mabogbog no Magboboot."
70 No nig-inso sikandan tibo ki Hisus to,
"Ian ignangon nu kanami to sikoykow ka
Anak to Magboboot?" Kagi ni Hisus, "Sikan
ian ka innangon now."
71 No kagi to mgo buyag to, "Nokoy naan
do no og-awoson ta to og-inso dio to duma
no mgo otow tongod ki Hisus su wa man,
su tibo kinow man nakarinog to kagi no
nigligkat ian to bo-bo din."

23

Ogtangko si Hisus ki Pilatu
(Matiu 27:1,2,11-14; Markos 15:1-5; Huan 18:28-38)

1 Nò, nigsasindog on ka tibo no mgo nal-
imud no mgo igbuyag to mgo Hudiu no nig-
alap dan si Hisus dio to baloy ni Pilatu no
ian gobirnador dan no sakup to Ruma.
2 Pogkouma ran, nigbayungan dan si
Hisus to kagi ran ki Pilatu to, "Ka soini
no otow, nakitaan noy on sikandin no og-
bangkukon din ka mgo otow oyow kono
ogbayad to buhis no insugu to labow no
igbuyag to dio to Ruma no si Sisar. Songo
ognangonnangon sikandin to sikandin ka
Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan no songo
Labow no Igbuyag." Ian ka kagi to mgo
otow bahin ki Hisus dio ki Pilatu.
3 Kagi ni Pilatu ki Hisus, "Og-inso a
koykow ko sikoykow ka Labow no Igbuyag
to mgo Hudiu?" Nigtabak si Hisus to, "Ink-
agi nu ian."
4 No nigkagian ni Pilatu ka mgo igbuyag
to mgo talagpanubad to mgo Hudiu woy
to mgo otow no mohon-ing. Kagi rin, "Wa
ku nakitoi ka agad nokoy no maroot no
hinimuan to soini no otow."
5 Di nabaghot nasi to mgo otow to ogkagi
to, "Ogsamukon din ogsasawon ka mgo
otow to ig-anad din dio to agad hondoi
to soini no Probinsia to Hudia. Dio nig-
bunsud nignangonnangon to mgo otow no
taga Galilia taman to kaid on ian to kanta
no ugpaan."

Ogtangko si Hisus ki Hirodis Antipas

6 Pogdinog ni Pilatu to sikan no kagi
to mgo taga Hudia, nig-inso din to, "Taga
Galilia ka soin no lukos?"
7 To nataga on si Pilatu to taga Galilia ian
si Hisus, nakaroromdom si Pilatu to sakup
naan sikandin ni Hirodis no ian igbuyag to
mgo taga Galilia. Sikan ian no impahatod
din pad si Hisus dio ki Hirodis su songo
duon sikandin dio to Hirusalim.
8 Nò, narago si Hirodis to pogkita rin
ki Hisus su nalugoy on no ogkoiniat
porom ogpitow kandin su nokani pad ian
nakarinog si Hirodis bahin ki Hisus. No
kuntoon, og-iman-iman on ko duon buwa
igpakita ni Hisus ka songo kabolbolon-
ganan.
9 Sikan ian no nigmalayaton ni Hirodis
ka pog-insoinso din ki Hisus di waro
nigtabak si Hisus.

10 Di ka mgo igbuyag to mgo talag-
panubad to mgo Hudiu, duma to mgo
talag-anad to Balaod, dio do nigsasindog
to marani ki Hisus no nigbaghotan dan ka
kagi ran no imbayung dan kandin.
11 No si Hirodis duma to mgo sundalu
rin, nigbogoy ki Hisus to kasiporan woy
nigsumpalitan dan on ian sikandin. Nig-
ilisan dan si Hisus to maroyow woy ma-
hal no manggad unawa to ilisan to dakol
no igbuyag dan. To pogkaponga ran to
nigsumpalit dan, impalibong man do ni
Hirodis si Hisus dio ki Pilatu.
12 No ligkat to sikan no allow, olin on
maroyow ka goinawa ni Pilatu woy si Hi-
rodis, su to wa pad ka sikan no allow no
impaalap ni Pilatu si Hisus dio ki Hirodis,
patalausig pad sikandan.

Ogbobootan dan to Oghimatayan si Hisus

(Matiu 27:15-26; Markos 15:6-15; Huan 18:39-19:16)

13 Nò, nigpalimud ni Pilatu ka mgo ig-
buyag to mgo talagpanubad to mgo Hudiu
mgo duma no igbuyag no taga Hudia, woy
ka mgo otow.
14 Kagi ni Pilatu kandan to, “Inhatod
now ka soini lukos dii to koddi woy innan-
gon now koddi to ogsamukon din ka mgo
otow, di to nig-insaan ku sikandin kai to
tangkaan now, waro ian nakitaan ku no
salo din. Waro ian nakitaan ku to agad
nokoy no imbayung now kandin.
15 Agad si Hirodis,” kagi, “songo waro
nakitaan din no salo ni Hisus su manio
naan to impalibong din kai to kanta. Nò, ka
ignangon ku kaniu,” kagi ni Pilatu, “waro
nohimu ni Hisus no litos to ogkamatoy
sikandin.
16 Sikan ian no ogpabarasan ku ro
sikandin no pogkaponga to pogbaras,
ogpalibuwason ku ro sikandin.”
17 [Ian ka kagi ni Pilatu, su duon batasan
dan to ogpalibuwason din ka sagboka no
napirisu no taga Hudia ko ogpokouma ka
sikan no Pagkoonan to Paligad.]*
18 Di nigdorongan nigbabansagon woy
ka mgo igbuyag to mgo taga Hudia to, “Po-
himatayi nu ka sikan no otow no ian nu
palibuwasa kanami si Barabas.”
19 Si Barabas, ian napirisu su nokani
nighimu to dakol no samuk dio to songo
lunsud no nigpaatu rin ka mgo otow to
gobirnu woy nighimatayan din ka otow.
20 Di nighutuk man do kagii ni Pilatu
ka mgo otow su ogkoiniatan din no ogpal-
ibuwason din poron si Hisus,
21 di nigbabansagon man do ka mgo
otow to, “Ipalansang nu dio to krus.
Ipalansang nu dio to krus.”
22 Ka igkatatolu nighutuk nigkagian ni
Pilatu ka mgo otow to, “Manio? Nokoy
ka salo din? Waro man ogkitoon ku no
salo no litos to igkamatoy rin. Sikan ian
no ogpabarasan ku ro sikandin woy ku
igpalibuwas.”
23 Di nigparagas sikandan nigba-
bansagon to ogpohimatayan si Hisus dio to
krus. Bali naan naroog ka kagi no igkoiniat
poron ni Pilatu.
24 Omunaan no nigsugu si Pilatu to oyow
ogtumanon to mgo sundalu ka imbuyu to
mgo igbuyag to mgo taga Hudia.
25 Woy songo impalibuwas din on si
Barabas no ian napirisu su nighimu to
samuk woy su nighimatoy to otow. Di
imbogoy rin on si Hisus dio to mgo sundalu
oyow ogtumanon dan ka koiniatan to mgo
taga Hudia kandin.

Si Hisus, Inlansang dio to Krus

(Matiu 27:33-44; Markos 15:21-32; Huan 19:17-24,29)

26 Nò, nig-alap to mgo sundalu si Hisus
dio to ogkamatayan din, di to dio pad to
dalan, nakabayo sikandan to otow no dio
nigpuun to hilit. Ka ngaran din, si Simon
no taga Sirini. Nigdakop to mgo sundalu
si Simon no pigpatiang dan ka krus no
inpasundul ki Hisus.
27 Pogkohipanow ni Hisus dio to dalan,
mohon-ing ka mgo otow no pakasundul
kandin. Woy songo duon dod mgo boi no
naninsinogow woy ogmandawot kandin.
28 Di nigbalikid si Hisus kandan no kagi
rin, “Mgo boi no taga Hirusalim, kona a
now sinagawi, di ian now atag sinagawi ka
kaniu no pog-ugpo woy ka mgo anak now.
29 Sikan su duon allow no ogkoumaan
kow on to dakol no igkabaybayari now no

* **23:17** Duon Biblia no waro ka birsikulu 17.

ogpakakagi on ka mgo otow to, ‘Kapulusan
pad ian ka mgo boi no waro nig-anak woy
to kono ogkaboros, woy kapulusan pad ian
ka mgo boi no waro nigpasusu to bato,’ ”
kagi ni Hisus.
30 “Sikan ka mgo allow no ogpakapangu-
mow ka mgo otow to mgo matikang no
bubungan no kagi ran, ‘Katobali koy on!’
woy kagi ran to sika malopot no bubungan
to, ‘Kalunawi koy on!’ ” kagi ni Hisus.†
31 “Ko sikan ka oghimuon dan koddi no
waro salo, nokoy buwa uromo ka ogk-
oumaan to mgo otow no makasasalo?”

32 Duon pad darua no lukos no songo nig-
alap dan su igdongan dan to poghimatoy ni
Hisus dio di dakol atag ka kandan no salo.
33 Pogkouma ran to songo tano no ian
ighingaran dan to kinagian dan to “Bokog
to Ulu,” dio dan do langsangi si Hisus to
kayu no krus no pig-onow ran on, woy
songo niglansang dan ka darua no tulisan
dio to mgo krus no pinoglimang ki Hisus ka
sika mgo makasasalo.
34 No kagi ni Hisus to Amoy rin dio to
Langit to, “Amo, pasaylua nu ka mgo otow
su waro dan matagoi ka oghimuon dan.”‡

No dio to tano nighantak ka mgo sundalu
ko hontow ka ogmakaabin to mgo ilisan ni
Hisus.
35 No ka mgo otow no mohon-ing,
nigsasindog to marani no nigbantoy to
tibo no mgo hinimuan, di ka mgo igbuyag,
nigsusumpalit dan do si Hisus to kagi ran
to, “Talagpangabang sikandin to duma
no mgo otow. Ko ian ka Im-imanan
to mgo Koot-otawan, pitow ki pad ko
ogpakapangabang to kandin no lawa!”§
36 No ka mgo sundalu, songo nig-
susumpalit no nigdulug ki Hisus no intaru-
woy ran kandin ka suka no igpoinum dan
poron kandin no*
37 songo nigkagi to, “Ko malogot ian no
sikoykow ka Labow no Igbuyag to mgo
Hudiu, pangabangi nu pa ka koykow no
lawa.”

38 Duon sulat no imparokot dio to am-
pow to ulu ni Hisus no kagi to sulat, “Soini
ka Labow no Igbuyag to mgo Hudiu.”
39 Nò, ka sagboka to sika darua no otow
no makasasalo no nalansang to krus no dio
to longod ni Hisus, songo nigsusumpalit
kandin to kagi rin to, “Ko sikoykow pa
poron ka Im-imanan noy, nò, pangabangi
nu ka koykow no lawa, woy sikanami.”
40 Di ka otow no inlansang dio to li-
mang no krus, nigsaparan din on ka nig-
susumpalit to, “Waro tahud nu to Magbo-
boot? Waro ka makaroromdom to nig-
uunawa ro ka iglogpad kanta?
41 Di ka kanta no iglogpad, litos ian su
litoslitos do ian no igbayad ta to salo ta, di
ka soini no otow, waro atag salo din.”
42 Woy kagi rin ki Hisus to, “Kohoy-ui a
nu ko rio kad to Pandatuan nu.”
43 No nigtabak si Hisus kandin to, “Malo-
got ian ka ogkagion ku koykow. Kuntoon
do no allow ogpakaruma ka koddi dio to
Langit.”†

Ka Pogkamatoy ni Hisus (Matiu 27:45-56; Markos 15:33-41)

44 Tigbal pad ian no nigmougtu on ka
allow no nigmarusilom on ka tibo to sikan
no ugpaan taman to nigmanalinga on ka
allow
45 su waro niglayag ka allow. Ka
makopal no manggad no nigbitoy dio to
Dakol no Ampuanan to mgo Hudiu nagisi
no napori on.‡
46 Pogkaponga, nigpaagbotan ni Hisus
ka kagi rin to, “Amoy ku no dio to Langit,
igsalig ku dio to koykow ka gimukud ku,”
no pogkaponga rin to kagi rin nabigtawan
on ka goinawa rin.
47 No ka kapitan no ian igbuyag to mgo
sundalu, to nigkita rin ka tibo no nohimu
ki Hisus, nakasayo on to Magboboot no
kagi rin to, “Ogtuu a ian to waro ian salo to
soi otow.”
48 No ka mgo otow no mohon-ing no nan-
limudlimud to oyow ogbantoy ki Hisus,
to songo nigkita to tibo no nohimu dio

† **23:30** Ian su kono dan og-aguantoon ka igkabaybayari ran. ‡ **23:34** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 22:18. § **23:35** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 22:7. * **23:36** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 69:21. † **23:43** Binisaya: Paraiso no ian ka maroyow no ugpaanan to gimukud to mgo otow no nabogayan to kouyagan no waro ogkatamanan. ‡ **23:45** Soini no ig-atang to sinabong no nig-indanan to Magboboot oyow kono ogsolod ka mgo otow.

to kandin, nan-uli on, no to pog-uli dan, nanagpi dan ka sosolobon dan to masakit lagboy so goinawa ran.

49 No ka tibo no mgo otow no tahan no nigtokod ki Hisus no mgo karumaan din, lagkos to mgo boi no tahan nigdurumaruma kandin ligkat to Probinsia to Galilia, dio do manasasindog sikandan to dapigan to krus oyow ogbantoy no songo nigkita ran ka nohimu ki Hisus.

Insabal dan si Hisus
(Matiu 27:57-61; Markos 15:42-47; Huan 19:38-42)

50 Duon otow no tahan no nigpuun to lunsud to Arimatia, no si Husi ka ngaran din. Sikandin, songo igbuyag dod to mgo taga Hudia di maroyow no otow woy maroyow ka batasan din.

51 Waro atag mog-uyun sikandin to tuud woy to mgo hinimuan to duma no mgo igbuyag to mgo taga Hudia no nigpohimatoy ki Hisus. No ka goinawa rin, ungod din imimani ko kon-u ogkatuman ka Pogsugu to Magboboot kai to tano.

52 Nò, nighondio si Husi ki Pilatu su nigbuyu to lawa ni Hisus no namatoy.

53 Pogkaponga, niglibong do woy si Husi no inlogsad dan on ka lawa ni Hisus woy nigbukusan dan on ka lawa rin to maroyow no maputi no manggad. Pogkaponga rin, nig-alap din on ka lawa ni Hisus no dio din isabal to sabalan no nalungagan dio to ilis to dalama. Ka sikan no sabalanan, waro pad matagoi to namatoy.

54 No sikan no allow no insabal dan ka lawa ni Hisus, ian allow to mgo taga Hudia no igpanagana ran to Allow ran to Oghimoloy woy to og-ampu. Magaan ogbunsud ka Allow ran to Oghimoloy su to batasan dan, ogpakabunsud to maapun to nokohun-a no allow.

55 No ka mgo boi no nigduma ki Hisus no nigligkat sikandan to ugpaan to Galilia, nigsundulsundul ki Husi no nigkita ran ko hondoi rin isabal ka lawa ni Hisus woy songo nigkita ran pigmonu rin ka lawa ni Hisus to pogsabal din.

56 Pogkaponga ran to nigpitow, nan-uli on sikandan no nigpanagana on to mgo mohomut no mgo igdamuwas dan to lawa ni Hisus no namatoy. Di nighimoloy pad sikandan to allow to Sabaru su ian Allow ran to Oghimoloy woy to og-ampu unawa to innangon to Balaod dan.

24

Nootawan on si Hisus
(Matiu 28:1-8; Markos 16:1-8; Huan 20:1-8)

1 To mapawo on to Dominggu no ian ka an-anayan no allow to simana, nigsolom on ian ka sikan no mgo boi no nanhondio sikandan to nigsabalan ki Hisus, no nigalap dan ka mgo mohomut no intagood dan impanagana no igdamuwas to lawa rin.

2 Pogkouma ran dio to nigsabalan, nigkita ran to noonsig on ka batu no ingkalokob to bo-bo to pigsabalan no

3 nigsolod on sikandan, di waro dan nakitoi ka lawa ni Hisus.

4 Nò, tagood to nigsumansuman dan pad ko noomonu buwa ka lawa ni Hisus, natokow sikandan to darua no otow no nigsasindog kai to longod dan. Ka kinabo to sikan no darua, nigmalayag lagboy.

5 Nahallok lagboy ka sikan no mgo boi no nokounduk. Kagi to sika darua no otow to, “Manio to duon now pad ogpammitawa ka manokal kai to pigsabalan to namatoy?

6 Si Hisus, warad kai su nootawan on ligkat to pogkamatoy rin. Doromdoma now ka impanoy rin inangon kaniu no dio kow rod to Galilia

7 tongod to sikandin no ian Kakoy to mgo Koot-otawan kai to kalibutan, og-awos to ogbobootan dio to mgo makasasalo, woy innangon din kaniu to igpalansang to krus no ka igkatatolu no allow ligkat to pogkamatoy rin, ogkootawan on.”

8 Sikan ian no nakaroromdom on ka mgo boi to malogot ian to sikan ian ka impanoy innangon ni Hisus kandan.

9 No, nan-uli sikandan ligkat to sabalanan no nignangonan dan ka sampulu woy sagboka no mgo hibatoon ni Hisus woy songo nignangonan dan ka tibo no mgo karumaan dan tongod to nabayaan dan.

10 Ka nignangonnangon dio to mgo suguanon ni Hisus, ian si Maria Magdalina woy si Huana, woy si Maria no ian inoy

ni Santiago. Lagkos, duon dod duma no
mgo boi no nakaruma kandan no songo
nignangon.
11 Dokad di waro mogtuu ka mgo hiba-
toon ni Hisus su ka pogdinog dan, unawa
ro ka kagi ran to waro pulus.
12 Di si Pedro, nigsasindog on no nigpal-
laguy no oghondio to pigsabalan to lawa
ni Hisus, no to nokouma on, nig-obo nig-
soilang dio to solod, di ian din do nigkita
ka mgo manggad no ingkabukus to lawa ni
Hisus. Nig-awo do si Pedro no nig-uli on
di nabolongbolong ko noomonu buwa ka
lawa ni Hisus.

Ka Poghipanow dio to Imaus (Markos 16:12,13)

13 Ka sikan dod no allow, duon darua
no tahan no karumaan ni Hisus no
nighipanow no oghondio to lunsud to
Imaus, no ka kariui to Imaus ligkat
to lunsud to Hirusalim, sampulu woy
sagboka no kilumitru.
14 No, nigpanangnangonoy ka sikan no
darua no otow bahin to iam no nohimu dio
to Hirusalim.
15 No to nigpanangnangonoy sikandan,
nigdulug si Hisus no nigduma kandan.
16 Nakitaan dan sikandin di wa dan
tokora to si Hisus ian.
17 Kagi ni Hisus kandan to, “To
nighipanow kow ganna, nokoy ka ig-
panangnangonoy now?”

No nakasagdok sikandan no ogkakitaan
dio to langlanguwan dan to masakit lagboy
so goinawa ran.
18 Si Kliopas ka ngaran to sagboka no ian
ka nigtabak ki Hisus to, “Sikoykow ro buwa
ka nig-ugpo dio to Hirusalim no waro ka
mataga ko nokoy ka nohimuan dan dio to
soin no mgo allow no nigligad?”
19 Kagi ni Hisus kandan to, “Nokoy ka
nohimuan dan?”

Nigtabak dan to, “Ka pighimuan dan ki
Hisus no taga Nasarit no songo talagnan-
gon ian to kagi to Magboboot. Duon kabog-
bogan to mgo kagi rin woy to mgo pighimu
rin dio to tangkaan to Magboboot woy dio
tangkaan to mgo otow.
20 Di ka mgo igbuyag to mgo talag-
panubad to Magboboot no dio to Dakol no
Ampuanan ta lagkos to mgo igbuyag ta,
imbogoy ran si Hisus dio ki Pilatu oyow
ogbobootan din on to ogpohimatayan on.
Nò, inlansang dan sikandin dio to krus.
21 Di nig-iman-iman koy to sikandin
porom ka ogpakapangabang poron kanta
no mgo Hudiu no ian mgo pinanganak ni
Israil. Di konon sikan do ka nohimuan su
kuntoon ka igkatatolu no allow ligkat to
nighimatayan dan si Hisus.
22 Nò, nabolongbolong koy to innangon
to mgo boi no nigsolom nighondio to pigsa-
balan ki Hisus
23 di waro dan kitaa ka lawa rin. Nig-uli
sikandan no nignangonan koy nikandan to
nigkita ran ka mgo diwata no suguanon
to Magboboot no nigpootow-otow kandan
no songo nignangonan kun ka mgo boi to
nootawan on si Hisus ligkat to pogkamatoy
rin.”
24 Nigparagas ka darua no otow to
kagi ran to, “Songo duon dod duma noy
no nighondio to nigsabalan ki Hisus no
nigkita ran to malogot ian ka innangon to
mgo boi, di waro dan kitaa si Hisus.”
25 Kagi ni Hisus kandan, “Malopot so
pogdoromdom now! Malugoy kow ogtuu
to tibo no innangon dongan to mgo ta-
lagnangon to kagi to Magboboot!”
26 “Og-inso a kaniu ko waro kow mataga
to og-awos pad to og-aguanta pad ka Im-
imanan ta woy ogsolod to Pandatuan din?”
27 Nò, impasabut ni Hisus kandan ka
tibo no ingkasulat ni Moisis dongan bahin
kandin. Songo impasabut din to kagi to
tibo no mgo talagnangon dongan to kagi
to Magboboot no ingkasulat dan bahin
kandin.
28 To marani on ogpokouma sikandan
dio to lunsud no ogkaratongan to sika
darua no otow, si Hisus, ogparagas porom
oghipanow,
29 di nighinggat dan sikandin to kagi ran
to, “Duma ka pa kanami dio to ogdatongan
noy no baloy su mahapun on no magaan
on ogsalop ka allow.” No sikan ian no
nigduma si Hisus kandan no nigsolod dio
to nigdatongan dan.
30 To niglabung on dio to lamisaan, woy
nigbunsud nigkoon, nigpurut si Hisus ka
songo malison no paan no nigpasalamatan
din pad ka Magboboot. Pogkaponga rin,

nanlotiblotib din ka paan no nigbogayan
din on ka duma rin no darua.
31 Nò, napulas on ka mata ran no pig-
tokod dan on si Hisus di magaan do ian no
waro dan on kitaa.
32 No to warad si Hisus, nigpanangnan-
gonoy ka darua no lukos to, “Sikan buwa
ian to dio ki pad to dalan no inat to nigsokol
on so goinawa ta no nig-al-alukuy si Hisus
kanta woy impasabut din kanta ka kali-
tukan to mgo kagi no ingkasulat dongan to
mgo talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot.”
33 Nò, ka sika darua no otow, nigsasindog
woy nighipanow no niglibong man do dio
to Hirusalim no dio dan makitoi ka sam-
pulu woy sagboka no hibatoon ni Hisus
duma no mgo loin no karumaan dan no
nalimudlimud.
34 No ka darua no iam nakaratong, nig-
nangnangonan on sikandan dut mgo otow
no nalimud to, “Malogot ian to nootawan
on ian ka Igbuyag tanow su nigpakita ki
Pedro.”
35 No ka sikan no darua no otow, songo
nigsoip to nignangon kandan to tibo no
ingkabayo dan dio to dalan taman to nig-
tokod dan si Hisus to nigtalaran din sikan-
dan to paan no nanlotib din.

Nigpakita si Hisus to mgo Hibatoon din (Matiu 28:16-20; Markos 16:14-18; Huan 20:19-23; Hinimuan 1:6-8)

36 Tagood to nigkagi pad sikandan, na-
tokow sikandan tibo to duon on si Hisus
no nigsasindog kai to taliwaro dan no kagi
rin kandan to, “Ko kow ogkahallok; ka
kalinow, ogduma kaniu.”
37 Di nahallok lagboy ian sikandan su
natokawan no nahan dan buwa no ian dan
ogkitoon ka gimukud to namatoy.
38 Di kagi ni Hisus to, “Manio to ogkaaras
kow woy manio to ogduwa-duwa ka
goinawa now?
39 Pitow kow to bolad ku mgo paa ku
oyow ogtokoron now to sikoddi ian. Sam-
sama now ka lawa ku no nataga kow to
koddi ian su ko gimukud, waro man atag
sapu woy bokog no unawa to koddi.”
40 No pogkaponga rin to kagi rin, im-
payag din on ka bolad din woy ka paa rin.
41 Lagboy on ian no narago sikandan
woy noinuinu di inat to duon dod limang
no goinawa ran to kono buwa si Hisus
ka duon. Di to oglimanglimang pad ka
goinawa ran, kagi ni Hisus, “Og-inso a ka-
niu ko duon buwa ogkakoon now kai?”
42 No nigbogayan dan si Hisus to songo
tampod to ngalap to woig no tahan no
nalutu.
43 Nigpurut din ka ngalap no duon din do
ian koona kai to tangkaan dan.
44 Pogkaponga, kagi ni Hisus kandan, “To
kai a pad to kaniu, impanoy ku man inan-
gon kaniu to awos to ogkatuman ka tibo
no ingkasulat to Balaod ni Moisis dongan
bahin koddi lagkos to ingkasulat dongan
to duma no mgo talagnangon to kagi to
Magboboot, lagkos to tibo no ingkasulat ni
Dabid dio to sinulat no Mga Salmo.”
45 Nò, impasabut ni Hisus sikandan to
tahan no ingkasulat dongan to kagi to Mag-
boboot,
46 no kagi ni Hisus kandan to, “Ka kagi
to ingkasulat dongan bahin to Im-imanan
to mgo Koot-otawan, ian to og-awos to ogk-
abaybayaran sikandin woy to ogkootawan
sikandin to sikan no igkatatolu no allow
ligkat to pogkamatoy rin.
47 Songo og-awos to ognangonan ka
tibo no otawa bunsud kai to lunsud to
Hirusalim to ogpasayluon sikandan to mgo
salo dan to Magboboot ko ogsonditan dan
woy og-ongkoran dan ka mgo salo dan.”*
48 Kagi ni Hisus, “Kaniu ka nigkita no
nigtitigus no natuman on ka sikan no mgo
ingkasulat dongan.
49 No sikoddi ian ka ogpaalap kaniu to
sikan no innangon to Amoy ku, di ugpo
kow pad kai to lunsud to Hirusalim taman
to ogpokouma kaniu ka kabogbogan no
ogpuun dio to Langit.”

Nigbatun on si Hisus dio to Langit (Markos 16:19,20; Hinimuan 1:9-11)

50 No nigdumaan ni Hisus ka mgo hiba-
toon din dio to marani to lunsud to Bitania
no nigkawoy rin ka darua no bolad din no
nig-ampu kandin dio to Magboboot oyow
ogkabuligan ka mgo hibatoon din,

* **24:47** Basa ka to Isaias 2:3. † **24:51** Basa ka to 2 Mga Hari 2:11.

51 To nig-ampu pad si Hisus kandan nig-
ongkoran din on sikandan woy nigbatun
on dio to Langit.†
52 Ka mgo hibatoon ni Hisus, nigsayo dan
on sikandin, woy nig-uli on sikandan dio to
Hirusalim no dakol ka ingkarago dan.
53 Nò, malasi nighondio sikandan to
Dakol no Ampuanan to mgo Hudiu su
ogsayoon dan ka Magboboot.

Ka Maroyow No Nangnangonon No Insulat Ni Huan
Bahin Ki Hisu Kristu
Bahin to Soini no Sinulat ni Huan

Kono amana no igbuyag si Huan ko pig-alam si Hisus kandin to hibatoon din. Songo allow nigbuligan ni Huan woy ka hari rin no si Santiago ka amoy ran no ogbalubalu to mgo sigay ran dut balutu ran su talagngangalap sikandan. To nigbayo si Hisus dio to kandan, pig-umow rin sikandan no darua no patalahari oyow ogduma kandin. Piggalat dan ka amoy ran dio to dakol no balutu ran no nigluyud on ki Hisus. Ko si Huan, taman to kamatayon din dio to Ruma ko buyag on, wa din doisoka ka goinawa rin ki Hisus. Songo dakol so goinawa ni Hisus kandin.

Nigsulat ni Huan ka soin no diblu oyow ogtuu ka mgo otow to si Hisus ian ka Anak to Magboboot no ko ogtuu on sikandan, ogkootawan no waro katamanan.

Ka mgo Nakasulat kai to Diblu ni Huan

Ka kabinusuran 1:1-18
Ka pan-anad ni Huan no Talagbautismu woy ni Hisus 1:19-51
Ka katamanan no simana dio to Hirusalim 13:1 – 19:42
Ka pogbatun woy ka pogpakita ni Hisus 20:1-31
Mga pogpakita ni Hisus dio to Galilia 21:1-25

Ka Kagi no Ligkatan to Kouyagan no Malogot

1 Dongan, ko wa pad nohimu ka kalibutan, sikandin no oghingaranan to Kagi, tahan no duon dio to langit. Sikandin ka duma to Magboboot woy Magboboot ian sikandin.
2 Ligkat to kabinunsuran, tahan on nokoruma ka Kagi to Magboboot.
3 Pinabayo kandin ka tibo no nighimu to Magboboot. Waro mohimu ka agad sagboka ko kono no pinabayo kandin. Salupungan din do to Magboboot to nighimu.
4 Kandin ian ka pigpuunan to kouyagan woy ka soin no kouyagan ka ogkabat-ow to goinawa to mgo otow.
5 Oglayag ka sikan no igbat-ow dio to tibo no igmarusilom to goinawa to mgo otow. Waro nakagdoog ka marusilom dio to sikan no malayag.
6 Nigsugu to Magboboot ka sagboka no lukos; ka ngaran din si Huan
7 oyow oghun-a ogpakanangon to mgo otow to nangnangonon bahin to sika Talagbat-ow to goinawa ran. Nignangonnangon su oyow ogpamminog ka tibo no mgo otow oyow ogtuu to sikan no Talagbat-ow pinabayo to kagi rin.
8 Kono si Huan ka soin no igbat-ow; kandin ka nigpohitaga to ogpakasundul pad ka soini no Talagbat-ow.
9 Soin no ogpakasundul, kandin ka malogot no igbat-ow to goinawa to tibo no koototawan kai to soin no kalibutan.
10 Duon sikandin kai to soin no kalibutan no pinabayo kandin nighimu to Magboboot ka soin no kalibutan di waro tokora to mgo otow to sikandin ian ka ogpakabat-ow.
11 Agad dio to kandin no ugpaan waro sikandin tinawaa.
12 Di agad hontow no nigtinawo kandin no nigtuu on kandin, pigbogayan to katondanan to ogkohimu sikandan no mgo anak to Magboboot.
13 Ka poghimu kandan no anak to Magboboot kono no pinabayo to nig-anak to inoy ran; kono man ian ka ig-abin to otow. Nigligkat do to kabogbogan to Magboboot to sikandin on ka Amoy noy ko ogtuu kid on.
14 Soin no oghingaran to Kagi, nigpootow woy nig-ugpo kai to kanta to soin no kalibutan. Ogkoy-u lagboy sikandin woy malogot do ian ka kandin no ogpangagion. Nigkita noy ka karayawi rin no ka ogligkatan to sika karayawi ka Magboboot su kandin ka bugtung no Anak to Magboboot.
15 Kandin ka innangon to sika nigsugu to Magboboot no si Huan. Nigbansagon si Huan no kagi rin, “Soini ka innangon ku kaniu. Nigkagi ad to, ‘Sikan no ogpakasundul koddi, niglabow pad ka katondanan din to koddi no katondanan su

duon on sikandin woy a nootow, tahan on sikandin.' " kagi ni Huan.
16 No, ogligkat to kandin no dakol no kohoy-u kanta, waro ogtamanan to igpulusi din kanta tibo.
17 Impasulat to Magboboot ka tahan no Balaod dio to mgo Hudiu pinabayo ki Moisis. Di kuntoon ka kamalogotan, nigdatong on pinabayo ki Hisu Kristu tagkos to dakol no igkohoy-u rin kanta.
18 Waro otow no nakakita to Magboboot. Agad sagboka, waro. Ka bugtung no Anak to Magboboot no sikandin ka layun dio to longod to Amoy rin no nokog-unawa ka goinawa ran, kandin ka nighitaga kanta bahin to Magboboot.

Ka Pogwali ni Huan no Talagbautismu

19 Ka mgo igbuyag to mgo Hudiu dio to Hirusalim, nigsugu dan ka duma no mgo talagpanubad, mgo Libita* to oghondio ki Huan oyow og-inso ki Huan ko hondoi nigpuun ka kandin no katondanan.
20 Nigtabak kandin no wa din holosi sikandan. Kagi rin, "Kono no sikoddi ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan."
21 Kagi ran kuwo kandin, "Hontow ka naan? Sikoykow buwa si Elias?"
Nigtabak ni Huan, "Kono no sikoddi."
Kagi ran man do to, "Koykow buwa ka sika so talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot no ogtagaran noy."
"Kono no sikoddi," kagi ni Huan.†
22 "Nangoni koy to katondanan nu," kagi ran. "Nangoni koy oyow duon igkatabak noy to mgo nigsugu kanami. Nokoy ka ignangon nu bahin to katondanan nu?"
23 Nigtabak si Huan to, "Sikoddi ka ogbabansagon dio to holholawan; lantasi now ka dalan woy gawhani now ka ogbayaan to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta oyow ogkatul-id." Unawa ka kagi ku to nigpasulat to Magboboot ki Isaias dongan.‡
24 Ka mgo Parisiu ka nigsugu to sikan no mgo lukos no nighondio ki Huan.
25 Duon dod ig-inso dan ki Huan. Kagi ran, "Manio naan to ogpabautismuan nu ka mgo otow ko kono ka no Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan woy ko kono ka si Elias woy ko kono ka no talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot; manio naan?"
26 Nigtabak si Huan to, "Hoo, ogpabautismuan ku to woig. Di duon kai to kanta ka otow no wa now pad tokora.
27 Ogpakasundul koddi ka soin no lukos. Di kono no litos ka koddi no katondanan agad to oghokad to kandin no sandals."
28 Nohimu soini dio to Bitania no lunsud, dio to doipag no woig no oghingaranan to Hordan su dio ka ogpabautismuanan ni Huan to mgo otow.

Ka Karniru to Magboboot (Matiu 3:16; Markos 1:10; Lukas 3:22)

29 Ka sunud no allow, nigkita ni Huan si Hisus no dio to dalan no oghondio to kandin. Kagi rin to mgo otow, "Pitow kow dio. Soinid on ka nati to karniru to Magboboot su kandin ka ogpakimatoy oyow ogkaawo ka salo to tibo no mgo otow kai to kalibutan.§
30 Kandin ian ka innangon kud kaniu to duon ogpakasundul koddi ka sagboka no lukos no niglabow ka katondanan din to koddi no katondanan su tahan on sikandin woy a mootow.
31 An-anayan," kagi rin, "wara a mataga ko hontow no otow sikandin. Di ka koddi no tuud ian to ogpabautismu to woig oyow ogpatokoron ku sikandin to mgo taga Israil."
32 Nò, nakatitigus on si Huan to, "Nigkita kud ka Gimukud to Magboboot no ogpohulughulug no ogkounawa to salapati no ogligkat dio to langit. Niglatun on ki Hisus no wa mogwoil.
33 Wara a pad poron nigtokod ko hontow sikandin. Di ka Magboboot no nigsugu koddi to ogpabautismu to woig, nignangonan a rin. Kagi rin koddi, 'Ogkitoon nu ka Gimukud ku no oglatun to sagboka no lukos. Sikan no lukos, ogbautismuan din ka mgo nigtuu pinabayo to Gimukud ku.'
34 Nigkita kud soini," kagi ni Huan, "woy ognangonan ku sikaniu to soini ka Anak to Magboboot."

* **1:19** Ka mgo Libita ka pinanganak ni Libi no an-anayan no talagpanubad to Magboboot dongan. † **1:21** Basa ka to Malaquias 4:5. ‡ **1:23** Basa ka to Isaias 40:3. § **1:29** Oghingaran si Hisus to 'nati to karniru' su si Hisus ka igtubad kanta no unawa to nati to karniru ka igtubad dan dongan.

Ka Nokohun-a no mgo Hibatoon ni Hisus (Matiu 4:18-22; Markos 1:16-20; Lukas 5:2-11)

35 Ka sunud no allow duon dio si Huan
duma to darua no sakup din
36 no nigkita rin si Hisus no ogligad. Kagi
rin kuwo to mgo sakup din, "Pitow kow;
sooyo ka nati to karniru to Magboboot."
37 Nigdinog ka sikan no darua no sakup
ni Huan to kagi rin. Nò, pigluyud dan on si
Hisus.
38 Niglingi si Hisus no nigkita rin sikan-
dan no ogluyud. Kagi rin kuwo kandan,
"Nokoy ka ogkuon now?"
Nigtabak no nig-inso to, "Hondoi ka og-
ugpo, Rabai?" Ka lituk to Rabai, 'Maistru.'
39 Kagi ni Hisus, "Duma kow woy pitow
kow."
Nò, nigduma ian no nigkita ran ka daton-
gan din. Nig-ugpo dio to kandin sikan no
allow su mahapun on.
40 Si Andres no hari ni Simon Pedro ka
sagboka no lukos no nigluyud on ki Hisus.
41 Nig-agpas pamitawa ka kandin no
kakoy no si Simon. No, kagi rin kuwo to
sikan no kakoy rin, "Nigkita noy on ka Im-
imanan to mgo Koot-otawan." Ka Kristu
ka dangob no kagi no un-unawa ka lituk to
Im-imanan.
42 Nò, nigduma rin si Simon dio ki
Hisus. Pogkita ni Hisus kandin nigkagi
to, "Sikoykow si Simon no anak ni Huan.
Oghingaranan ka ki Sipas." Ka ngaran si
Sipas woy ka ngaran si Pedro un-unawa
ka kalitukan to soin no darua no ngaran.
"Batu" ka kalitukan.

To Pog-umow ni Hisus ki Pilipi woy si Natanial

43 Ka sunud no allow, nigboboot si Hisus
to oghondio to Galilia. Nigtagbu rin si Pilipi
no nigkagi to, "Usi, duma ka koddi."
44 Bitsaida ka ugpaan ni Pilipi no lunsud
ian ni Andres woy si Pedro.
45 Nò, nigpamitawan ni Pilipi si Natanial.
Ko nigkita rin nignangonan din no kagi rin,
"Nakitaan noy si Hisus no taga Nasarit no
anak ni Husi. Sikandin ian ka duon to sulat
ni Moisis duon to Balaod ta. Woy sikandin
ian ka insulat to mgo talagnangon to kagi
to Magboboot."
46 Kagi ni Natanial, "Umba soini nò!
Waro buwa no maroyow ko taga Nasarit!"
Kagi ni Pilipi, "Ogduruma ki pad; pitow
ka."
47 Pogkita ni Hisus ki Natanial, nigkagi si
Hisus bahin kandin to, "Pitow kow! Soini
ka sagboka no taga Israil no kono ki og-
pakasawoy to batasan din, mgo kagi rin."
48 Noinuinu si Natanial no nigkagi
sikandin. Kagi rin, "Manio to ogtokoron
a nu?"
Nigtabak si Hisus no kagi rin, "Ko dio ka
pad to lobut to kayu no igira no ogholong
ka pad no waro ka pad umawa ni Pilipi,
nigkita kud sikoykow."
49 Nigtabak si Natanial kuwo ki Hisus.
"Buyag," kagi rin, "Koykow ka Anak to
Magboboot. Koykow ian ka Labow no Ig-
buyag to mgo taga Israil."
50 Nig-inso ni Hisus kandin, "Ogtuu kad
su nakakagi a to nigkita kud sikoykow dio
to lobut to sikan no kayu no igira? Ogk-
itoon now pad ka dakoldakol no igkoin-
inuan now."
51 Nò, kagi rin kandan, "Malogot ka soin
no ogkagion ku kaniu. Ogkitoon now pad
ka gapun no ogkaboklas no ogkitoon now
ka mgo diwata no suguanon to Magboboot
no oghondini to koddi no Kakoy to Koot-
otawan woy og-uli dio."

2

Ka Kasal dio to Kana

1 Ka igkatatolu no allow duon ka kasal
dio to lunsud to Kana no sakup to Galilia.
Duon dio ka inoy ni Hisus no nig-amut to
kasalan.
2 Songo nigtugunan si Hisus mgo hiba-
toon din dio to kasalan no nig-amut dan on.
3 Ko warad on ka inumanon* dan, nigk-
agi to inoy ni Hisus ki Hisus. Kagi rin,
"Warad on ka inumanon dan; noubus on!"
4 Kagi ni Hisus to inoy rin "Manio, Ino, to
og-insaan a nu? Kono pad no allow ku to
ogtuman ka bantaan to Magboboot koddi
kai to soi kalibutan."
5 Kagi to inoy rin kuwo to mgo suguonon,
"Tumana now ka agad nokoy no igsugu
din," kagi to inoy rin.

* **2:3** Ka inumanon to mgo Hudiu ian ka woig to ubas no kono pad ogporos.

6 Duon dio to sikan no baloy ka hon-om
no kuron no nohimu to batu. Kara sagboka
no kuron, ogkasoloran to marani to songo
gatus no litru no woig. Duon ka mgo kuron
dio su ka batasan dut Balaod to mgo Hudiu
to malasi ogpanhugas.
7 Insugu ni Hisus ka mgo suguonon to,
“Hiponaa now ka mgo kuron to woig.” Nò,
pinasimil dan ka woig.
8 Kagi ni Hisus kuwo kandan, “Sakuga
now; ihatod now dio to igbuyag to mgo
suguanon to mangasawa.” Inhatod dan on
dio to kandin
9 no pigtimtiman din ka sika woig no
nabawi on no inumanon. Waro mataga ka
sika igbuyag to suguonon to mangasawa
ko hondoi mogligkat ka inumanon. Nataga
atag ka mgo suguanon no nigsakug. Nò,
pig-umawan to sika igbuyag ka sika ogpan-
gasawa
10 no kagi rin kuwo kandin, “Ka tahan
no batasan to mgo otow, igpohun-a ran
ka maroyow no inumanon. Ko dakol ka
pog-inum to mgo magaliug, no konad on
ogkananaman ka pog-inum dan, ian ig-
poinum ka mad-ang on. Di sikoykow, atag,
noindanan nud ka maroyow no inumanon
no kuntoon on igpoinum to mgo otow ka
maroyow.”
11 Ko nigbalig ni Hisus ka sikan no woig
no nohimu to inumanon dio to lunsud to
Kana no sakup to Galilia, sikan ian ka an-
anayan no igkabolongbolong no pighimu
rin. Nigpapitow on si Hisus to kabogbogan
din. Nò, nohogot on ka pogtuu to mgo
hibatoon din kandin.
12 Ko naponga on, nanhondio si Hisus, ka
inoy rin, mgo hari rin woy ka mgo hiba-
toon din to lunsud to Kapirnaum no pila ro
no allow ran dio.

Ka Pogdogil ni Hisus to mgo Ogbaligya dio to Dakol no Ampuanan

(Matiu 21:12,13; Markos 11:15-17; Lukas 19:45,46)

13 Nighondio si Hisus to Hirusalim su
magaan on ka pagkoonan to mgo Hudiu no
oghingaranan to Pagkoonan to Paligad.
14 Ko nokouma on, nighondio to Dakol
no Ampuanan to mgo Hudiu. Dio din kitaa
ka mgo otow no ogbaligya to baka, mgo
karniru, mgo salapati.† Duon dod ka mgo
ogsaliu to kalkalasi no salapi no ogpinpin-
nuu duon to lamisaan dan no masalsaliuoy
to salapi.‡
15 Nò, nighimu ni Hisus ka lubid no
lalamposoy no sikan ian ka indogil din to
mgo baka, mgo karniru dio to libuwasan.
Agad nigbalintuad din ka mgo lamisaan to
mgo ogsalsaliu to salapi no nakasawod on
ka salapi dan.
16 Nò, nigsugu din ka mgo ogbaligya to
salapati no duon to kulungan to, “Awaa
now soini tibo. Ko now himua ka baloy to
Amoy ku to palingki now.”
17 To nigdinog ka mgo hibatoon din,
nigdoromdom dan ka inkasulat to Tahan
no Kasulatan no impasulat to Magboboot
bahin ki Hisus. Kagi “Kai ro ian moubus
ka goinawa ku, Magboboot, to soini no
baloy nu no nalogdog kai to goinawa ku no
unawa to hapuy.”§
18 Nig-inso ka mgo Hudiu ki Hisus, “hon-
doi ka pighimu nu no kabolbolonganan no
igpatuu to duon katondanan nu to oghimu
to soini?”
19 Nigtabak si Hisus to maralom no kagi.
Kagi rin, “Ko oggulakon now ka soin no
baloy to Magboboot, oghimu a oghutuk to
tatolu ro no allow.”
20 Kagi to mgo Hudiu, “Umba bag ian
sikoykow nò! Kahop-atan no tuid woy hon-
om ka poghimu noy to soin no Dakol no
Ampuanan. No sikoykow atag, tatolu ro
bag no allow ka poghimu nu oghutuk? Ka
ku kow!”
21 Di ka lituk to kagi ni Hisus atag, ian ka
lawa rin no ogkamatoy di ogkootawan to
igkatatolu no allow.
22 Nò, ko nootawan on si Hisus, pig-
doromdom to mgo hibatoon din to soin no
innangon din. Nò, nigtuuan on ka impasu-
lat to Magboboot dut Tahan no Kasulatan
woy ka kagi ni Hisus.

Nataga si Hisus ka Duon dio to Goinawa to mgo Otow

23 To dio pad to Hirusalim to Pagkoonan
to Paligad si Hisus, mohon-ing no mgo

† **2:14** Litos to mgo Hudiu no igtubad dio to Magboboot ka mgo soini. ‡ **2:14** Ian oyow sagboka ro ka kalasi no salapi to tibo no mgo otow. § **2:17** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 69:9.

otow no nigtuu kandin su nigkita ran ka
mgo koin-inuan din no impakita rin kan-
dan.
24 Di si Hisus atag, wa din pad mogsalig
to sikan no mgo otow su natagaan din on
ka batasan to tibo no mgo otow.
25 Wa din awosa to ognangonan sikandin
to batasan to mgo otow su agad waro og-
nangon kandin, natagaan din ka duon to
goinawa ran.

3

Si Hisus woy si Nikodimu

1 Duon ka sagboka no igbuyag to mgo
Hudiu no oghingaranan to mgo Parisiu. Si
Nikodimu ka ngaran din.
2 Songo karukiloman nighondio ka sikan
no lukos ki Hisus. Kagi rin ki Hisus,
"Maistru, nataga koy on to koykow ka
maistru no insugu to Magboboot su kono
ka ogpokohimu to sikan no mgo koin-
inuan ko waro ka Magboboot dio to
koykow."
3 Kagi ni Hisus kuwo kandin, "Soini ka
malogot no ogkagion ku koykow, Usi, to
agad hontow, kono ogpakasolod to Pog-
sugu to Magboboot ko kono pad oghutuk
ogpokootow."
4 Nig-inso si Nikodimu kandin to,
"Ogkoomonu man ka otow to oghutuk
ogpokootow ko buyag on sikandin? Konad
ogkoimu no oglibong dio to gotok to inoy
rin oyow ogkohutuk no ogkootow kandin.
Ka ku kow!"
5 Nigtabak pad si Hisus to, "Soini ka
malogot no ogkagion ku koykow, Usi, to
agad hontow, kono ogpakasolod sikandin
to Pogsugu to Magboboot ko kono og-
pokootow sikandin pinabayo to woig woy
pinabayo to Gimukud to Magboboot.*
6 Ko og-anak ka otow, songo otow rod ka
ig-anak din. Woy ko oghutuk ki ogkootow
pinabayo to Gimukud to Magboboot
ogkoimu kid on no anak to Magboboot."
7 Kagi pa ni Hisus to, "Kono ka ogkabo-
longbolong to ignangon ku koykow to og-
awoson nu to ogkohutuk ka ogkootow."
8 Duon pananglitan ni Hisus. Kagi
rin, "Ka soin no kalamag, agad hondoi,
ogkalkalamag do duon. Ogdinogon ta ka
ogdaragonu di wa ki mataga ko hondoi
buwa ogligkat woy ko hondoi buwa og-
doog. Unawa ian ka otow no nootow
nighutuk no pinabayo to Gimukud to Mag-
boboot. Kono ki ogpakakita ko moomonu
ka pogkootow rin."
9 Nig-inso ni Nikodimu ki Hisus. Kagi
rin, "Ogkoomonu to ogpakatood to soin no
innangon nu?"
10 Nigtabak ni Hisus no nig-inso to,
"Koykow ka sagboka no nabantug no
maistru to tinuuan to mgo Hudiu woy kono
ka ogpakasabut to soin?
11 Malogot ka soin no ogkagion ku
koykow," kagi ni Hisus. "Ignangon noy
ka natagaan noy woy ignangon noy atag
ka nakitaan noy. Di waro atag no sagboka
now no ogtuman to ignangon noy.
12 Ko kono kow ogtuu ko ignangonan
ku kaniu bahin kai to soin no kalibutan,
ogmoomonu kow buwa oyow ogtuu kow
ko ignangon ku kaniu bahin to ogpuun dio
to langit no ugpaan to Magboboot?
13 Waro pad otow no nokohondio to lan-
git dio to Magboboot ko kono no sikoddi no
Kakoy to Koot-otawan no dia a nigpuun."
14 Kagi pa ni Hisus, "Ko dio pad to hol-
holawan nighihipanow woy si Moisis, in-
ampow rin ka ulod no nohimu to boronsi
dio ampow to malayat no tukod† Ogk-
ounawa ian koddi no oghingaranan a to
Kakoy to Koot-otawan. Songo igpaampow
a dio to krus no songo oglindogon.
15 oyow ka tibo no ogtuu koddi
ogkootawan do no waro katamanan dio
to Magboboot."
16 "Sikan su imbogoy to Magboboot ka
bugtung no Anak din to ogkamatoy oyow
kandin on ka oglipuas to salo to mgo otow
su dakol lagboy so goinawa rin to tibo no
mgo otow kai to soin no kalibutan. Agad
hontow, no ogtuu kandin, kono ogkamatoy
ka sikan no otow, ogkootawan do no waro
katamanan dio to Magboboot.

* **3:5** Ka Gimukud to Magboboot ka ogligkatan to iam no pogkootow rin. † **3:14** Ian oyow ogkoulian ka mgo otow no nakagat to ulod ko oglonghagon dan ka ulod no boronsi. Basa ka to Numeros 21:9.

17 Waro impohondini to Magboboot ka
Anak din to soin no kalibutan oyow oglog-
paran din ka mgo otow. Ian din tuud dii to
ogpangabangan din ka mgo otow.
18 Sikan no mgo otow no ogtuu to Anak
to Magboboot, kono oglogparan to Magbo-
boot. Di sikan no mgo otow atag, no waro
nigtuu, nabobootan on su waro man nig-
tuu to sika bugtung no Anak to Magboboot.
19 Soini ka tuud to ogbobootan. Nighon-
dini to soin no kalibutan ka Igbat-ow to
pogdoromdom to mgo otow. Di kono
ogkoiniat ka mgo otow to soin no igbat-
ow su konon gustu ran to ogkabat-awan
ka sumsumanan dan su maroot man ka
oghimuon dan.
20 Sikan su sikan no otow no oghimu
to maroot, agad nokoy no kalasi, maroot
din ka igbat-ow. Kono din ogkoiniatan
to ogkabat-awan su kono no gustu rin to
ogkitoon ka mgo oghimuon din no maroot.
21 Di sikan no mgo otow no maroyow
ka oghimuon dan, ogpabat-awan dan
ka oghimuon dan oyow igpakita ran ka
nighimu ran no insugu to Magboboot."

Si Hisus woy si Huan no Talagbautismu

22 Naponga to sikan, nanhondio si Hisus,
mgo hibatoon din to Hudia no probinsia.
Dio dan nig-ugpo woy nigpasonob dan ka
mgo nigtuu on.
23 Songo dio si Huan no Talagbautismu
to Inon no lunsud no marani to Salim no
lunsud. Songo rio nigbautismu sikandin
su dakol ka woig dio. Nò, nighondio ki
Huan ka mgo otow oyow ogpabautismu
sikandan.
24 Nohimu rin pad soini su wa pad man
napirisu si Huan.
25 No, nigpaap-apuloy ka duma no sakup
ni Huan woy ka sagboka no Hudiu bahin
to batasan to tinuuan to mgo Hudiu to
ogpanhugas.
26 Nò, nanhondio ki Huan ka soin no mgo
ogpaap-apuloy. Kagi ran kuwo kandin,
"Maistru, naromdom ka rod buwa to sikan
no otow no duma nu dio to doipag to Hor-
dan no woig no kandin ka innangon nu
kanami. Nò, songo igpabautismu rin ka
mgo otow; ogmanhondio ka tibo no mgo
otow kandin."
27 Nigtabak si Huan to, "Balagad, su agad
hontow, waro katondanan dan ko wa bo-
gayi to Magboboot.
28 Kaniu naan, nigdinog kow on to kagi
ku ko nignangonan kud sikaniu no kagi
ku, 'Kono no sikoddi ka Im-imanan to mgo
Koot-otawan. Di pinohun-a a kandin.' "‡
29 Nigparagas nigkagi si Huan to panan-
glitan. Kagi rin, "Ko duon lukoson no og-
pangasawa, sikan ka tagtuun to boi. Ka
sikan no amigu to lukos no ogtagad kandan
ogkarago ko ogdinog on to lagong to sikan
no ogpangasawa. Sikan ian ogkohogot ka
igkarago ku." kagi ni Huan.
30 "Awoson no ogdakol ka kandin no
bantug woy ogdoisok do ka koddi." kagi ni
Huan.
31 Duon dod kagi ni Huan. Kagi rin,
"Sikandin no ogpuun dio to langit, labow
sikandin to tibo. Di atag sikandin no og-
ligkat to soin no kalibutan, soin no kalibu-
tan ka ugpaan din woy tongod to soin no
kalibutan sikan ian ka ogkagion din. Di
sikandin no nigligkat dio to langit, kandin
ka niglabow to tibo.
32 Ignangon din ian ka nigkita rin woy
ka nigdinog din. Di manalingboka ro ka
ogtuu to kagi rin.
33 Di atag, sikan no mgo otow no ogtuu on
to innangon din, sikan ian ka mgo otow no
ogmalogoton dan ka kagi to Magboboot.
34 Sikandin so pigsugu to Magboboot no
si Hisu Kristu, ko nokoy ka kagi to Mag-
boboot sikan dod ka ignangon din kanta
su waro katamanan no imbogoy kandin to
Gimukud to Magboboot.
35 Dakol ka goinawa to Magboboot
no Amoy to Anak din no nigsaligan din
sikandin woy imbogoy kandin ka tibo no
katondanan.
36 Sikan no otow no nigtuu to Anak to
Magboboot ogkouyag ka sikan no otow no
waro katamanan dio to langit. Di sikan no
otow no kono ogbabali to Anak din, kono
ogkouyag dio. Kono ogkaawo ka igkabou
to Magboboot to sikan no mgo otow taman
to waro katamanan."

‡ **3:28** Oghun-a oyow ognangon bahin to pogdatong din.

4

Si Hisus woy ka Boi no Taga Samaria

1 Nigdinog ka mgo Parisiu to molmohon-
ing pad kun ka mgo ogkasakup ni Hisus no
ogpabautismuan din to mgo ogkasakup ni
Huan.
2 Di kono no si Hisus ka nigbautismu; ka
hibatoon din do ian ka nigpabautismu.
3 Ko nakarinog woy si Hisus to soin no
nangnangonon, nig-ongkod sikandan dio
to Hudia no niglibong dio to Galilia.
4 Nakabayo sikandan dio to loin no
ugpaan no oghingaranan to Samaria no
oghondio to Galilia.
5 Nò, nokouma dio to marani to lun-
sud to Samaria no oghingaranan to Sikar.
Marani ka Sikar to sikan no tano no imbo-
goy to minuna ran no si Hakub dut anak
din no si Husi.*
6 Duon dod dio ka maralom no balun no
pighimu ni Hakub. Nò, nigpinnuu no oghi-
moloy si Hisus marani to balun su naboloy
to poghipanow ran no mariu no marani on
ogmougtu ko nigdatong.
7-8 Nigparagas ka mgo hibatoon din dio
to lunsud oyow ogbolion dan ka ogkoonon
dan. Ko dio dod ka mgo hibatoon din,
nokouma ka songo matig Samaria no boi
no ogsakaru dio to balun. Kagi ni Hisus
kandin, "Og-inum a kun."
9 Nabolongbolong ka sikan no matig
Samaria no boi no nigtabak din to, "Nokoy
soini! Hudiu ka woy matig Samaria a no
boi no ogbuyuan a nu to woig."† Sikan ian
ka kagi rin. Kono ogpakag-alkuy ka mgo
Hudiu to mgo matig Samaria.
10 Nigtabak si Hisus to, "Ko nataga ka
poron to sikan no igbogoy to Magboboot
koykow woy ko nataga ka ko hontow ka
ogbuyu koykow kuntoon to woig, koykow
on ka ogbuyu koddi no nabogayan kad
poron to sikan no woig no igkouyag nu."
11 Kagi to sikan no boi, "Buyag, waro
igsakug nu; maralom lagboy ka balun.
Hondoi ka naan ogkuo to sika woig no
igkouyag ku?
12 Ka minuna ta no si Hakub, imbogoy
rin kanta no pinanganak din to soini no
balun. Soini ka woig no litos no ogkoinu-
man din, mgo anak din, tibo no mgo ayam
din. Og-inso a ko labow ka buwa ki
Hakub?"
13 Nigtabak si Hisus to, "Agad hontow no
otow ka og-inum to woig to soin no balun,
ogkoibog oghutuk no og-inum.
14 Di agad hontow ka og-inum to sikan no
woig no igbogoy ku, konad on ogkoibog no
oghutuk to og-inum. Sikan su ka sikan no
woig no igbogoy ku ka woig no igkouyag
no waro katamanan. Ogkounawa ian to
sagboka no sobsob no og-ugwak dio to di-
ralom nu no kono ogkootian."
15 "Buyag," kagi to sikan no boi, "Bogayi
a nud to sikan no woig oyow kona ad on
ogkoibog no og-inum woy oyow kona ad on
oglibong kai to ogsakaru."
16 Kagi ni Hisus kandin, "Oghondio ka
pa; angoy ka to asawa nu. Libong kow kai."
17 "Waro asawa ku," kagi to sikan no boi.
"Malogot ian ka sikan no tabak nu to
waro asawa nu" kagi ni Hisus.
18 "Nig-asawa nu ka lalimma no lukos no
ogtagtagooran ka ro duon to sikan no lukos
kuntoon. Malogot ka tabak nu koddi," kagi
ni Hisus.
19 Kagi to sikan no boi, "Buyag, og-
pakasabut ad on to duon katagaanan nu no
talagnangon ka to kagi to Magboboot."
20 Duon dod ig-alkuy to boi kandin. Kagi
rin, "Ka kanami no minuna no matig
Samaria, pig-ampuan dan ka Magboboot
kai to soin no bubungan. Di sikaniu no
mgo Hudiu, ignangon now to og-awos to
dio ki ro og-ampu to Hirusalim to sika
Dakol no Ampuanan."
21 Nigtabak ni Hisus kandin to, "Igi, mal-
ogot ka soin no ogkagion ku to duon al-
low no konad ogkaampuan ka Magboboot
kai to soin no bubungan woy ko rio to
Hirusalim.
22 Kaniu no matig Samaria, waro kow
mataga ko hontow ka og-ampuan now.
Kanami no Hudiu, nataga koy atag ko hon-
tow ka og-ampuan noy su ka sikan no
otow no ogpangabangan din ka mgo otow,
Hudiu sikandin.

* **4:5** Basa ka to Genesis 33:19, Josue 24:32. † **4:9** Kono oggamit ka mgo Hudiu ka basu to mgo matig Samaria.

23 Di Igi, ogpokouma ka allow, no kai
on ian no pinabayo to kabogbogan to
Gimukud to Magboboot ka malogot no
pog-ampu to mgo otow dio to Amoy no
Magboboot. Unawa ian ka mgo otow no
ogkoiniatan to Magboboot no Amoy no og-
ampu kandin.
24 Waro lawa to Magboboot no kono
ki ogpakakita kandin no pinabayo to
Gimukud din woy malogot no pogsimba
ta ka litos do no pogsimba ta kandin."
25 Nigtabak ka sikan no boi to, "Nataga a
to ogpokouma ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-
otawan. Ko ogpokouma on, sikandin ka
ognangon kanta to agad nokoy."
26 Kagi ni Hisus, "Sikoddi no og-alkuy
koykow, sikoddi ian ka sikan no Im-
imanan to mgo Koot-otawan.
27 Nò, ko og-alukuy pad si Hisus to sikan
no boi, nanlibong on ka mgo hibatoon
din. Nabolongbolong ko nigkita ran to og-
alkuyan din ka boi. Di wa dan mokoinso
to boi ko nokoy ka ogkuon din. Agad waro
mokoinso ki Hisus to manio to ogkagian
din ka boi.
28 Nò, nig-ongkoran to boi ka igsakaru
rin no nig-uli dio to lunsud. Kagi rin kuwo
to mgo otow dio to lunsud,
29 "Mgo sulod, duma kow koddi su duon
nakitaan ku no lukos no innangon din
koddi ka tibo no pighimu kud. Sikandin on
buwa ka Im-imanan tanow."
30 Nò, nig-ongkod sikandan to sikan no
lunsud no nanhondio ki Hisus.
31 Ko dio dod to lunsud ka boi, nighinggat
poron si Hisus to mgo hibatoon din. Kagi
ran, "Buyag, koon ka pa."
32 Di nigtabak si Hisus kandan to, "Duon
pogkoon ku no wa now matagoi."
33 Nò, nigmoin-insooy ka mgo hibatoon
din to, "Duon buwa nig-alap kandin to
koonon?"
34 Kagi ni Hisus, "Ka koonon ku ka
pogpaagad-agad ku to igsugu koddi woy
oyow ogkapongaan ku ka tibo no impo-
himu rin koddi."
35 Nig-inso si Hisus, "Duon buwa tahan
no kagi now to 'Hop-at pad no bulan woy
ki oggaani?' No ogkagian ku sikaniu no
ogpitawon now ka mgo kamot now. No-
hinug on ka bogas dan no litos on ian to
oggaanion ta.‡
36 Ogbayaran ka sikan no mgo otow no
oggaani. Ka sikan no mgo otow no na-
gaani on, ogkootawan no waro katamanan
sikandan dio to langit. Nò, ka sikan no nig-
orok to kagi to Magboboot woy ka sikan no
oggaani, narago on sikandan no darua.
37 Malogot ka tahan no kagi to, 'Og-orok
ka sagboka no otow no ian oggaani ka loin
no otow.' "
38 Kagi pad ni Hisus, "Pigsugu ku sikaniu
oyow oggaani kow to soin no mgo otow
no kono no sikaniu ka talag-orok to kagi
to Magboboot dio to goinawa ran no waro
now ikabaybayari. Ka duma no mgo otow,
sikandan ka nabaybayaran woy sikaniu ka
napulusan to kandan no nighimu." Soini
ka kagi ni Hisus kuwo to mgo hibatoon din.
39 Nigtuu ki Hisus ka mohon-ing no mgo
taga Samaria ligkat to sikan no lunsud su
ka innangon to sikan no boi to, "Innangon
din koddi ka tibo no nighimu kud."
40 Nò, ko nokouma ka mgo taga Samaria
dio to longod din, nighinggat dan sikandin
to og-ugpo pad dio to kandan. Nò, nig-ugpo
woy si Hisus to darua no allow.
41 To nig-uugpo dio to kandan, mohon-
ing pad ka nigtuu kandin tongod to kandin
no nangnangonon kandan.
42 Kagi to mgo otow to sikan no boi to,
"Ogtuu koy on ki Hisus di konad on ka
koykow ro no innangon Ogtuu koy on su
nigdinog koy on to kandin no kagi. Woy
nataga koy on to kandin man ian ka sika
Talagpangabang to mgo otow kai to soin no
kalibutan."

Nigbawian ni Hisus ka Anak to Songo Igbuyag

43 Nig-ugpo woy si Hisus dio to darua no
allow no nanhipanow on no nighondio to
Galilia
44 agad malogot no nigkagi rin to kono
ogtahuron ka talagnangon to kagi to Mag-
boboot dio to kandin no lunsud.
45 Di ko nokouma dio to Galilia, nigti-
nawo ka mgo otow ki Hisus. Pigtinawo
dan su pigkita ran ka tibo no pighimu ni

‡ **4:35** Impananglitan din ka mgo matig Samaria no ogkitoon dan dut dalan ka impamua no nohinug on su magaan ogtuu.

Hisus dio to Hirusalim su songo nighondio ka mgo otow no og-amut to sikan no Pagkoonan to mgo Hudiu.

46 Nigparagas pad woy si Hisuss no niglibong dio to Kana no songo lunsud to probinsia to Galilia no ian ka lunsud no nohimu on ka woig to inumanon. Duon dio to Kana ka sagboka no talagbulig to gobirnu no nigligkat dio to Kapirnaum. Nigdaralu ka anak din no lukos no dio dod to baloy rin dio to Kapirnaum.

47 Ko nakarinog on to nokouma si Hisus duon to Galilia no ogligkat to Hudia, nigtagbu dio ka sikan no lukos ki Hisus. Pighinggat din si Hisus to ogduma kandin dio to Kapirnaum oyow ogbawian din pad ka anak din no ogdaralu no kai naan do to liog din ka goinawa rin.

48 Nigtabak si Hisus to, "Sikaniu, ko kono kow ogkita to kabolbolonganan, kona a now ogtuuan."

49 Di pighutuk nighinggata to sikan no igbuyag. Kagi rin, "Buyag, agpas ka. Ogduruma ki pad ian to kono pad ogkamatoy ka anak ku."

50 Kagi ni Hisus kuwo kandin, "Uli kad, Usi. Ogkouyag do ka anak nu."

Nigtuu ka sikan no lukos to kagi ni Hisus no nighipanow on no og-uli.

51 Ko dio pad to dalan, natagbu to mgo suguonon din no pignangonan to, "Noulian on ka anak nu."

52 Nig-insaan din ka mgo suguonon ko kon-u buwa noulii. Nigtabak sikandan to, "Gabii no ogkolis nabolow on ka lawa rin."

53 Nigsumansuman ka sikan no amoy to sikan no oras ian no nignangonan ni Hisus sikandin to ogkouyag do ka anak din. Su sikan ian, nigtuu on ki Hisus ka sikan no lukos woy tibo no mal-alunggun.

54 Soini, ian ka igkarangob no kabolbolonganan no nighimu ni Hisus ko nokouma dio to Galilia no ogpuun dio to Hudia.

5

Ogbawian ni Hisus ka Lukos dio to Nalinsobuk

1 Pila buwa no allow no duon pagkoonan to mgo Hudiu no nighondio si Hisus to Hirusalim no og-amut.

2 Nokolingut to alad* ka lunsud no Hirusalim. No, dio to sikan no gumawan no bayaanan to mgo ayam no karniru, dio to solod, duon sagboka no nalinsobuk no oghingaranan to Bitsata to kinagian to Hinibriu. Dio to ilis to nalinsobuk duon lalimma no pinayag.

3 Duon to sikan no mgo pinayag ka mohon-ing no mgo malotoy no otow no ogmanhibathibat. Duon ka mgo nabutud, mgo napulid, woy ka mgo kono oggoram to lawa ran.

4 [Ogtatagad ka soin no mgo otow to ogkasiu-siu ka woig su oghondio to sikan no woig ka songo diwata no suguanon to Magboboot no ogkasiuan din ka woig. Di waro mataga ka mgo malotoy ko kon-u ogpokouma ka diwata. Nò, ka sika ananayan no otow no oglogsad dio to woig no ogkasiu on, ogkoulian on ka sikan no otow, agad nokoy ka dalu rin.]†

5 Duon sagboka no otow no katoluan woy wawalu no tuid din ka dalu rin.

6 Nakitaan ni Hisus to soin no lukos no natagaan din to nalugoy on nighibathibat no nigtatagad no nigkagian ni Hisus sikandin. Nig-inso din, "Usi, ogkoiniat ka ko ogkoulian ka?"

7 Nigtabak ka sikan no malotoy to, "Hoo poron, Buyag, di waro duma ku to oghonat koddi dio to woig ko ogkasiuan on. Ko dio a pad to dalan, ogpokohun-a on ka dangob no otow."

8 Nigsugu on ni Hisus kandin to, "Onow kad; sasindog ka, honata nu ka ikam nu no uli kad on."

9 Sikan do ian no nabawian on ka dalu to sikan no lukos. Nò, nig-onow, nigsasindog, nighonat din ka ikam din woy nighipanow on.

Allow ran to Oghimoloy ian ko nabawian on.‡

10 Nakakita ka mgo igbuyag to mgo Hudiu to soin no lukos no nabawian on ka dalu rin. Nò, kagi ran kuwo kandin, "Kuntoon ka Allow ta to Oghimoloy. Kono

* **5:2** Nohimu ka sika alad to dakol no batu. † **5:4** Duon to manalingboka no nasulatan to Ginarugu ka birsikulu 4. Mohon-ing ka waro. ‡ **5:9** Kono ogtalabau ka mgo Hudiu to Allow ran to Oghimoloy woy kono oghonat to agad nokoy. § **5:10** Basa ka to Jeremias 17:22.

no litos to Balaod ta ko oghonat ki to ikam ta."§

11 Nigtabak ka nabawian to, "Pigsugu a to sikan no otow no nigbawi koddi to ogpohipanowan a."

12 Nig-inso to sikan no mgo igbuyag to, "Hontow buwa ka sikan no otow no nigsugu koykow to oghonat to ikam nu woy to oghipanow ka?"

13 Di waro mataga ka sikan no nabawian on ko hontow ka ngaran to nigsugu kandin su niglonus si Hisus su mohon-ing so mgo otow no nalibulung dio.

14 Nò, waro malugoy no pigkita ni Hisus ka sikan no otow dio to Dakol no Ampuanan. Kagi ni Hisus kuwo kandin, "Nò, man, noulian kad on! Kono ka oghutuk ogpakasalo su ko oghutuk ka, ogkoumaan ka buwa to molmohirap pad no masakit nu."

15 No nighipanow on ka soin no nabawian no nignangonan din on ka mgo igbuyag to mgo Hudiu to, "Si Hisus ian ka nigbawi koddi."

16 Nò, nigbunsud ka mgo igbuyag to Hudiu no ogmarooton dan si Hisus su waro nigpaagad-agad to Balaod to mgo Hudiu to nigbawian din ka otow no nigdaralu to Allow ran to Oghimoloy.

17 Di nigtabak si Hisus tongod to sikan no pighimu rin to Allow ran to Oghimoloy. Kagi rin, "Ka Amoy ku no Magboboot, konad oghimoloy to kandin no oghimuon. Nò, songo unawa a ian kandin."

18 Bahin to soini duon bantaan to mgo igbuyag to mgo Hudiu to goinawa ran to ogkamatoy si Hisus su kono ogpaagad-agad to Balaod dan to Allow ran to Oghimoloy. Kono no sikan do ka igbayung dan kandin; duon dod ka pignangon din to Amoy rin ka Magboboot; pigpagsokod sikandin to Magboboot su nig-iling no Amoy rin ka Magboboot.

Ka Katondanan ni Hisus no Anak to Magboboot

19 Ka tabak ni Hisus kandan, "Malogot ka soini ogkagion ku kaniu. To sikoddi no Anak to Magboboot, kona a ogpokohimu to agad nokoy. Ka ogkitoon ku rio to Amoy ku ro ka oghimuon ku; songo sikan do ka oghimuon ku.

20 Sikan su dakol ka goinawa to Magboboot no Amoy to Anak din no ogpapitawon din kandin ka tibo no oghimuon din. Agad ogpapitow rin pad ka madmaroyow woy ogkoin-inuan kow.

21 Og-uyagon to Magboboot ka namatoy su oyow ogkootawan on. Agad koddi no Anak din, songo og-uyagon ku ka agad hontow no ogkoiniatan ku to og-uyag.

22 Ka Magboboot no Amoy, kono ogboboot ka agad hontow. Imbogoy rin koddi no Anak din ka malogot no katongod din to ogboboot

23 oyow songo ogsayoon a to mgo otow no ogkounawa to ogsayoon dan ka Magboboot no Amoy. Sikan no otow no kona a no Anak din ogsayoon, songo kono din ogsayoon ka Amoy ku no nigsugu koddi."

24 Kagi pa ni Hisus kuwo to mgo ibuyag to Hudiu, "Malogot ka soini ogkagion ku kaniu. Sika otow no ogpamminog to kagi ku woy ogtuu on to Amoy ku no Magboboot no nigsugu koddi to oghondini a to tano, ogkouyag on ka sikan no otow no waro katamanan dio to langit. Kono ogkalogparan ka sikan no otow su nakalipuas to kamatayon din no duon on kouyagan din."

25 Kagi rin to, "Songo malogot ka soi ogkagion ku kaniu. Tibon otow, ogkounawa to namatoy su nakaawoy to Magboboot. No, ogpokouma on, nò, noumaan kid on to allow no ogdinogon to mgo otow no ogkounawa to namatoy sikandan to kagi ku. Woy sikan no otow no ogpamminog to kagi ku, ogkouyag do no waro katamanan.

26 Ka Magboboot no Amoy ku ka pigpuunan to kouyagan woy songo pighimu rin ka Anak din no ogpuunan to kouyagan

27 Woy nigbogoy ka Magboboot to katondanan koddi no Anak din to ogboot to mgo otow su koddi ka Kakoy to Koot-otawan."

28 "Kono kow ogkabolongbolong to kagi ku," kagi ni Hisus to mgo otow, "to ogpokouma ka allow no ogdinogon to tibo no namatoy ka ig-umow ku.

29 Ko ogdinog sikandan no namatoy no og-onow ka tibo. Sikan no otow no nighimu to maroyow ogkouyag no waro

katamanan dio to Magboboot. Di sikan no otow no maroot so batasan din, ogkouyag di ogkalogparan do sikandin.”*

Ka Nakatitigus ki Hisus

30 Kagi pa ni Hisus, “Kona a ogboboot to mgo otow to koddi no goinawa. Ogpamminog a ro to kagi to Magboboot ko nokoy ka ignangon din koddi. Woy maroyow ka koddi no igboot su kono no koddi no bobootan ka oghimuon ku. Ka tuud ku ian ka pogboot to sikan nigsugu koddi no Magboboot.

31 Ko koddi do ka ognangon to malogot ka kagi ku, kono kow ogpakatuu ko sagboka ku ro.

32 Dokad di duon dangob no ogtitigus koddi. Nataga a to malogot ka innangon din bahin koddi.”

33 “Kaniu no mgo igbuyag to mgo Hudiu, nigsugu now ka mgo duma now dio ki Huan no Talagbautismu to og-inso bahin koddi. Nò, pigtitigusan din on no malogot ro ka innangon din bahin koddi.

34 Di kona a og-awos to ogtitigus ka mgo otow koddi. Oghingaranan ku si Huan no duma now oyow ogpakatuu kow buwa kandin no ogkapangabangan kow to Magboboot oyow ogkouyag kow no waro katamanan.

35 Ogkounawa ka innangon ni Huan no Talagbautismu to sagboka no ilawan no naparokatan on no ogmalayag. Ko pila ro no bulan, narago kow to sikan no igbat-ow to dalan now dio to Magboboot”

36 “Di duon nigtitigus koddi no labow pad to innangon ni Huan. Ka igpohimu koddi to Amoy ku, ian ogtitigus koddi to pigsugu a to Amoy ku no Magboboot.

37 Agad ka Magboboot no Amoy ku no nigsugu koddi dini, nigtitigus on koddi. Di waro kow nigdinog to lagong din woy waro kow nigkita to Magboboot.

38 Woy waro now isabuk ka kagi rin dio to goinawa now su waro kow nigtuu koddi no pigsugu din.

39 Nig-anad kow to inkasulat dio to Tahan no Kasulatan su nahan now ko ogtinawo kow, ian ka ligkatan to kouyagan now no waro katamanan. Di duon to sikan no Nasulatan ka innangon bahin koddi.

40 Di sikaniu atag, kono kow on ogkoiniat oghondini to koddi oyow duon porom ka kouyagan no waro katamanan.

41 Ko sikoddi,” kagi rin, “kona a og-awos to ogsayoon a to mgo otow.

42 Di nataga a kaniu to waro goinawa now to Magboboot.

43 Nighondini a to ngaran to Amoy ku no Magboboot di kona a now man ogsagmanon. Di ko oghondini ka songo otow no ligkat to kandin no goinawa do ka katondanan, ogsagmanon now sikandin atag.

44 Ogmonuon now to ogtuu koddi su ogmol-olinoy kow ro ogmasaysayooy di waro kow nigpoomot to ogkasayo kow to bugtung no Magboboot.”

45 “Kono kow ogsumansuman to koddi ian ka ogdiklamo kaniu dio to Amoy ku no Magboboot. Si Moisis no im-imanan now to ogpangabang kaniu, sikandin ka ogdiklamo kaniu.

46 Ko nigtuu kow pa porom to kagi ni Moisis, songo ogtuu kow koddi kuntoon su nigsulatan man bahin koddi.

47 Di ko kono kow ogtuu to kandin no insulat, ogmomonu kow naan no ogtuu to koddi no kagi?”

6

Nigpakoon ni Hisus ka Lalimma no Libu no mgo Otow

(Matiu 14:13-21; Markos 6:32-44; Lukas 9:10-17)

1 Nataman on soini, nigtalipag woy si Hisus dio to doipag to Lanow to Galilia. Songo oghingaranan ka sikan no lanow to Tibirias.

2 Nigsundul ki Hisus ka mohon-ing lagboy no mgo otow su nigkita ran ka pighimu rin no inkoinuinu ran ko nigbawian din ka mgo nandaralu.

3 Ko nigduung dan ka balutu, nanduma ni Hisus ka mgo hibatoon din dio to malmalopot do no bubungan. Dio nigmaminuu sikandan.

4 Marani on ogpokouma ka pagkoonan to mgo Hudiu no oghingaranan to Pagkoonan to Paligad.

* **5:29** Basa ka to Daniel 12:2.

5 Nò, nigtonggak si Hisus no nigkita rin
ka mohon-ing lagboy no mgo otow no og-
dalapak kandin. Nò, nig-insaan din si
Pilipi, “Hondoi ki buwa ogboli to paan no
litos no igpakoon ta to soin no mgo otow?”
6 Sikan ka inso din su oyow og-ol-ologan
din ko nokoy buwa ka igtabak ni Pilipi
kandin. Ka malogot, nataga on si Hisus to
oghimuon din to ogpakoon to mgo otow.
7 Nigtabak si Pilipi no kagi rin, “Pila
buwa no libu,* Buyag, ka litos to ogboli to
paan no litos to soin no mohon-ing no mgo
otow woy kono do no litos to ogpakoon to
soin no mgo otow!”
8 Duon ka sagboka no hibatoon ni Hisus
no si Andres no kakoy ni Simon Pedro no
nignangon ki Hisus to,
9 “Duon bato no lukos kai no nig-alap din
ka lalimma no malison no paan woy darua
no molintok no ngalap to woig no nalutu
on. Di kono do buwa ogkalogob ka tibo
soini no mgo otow.”
10 Kagi ni Hisus, “Papinnuua now ka mgo
otow.” Nò, naminnuu on ka mgo otow dio
to toolan su maluag ka toolan dio. Duon
inat marani to lalimma no libu no mgo
lukos.†
11 Ko naminpinnuu on ka mgo otow,
nigpurut ni Hisus ka sikan no lalimma no
malison no paan. Ko nigpasalamatan din
ka Magboboot, impanlogob din ka paan
dio to mgo otow no naminpinnuu. Songo
nigtalad din pad ka ngalap to woig no
darua. Nigkoon on ka tibo no mgo otow no
nallantoy on ka tibo.
12 Ko nallantoy on ka mgo otow nigsugu
ni Hisus ka mgo hibatoon din. Kagi rin,
“Pamuruta now ka mgo lotibon oyow kono
ogkaraat agad to molintok.”
13 Nò, namurut dan on ka tibo no loti-
bon to paan no naponu on ka sampulu no
bukag woy darua to mgo lotibon to sika
lalimma no paan.
14 To nigkita ka mgo otow to nighimu ni
Hisus ka koin-inuan no ogdakolon din ka
paan, mgo isda, kagi ran, “Soini man naan
ka sika Talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot
no innangon to mgo talagnangon dongan
to ogpokouma kai to kalibutan.” Ian ka
kagi ran.
15 Nò, nataga si Hisus to duon bantaan
dan to ogpogoson dan poron to sikandin
on ka Labow no Igbuyag dan. Nò, niglonus
ian no nigtakorog si Hisus no sagboka rin
do dio to bubungan no malopot.

Oghipanow si Hisus to Laplap to Woig (Matiu 14:22-33; Markos 6:47-51)

16 Ko mahapun on, nigtupang ka mgo
hibatoon ni Hisus no oghondio to lanow.
17 Nan-untud to balutu no ogtalipag
poron dio to doipag to lanow no oghondio
porom to Kapirnaum. Nigmarusilom do
duon no wa pad makasundul si Hisus dio
to kandan.
18 Nò, nigdakol on ka luwak to lanow su
maagbot ka kalamag.
19 Ko nigpamogsoy to marani to hon-om
no kilumitru ka mgo hibatoon din, nigkita
ran si Hisus no oghihipanow dio to laplap
to woig no ogmarani on dio to balutu ran.
Nò, nahallok lagboy sikandan.
20 Di kagi ni Hisus kandan, “Kono kow
ogkahallok su koddi do soini.”
21 Narago sikandan no pinountud dan on
sikandin to balutu ran. Pogkountud on ni
Hisus, nakaratong on to nigduungan dan.

Namangho ka mgo Otow ki Hisus

22 Sunud no allow, ka mgo otow no na-
galat dio to doipag to lanow nigdoromdom
dan to nigkita ran to sagboka ro no ba-
lutu. Woy songo nataga sikandan to waro
nakasakoy si Hisus to sikan no balutu no
nig-unturanan to mgo hibatoon ni Hisus
no wa nigduma si Hisus kandan; wa mog-
untud si Hisus.
23 Di nigduung ka mgo loin no balutu no
ogligkat to Tibirias to sikan no masolom.
Nigduung dio to marani to pigkoonan to
nalibulung no mgo otow no nigkoon to
paan no nigpasalamatan ni Hisus
24 Nò, ko nigkita to mgo otow to waro
dio si Hisus woy ka mgo hibatoon din, nan-
untud on ka sikan no mgo otow to sikan no
loin no mgo balutu no nighondio to Kapir-
naum oyow ogpamitawon dan si Hisus ko
hondoi nigdolog.

* **6:7** Ka kandan no salapi, 200 no malison no putow. Ka sagboka no malison, ian ka sildu to sagboka no allow to talabau dio to kamot. † **6:10** Duon dod ka mgo boi, mgo bato.

Si Hisus ka Paan no Ogbogoy to Kouyagan

25 To nigkita ka mgo otow ki Hisus dio
to doipag to lanow to sikan no pigkoonan
dan, nig-inso dan ki Hisus. “Maistru,” kagi,
“kon-u ka mokouma kai?”
26 Nigtabak si Hisus kuwo kandan. Kagi
rin, “Malogot ka soin no ogkagion ku ka-
niu. Waro a now pamitawa su nakasabut
kow to sikan no ingkoin-inuan no nighimu
kud. Namitow kow koddi su nallantoy kow
on to paan.”
27 Nig-udlingan pad ni Hisus sikandan
no kagi rin, “Kono no ian now ogpoomotan
ka koonon no ogkamolu do su ian now
porom ogpoomotan ka sikan no koonon no
kono ogkamolu no ogpuunan to kouyagan
now no waro katamanan. Sikoddi, no
Kakoy to mgo Koot-otawan,” kagi ni Hisus,
“ogbogoy a kaniu to soini no koonon su
pigbogayan ad to Amoy ku no Magboboot
ka katondanan.”
28 Nig-inso dan ki Hisus, “Ogmonuon noy
naan oyow ogtumanon noy ka mgo igsugu
to Magboboot?”
29 Nigtabak si Hisus no kagi rin, “Soini ro
ka oghimuon now. Tuu kow koddi su koddi
ka nigsugu din kai to kaniu.”
30 Nig-inso dan, “Nokoy ka koykow no
igpapitow no igkoin-inuan no oyow ogk-
itoon noy oyow ogtuu koy to kagi nu?
Nokoy naan buwa?”
31 Kagi pa to mgo otow, “Ka minuna ta, ko
rio alapa ki Moisis to sikan no holholawan,
nigkoon to koonon no oghingaranan to
mana no nigpuun dio to langit. Nakasulat
man to Tahan no Kasulatan. Kagi to diblu,
‘Imbogoy ni Moisis ka paan no nigligkat to
langit.’ ”‡
32 Nigtabak si Hisus no kagi rin, “Malogot
ka soini no ogkagion ku kaniu. Kono no si
Moisis ka ogligkatan to sikan no kalasi no
paan. Ian ka ogligkatan ka Magboboot no
Amoy ku. Agad kuntoon, ka Amoy ku ian
ka ogbogoy to malogot no igkouyag ta no
ogligkat dio to kandin.
33 Ka paan no igbogoy to Magboboot
kuntoon, sikandin ian no nighondini no
nigligkat dio to langit no ugpaan to Magbo-
boot. Kandin ian ka nigbogoy to igkouyag
to mgo otow kai to soin no kalibutan oyow
ogkouyag no waro katamanan.”
34 Kagi to mgo otow kuwo ki Hisus,
“Buyag, kanunoy koy bogayi to sikan igk-
ouyag no paan.”
35 Nigtabak si Hisus kandan. Kagi rin,
“Koddi ian ka sikan no paan no igkabuhi to
mgo otow. Sikan no otow no ogtuu koddi,
konad oggutasan woy sikan no mgo ogtuu
koddi, konad ogkoibog no og-inum.
36 Inkagi kud on kaniu no nakakita kow
on koddi di waro kow man ian mogsalig.
37 Tibo no mgo otow no nigpamootan
to Amoy ku, sikandan ian ka ogtuu koddi.
Woy agad hontow no ogtuu koddi, kono ku
og-ongkoran sikandan; ogsagmanon ku ro
sikandan
38 su nighondini a no ogligkat dio to lan-
git pogtuman to pogboot to sika nigsugu
koddi. Kono ian no tuud ku to ogtuman to
koddi no goinawa.
39 Soini ka pogboot to nigsugu koddi.
Ian to kono ogkalagak dio to dalan no
oghondio to Magboboot ka agad sagboka
to tibo no imbogoy rin to ogtuu koddi. Woy
goinawa rin ian to ogpootawan ku sikan-
dan to mohuri no allow.
40 Ian su soini ka goinawa to Amoy ku
no Magboboot ian to sikan no otow no
ogtokoron a rin to Anak a to Magboboot
woy ogtuu ka sika otow koddi, ogkootawan
ka sikan no otow no waro katamanan dio
to kandin. Woy koddi, ogpootawan ku
sikandin to sikan no mohuri no allow ta kai
to soini no kalibutan. Ian ka goinawa to
Amoy ku no Magboboot.”
41 Nò, nigmugongmugong ka mgo Hudiu
su ka sikan no kagi rin to kandin ka sikan
no igkouyag no ogligkat dio to langit.
42 Nò, nigkagi ran to, “Ka soin no otow,
si Hisus, anak ni Husi. Nataga ki man ko
hontow ka amoy rin, mgo inoy rin. Ko
sikan naan, manio buwa to ignangon din
to nigligkat dio to langit?”
43 Nigkagi ni Hisus kuwo kandan to,
“Hagtong kow ka ogmugongmugong.
44 Kono ogpakapasakup koddi ka mgo
otow ko kono oghun-a og-umow kandan
to Amoy ku no nigsugu koddi dini. Agad
ogpootawan ku ka sika mgo otow to sika

‡ **6:31** Exodo 16:4.

mohuri no allow ta kai to soin no kalibutan.
45 Duon nigsulat to mgo talagnangon to
kagi to Magboboot dongan no kagi ran,
'Og-anaron to Magboboot ka tibo no mgo
otow.' " Sikan ka nakasulat. Nò, sikan
no mgo otow no ogdinog no ogkaanad to
Magboboot, ogtuu ka sika otow koddi.§
46 "Di kono no ian igpasabut ku to duon
ka agad sagboka no otow no nigkita rin
ka Amoy ku no Magboboot. Sikoddi do ka
nigkita to Amoy su dio a nigligkat kandin."
47 Nigparagas nigkagi si Hisus to, "Mal-
ogot ka soin no ogkagion ku kaniu. Sikan
no otow no ogtuu, ogkouyag no waro kata-
manan.
48 Koddi ka paan no ogbogoy to igkouyag
to mgo otow.
49 Nigkoon to mgo minuna now ka paan
no oghingaranan to mana ko dio sikandan
to holholawan. Di namatoy rod sikandan.
50 Di soini no paan no ogligkat dio
to langit no innangon ku kaniu, ko
ogkoonon to agad hontow ka soini no
paan, ogkootawan no waro katamanan."
51 Kagi ni Hisus, "Sikoddi ka sika igk-
ouyag no paan no ogligkat dio to langit.
Ko ogkoonon now ka soin no paan, kono
kad on ogkamatoy. Ka igbogoy ku no paan,
sikan ka koddi no lawa oyow ogkootawan
ka mgo koot-otawan no waro katamanan."
Ian ka kagi ni Hisus.
52 Nò nigpaap-apuloy ka mgo igbuyag to
mgo Hudiu no kagi ran, "Ka ku kow! Og-
monuon naan to soin no otow no ogbogoy
kanta to lawa rin oyow ogkoonon ta?"
53 Kagi ni Hisus kandan, "Malogot ka
soin no ogkagion ku kaniu bahin koddi
no Kakoy to Koot-otawan. Ko kono now
ogkoonon ka lawa ku, woy ko kono now og-
inumon ka langosa ku, waro malogot no
kouyagan now."
54 Kagi pa ni Hisus, "Sikan no mgo otow
no ogkoon to lawa ku woy og-inum to
langosa ku, ogkouyag sikandan no waro
katamanan. Agad koddi, og-uyagon ku
sikandan to sikan no mohuri no allow.
55 Ian su ka koddi no lawa ka malogot no
koonon woy koddi no langosa ka malogot
no inumon.
56 Sikan no otow no ogkoon to lawa ku
woy og-inum to langosa ku, ogkasalupong
ki.
57 Ka Amoy ku no ogligkatan to tibo no
igkouyag, nigsugu a rin dii. Nò, sikandin
ka ogligkatan to koddi no malogot no igk-
ouyag. Songo unawa ka sikan no otow
no ogkoonon din ka lawa ku, ogbogayan
ku sikandin to ogkootawan do no waro
katamanan.
58 Soini naan ka paan no ogligkat dio
to langit. Kono no unawa to sikan no
paan no nigkoon to mgo minuna now
no namatoy ro sikandan. Sikan no mgo
otow no ogkoonon dan ka soin no paan,
ogkootawan do no waro katamanan."
59 Sikan ian ka innangon ni Hisus ko nig-
aanad dio to anaranan to mgo Hudiu dio to
lunsud to Kapirnaum.

Ka mgo Kagi no Ogbogoy to Ogkouyag no Waro Katamanan

60 Ko nigdinog ka mgo sakup, mohon-ing
no nigkagi to, "Mohirap ka soin no innan-
gon din. Hontow buwa ka ogpakasabut to
soini?"
61 Di nataga si Hisus dio to goinawa rin
to ogmugongmugong ka mgo sakup din
bahin to sikan no in-anad din. Nò, nig-
inso din kandan to, "Nakabalabag buwa to
pogtuu now ka soini no innangon kud?
62 Nò, ko ogkasasow kow to soini," kagi
ni Hisus, "ko pananglitan, koddi no Kakoy
to koot-otawan, ko ogkitoon a now on no
ogbatunon ad dio to ogligkatan ku, nokoy
pad buwa ka sumansuman now?
63 Ka Gimukud to Magboboot ka ogbogoy
to kouyagan no waro katamanan. Kono
ogkohimu pinabayo to goinawa to otow.
Sikan no in-anad ku kaniu, nigpuun dio
to Gimukud to Magboboot no pinabayo
to soini, ogbogayan kow to kouyagan no
waro katamanan.
64 Di duon kai to kaniu no waro nigtuu."
Sikan ka kagi su nataga on tahan si Hisus
ko hontow kandan ka kono ogtuu. Songo
nataga ko hondoi no hibatoon din ka ogta-
bod pad kandin.
65 Kagi ni Hisus kuwo to mgo sakup din,
"Nataga a man to duon no kono ogtuu
koddi." Sikan ka tuud ku to ognangon

§ **6:45** Basa ka to Isaias 54:13.

kaniu to kono ogpakatuu ka agad hontow
ko waro pogboot to Amoy ku.
66 Nò, mohon-ing no ogpasakup porom
ki Hisus, konad on ogduma kandin; konad
ogpasakup su ka sika no innangon din.
67 Nò, nig-inso ni Hisus ka sika no sam-
pulu woy darua no hibatoon din no nig-
alam din to, “Sikaniu, songo ongkod kow
buwa koddi?”
68 Nigtabak si Simon Pedro no nig-inso
din to, “Buyag, hontow buwa ka ogdumaan
noy ko konon sikoykow? Sikoykow naan
do ka ogligkatan to kagi no kouyagan noy
no waro katamanan.
69 Ko sikanami, nigtuu koy on no nataga
koy on to sikoykow ian ka matuwarong no
pigsugu to Magboboot no nigligkat dio to
kandin to oghondini to soi kalibutan.”
70 Kagi ni Hisus kuwo kandan, “Sikoddi,
nig-alam ad kaniu no sampulu woy darua.
Di duon sagboka kaniu no sakup ni Sa-
tanas.”
71 Si Hudas no anak ni Simon Iskarioti*
ka innangon din. Su si Hudas, agad kandin
ka duma no hibatoon no nig-alam ni Hisus,
ogtaboron din pad si Hisus.

7

Waro Pogtuu to mgo Hari ni Hisus Kandin

1 Ko nigponga ka soin no in-anad ni
Hisus no igmasakit to goinawa to mohon-
ing no mgo otow, nighihipanow on woy
si Hisus dio do to Galilia. Kono dan oghi-
hipanow dio to Hudia su ka mgo igbuyag
to mgo Hudiu, ogkoiniatan dan porom to
oghimatoy ki Hisus su ka in-anad din.
2 Nò, marani on ka allow to sika
poglimudlimud to mgo Hudiu no oghin-
garanan dan to Pagkoonan to mgo
Pinayag.*†
3 Nò, kagi to mgo hari ni Hisus kandin,
“Hipanow ka; oghondio ka to Hudia oyow
ogkitoon to mgo sakup nu dio ka oghimuon
nu no kabolbolongan kun.
4 Dio nu ipapitow su kono igholos to
mgo otow ka oghimuon dan su ian dan
ogkoiniatan oyow ogmabantug ka ngaran
dan. Ko oghimuon nu ka mgo igkoinuinu
no papitawa nu ka tibo no mgo otow; kono
no dii ro no mgo otow.”
5 Ian do ka kagi ran su agad hari ni Hisus
sikandan wa dan pad nigtuu kandin.
6 Kagi ni Hisus kuwo to mgo hari rin,
“Waro pad mokouma ka litos no allow ku
to oghondio to ogtuman to bantaan to Mag-
boboot koddi. Di kaniu, tibo no mgo allow
litos ko oghipanow kow.
7 Sikaniu, kono no usig now ka mgo otow
kai to kalibutan. Di sikoddi atag, pig-usig
a to mgo otow su ungod ku ognangoni
sikandan to maroot ka oghimuon dan.”
8 Nigkagi pa ni Hisus no kagi rin, “Kaniu
man, hipanow kow dio to Pagkoonan. Di
sikoddi atag, kona a pad ogduma kaniu su
waro pad mokouma ka litos no allow ku no
oghondio.”
9 Sikan ka kagi rin kandan no nig-ugpo
pad sikandin dio to Galilia no waro mog-
duma kandan.
10 Ko nanhipanow on woy ka mgo hari
rin, songo nighipanow si Hisus. Di sagboka
rin do atag to oghipanow. Pigholosan din
ka mgo otow to poghipanow rin.
11 Nò, dio to Hirusalim to sika Pagkoo-
nan ogpamitawon to mgo igbuyag to mgo
Hudiu si Hisus. Kagi ran, “hondoi buwa si
Hisus?” Sikan ka inso dan.
12 Ka mgo nalibulung no mgo otow dio,
ognaasnaasan dan do bahin kandin. Duon
mgo otow no kagi ran, “Maroyow no lukos
sikandin.” Di kagi to duma no mgo otow,
“Kono man no maroyow sikandin su ogg-
awayan din ka mgo otow.”
13 Nignaasnaas do sikandan su ogkahal-
lok do to mgo igbuyag to mgo Hudiu.
14 Ko pokogbotak on ka Pagkoonan,
nighondio si Hisus to Dakol no Ampuanan
to mgo Hudiu. Nò, nig-anad to mgo otow
dio.
15 Noinuinu ka mgo Hudiu dio to pog-
anad din no kagi ran, “Nokoy buwa soini
nò! Dakol ka katagaanan to soin no lukos
no waro man nig-anad kai to kanami.”
16 Nigtabak si Hisus kuwo kandan to,
“Kono ogligkat to koddi no goinawa ka

* **6:71** Ka lituk to apilidu rin, taga Kiriot. * **7:2** Ian ka ngaran su ogkasumansuman dan on ka in-ugpo to minuna ran dongan ko dio to holholawan nighihipanow no tukbung do ka pinayag dan. † **7:2** Basa ka to Deuteronomio 16:13.

soin no ig-anad ku kaniu. Nigligkat dio to
Magboboot no nigsugu koddi.
17 Sikan no otow," kagi ni Hisus, "no
ogkoiniat to oghimu to insugu to Mag-
boboot, ogkataga sikandin to in-anad ku,
ko dio buwa ogpuun to Magboboot woy
ko ogkagion ku ro duon to koddi do no
goinawa to ogboot.
18 Sikan no otow no ogkagi no ogligkat
to kandin do no goinawa no ogboot
ogkoiniatan din to ogkasayo ka kandin
no ngaran. Di sikan no otow atag no ian
din igkoiniat to ogkasayo ka sika nigsugu
kandin, ogkatuuwan ka sikan no otow woy
kono din og-ubatan ka mgo otow."
19 Nigkagian ni Hisus ka mgo igbuyag to
mgo Hudiu. Kagi rin, "Nigbogoy ni Moisis
kaniu ka Balaod no impasulat to Magbo-
boot kandin dongan. Di sikaniu, waro
agad sagboka kaniu no ogtuman to soini
no Balaod. Manio naan to duon bantaan
now to oghimatoy koddi?"
20 Ka nalibulung no mgo otow ka
nigtabak. Kagi ran, "Pigsoloran ka to
busow. Hontow naan ka oghimatoy
koykow porom?"
21 Di nigtabak si Hisus no kagi rin, "Nig-
bawian kud ka sagboka no lukos to sikan
no Allow to Oghimoloy no noinuinu kow
tibo to pighimu kud.
22 Nigsugu ni Moisis to igpatuli ka mgo
anak now no lukos. Si Moisis ka nigsugu
kaniu di ka mgo minuna pad ni Moisis
songo igpatuli ka mgo anak dan. Di sikanta
kuntoon, ogtulion ta ka mgo bato to Allow
ta to Oghimoloy.‡
23 Ogtulion ta ka bato to Allow ta to Oghi-
moloy oyow to pogtuman ta ka sikan no
sagboka no sugu ni Moisis. Ko sikan ian ka
kaniu no oghimu ko Allow ta to Oghimoloy,
manio naan to ogkabolu kow koddi to nig-
bawian kud ka sagboka no otow to Allow
ta to Oghimoloy?
24 Kono now ogbobooti ka duma now to
pinabayo to ogkitoon now ro. Woy ka ro
ogboot ko ogkatagaan nu ko litos."

Sikandin buwa ka Im-imanan ta?

25 Duon duma no mgo otow no dio
to Hirusalim og-ugpo no kagi ran, "Soini
buwa ian ka otow no oghimatayan porom
to mgo igbuyag ta.
26 Nò, kai man do ogkakagi dio to
tangkaan to mgo otow di waro agad
sagboka no ogsapad kandin. Nataga buwa
ka mgo igbuyag ta to soini ka Im-imanan
to mgo Koot-otawan.
27 Di ko ogpokouma ka Im-imanan ta,
waro gindawanan ta ko hondoi ogligkat
kandin. Di nataga ki atag ko hondoi no
otow no soini." Ian ka kagi to mgo otow.
28 Nigbabansagon si Hisus to pog-anad
dio to Dakol no Ampuanan dan. Kagi
rin, "Nò, nakatokod kow kun koddi woy
natagaan a now kun ko hondoi a nigpuun.
Di kono sikoddi no pogboot to oghongkai.
Ka nigsugu koddi no malogot sikandin no
waro kow mogtokod kandin.
29 Di sikoddi atag, ogtokoron ku man
sikandin su dio a man nigligkat no kandin
ka nigsugu koddi."
30 Ko nakaponga nigkagi si Hisus, nig-
dakop to mgo igbuyag poron. Di waro
makatood sikandan su waro pad mok-
ouma ka allow rin.
31 Di mohon-ing no otow no nalibulung
dio no nigtuu on kandin. Nigkagi to,
"Kandin man ian buwa ka Im-imanan ta
su waro otow no ogpokohimu to mgo koin-
inuan to labow to sikan no nighimu rin."

Mgo Talagbantoy no Impaalap dan Oyow to Pogdakop ki Hisus

32 Nakarinog ka mgo igbuyag to Parisiu
to mgo otow no ognaasnaas do to mgo
duma ran bahin ki Hisus. Nò, ka sikan no
mgo Parisiu woy ka mgo igbuyag to mgo
talagpanubad ka nigsugu to mgo sundalu
no talagbantoy to ampuanan dan oyow
ogdakopon dan on si Hisus.
33 Kagi ni Hisus kuwo to mgo otow, "Mal-
opot naan do ka pog-ugpo ku kai to kaniu
no oghipanow ad dio to sikan no nigsugu
koddi.
34 Ogpamitawon a now, di kona a now on
ogkitoon su kono kow man ogpakasundul
dio to ogdatongan ku."
35 Nigmoin-insooy ka mgo igbuyag to
mgo Hudiu no ogsawayan dan no kagi ran,
"Oghondoi buwa og-ugpo ka soin no lukos

‡ **7:22** Basa ka to Genesis 17:10, Levitico 12:3.

no kono ta ogkitoon sikandin? Ka goinawa
rin buwa ian to oghondio to duma ta no
mgo Hudiu no nakaamut to mgo Griego no
otow. Og-anaron din buwa ka sikan no
mgo Griego."
36 Nigkagi pad sikandan to, "Nokoy buwa
ka kalitukan to kagi rin ko nignangon to
ogpamitawon ta sikandin no kono ta ogk-
itoon sikandin. Woy nokoy buwa ka kali-
tukan ko nignangon to kono ki ogpakasun-
dul dio to ogdatongan din?" Sikan ian ka
mgo inso to mgo igbuyag to Hudiu.

Ka Woig no Ogpokouyag

37 To noumaan on to mohuri no allow
to sikan no Pagkoonan dan no soini ka
labow no allow, nò, nigsasindog si Hisus
dio no nigbabansagon. Kagi rin, "Wow
mgo sulod, mgo anggam. Sikan no otow
no ogkoibog to og-inum, oghondini koddi
oyow og-inum."
38 Ogkounawa ian to nigpasulat to Mag-
boboot dio to Tahan no Kasulatan nokani.
Kagi, "Sika otow no nigtuu koddi, duon dio
to goinawa rin no ogkounawa to og-ugwak
no bougan no oglibuwas no ian ka ogbogoy
to kouyagan to mgo duma rin ko ogkoibog
to og-inum."
39 Ka litukan to soin no kagi ni Hisus
bahin to mgo bougan, sikan ka Gimukud
to Magboboot no magaan no ogtinawo to
mgo nigtuu kandin. Ko nigkagi si Hisus dio
to sikan no Pagkoonan, wa pad bogayi ka
mgo otow su wa pad mamatoy si Hisus no
wa pad batuna dio to langit.

Mohon-ing so mgo Sumsumanan to mgo Otow Bahin ki Hisus

40 Ko nigdinog ka mgo otow to mgo in-
anad ni Hisus, nigkagi ka duma to, "Soini
buwa ian ka sika Talagnangon to kagi to
Magboboot no ogpokohun-a to sikan no
ogtagaran ta."
41 Kagi to duma, "Soini ian ka Im-imanan
to mgo Koot-otawan." Di nigtabak ka
duma no kagi ran, "Wa mogligkat dio to
Galilia ka Im-imanan ta.
42 Ian ka inkasulat to Magboboot dio
to Tahan no Kasulatan to pinanganak ni
labow no Igbuyag Dabid ka Im-imanan ta
woy to dio kun to Bitlihim mootow no ian
ka lunsud ni Dabid dongan."§
43 Nò, mohon-ing so mgo sumansuman
dan tongod ki Hisus.
44 Duon mgo otow no ogkoiniatan dan to
ogdakopon dan porom si Hisus. Di waro
makatood to ogdakop kandin.

Waro Mogtuu ka mgo Igbuyag to mgo Hudiu

45 Ko niglibong ka mgo sundalu no ta-
lagbantoy dio to mgo igbuyag to talag-
panubad woy ka mgo Parisiu nig-insaan
ka mgo talagbantoy, "Manio to waro kow
makarakop?"
46 Nigtabak ka mgo talagbantoy to,
"Waro pad otow no ogpakakagi no unawa
ki Hisus."
47 Nig-inso ka mgo Parisiu to mgo talag-
bantoy, "Sikaniu, songo nagawayan kow
on buwa?
48 Og-inso koy kaniu ko duon buwa ka
sagboka kanami no igbuyag now woy ko
sagboka no Parisiu no nigtuu kandin?
Waro man!
49 Soini no nalibulung no mgo otow kun-
toon no ogpamminog ki Hisus, waro gin-
dawanan dan to Balaod ni Moisis. Ogk-
oumaan do sikandan to tungayow no og-
ligkat to Magboboot."
50 Si Nikodimu ka sikan no igbuyag
no Parisiu no nighondio ki Hisus ko
marusilom. Kagi rin kuwo to mgo duma
rin no igbuyag,
51 "Duon to Balaod ta to kono ta ogkabo-
bootan ka otow no nabayungan ko kono ta
pad ogkohusoy. Agad woy tad ogboboot ko
ogkatagaan tad ka salo din."
52 Nig-inso ka mgo duma rin no igbuyag
to, "Agad sikoykow, taga Galilia ka? Basa
ka to Tahan no Kasulatan ta oyow ogkataga
ka to waro isulat to Galilia ka ogligkatan
to agad sagboka no talagnangon to kagi to
Magboboot."

8

Ka Boi no Nakitaan ko Nakalibug

1 Nan-uli ka tibo no mgo otow, di si Hisus,
nighondio to sikan no bubungan no oghin-
garanan to Olibu.

§ **7:42** Basa ka to 2 Samuel 7:12, Miqueas 5:2.

2 Ko mapawo on, niglibong si Hisus dio
to Dakol no Ampuanan dio to Hirusalim.
Nalimuran to mgo otow sikandin no nig-
pinnuu si Hisus woy nig-anad kandan.
3 Ko og-aanad pad, nigduma to mgo
talag-anad to Balaod dan woy ka mgo Pari-
siu ka songo boi no nakitaan no oghulid to
kono no asawa rin. Impasasindog dan ka
sikan no boi dio to taliwaro to mgo otow.
4 Kagi to mgo talag-anad, mgo Parisiu
kuwo ki Hisus, "Maistru, nakitaan ka soin
no boi no oghulid to kono no asawa rin.
5 Duon to Balaod ta ka insugu ni Moisis to
ogdogpakon to batu ka unawa to soini no
boi hantod to ogkamatoy. Sikoykow man,
nokoy ka kagi nu bahin to soin no boi?"*
6 Soini ka inso dan ki Hisus oyow og-
ol-ologan dan porom ko ogpaagad-agad si
Hisus to Balaod dan woy ko kono. Ian
oyow ko konon litos ka tabak din, sikan ka
igbayung dan kandin. Nò, si Hisus, nig-
unduk woy nigsulat dio to tano to tinuru
din.
7 Ko pighutuk dan insaa, nigtonggak on
si Hisus no kagi rin kuwo kandan, "Ko
hontow kai kaniu no waro salo, kandin ka
oghun-a ogdogpak to batu."
8 Nò, nighutuk niglukbu woy nigsusulat
nighutuk dio to tano.
9 Di ka mgo talag-anad, mgo Parisiu, ko
nigdinog to kagi rin, tag sagboka kandan
no oghipanow. Ka buyagbuyag no mgo
lukos ka nighun-a taman to ka boi naan do
ka nagalat dio ki Hisus.
10 Nigtonggak si Hisus no kagi rin to
sikan no boi, "Igi, hondoi ka mgo nig-
bayung koykow? Warad nagalat no sag-
boka no ogbobootan sikoykow?"
11 Nigtabak ka boi no kagi rin, "Warad,
Buyag."
Kagi ni Hisus, "Songo kono ku ogbo-
bootan sikoykow. Uli ka di kono kad
oghutuk oghimu to salo."

Si Hisus ka Ogbat-ow to Goinawa to mgo Otow

12 Nokoy pad, nighutuk nigkagi si Hisus
to mgo otow. Kagi rin, "Koddi ka Igbat-
ow to goinawa to mgo otow kai to soin no
kalibutan. Sikan no otow no ogpasakup
koddi, kono no dio to marusilom ka igk-
abuhi din. Duon kouyagan din no waro
katamanan."
13 Kagi to mgo Parisiu ki Hisus, "Kono
no malogot ka ogkagion nu su ogligkat do
to koykow no goinawa ka ogdoromdomon
nu to ogkagi to soini. Ogtitigus ka ro to
koykow no goinawa."
14 Kagi ni Hisus, "Agad naan, malogot ka
kagi ku su nataga a man to ogligkatan ku
woy ka ogdatongan ku. Di sikaniu atag,
waro kow mataga ka ogligkatan ku woy ka
ogdatongan ku.
15 Sikaniu, ogboboot kow ro to kaniu no
ogdoromdoman. Di sikoddi atag, kono a
ogboboot to agad hontow.
16 Di pananglitan, ko ogbobootan ku ka
songo otow, malogot ian no igboot ku. Di
konon sikoddi do ka ogboot to soini. Ka
Amoy ku no Magboboot no nigsugu koddi
ka duma ku to ogboot.
17 Nasulat to Balaod now to malogot ka
kagi ko ogtitigus ka darua no otow ko un-
unawa ka ignangon dan.
18 Nò man, koddi ka sagboka no ogtitigus
to tuud ku dii woy ka Amoy ku no nigsugu
koddi no oghongkai, kandin ka igkadarua
no ogtitigus to tuud ku kai."
19 Nig-inso dan si Hisus, "Hondoi og-ugpo
ka Amoy nu?"
Nigtabak si Hisus to kagi rin, "Waro a
now tokora woy songo waro now tokora ka
Amoy ku su ko nigtokod kow porom koddi
no ogkatagaan now ka Amoy ku ko hondoi
mog-ugpo."
20 Sikan ka kagi ni Hisus ko og-aanad
dio to solod to Dakol no Ampuanan dan
no dio to marani to taguanan to salapi no
igbogoy to mgo otow. Mohon-ing so otow
ka ogbayo dio di waro makarakop kandin
su wa pad mokouma ka litos no allow rin.

Kono kow Ogpokohondio to Datongan ku

21 Kagi pa ni Hisus kandan to, "Koddi, og-
awa a pad dini. Ungod a now ogpamitawa
di kona a now ogkitoon. Ogkamatoy kow
ro no wa maawo ka salo now. Kono kow
ogpakasundul dio to ogdatongan ku."

* **8:5** Basa ka to Levitico 20:10, Deuteronomio 22:22.

22 Moin-insooy ka mgo Hudiu no ogsa-
milian dan. Kagi ran, “Manio buwa ka
sikan no kagi rin to kono ki ogpakasundul
dio to kandin no ogdatongan? Nokoy buwa
ka kalitukan? Oghimatayan din buwa ka
lawa rin!”
23 Nigtabak si Hisus to sikan no mgo
otow. Kagi rin, “Sikaniu, dii kow ro to
tano ogligkat di sikoddi, nigligkat a dio to
langit. Sikaniu taga dii kow to kalibutan di
sikoddi, kona a no taga dii to kalibutan.”
24 Kagi pa ni Hisus, “Nignangonan kud
sikaniu to ogkamatoy kow ro duon no
waro maawo ka salo now. Nò, malogot
soini ko kono kow ogtuu to koddi ka nig-
tagaran now no Im-imanan to mgo Koot-
otawan.”
25 Nig-inso kandan ki Hisus, “Hontow
naan sikoykow?”

Nigtabak ni Hisus no kagi rin, “Amana
soin no mgo otow no ulit. Unawa ian to
nokani no innangon ku kaniu.”
26 “Sikoddi, mohon-ing porom ka kagi ku
bahin kaniu woy mohon-ing ka igboot ku
porom to oghimuon now. Di kona a su
ian ku ignangon kaniu ka nigdinog kud
to sikan no nigsugu koddi kai to soin no
kalibutan no malogot ka tibo no ignangon
din.”
27 Di waro kandan makasabut to nigka-
gian sikandan to Magboboot no Amoy ka
innangon din.
28 Nò, kagi pa ni Hisus kuwo kandan.
“Koddi no Kakoy to Koot-otawan, ig-
ampow a now dio to krus no oglindogon
now ka sikan no krus. Bali pad naan,
ogkataga kow on to koddi ka nigtagaran
now no Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan.
Songo ogkataga kow on to kono ogligkat
to koddi no bobootan ka agad nokoy no
oghimuon ku di ka ignangon ku kaniu ka
ig-anad koddi to Amoy ku.
29 Kandin no nigsugu koddi, kona a
rin og-ongkoran su ian ku oghimuon ka
maroyow no igkarago din,” kagi ni Hisus.
30 Nò, mohon-ing no mgo otow no
nigdinog to soin no kagi ni Hisus, nigtuu
on sikandan kandin

Ka Kamalogotan, ian Ogbogoy Kaniu to Kalipuasan

31 Nò, nigkagian ni Hisus ka mgo Hudiu
no nigtuu on kandin. Kagi rin, “Ko ian now
ro ogtumanon ka ig-anad ku, malogot no
sakup ku sikaniu.
32 Woy ogtokoron now on ka malogot
no ka kamalogotan, ian ogbogoy kaniu to
kalipuasan.”
33 Nigtabak kandan no kagi ran, “Pinan-
ganak koy ni Abraham. Agad kon-u, waro
koy sugua to kono no duma noy. Manio
to nigkagi nu to duon igpalipuas kanami?
Nokoy ka kalitukan to soini?”
34 Nigtabak si Hisus kuwo kandan. Kagi
rin, “Malogot ka soin no ogkagion ku ka-
niu. Agad hontow no ungod ogpakasalo,
ogkouripon kandin to salo din.
35 Ka uripon, ka talagbanwa to baloy ka
tagtuun kandin. Kono amana no ogpok-
ougpo dio to sagboka no lunggunan. Di
ka anak to talagbanwa, patalaamoy ian
taman to katamanan.
36 No ko sikoddi no Anak to Magboboot,
ko ogpalipuason ku sikaniu to salo now,
litos ian no ogkalipuwasan kow; kono kow
on no oripon.
37 Nataga a man to pinanganak kow ni
Abraham. Di duon bantaan now koddi
to oghimatayan a now su kono kow man
ogtinawo to ig-anad ku kaniu.
38 Koddi, ignangon ku kaniu no impakita
to Amoy ku koddi. Di sikaniu, ogpaagad-
agad kow to ogsuguon to kaniu no amoy.”
39 Nigtabak kandan kuwo ki Hisus. Kagi
ran, “Si Abraham ka kanami no amoy.”

Kagi ni Hisus, “Ko malogot pa porom no
anak kow ni Abraham, songo oghimuon
now porom ka pighimu ni Abraham.
40 Di kuntoon, oghimatayan a now no
sikoddi ka ognangon kaniu to malogot no
pigdinog ku no ogligkat to Magboboot.
Di duon atag bantaan now to oghimatoy
koddi. Waro moghimu si Abraham no un-
awa to soini!
41 Oghimuon now to pighimu to amoy
now no maroot.”

Nigtabak kandan to, “Kono koy no anak
dio to libuwasan. Sagboka ro ka kanami no
amoy; ka Magboboot ian.”
42 Kagi ni Hisus kuwo kandan, “Ko amoy
now ka Magboboot, duon porom goinawa
now koddi su dio a man to nigligkat no

kuntoon, kai ad on. Waro a moghondini to
koddi no katondanan ko kono no igpaalap
a rin do.
43 Manio naan to kono kow ogpakasabut
to ogkagion ku? Kono kow ogpakasabut to
kono now ogtinawoon ka koddi no ignan-
gon.
44 Sikaniu, amoy now si Satanas woy ka
goinawa now ian to oghimu to agad nokoy
no igkoiniat din. Sikandin, tahan no talag-
bunu no nigbunsud ko iam pad mohimu ka
kalibutan. Waro nigpaginlabot to kamalo-
gotan su waro man dio to kandin ka mal-
ogot no kinagian. Ko og-uubat sikandin
batasan din ian to ubaton woy sikandin ka
ogligkatan to tibo no mgo ubat.
45 Di sikoddi, ignangon ku kaniu ka mal-
ogot do no ignangon. Sikan ian no kono
now ogtuuan ka koddi no ignangon."
46 Nig-inso pad ni Hisus to, "Hontow
dapit kaniu ka nakatitigus to nakasalo a?
Waro! Ko ogkagi a kaniu to malogot no
kinagian, manio to kono kow ogtuu koddi?
47 Sikandin no ogligkat dio to Magbo-
boot, ogpamminog atag to kagi to Magbo-
boot. Sikaniu atag, waro kow mogligkat
dio to Magboboot no ian kono kow ogpam-
minog kandin."

Si Hisus woy si Abraham

48 Nigtabak ka mgo igbuyag to mgo
Hudiu. Kagi ran ki Hisus, "Malogot man
ian ka kagi noy to taga Samaria ka no
nigsoloran ka to busow."
49 Nigtabak si Hisus, "Waro a masolori to
busow. Ko sikoddi, ogsayoon ku ka Amoy
ku. Di sikaniu atag, ogsumpaliton a now
ro.
50 Di kona a ogpatahud to mgo otow
ka koddi no ngaran. Di duon ogtahud
koddi no sikandin ka ogboboot to pogsayo
koddi."
51 Kagi pad ni Hisus, "Malogot ka soin no
ogkagion ku kaniu. Sikan no otow no ogtu-
manon din ka ig-anad ku, kono ogkamatoy
sikandin."
52 Kagi to mgo Hudiu kuwo kandin,
"Otowoy ra! Kuntoon, nataga koy on to
nigsoloran ka to busow. Si Abraham, mgo
talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot, tibo,
namatoy ro. Di sikoykow atag no kagi,
ko ogtumanon to otow ka kagi nu, kono
ogkamatoy sikandin.
53 Woy ka mgo talagnangon to kagi
to Magboboot nokani, tibo, namatoy on.
Kono nu buwa ignangon to labow ka to
kanami no amoy no si Abraham no nam-
atoy on? Nokoy ka pogtuu nu koykow?
Hontow ka man?"
54 Nigtabak si Hisus, "Ko ogpatahud ku
ka koddi no ngaran, waro pulus to sikan
igtahud koddi. Di ka Amoy ku ka ogsayo
koddi no sikandin kun ka Magboboot now.
55 Di wa kow nigtokod kandin di sikoddi,
pigtokod ku atag sikandin. Ko ignangon
ku pa to wa ku tokora, ubaton a no ogk-
ounawa kaniu. Di nataga a man kandin
woy ogtumanon ku ka ogkagion din.
56 Dongan, narago lagboy ka apu now
no si Abraham to sikan no allow to sika
poghondini ku. Nò, natagaan din soini no
narago on."
57 Kagi to mgo Hudiu kuwo ki Hisus,
"Waro pad nokouma ka kalimmaan no
tuid no inkootow nu no nakakita kad ki
Abraham! Ka ku kow!"
58 Kagi ni Hisus, "Malogot ka soin no
ogkagion ku kaniu to waro pad mootow si
Abraham, duon ad on tahan."
59 Nò, nabolu lagboy ka mgo Hudiu. Nò,
nigmamurut kandan ka mgo batu no og-
dogpakon dan porom si Hisus. Di si Hisus,
niglonus on no nig-ongkod dio to Dakol no
Ampuanan.

9

Pigbawian ni Hisus ka Otow no Inkabato din no Nabutud

1 Poghipanow si Hisus, mgo hibatoon
din nigkita rin ka songo lukos no nabutud
ligkat to pogkootow rin.
2 Nig-inso ka mgo hibatoon din kandin
to, "Buyag, hontow ka nakasalo kandan
to inkootow rin ka inkabutud? Sikandin
buwa woy ko ginikanan din?"
3 Nigtabak si Hisus. Kagi rin, "Wa labot
to kandin no salo woy ko salo to amoy
rin mgo inoy rin to nabutud sikandin. Di
nigbogoy ka Magboboot to nabutud oyow
ogkitoon ka kabogbogan to Magboboot ko
ogbawian din ka nabutud.

4 Oghimuon tanow ka insugu to sikan
no nigsugu koddi to duon dod allow ta.
Ogpokouma on ka marusilom no warad
ogpokohimu, agad hontow.
5 To duon a rod kai to soin no kalibutan,
koddi ka igbat-ow to sumsumanan to mgo
otow."
6 Ko nakapongan nigkagi, nig-ilob si
Hisus dio to tano no pig-amutan din ka ilob
din to basak. Nò, impoid din ka basak dio
to mata to sikan no nabutud.
7 Nò, kagi rin kuwo kandin, "Dio ka
ogpandop-ug to sikan no nalinsobuk no
woig no oghingaranan to Siloam." Ka kali-
tukan to Siloam, "Pinaalap." Nò, nighon-
dio ka nabutud, nigpandop-ug on sikandin
woy niglibong no nakakita on.
8 Pogkita to mgo otow dio to songo baloy
ran woy ka duma no mgo otow no nigkita
kandin no ogbuyuan din to salapi dongan,
kagi ran, "Soini buwa ian ka otow no og-
pinpinnuu no ogpamuyu to salapi kanta!"
9 Nigtabak ka duma to, "Hoo sikandin
man ian." Duon dod duma no nigtabak
no kagi ran, "Kono no soini; ogkounawa
ro kandin." Nò, nigkagi on ka sikan no
nabawian on.
Kagi rin, "Sikoddi man ian."
10 Nig-insaan dan sikandin, "Noomonu
ka man to ogpakakita kad on?"
11 Nigtabak ka nabawian. Kagi rin,
"Sikan no lukos no ngaran din si Hisus,
nighimu rin ka basak no ian din impoid to
mata ku. Nò, nigsugu a rin to oghondio to
sikan no woig no oghingaranan to Siloam
woy to ogpandop-ug a dio. Nò, nigpaagad-
agad a no oghondio no nigpandop-ug ad no
nakakita ad on."
12 Nig-inso ka mgo otow, "Nighondoid
naan si Hisus kuntoon?" Nigtabak ka
nabawian to, "Wa kud matagoi ko hondoid
on."

Pig-insoinso ka mgo Parisiu to Pogbawi to Nabutud

13 No, nigduma ran ka nabutud no
nabawian dio to mgo Parisiu.
14 Sikan no allow no nighimu ni Hisus
ka basak woy pigbawian din ka nabutud,
sikan ka Allow to mgo Hudiu to Oghimoloy.
15 Nò, to nokouma on dio to mgo Parisiu,
nig-insaan dan ka sikan no nabawian to
noomonu kandin to nakakita on. Kagi
rin kuwo kandan, "Nigpoiran din ka mata
ku to basak woy pinapandop-ug a rin no
kuntoon ogpakakita ad on."
16 Kagi to duma no mgo Parisiu bahin ki
Hisus, "Soin no lukos nò! Waro sugua to
Magboboot su kono ogtuman to Balaod ta
to kono ki ogtalabau ko Allow ta to Oghi-
moloy."
Di nigkagi ka mgo duma ran no kagi ran
to, "Kono ogkohimu ka koin-inuan ko duon
salo din." No nabaad ka goinawa ran.
17 Hutuk man do insaa to mgo Pari-
siu ka sikan no nabawian. Nig-inso dan,
"Sikoykow, nokoy ka koykow no goinawa
kandin su ka koykow no mata ka nigbaw-
ian din?"
Nigtabak no kagi rin, "Talagnangon to
kagi to Magboboot sikandin."
18 Di ka soin no mgo buyag to Hudiu,
kono ogtuu to nabutud ka soin no lukos
woy nabawian on taman to nigpaangoy
ran ka amoy mgo inoy to sikan no lukos.
19 To nokouma on, nig-inso dan to, "Soini
ka anak now no innangon now to nabutud
ligkat to pogkootow rin? Manio buwa to
ogpakakita on sikandin?"
20 Nigtabak ka amoy rin mgo inoy rin to,
"Nataga koy man to soini ka anak noy woy
to nabutud ligkat to pogkootow rin.
21 Di waro koy mataga atag to manio
ko ogpakakita kuntoon. Woy waro koy
mataga ko hontow ka nigbawi to mata rin.
Inso kow kandin su balubato on sikandin.
Ogkataga to ogtabak ko noomonu ka lawa
rin."
22 Sikan ian ka intabak to amoy rin,
mgo inoy rin su ogkahallok to mgo ig-
buyag to Hudiu su duon pigsabutan dan
to mgo igbuyag. Innangon to mgo igbuyag
dan to kono ogpakasolod no og-ampu to
anaranan dan ka sika otow no ognan-
gonnangon to si Hisus ka Im-imanan to
mgo Koot-otawan.
23 Sikan ka kagi to amoy rin mgo inoy
rin to, "Inso kow kandin; balubato on man
sikandin."
24 Nò, hutuk umowa ka sikan no nabu-
tud no kagi ran kuwo kandin. "Nangoni
koy to malogot no kai ki to tangkaan to
Magboboot. Ka kanami no mgo buyag nu

nataga koy to makasasalo no otow ka sikan
no lukos no pigbawian ka mata nu."
25 Nigtabak ka nabawian kandan. Kagi
rin, "Koddi, wara a mataga ko makasasalo
sikandin woy ko kono. Di nataga a atag to
nabutud ad di kuntoon ogpakakita ad."
26 Kagi ran kuwo kandin, "Pigmonu ka
rin to pigbawi to mata nu?"
27 Nigtabak to, "Nignangonan kud on
sikaniu di waro kow nigpamminog. Manio
naan to oghutuk kow og-inso? Agad sika-
niu, ogkoiniatan now buwa to ogpasakup
kow kandin."
28 Nò, ogsamilian dan porom sikandin
no kagi ran, "Koykow, nigpasakup kad
kandin? Di kanami atag, sakup koy ni
Moisis.
29 Nataga koy to nigkagian to Magboboot
si Moisis. Di soin no lukos nò, wa koy
mataga ko hondoi mogligkat sikandin."
30 Nigtabak ka nabawian. Kagi rin, "Ka
ku kow! Ogkoinuinu ki kaniu su waro kow
mataga ko hondoi nigligkat di nigbawian
din ka mata ku.
31 Nataga ki to kono ogpamminog ka
Magboboot to mgo makasasalo. Di ka otow
no ogtahud to Magboboot woy ogtuman
to igsugu din, ogpamminog ka Magboboot
kandin.
32 Ligkat pad to kabinunsuran to soin
no kalibutan taman to kuntoon, waro a
makarinog to duon ogbawi to mata to otow
no igkootow rin ka inkabutud din.
33 Ko waro mogligkat ka soin no lukos dio
to Magboboot," kagi to sikan no nabawian,
"waro porom ogkohimu rin no ogkounawa
to soini."
34 Nabolu on ka mgo igbuyag to Hudiu no
nigtabak sikandan to nabawian. Nig-inso
dan, "Umba sikoykow! Og-anad ka kanami
porom? Sikoykow no nootow ka no nabu-
tud woy makasasalo ka di kuntoon nig-
anad kad on kanami no mgo talag-anad to
tinuuan ta? Ka ku kow!" Nò, pigdogil dan
sikandin no kono dan ogbogoy to oghutuk
og-ampu dio to anaranan dan.
35 Pogdinog ni Hisus to nigdogil dan ka
lukos, nigpamitow rin sikandin. Ko nigkita
rin sikandin, nig-inso din, "Nigtuu kad on
to Kakoy to mgo Koot-otawan?"
36 Nigtabak ka sika nabawian, "Buyag,
nangoni a ko hontow sikandin oyow ogtuu
a kandin?"
37 Kagi ni Hisus, "Nakakita kad kandin.
Koddi ian ka ogkagi koykow kuntoon."
38 Kagi to sika lukos, "Buyag, ogtuu ad on
koykow." Nò, nigluhud dio to tangkaan ni
Hisus no ogsimba kandin.
39 Duon dod kagi ni Hisus to, "Nighon-
dini ad to soi kalibutan oyow koddi ka
ogpatokoron ka mgo otow ko nigtuu woy
ko waro. Ka mgo otow no waro mataga
to Magboboot no inat nabbutud sikandan,
ogpakahimata. Woy ka mgo otow atag no
nahan dan no ogpakakita kandan on ka
ogkounawa to ogkabutud."
40 Nakarinog ka duma no mgo Parisiu
no marani kandin. Nò, nig-insaan dan si
Hisus to, "Intagkos koy nikoykow to noiling
koy to nabutud?"
41 Nigtabak si Hisus kandan to, "Ko nabu-
tud kow pa no waro kow makasabut, waro
porom salo nu. Di kuntoon su nignangon
kow man to nakasabut kow on, duon on
salo now."

10

Ka Pananglitan Bahin to Talagbantoy to Karniru

1 Duon mgo pananglitan ni Hisus to mgo
otow. Kagi rin, "Malogot ka soin no ogk-
agion ku kaniu. Sikan no otow no kono
ogbayo to gumawan to alad to karniru no
ogpamanoik do duon dio to alad, panakow
ka sikan no otow woy pan-agow.
2 Di sikan no otow no ogsolod to gu-
mawan, kandin ka talagbantoy to karniru.
3 Ogpulasan to talagbantoy to gumawan
no ogpakasolod sikandin. Ogtokoron
to mgo karniru rin ka lagong din. Og-
umawan din ka kandin no karniru no
ogdumoon din ka karniru rin dio to
libuwasan.
4 Ko oglibuwas ka tibo, oghun-a ka sikan
so talagbantoy no ogluyud ka mgo karniru
su ogtokoron dan ka kandin no lagong.
5 Kono ogluyud to dangob no otow. Og-
pallaguy ro duon su wa dan tokora ka
lagong to songo otow."

6 Sikan ian ka pananglitan ni Hisus kandan. Di waro makasabut sikandan to kalitukan.

Si Hisus ka Maroyow no Talagbantoy

7 Nighutuk nignangon si Hisus kandan oyow ogpakasabut porom sikandan. Kagi rin, "Malogot ka soin no ogkagion ku kaniu. Koddi ka gumawan to sikan no alad to karniru.
8 Ka tibo no dangob no mgo ogpan-anad no nokohun-a koddi to ogbantoy to mgo karniru porom, ogkounawa sikandan to mgo ogpan-agow woy mgo ogpanakow. Di ka mgo ogtuu koddi, ogkounawa sikandan to mgo karniru ku. Omunaan waro nigpamminog ka mgo karniru kandan."
9 Kagi pa ni Hisus to, "Koddi ka gumawan. Sikan no otow no ogbayo kai to koddi, ogkalipuwasan ka sikan no otow to salo dan. Woy ogkounawa sikandin to karniru no ogpakalibuwas to ogpamitow to igkouyag din woy ogpakasolod dio to alad.
10 Ka panakow, ogsolod oyow ogpanakow woy ogpanhimatoy to mgo karniru no ogkaraat on. Sikoddi atag, ian ku nighondini oyow ogkabogayan ka mgo otow to kouyagan no waro katamanan."

11 Koddi ka maroyow no talagbantoy to mgo karniru ku* no ogpanagana ad on to ogpakimatoy to koddi no karniru.
12 Ka otow no ogbayaran do no ogbantoy to karniru, ko ogkitoon din ka mabolu no ogdawi to karniru, ogkahallok. Ogongkoran din do ka mgo karniru no ogsalsalia on su kono man no sikandin ka tagtuun to karniru. Nò, ogdawion to sika mabolu ka karniru woy ogpokogsuwoysuwoy on ka duma.
13 Ogpallaguy ka sikan no ogpabantayan su kono no tagtuun to karniru sikandin. Waro goinawa rin to mgo karniru.
14 "Koddi ka Maroyow no talagbantoy to karniru. Nataga a ko hontow ka koddi no karniru woy nataga ka karniru ku koddi.
15 Ogkounawa ian to Amoy ku songo nataga koddi woy nataga a to Amoy ku. Agad ka koddi no kamatayon ka igliwan ku to kamatayon to mgo karniru ku."
16 Nigkagi ni Hisus to pananglitan din. "Duon dod dangob no mgo karniru ku no waro pad makasolod to soin no alad. Ogangayon ku pad sikandan no ogpamminogon dan to kagi ku. Nò, ko naangoy on, sagboka ro sikandan no puntuk woy sagboka ro ka talagbantoy kandan tibo.
17 Dakol so goinawa to Amoy ku koddi su nigpanagana ad to igtob-us a to ogkamatoy oyow ogkouyag a ro.
18 Waro agad hontow no ogpakaboot to kamatayon ku; koddi ka ogboot. Duon katondanan ku to ogboot to ogpakimatoy a woy duon katondanan ku to ogkohutuk a ogkootawi. Soini ian ka insugu to Magboboot no Amoy ku koddi."

19 Nò, ka mgo igbuyag to mgo Hudiu, ko nigdinog on to soin no kagi, waro niguunawa ka sumsumanan dan.
20 Mohon-ing ka nigkagi to, "Nigsoloran to busow ka soini. Nalangog on sikandin. Manio to ogpamminog ki kandin?"

21 Di kagi to mgo dangob, "Kono ogpakanangon ka nigsoloran to busow no unawa to kagi rin. Woy kono ogpakabawi ka busow to mata to mgo nabutud."

Pig-iniugan si Hisus to mgo Hudiu

22 Ko tig-uran on, duon ka songo pagkoonan to mgo Hudiu no narago lagboy ka pogdoromdom dan. Nighingaranan dan soini to Pagkoonan to Pigtantanuran to Ampuanan dan.†
23 To oghihipanow si Hisus dio to sika malayat no balkon to Ampuanan dan no oghingaranan to Balkon ni Solomon no
24 piglinglingotan to mgo Hudiu sikandin. Kagi ran kuwo ki Hisus, "Kon-u koy naan ognangoni ko sikoykow ka Imimanan to mgo Koot-otawan woy ko kono? Ko sikoykow ian, nangoni koy on, kono koy on ogholosi."

25 Nigtabak si Hisus kandan to, "Nignangonan kow on di wa kow nigtuu. Ka koddi no pighimu to ngaran to Amoy ku no

* **10:11** Ka mgo kaniro rin, ian ka mgo otow no nigtuu kandin. † **10:22** Ogkarago sikandan to ogdoromdom to allow no impoindan dan nighutuk ka Ampuanan dan dongan to naawo ka mgo taga Siria no usig dan.

Magboboot, sikan ian ka igkataga now to
pigsugu a rin.
26 Di kono kow ogtuu su kono kow no
duma to sikan no mgo sakup ku no oghin-
garanan ku to karniru ku.
27 Ogpamminog ka karniru ku to kagi ku.
Nataga a kandan woy og-unugon a ran.
28 Ogbogayan ku sikandan to ogkootawan
no waro katamanan. Kono ogpakaagow ka
agad hontow kandan kai to koddi.
29 Ka Amoy ku no nigbogoy kandan kai
to koddi, sikandin ka niglabow to tibo no
waro ka agad hontow no ogpakaagow to
mgo nigtuu dio to pogbantoy to Amoy ku.
30 Sikanami to Amoy ku woy sikoddi,
sagboka koy ro." Ian ka kagi ni Hisus.
31 Nò, pogdinog to mgo Hudiu to kagi
ni Hisus, nigpurut dan ka mgo batu no
igdogpak dan porom kandin.
32 Di nigkagian ni Hisus sikandan to,
"Mohon-ing so maroyow no pighimu kud
kai to kaniu no insugu to Amoy koddi.
Nokoy buwa ka pighimu ku kai to kaniu to
ogdogpakon a now porom?"
33 Nigtabak ka mgo Hudiu no kagi ran,
"Ka mgo nighimu nu kono ian ogbatuon
ka. Ka tuud noy, ian su nigsumpalit nud ka
Magboboot. Otow ka ro porom. Manio to
ogpogsokod ka to Magboboot?"‡
34 Nigtabak si Hisus kandan to, "Duon
nasulat to Tahan no Kasulatan ta ka kagi to
Magboboot bahin to mgo igbuyag ta don-
gan no nigkagi to, 'Mgo magboboot kow.'§
35 Natagaan ta to malogot ka tibo no nig-
pasulat to Magboboot. Nò, nighingaranan
din to mgo magboboot ka sikan no mgo
igbuyag no nasaligan din to kagi rin.
36 Sikoddi, nig-alam ad to Magboboot no
Amoy ku no nigsugu a rin kai to kalibutan.
Nò, manio naan to ogbayung now to og-
sumpalit a to Magboboot to pignangonan
kud sikaniu to Anak a to Magboboot?
37 Ko kona a oghimu to igsugu to Amoy
ku, kono kow ogtuu koddi.
38 Di ko oghimuon ku ka insugu koddi,
agad kona a now ogtuuan, tuu kow to sikan
no oghimuon ku oyow ogkataga kow woy
ogpakasabut kow on to duon kai to koddi
ka Amoy ku woy duon a dio to Amoy ku."
39 Nò, pighutuk dan dakopa poron si
Hisus di nakabutuas do duon sikandin.
40 No, nighipanow si Hisus no nighutuk
nighondio to doipag to woig to Hordan.
Nighondio to sikan no nokani no nig-
bautismuan ni Huan no nig-ugpo do dio.
41 Mohon-ing so mgo otow no nanhondio
ki Hisus. Kagi ran, "Waro nighimu si Huan
to mgo igkoinuinu di malogot man ka tibo
no innangon din bahin to soin no lukos."
42 Nò, nigtuu on kandin ka mohon-ing no
mgo otow dio.

11

Ka Kamatayon ni Lasaru

1 Duon ka sagboka no lukos no og-ugpo
dio to lunsud to Bitania no si Lasaru ka
ngaran din no nigdaralu sikandin. Matata-
lahari si Lasaru ki Maria woy si Marta no
mgo ataboy rin no tibo nig-ugpo dio to
Bitania.
2 Soini no Maria, ian ka boi no nigbus-
ug to mohomut no agua dio to paa ni Hisus
woy nigtarapuan din to bulbul din. Ka
kandin no maama no si Lasaru ka nigdar-
alu.
3 No, intugun to soin no patalahari no
boi dio ki Hisus. no kagi ran, "Buyag,
nigdaralu on ka lagboy no amigu nu no si
Lasaru."
4 Ko nigdinog ni Hisus ka kagi to sikan
no nigsugu, kagi rin, "Kono no igkamatoy
ni Lasaru ka soini no dalu rin; sikan do
ian oyow ogkitoon ka kabogbogan to Mag-
boboot. Woy pinabayo to soini, koddi no
Anak din, songo ogsayoon a."
5 Dakol man so goinawa ni Hisus to sikan
no mgo patatalahari no si Maria woy ka
kakoy rin woy si Lasaru.
6 Di ko nigdinog on to nigdaralu si
Lasaru, nigpalinggalat pad kandin to
darua no allow dio to kandan no pigdaton-
gan.
7 Ko natuman ka darua no allow, kagi
ni Hisus kuwo to mgo hibatoon din, "Ogli-
bong kinow pad dio to Hudia."
8 Kagi to mgo hibatoon din kandin,
"Buyag, pila no allow no pigligad no pig-
dogpaka ka porom to mgo Hudiu! Nò,
oglibong ka rod naan dio?"

‡ **10:33** Basa ka to Levitico 24:16. § **10:34** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 82:6.

9 Nigtabak si Hisus to pananglitan. Kagi
rin, “Duon sampulu no oras woy darua
woy ki ogkoumaan to marusilom. Ko
oghipanow ki ko maawang pad, kono ki og-
pakarogpak dut dalan su maawang man!
10 Di ko oghihipanow ki ko marusilom,
ogpakarogpak ki ro su waro igbat-ow ta.”
11 Sikan ka kagi ni Hisus kandan. Nò,
duon dod kagi rin kandan. Kagi rin,
“Nighirogo on ka duma ta no si Lasaru;
di oghondian ta oyow ogpukowon ku pad
sikandin.”
12 Kagi to mgo hibatoon din, “Di Buyag,
ko nohirogo do maroyow; ogkoulian do ka
dalu rin.”
13 Ka litukan to kagi ni Hisus, ian to nam-
atoy on si Lasaru. Di sikandan, nahan dan
atag no nohirogo do duon ka lituk to kagi
rin.
14 Nò, nignangonan ni Hisus do duon to,
“Namatoy on si Lasaru
15 di narago ad to wara a rio ko nam-
atoy sikandin oyow ogkatimulan ka pog-
tuu now to ogkitoon now. Oghondio kid
kandin.” Sikan ka kagi ni Hisus.
16 Si Tomas, no si Soping ka angga din,
nigkagian din ka duma rin no mgo hiba-
toon. Kagi rin, “Ogduma kinow to Maistru
oyow ogpokounung ki ogkamatoy.”

Ka Igkootawi woy ka Igkabuhi

17 Nò, ko nokouma dio woy si Hisus, nig-
nangonan sikandin to hop-at on no allow
ka insabal si Lasaru dut pilang.
18 Ka lunsud to Bitania, marani to tatolu
no kilumitru do ko ogligkat ki dio to lunsud
to Hirusalim.
19 To marani ka Bitania to Hirusalim,
mohon-ing no mgo Hudiu no taga
Hirusalim no nighondio ki Marta woy
si Maria. Ogtalapon dan ka goinawa to
sika patalahari no darua to kamatayon to
maama ran.
20 Nò, to nakarinog si Marta to marani
on si Hisus, niglibuwas sikandin oyow og-
tagbu kandin. Di nigpalinggalat si Maria
dio to baloy ran.
21 To nokogtagbu on, kagi ni Marta kuwo
ki Hisus, “Buyag, ko duon kad kai porom,
waro mamatoy ka maama ku.
22 Di nataga a to agad nokoy no og-
buyuon nu dio to Magboboot, ogbogayan
ka.”
23 Kagi ni Hisus kuwo kandin,
“Ogkootawan pad ka maama nu.”
24 “Hoo man ian,” kagi ni Marta, “nataga
a to uromo to mohuri no allow to soin no
kalibutan ko ogkootawan ka mgo nama-
toy, songo ogkootawan ka maama ku.”
25 Kagi ni Hisus kandin, “Igi, koddi ka
ogligkatan to igkootawi to mgo nama-
toy. Woy koddi ka ogligkatan to kouya-
gan no waro katamanan. Sika otow no
ogtuu koddi, agad ogkamatoy ka lawa rin,
ogkootawan do dio to Magboboot.
26 Woy sika otow no koddi do ka igkabuhi
din woy ogtuu ka sikan no otow koddi,
ogbogayan ku sikandin to kouyagan no
waro katamanan. Og-inso a koykow, Igi,
ko ogtuu ka to soini no ignangon ku?”
27 “Hoo man, Buyag,” kagi rin, “Ogtuu a
ian to sikoykow ka Anak to Magboboot no
Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan no oghon-
dini to soin no kalibutan.”

Nakasinogow si Hisus

28 Ko naponga nigkagi, nig-uli si Marta
dio to baloy. Nighondio to longod to hari
rin no pignaasnaasan din ka hari rin. Kagi
rin, “Nokouma on ka Maistru,” kagi, “no
og-umowon ka rin.”
29 To pogdinog ni Maria, nigsasindog
sikandin woy niglibuwas no nig-agpas
oyow ogtagbu ki Hisus.
30 Wa pad mokouma si Hisus dio to lun-
sud. Dio pad to dalan no natagbu rin si
Marta.
31 Ka mgo Hudiu dut baloy no ogta-
lapon dan ka goinawa ni Maria, to nigkita
ran si Maria no ogsasindog no og-agpas
oghipanow, nigsundul dan do. Sikan ka
pigsundul dan su nahan dan no oghondio
to nigsabalan no ogpandalawit.
32 Nò, ko nokouma si Maria dio ki Hisus,
nigluhud dio to tangkaan din no ogpohoy-
uhoy-u no kagi rin, “Buyag,” kagi, “ko duon
kad kai porom, waro mamatoy ka maama
ku kuntoon.”
33 Ko nigkita si Hisus to ogsisinogow si
Maria mgo Hudiu no nigluyud kandin, lag-
boy no masakit ka kandin no goinawa.

34 Nig-inso din, “Hondoi now isabal?”
Kagi ran, “Duma ka, Buyag, pitow ka.”
35 Nò, nakasinogow on si Hisus.
36 Ko nigkita ka mgo Hudiu to nakasinogow si Hisus, nigkagi ka duma to, “Pitow kow, dakol so goinawa rin kandin.”
37 Di duon dod duma, no kagi ran, “Nigbawian din ka mata to mgo nabutud. Kono din buwa ogkapogongan ka kamatayon ni Lasaru?”

Nootawan si Lasaru

38 Nò, nohutuk mohoy-u si Hisus. Nighondio to sabalanan din no pilang no inlokob dan ka dakol no batu.
39 Nigsugu ni Hisus to, “Awaa now ka batu no inlokob.”
Di si Marta, ataboy to namatoy, nigkagian din si Hisus. Kagi rin, “Buyag, masongot on. Hop-at on no allow rin dut sabalanan.”
40 Kagi ni Hisus kuwo kandin, “Sumsumana nu ka inkagi ku koykow, Igi. Nignangon a to ogtuu ka ro no ogkitoon nu ka igsayo to Magboboot.”
41 Nò, nig-awo dan ka sikan no batu no inlokob. Si Hisus, niglonghag dio to langit no kagi rin, “Amo, ogpasalamat a koykow to ogpamminog ka koddi.
42 Nataga a to agad kon-u no allow, ogpamminog ka koddi. Di soini ka kagi ku kuntoon su ka mgo otow kai oyow ogtuu to pigsugu a nud.”
43 To naponga nig-ampu, nigbabansagon nig-umow. Kagi rin, “Wow Lasaru, libuwas ka!”
44 Nò, niglibuwas ka namatoy no nabuhi on. Nabodboran pad agad ka bolad din, mgo ka paa rin to sikan no imbodbod dan dut namatoy woy duon dod paniu dut langlanguwan din. Kagi ni Hisus kuwo kandan, “Awaa now ka imbodbod kandin oyow ogpokouli dio to baloy rin.”

Ka Bantaan to Pogkamatoy ki Hisus

45 Nò, mohon-ing so mgo Hudiu no ogpanumbaloy dio ki Maria, ko nigkita ran ka pighimu ni Hisus, nigtuu on ki Hisus sikandan.
46 Di duon dod duma no mgo otow no nighondio to mgo Parisiu woy nignangon to pighimu ni Hisus.
47 Ko nigdinog, nigmanangnangonoy ka mgo igbuyag to talagpanubad, mgo Parisiu woy ka mgo dangob no igbuyag to mgo Hudiu. Kagi ran, “Ogmonuon tad buwa ki Hisus su mohon-ing ka igkoinuinu no oghimuon din.
48 Ko ogbogoy ki oyow ogparagas on ka oghimuon din, ogpasakup buad ka tibo no mgo kootawan. Ko ogpakatood, ogbobootan ki buwa to mgo taga Ruma no igbuyag no ogmanhondini woy ogpagulak dan buwa ka soin no Dakol no Ampuanan ta woy ogkakaawo ka katondanan ta kai to mgo duma ta no mgo Hudiu.”
49 Di nakakagi ka sagboka no si Kaipas ka ngaran din. Kandin ka Labow to mgo Talagpanubad to sikan no tuid. Kagi rin, “Waro nanaan gindawanan now to soini!
50 Wa kow pad makasabut to ian do litos kanta ko sagboka ro ka ogpakimatoy to tibo no mgo otow oyow kono ki ogkoubus.” Ian ka kagi ni Kaipas.
51 Nò, ka sikan no kagi, waro nigligkat to kandin no goinawa. Di su kandin ka Labow to mgo Talagpanubad to sikan no tuid, impasolod to Magboboot ka sikan no kagi to goinawa rin no ka litukan ian to ogpakimatoy si Hisus to mgo Hudiu.
52 Agad kono no mgo Hudiu do. Ogpakatagkos ka tibo no mgo otow no ogtuu kandin agad hondoi ogmokougpo kai to soin no kalibutan oyow sagboka ro so lawa to tibo no ogtuu.
53 Nò, ian ka allow no nigbobootan to mgo igbuyag to mgo Hudiu to ogpohimatayan dan si Hisus.
54 Nò, si Hisus, warad nighihipanow dut tangkaan to mgo Hudiu. Di nighipanow on woy si Hisus no oghondio to songo lunsud no oghingaranan to Epraim no marani ian to holholawan. Dio nig-ugpo sikandin woy ka mgo hibatoon din.
55 Magaan ogkatuman on ka sika pagkoonan to mgo Hudiu no oghingaran dan ka Pagkoonan to Paligad. Dio nigdolog to lunsud to Hirusalim ka mohon-ing no mgo otow no ogligkat to mgo hilit, mgo mallintok no lunsud. Nighondio woy nigbunsud ka Pagkoonan oyow oghimuon dan ka batasan to mgo Hudiu to oghugas

oyow ogpakatangko sikandan ka Magboboot ko ogpakasolod to Dakol to Ampuanan ko ogpokouma on ka pagkoonan.
56 Ko rio to Dakol no Ampuanan dan, ogpamitawon dan si Hisus no nigpoin-insooy, "Nokoy ka koykow no goinawa ko ogsolod to pagkoonan si Hisus woy ko kono?"
57 No, ka mgo igbuyag to mgo talag-panubad woy ka mgo Parisiu, nigsugu dan ka mgo otow to ogpanangon kandan ko ogkitoon dan si Hisus su oyow ogdakopon dan porom.

12

Nigbus-ugan si Hisus to Mohomut no Agua dio to Bitania
(Matiu 26:6-13; Markos 14:3-9; Lukas 7:37-39)

1 Ko duon hon-om naan do no allow woy ogbunsud ka Pagkoonan to Paligad, nighondio si Hisus to Bitania no ugpaan ni Lasaru no pig-uyag din ko namatoy on.
2 Nò, nighimu to mgo otow dio ka pagkoonan ki Hisus woy songo nig-amut si Lasaru. Si Marta ka talaghonat.
3 No si Maria, nig-alap din ka songo kalasi no ogkounawa to lana no oghingaranan to naldu. Nò, nigbus-ugan din ka paa ni Hisus no ka bulbul din no malayat ka igtarapu rin to paa rin. Mahal lagboy ka imbus-ug din no subla to songo salmonan no nigsokol dio to baloy ka ngarog to mohomut.
4 No, nigkagi ka sagboka no hibatoon ni Hisus no si Hudas no anak ni Iskarioti.* Kandin ian ka ogbantaan to ogtabod pad ki Hisus. Kagi rin,
5 "Manio to waro ibaligya ka soin no mohomut to tatolu no gatus no putow no salapi.† Naraat ian; nabogayan porom ka mgo publi to sikan no salapi."
6 Waro goinawa ni Hudas to mgo publi. Ian do duon ka kagi rin su kandin ka talag-talipun to salapi woy malasi rin puruta ka salapi no litos to kandin no igkoiniat.
7 Di nigsaparan ni Hisus si Hudas no kagi rin, "Balagara nu sikandin. Sikan no pighimu rin koddi, sikan ka igtagad din to kamatayon ku ko igsabal ad.
8 Agad nokoy allowa, duon kai kaniu ka mgo publi. Di sikoddi atag, kona a no malugoy dini to kaniu."‡

Ka Bantaan to Oghimatoy ki Lasaru

9 Ko nakarinog ka mgo Hudiu to duon si Hisus dio to Bitini, mohon-ing ka nanhondio kandin. Darua ka tuud dan. Si Hisus ka sagboka woy si Lasaru no nouyag on ko namatoy ka dangob no tuud dan.
10 Sikan ian ka nigbantaan to mgo igbuyag to talagpanubad to songo ogpohimatayan dan si Lasaru
11 su mohon-ing no mgo Hudiu, pig-iniugan dan on ka sikan no mgo igbuyag dan no nigtuu on ki Hisus su nigkita ran si Lasaru no nouyag on.

Nakaroog si Hisus to Pogsolod din to Hirusalim
(Matiu 21:1-9; Markos 11:1-10; Lukas 19:28-38)

12 Ko sunud no allow, nigdinog ka mohon-ing no mgo otow to nigdatong on dio to Pagkoonan dio to Hirusalim to songo ogdatong si Hisus dio to Hirusalim.
13 To nakarinog, nanabukan dan ka mgo lalasangan no duon dod dohun to kalasi no kayu no ogkounawa to niug.§ Nanhipanow on no ogtagbu ki Hisus no layun on ogbabansagon no ogsayo to Magboboot. Nigbabansagon dan, "Ogsayoon ta ka Magboboot! Ogkapulusan ka soini no lukos no oghondini to ngaran to Magboboot. Ogkapulusan pad to Magboboot ka soini no Labow no Igbuyag to mgo taga Israil."*
14 No, nakakita si Hisus to nati to asno no nig-unturan din on. Un-unawa ka soin no pighimu rin to sikan no nasulat to Tahan no Kasulatan.
15 Kagi dio to sika nolulun,

"Kaniu no og-ugpo dio to lunsud to Hirusalim kono kow ogkahallok! Pitow kow! Magaan on ogpokouma ka Lagboy no Igbuyag now no nig-untud to nati to asno."

Sikan ka kagi dio to Nasulatan.†

* **12:4** Ka lituk to apilidu rin, taga Kiriot. † **12:5** Pitow ka to footnote to Huan 6:7. ‡ **12:8** Basa ka to Deuteronomio 15:11. § **12:13** Ian ka batasan dan ko ogtagbu to mgo pangulu. * **12:13** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 118:26,27. † **12:15** Basa ka to Zacarias 9:9.

16 Ka mgo hibatoon din, waro pad
makasabut to sikan no allow to nohimu
dan. Di ko nouyag on si Hisus no nig-uli on
dio to langit, nakaroromdom sikandan to
soini naan ka kagi to Tahan no Kasulatan
no natuman on to sikan no allow no nig-
untud si Hisus to nati to asno.
17 No, ka sikan no mohon-ing no mgo
otow no duon dio ki Hisus to nouyag din
si Lasaru no pinalibuwas din on dio to sa-
balanan to pig-umow rin, sikandan ka nig-
nangon to duma no mgo otow to pighimu
ni Hisus.
18 Nò, sikan ka tuud to ogtagbu ka sikan
no mohon-ing no mgo otow ki Hisus su
nigdinog to soin no nighimu rin no koin-
inuan.
19 Nò, nigmakagkagioy ka mgo Parisiu
no kagi ran, “Pitow kow! Ogmonuon tad to
naatangan kid. Pitow kow naan dio! Tibo
no mgo koot-otawan, og-unug on kandin.”

Og-alukoy Porom ka mgo Kono no Hudiu ki Hisus

20 Agad duon ka mgo Griego no otow‡
no nighondio to Hirusalim to og-ampu ko
duon on ka Pagkoonan.
21 Ko nokouma on, nighondio ka soin no
mgo otow ki Pilipi. Taga Bitsaida no songo
lunsud to Galilia si Pilipi. Kagi to soin no
mgo otow no kono no Hudiu kuwo ki Pilipi,
“Sulod, og-alkuy koy porom ki Hisus.”
22 Nighondio si Pilipi ki Andres woy nig-
nangonan din sikandin. Nigduma si An-
dres ki Pilipi dio ki Hisus woy nignangonan
dan on.
23 Kagi ni Hisus kuwo kandan, “Nok-
ouma on ka allow no sikoddi no Kakoy to
Koot-otawan, dakol ka pogsayo to Magbo-
boot koddi pinabayo to kamatayon ku.
24 Malogot ka soin no ogkagion ku ka-
niu,” kagi ni Hisus. “Sagboka ro ka tipaka
taman to og-ulugon on dio to diralom to
tano. Ogkamolu ka luiton woy oglibuwas
ka mata no ogtubu on woy ogtuga soini.
25 Sikan no otow,” kagi, “no igkannugun
din ka kouyagan din, ogkawaraan nasi
to soini. Di sikan no otow no kono din
ogkannugun ka kandin no kouyagan kai
to soin no kalibutan, ogbogayan sikandin
to kouyagan no waro katamanan dio to
Magboboot.”
26 Kagi pa ni Hisus, “Ko duon otow no og-
pasakup koddi, og-unug ka sikan no otow
to tibo no sugu ku su oyow agad hondoi a,
songo dio sikandin. Ogsayoon to Amoy ku
no Magboboot ka sikan no ogbulig koddi.”
27 “Kuntoon, ogmamasakit so goinawa
ku. Nokoy buwa ka ogbuyuon ku? Og-
buyu a buwa to, ‘Amo, kono ka ogbogoy
to ogkoumaan a to soin no igkabaybayari
ku.’ Di kona ad ogbuyu to sikan su ka
igkoirapi ku ka tuud ku to oghondini to
soin no kalibutan.
28 Amo, ipasayo nu ro ka koykow no
ngaran,” kagi ni Hisus.

No, duon kagi no nigligkat dio to lan-
git. Kagi, “Pigsayo on ka ngaran ku woy
oghutukon ku pad ogpasayo.”
29 Nigdinog ka mgo otow no og-
manasasindog dio ka daging do no nig-
nangon to lugung do duon. Di kagi to
duma, “Nigkagian sikandin to diwata no
suguanon to Magboboot.”

30 Di nigkagi si Hisus kuwo kandan, “Ka
sikan no kagi no nigligkat to langit, sikaniu
ka tuud din; kono no si koddi.
31 Kuntoon ka allow to ogbobootan ka
tibo no mgo koot-otawan kai to soin no
kalibutan. Kuntoon, ogkaroog ka igbuyag
to soin no kalibutan no si Satanas.
32 Sikoddi atag, ko igkalansang ad on
dio to krus woy oglindogon dan on, og-
palimuron ku ka tibo no mgo koot-otawan
dini to koddi su oyow ogtuu on porom.”
33 Soin no kagi ni Hisus, ka igpatokod din
to mgo otow to moomonu ka igkamatoy
rin.
34 Nò, nigtabak ka mgo nalibulung no
otow kuwo kandin. Kagi, “Naanad koy to
Balaod ni Moisis to kono ogkamatoy ka Im-
imanan to mgo Koot-otawan. Ko sikan ian,
manio buwa to ignangon nu to igpaam-
pow to krus ka Kakoy to mgo Koot-otawan?
Hontow buwa ka soin no Kakoy to mgo
Koot-otawan?”§
35 Kagi ni Hisus kuwo kandan to panan-
glitan. Kagi, “Duon dini to kaniu ka sikan

‡ **12:20** Kono no Hudiu ka soin no mgo otow. § **12:34** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 110:4, Isaias 9:7, Daniel 7:14.

no igbat-ow, di magaan ogkaawo. Hi-
hipanow kow dio to nabat-awan no dalan
to duon dod nigduma kaniu no malayag
oyow kono kow ogkoumaan to marusilom.
Sikan no otow no oghipanow to marusilom
no waro igbat-ow rin, kono ogkataga ko
hondoi sikandin ogdolog.
36 Omunaan tuui now ka soini no
malayag to duon pad kai sikandin kuntoon
oyow ogkohimu kow no mgo otow no
nabat-awan on ka goinawa now." Ko
napongan nigkagi si Hisus, nighipanow on
no piglonusan din sikandan.

Waro Pogtuu ka mgo Hudiu ki Hisus

37 Agad mohon-ing so mgo ogkoinuinu
no pighimu ni Hisus dio to tangkaan dan,
wa dan pad atag tuui sikandin
38 oyow ogkatuman ka kagi ni Isaias no
talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot dongan
no nasulat to Tahan no Kasulatan. Kagi,
"Buyag, hontow buwa ka nigtuu to nang-
nangon noy?"
"Hontow buwa ka nakasabut to impapitow
nu to koykow no kabogbogan?"*
39 Sikan no kagi no nigpasulat to Magbo-
boot ki Isaias ka kono dan ogpakatuu. No
duon dod dangob no kagi no impasulat ki
Isaias. Kagi,
40 "Nigbobootan to Magboboot sikandan
oyow kono ogpakakita to dalan dio
to kandin.
Nigpamootan din to makogal so
ulu ran oyow kono ogpakasabut
to nangnangonon din. Pighon-
duon to Magboboot oyow kono
ogpakatangko kandin su oyow og-
awoon din ka salo dan.†
41 Sikan ka kagi ni Isaias tongod ki Hisus
su nakitaan din ka karayawi ni Hisus no
nigkagi bahin kandin."
42 Wa nigtuu ka tibo no mgo otow ki
Hisus. Di nigtuu ka mohon-ing no mgo
igbuyag to mgo Hudiu. Di wa dan nangoni
ka mgo duma ran su ogkahallok to mgo
Parisiu ko kono dan ogpasoloron to og-
ampu dut anaranan dan.
43 Madmarayow kandan ka pogsayo to
duma ran to sika pogsayo to Magboboot
kandan.

Ian Ogboboot ka Kinagian ni Hisus

44 Nò, nigbabansagon si Hisus no kagi
rin, "Sikan no otow no ogtuu koddi, kono
no sikoddi do ka ogtuuan din ko kono no
songo ogtuuan din dod ka nigsugu koddi.
45 Agad sikan no otow no ogkitoon a rin,
songo ogpakakita ka nigsugu koddi.
46 Nighondini a to soin no kalibutan
oyow koddi ka igbat-ow to doromdom now
oyow sikan no otow no nigtuu koddi, kono
din layun og-ugpo to marusilom."
47 "Ko duon otow no ogpamminog to ig-
anad ku, di kono din ogtumanon, kono
no sikoddi ka ogboboot kandan. Wara a
nighondini to oyow ogboot to mgo otow kai
to soin no kalibutan. Nighondini ad oyow
ogkapangabangan ku ka mgo otow.
48 Sikan no mgo otow no og-iniugan a ran
no kono dan ogtumanon ka kagi ku, duon
ogboot kandan woy oglogpad uromo. Ka
kagi ku no innangon ku kaniu, sikan ka
ogboboot kandan to mohuri no allow.
49 Malogot ian soini su kono ogligkat to
koddi no goinawa ka kagi ku. Ka Magbo-
boot no Amoy ku no nigsugu a rin, kandin
ka nigsugu to nokoy ka ogkagion ku."
50 Kagi pa ni Hisus to, "Nataga a to soini
no insugu to Amoy ku, sikan ian ka og-
ligkatan to kouyagan now no waro kata-
manan. No, ka ogkagion ku, ian ka igsugu
to Amoy ku."

13

Oghugas ni Hisus ka Paa to mgo Hiba-toon din

1 Nò, sikan no Pagkoonan to Paligad, og-
pokouma on ko ogkapawo. Nò, nataga si
Hisus to noumaan on sikandin to pog-uli
din ligkat to soin no kalibutan no oghondio
to Amoy rin dio to Langit. Layun no duon
goinawa rin to mgo sakup din kai to soin no
kalibutan woy impatokod din ka dakol no
goinawa rin taman to nig-uli dio to Langit.
2 Nò, ogkokoon si Hisus woy ka mgo
hibatoon din to sikan no poglabung dan.
Nò, nakasolod on si Satanas to goinawa
ni Hudas no anak ni Simon Iskarioti* to
ogpanabod din si Hisus.

* **12:38** Basa ka to Isaias 53:1. † **12:40** Basa ka to Isaias 6:10. * **13:2** Ka lituk to apilidu rin, taga Kiriot.

3 Di si Hisus, nataga to nigbogayan
to Magboboot no Amoy sikandin to tibo
no kabogbogan no ogligkat kandin woy
nataga to dio to Magboboot ka ogligkatan
din woy dio og-uli.
4 Sikan ian, nighagtong nigkoon si Hisus
no nigsasindog. Nig-awo din ka kinabo din
woy pigholon din no igtarapu.
5 No, nig-itisan din ka palanggana to
woig no nigbunsud nighugas to mgo paa to
mgo hibatoon din woy nigtarapuan din to
sikan no pigholon din no manggad.

6 Nò, nokouma dio ki Simon Pedro to
oghugas to kandin no paa. Nig-inso ni Pe-
dro ki Hisus, "Buyag, oghugasan nu buwa
ka koddi no paa?"

7 Nigtabak si Hisus kandin to, "Kono ka
pad ogpakasabut to lituk to oghimuon ku
kuntoon. Di uromo, ogpakasabut ka."

8 "Nò," kagi ni Pedro kandin, "Kono ku
ogpahugasan koykow ka koddi no paa."

Nigtabak si Hisus to, "Ko kono nu ogpo-
hugasan koddi ka paa nu, kono kud on no
hibatoon sikoykow."

9 "Buyag," kagi ni Pedro, "hugasi nu agad
ka bolad ku, mgo ulu ku. Kono no paa ku
ro."
10 Kagi ni Hisus kandin, "Sikan no otow
no nigpamarigus, malinis ka lawa rin,
konad on ogpamarigus oghutuk. Ka paa
rin do ka oghugasan din. Malinis kow tibo;
ka sagboka ro ka kono no malinis."
11 Nigkagi to "Malinis ka tibo; ka sagboka
ro ka kono no malinis" su natagaan din
tahan ko hontow ka ogtabod kandin.

12 Ko naponga si Hisus poghugas to mgo
paa ran, insalaub din ilibong ka akob to
kinabo din woy niglibong dio to lamisaan.
No, nig-inso din kandan, "Nakasabut kow
to kalitukan to pighimu kud kaniu?
13 Oghingaranan a now to Maistru woy
Buyag. Litos man ian su maistru a now
woy Igbuyag a now.
14 Sikoddi no Igbuyag now woy Maistru
now, nighugas ad to kaniu tibo no mgo
paa. Nò, sikaniu, songo moghughugasoy
kow porom to paa now.
15 Nigbogoy a kaniu to panag-ilingan
oyow oghimuon now soini no pighimu kud
kaniu.
16 Malogot ka soin no ogkagion ku ka-
niu," kagi ni Hisus. "Waro oripon no labow
to igbuyag din woy waro suguanon no
labow to sika nigsugu kandin.
17 Kuntoon to nataga kow on to soini no
malogot, ogkapulusan kow ko oghimuon
now soini."
18 "Wara a mogkagi bahin kaniu tibo.
Nataga a man to goinawa to tibo no pig-
alam kud. Di og-awos to ogkatuman pad
ka inkasulat to Magboboot dio to Tahan no
Kasulatan. Kagi, 'Duon sagboka no lukos
no malasi og-amut to ogkoon no nig-usigon
a rin.' Soini ka kagi to Tahan no Kasula-
tan."†
19 "Ignangon ku kaniu ka soin no nang-
nangonon kuntoon oyow ko ogkatuman
on soini, ogtuu kow on to koddi ian ka Im-
imanan to mgo Koot-otawan."
20 Kagi pa ni Hisus, "Malogot ka soin
no ogkagion ku kaniu. Agad hontow ka
ogtinawo to otow no ogsuguon ku, songo
ogtinawoon a rin. Agad ko ogtinawoon a,
songo ogtinawoon din ka nigsugu koddi no
Amoy ku no Magboboot."

Impanoy Inangon ni Hisus to Pogpana-bod Kandin

21 Ko nakaponga nigkagi si Hisus,
masakit lagboy so goinawa rin no nignang-
onan din sikandan to, "Malogot man ian;
duon sagboka kaniu no igpanabod a rin."
22 Nigmapipitawoy on ka mgo hibatoon
din no nasasow sikandan su kono og-
pakasabut ko hontow ka tuud to kagi rin.
23 Nò, duon ka sagboka no hibatoon ni
Hisus no dakol so goinawa rin kandin no
dio to longod din ogpinnuu.
24 Nò, pigkamoy ni Simon Pedro no
kagi rin, "Insaa nu ko hontow ka ogtabod
kandin."
25 Nò, niglingi ki Hisus no nig-inso,
"Buyag, hontow buwa ka ogpanabod
koykow?"
26 Nigtabak si Hisus no kagi rin, "Ighalit
ku pad soin no paan to sabow. Sikan no
otow no ogbogayan ku, sikandin ian." Nò,

† **13:18** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 41:9.

nigpurut din ka songo pisang no paan, inhalit din on, woy pigbogayan din si Hudas
no anak ni Simon Iskariot.
27 To nigpurut ni Hudas ka paan no inhalit to sabow, nigsolod si Satanas no ig-
buyag to mgo busow kandin. Kagi ni Hisus
kuwo ki Hudas, "Agpasa nud ka oghimuon
nu."
28 Di waro makasabut ka mgo duma
rin dio to lamisaan to innangon ni Hisus
kandin.
29 Duon duma no hibatoon no nahan dan
no pigsugu ni Hisus sikandin to ogboli to
og-awoson dan no litos to sika Pagkoonan.
Songo duon goinawa ran ko nigsugu din
buwa to ogbogayan din ka mgo publi to
salapi. Sikan ka goinawa ran su si Hudas
ian ka talagtalipun to salapi dan.
30 Nò, ko nigpurut on ni Hudas ka sikan
no pisang no paan nigsasindog no nigpara-
gas on nighipanow. Nò, marusilom on ian.

Ka Iam no Sugu

31 Ko niglibuwas on si Hudas, nigkagi
si Hisus. Kagi rin, "Kuntoon, sikoddi
no Kakoy to Koot-otawan, igpapitow ka
karayawan ku. Agad songo igpapitow
ka karayawan to Magboboot to soin no
oghimuon ku.
32 Ko ka karayawan to Magboboot, nig-
papitow on pinabayo koddi no ka Mag-
boboot ka ogpapitow dio to kandin ka
karayawan ku no Kakoy to Koot-otawan.
Woy oghimuon din ogparagasa soini."
33 Kagi pad ni Hisus, "Nò, mgo sulod no
inat anak ku sikaniu, malopot naan do ka
pog-ugpo ku kai to kaniu. Ogpamitawon
a now. Di ka kagi ku kaniu, unawa ian to
kagi ku to mgo igbuyag to Hudiu no nig-
iling a to 'Kono kow ogpakasundul dio to
ogdatongan ku.' "
34 Duon on iam no igsugu ku kaniu. Soini
ian. Dakola now ka goinawa now to mgo
duma now. Ilinga now dio to duma now ka
goinawa ku kaniu.
35 "Sikan ian ka ogtokoron to tibo no mgo
otow to hibatoon ku sikaniu ko ogmarak-
dakoli kow to goinawa now."

Ignangon on ni Hisus to Pogligal ni Pedro Kandin

(Matiu 26:31-35; Markos 14:27-31; Lukas 22:31-34)

36 Nig-inso ni Simon Pedro ki Hisus,
"Buyag, hondoi ka ogdolog?"
Nigtabak si Hisus to, "Kono ka pad og-
pakasundul," kagi, "di uromo, ogpakasun-
dul ka ro."
37 Kagi ni Pedro kuwo kandin, "Buyag,
manio to kona a ogpakasundul koykow
kuntoon? Nigpanagana ad to ogpakimatoy
a no ogduma koykow."
38 Nigtabak ni Hisus no nig-inso ki Pedro,
"Ogpakimatoy ka nanaan duma koddi?
Nò, Pedro, malogot ka soin no ogkagion ku
koykow. Woy og-ukalo on ka manuk to
ogkapawo on ko tatolu kad ogligal to waro
a nu tokora."

14

Si Hisus ka Dalan no Oghondio to Amoy rin

1 Kagi pa ni Hisus kuwo to mgo hibatoon
din, "Kono kow ogkasasow dio to goinawa
now. Ogsalig kow nasi to Magboboot;
songo salig kow koddi.
2 Dio to Amoy ku duon mohon-ing so ogk-
ougpaan. Oghun-a ad dio su ogpanagana
a to datongan now. Ko kono pa porom
no malogot soini, kono ku porom ognang-
onan sikaniu.
3 Ko rio ad on woy ko ogpakapanagana
ad on to igtagad ku kaniu, oglibong a oyow
og-angoy a kaniu oyow ko hondoi a longod,
songo dio kow.
4 Nataga kow pa porom ka dalan no
oghondio to ogdatongan ku."
5 Kagi ni Tomas kuwo kandin, "Buyag,
waro koy mataga ko hondoi ka ogdolog.
Ogmomonu koy naan," kagi rin, "oyow og-
pakabatuk koy to dalan nu?"
6 Kagi ni Hisus kuwo kandin, "Koddi
ka dalan woy koddi ka kamalogotan, woy
koddi ka ogligkatan to kouyagan now.
Waro agad hontow no ogpokohondio to
Amoy ku no Magboboot ko kono ogbayo
koddi.
7 Kuntoon, su nataga kow on man koddi,
songo ogkataga kow on porom to Amoy ku.
Nò, ligkat kuntoon no pigtokod now on ka
Amoy ku woy nakakita kow on kandin."
8 Kagi ni Pilipi kuwo kandin, "Buyag,
ipapitow nu kanami ka Amoy nu no litos
on ian kanami."

9 Nig-inso ni Hisus kandin, “Pilipi, nalugoy ad kai to kaniu no wara a now pad matagoi? Sikan no otow no nigkita koddi songo nakakita to Magboboot no Amoy ku. Manio to sikan pad atag ka kagi nu to, ‘Ipapitow nu ka Amoy nu?’ ”
10 Woy nig-inso si Hisus to, “Waro ka naan mogtuu, Pilipi, to Amoy ku woy sikoddi, sagboka ro ka lawa noy? Waro mogligkat to koddi no goinawa ka kagi ku kaniu; nigligkat to Amoy ku no duon kai to koddi. Kandin ian ka ligkatan to oghimuon ku.
11 Tuui now ro to sikoddi, duon a to Amoy ku woy ka Amoy ku, songo duon kai to koddi. Ko kono kow ogtuu to soini, tuu kow on ian koddi tongod to mgo koin-inuan no pighimu ku.
12 Malogot soini ignangon ku kaniu,” kagi ni Hisus. “Ka sikan no otow no ogtuu koddi, ogpokohimu to ogkounawa to koddi no oghimuon woy labow ka kandin no oghimuon su og-uli a dio to Amoy ku.
13 Agad nokoy no ogbuyuon now koddi, ko oghingaranan now ka ngaran ku, oghimuon ku soini oyow ogkasayo ka Amoy ku pinabayo koddi no anak din.
14 Ko ogbuyu kow, agad nokoy to koddi no ngaran, oghimuon ku soini.”

Intaga to Ogpokouma ka Gimukud to Magboboot

15 “Ko duon goinawa now koddi,” kagi ni Hisus, “ogtumanon now ka mgo insugu ku kaniu.
16 Ogbuyu a to Amoy ku oyow ogbogayan kow to duma no Talagbulig no ogdurumaruma kaniu taman to waro katamanan.
17 Kandin ka Gimukud to Magboboot no ogpasabut kaniu to malogot bahin to Magboboot. Kono ogpakatinawo kandin ka mgo otow no wa nigtuu koddi kai to soin no kalibutan su kono ogpakakita kandin woy su waro dan tokora kandin. Di sikaniu, ogtokoron now ro su og-ugpo man kai to goinawa now no kono ogkaawo.”
18 Kagi pa ni Hisus, “Oghipanow a di kono kow ogbalagaron no waro duma now; oglibong a ro kai.
19 Konad on no malugoy no kono ogpakakita koddi ka mgo otow no waro nigtuu. Di sikaniu, ogkakitaan a now ro. Woy su nouyag a man, songo ogkouyagan kow.
20 Ko ogpokouma ka allow to igkootawi ku to kamatayon ku, ogkataga kow on to salupung a to Amoy ku. Woy ogkataga kow to songo unawa ka nasalupung kinow ro.
21 Sikan no mgo otow,” kagi ni Hisus, “ko ogtinawoon dan ka mgo insugu ku woy ko ogtumanon dan, sikan ian ka mgo otow no duon goinawa ran koddi. Ka sikan no mgo otow no duon goinawa koddi, songo duon goinawa to Amoy ku kandan. Agad sikoddi, dakol ka goinawa ku kandan woy songo ogpatokod a kandan.”
22 Si Hudas, sangoy ro ni Hudas Iskarioti, nigkagi ki Hisus. Kagi rin, “Buyag, manio ka kanami ro ka igpatokod nu to sikan no innangon nu? Manio to kono no tibo no mgo otow kai to soin no kalibutan ka ogpatokoron nu?”
23 Nigtabak si Hisus, “Sikan no mgo otow no dakol so goinawa ran koddi, ogtumanon dan ka ig-anad ku. Ko ogtumanon dan, dakol so goinawa to Amoy ku kandan. No, kanami no darua to Amoy ku, og-ugpo koy dio to kandan.
24 Ka kono ogtuman to in-anad ku, sikan ian no mgo otow no waro goinawa ran koddi. No, ka in-anad ku kaniu no nigdinog now, kono ogligkat koddi ka sikan ko kono no dio ogpuun to Amoy ku no kandin ka nigpohondini koddi.”
25 “Soini ka innangon ku kaniu ko kai a pad to kaniu.
26 Ogpohondini on pad to Amoy ku ka Gimukud din pinabayo to ngaran ku no Kandin ka Talagbulig kaniu. Kandin on ka og-anad kaniu to tibo woy ogparorom-domon kow nikandin to sikan no innangon kud kaniu.
27 Kono kow ogkasasow woy dokow ogkahallok su ko oghipanow ad on dio to Amoy ku, iggalat ku ka kalinow dio to goinawa now. Kono no ogkounawa to kalinow to mgo kootawan kai to soin no kalibutan; ogligkat koddi ka iggalat ku kaniu no kalinow.”
28 Nigdinog now ka kagi ku to oghipanow a pad di oglibong a ro kai to kaniu. Ko duon goinawa now koddi, ogkarago kow

on porom su dio a ogdatong to Amoy ku no
labow pad sikandin koddi
29 Nignangonan ku sikaniu kuntoon no
kai a pad to tano oyow ko ogkatuman on
soini, ogtuu kow on.
30 Kono kud on ogmalayaton ku ka kagi
ku kaniu kuntoon su marani on ka sikan
no talagboot to soin no kalibutan no si
Satanas ian. Di kono ogpakaroog koddi.
31 "Di ogtumanon ku ka tibo no insugu
to Amoy ku oyow ogkataga ka mgo otow
no waro nigtuu to dakol so goinawa ku to
Amoy ku.
Nò, oghipanow kid on."

15

Si Hisus ka Malogot no Lawa to Bunal
(Ruma 8:31-39; 1 Kurintu 13:1-13; 1 Huan 3:11-24; 4:7-21)

1 Nigkagi si Hisus to pananglitan din
kuwo to mgo hibatoon din, "Koddi ka mal-
ogot no lawa to bunal to ubas* woy ka
Amoy ku ka Talag-uyamu.
2 Ogpanamporon din ka sugpang ku† no
kono ogbogas woy ogpugpugan din ka tibo
no mgo sugpang no ogpamogas su oyow
ogmaawang woy ogkatimulan pad to bo-
gas dan."
3 "Sikaniu naan," kagi ni Hisus,
"maawang on ka kaniu no goinawa
pinabayo to impanganad ku kaniu.
4 Palinggalat kow dini to koddi woy
sikoddi songo ogpalinggalat a dio to kaniu.
Ko ogkaawo ka sugpang dio to lawa to
bunal, konad on ogbogas su nakaawoy on
ka sugpang dio to lawa rin. Ogkounawa
ian kaniu. Ko kono kow ogpalinggalat dini
to koddi, songo kono ogpamogas ka pogtuu
now."
5 "Sikoddi ka lawa to bunal to ubas woy
sikaniu ka mgo sugpang. Kaniu no ogpal-
inggalat dini to koddi woy songo ogpaling-
galat a dio to kaniu, ogpakapamogas kow
to marasig su ko wara a dio to kaniu, waro
ogkohimu now.
6 Sikan no otow no kono ogpalinggalat
dii to koddi, ogkounawa sikandin to sug-
pang no ogtamporon dio to lawa rin no
ogkagangow on. Oglimuron ka mgo na-
gangu no sugpang woy ogsilaban on soini.
7 Ko ogpalinggalat kow dii to koddi woy
oggongonan now ka koddi no kinagian,
ogpakapamuyu kow to agad nokoy woy
ogkatinawo now no ogbogayan kow to
Magboboot.
8 Ko layun kow ogpamogas, ogkasayo ka
Amoy ku pinabayo to dakol ka bogas now
no ogkatokod to hibatoon ku sikaniu."
9 "Ogkounawa to goinawa to Amoy ku
koddi ka koddi no goinawa kaniu. Ungod
kow og-ugpo to maroyow oyow kono kow
ogkaawo kai to taliwaro to pusung ku.
10 Ko ogtumanon now ka mgo insugu ku,
ogpalinggalat kow to goinawa ku. Ogk-
ounawa ian koddi," kagi ni Hisus, "no
songo pigtuman ku ka igsugu to Amoy
ku koddi no omunaan nigpalinggalat ka
goinawa rin dii to koddi.
11 Sikan ka nangnangonon ku kaniu
oyow duon igkarago now no unawa to
igkarago ku woy oyow oghogot woy malo-
got ka igkarago now.
12 Soini ka igsugu ku kaniu, dakola now
ka goinawa now to mgo duma now no
unawa ka goinawa ku kaniu.
13 Ka dakol lagboy so goinawa to songo
otow dio to mgo duma rin, sikan ian ka
ogpakatobus to kamatayon dan.
14 Nò, sikaniu ka duma ku ko ogtumanon
now ka mgo igsugu ku kaniu."
15 Kagi pa ni Hisus kuwo to mgo hiba-
toon din, "Kona ad on oghingaran kaniu to
suguonon ku su waro mataga ka mgo sug-
uonon to oghimuon to igbuyag din. Oghin-
garanan ku sikaniu to mgo amigu ku," kagi
ni Hisus, "su nignangonan kow on to tibo
no innangon to Amoy ku koddi.
16 Konon sikaniu ka nig-alam koddi.
Koddi ian ka nig-alam kaniu woy nigsugu
kud sikaniu oyow ogpokohimu kow to
maroyow no bogas to pogtuu now no kono
ogkaawo‡ Ian oyow ogbogayan kow to og-
buyuon now dio to Amoy ku ko ogsampit
kow to ngaran ku.
17 Soini ka igsugu ku kaniu to dakola now
ka goinawa now to mgo duma now."

* **15:1** Pitow ka to olat no duon daraing to ubas. † **15:2** To soin no pananglitan din, kanta no nigtuu ka mgo sugpang din. ‡ **15:16** Ka lituk to 'bogas' ian ka maroyow no oghimuon ta.

Ka Pog-usig Kaniu Ligkat to Mgo Waro Nigtuu

18 "Agad ko nasundug kow kai to kalibutan to mgo otow no waro pad nigtuu, sumsumana now no sikoddi ian ka nokohun-a no nasundug.

19 Ko waro kow pad nigtuu, dakol dod so goinawa ran kaniu to songo wa kow nigtuu su unawa kow kandan. Di nig-alam kud on sikaniu no kono kow on no unawa kandan su nigtuu kow on man. Sikan ian no nasundug kow to mgo waro nigtuu.

20 Sumsumana now ka kagi ku kaniu to, 'Kono no labow ka katondanan to suguanon to ogsugu kandin.' Ko ogkabaybayaran ad to mgo otow no waro nigtuu, songo ogkabaybayaran kow nikandan. Ko ogtumanon dan ka koddi no innangon kandan, songo ogtumanon dan ka kaniu no ignangon.

21 Ka soini tibo, oghimuon dan dio to kaniu tongod to nigtuu kow koddi su waro nigtokod to hontow ka nigsugu koddi.

22 Waro porom nakasalo sikandan to waro nigtuu koddi ko wara a moghondini woy nig-anad ku sikandan. Di to nignangonan kud on, kuntoon, konad on ogpakabalibad sikandan to duon salo dan.

23 Ka otow no nasundug koddi, songo nasundug ka Amoy ku.

24 Waro dan porom makasalo koddi ko waro dan kitaa ka pighimu ku no koininuan no waro nohimu to duma no otow, agad hontow otawa. Di kuntoon nakakita sikandan to nighimu ku no nasundug a woy ka Amoy ku.

25 Dokad di nakatood soini su oyow ogkatuman ka nasulat to Tahan no Kasulatan ran bahin koddi. Kagi, 'Nasundug a agad waro nighimu ku kandan.' "§

26 "Di ogpohondion ku pad ka Talagbulig kaniu no ogligkat dio to longod to Amoy ku. Kandin ka Gimukud to Magboboot no ko ogpokouma on, ogpasabut kaniu to malogot. Kandin ka ogtitigus kaniu no nigtuu bahin koddi."

27 "Agad sikaniu," kagi ni Hisus, "songo ogtitigus kow on to mgo otow bahin koddi su nigduma kow koddi ligkat pad to kabinunsuran taman to kuntoon."

§ **15:25** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 35:19, 68:4.

16

1 Duon dod kagi ni Hisus to mgo hibatoon din to, "Sikan ka innangon ku kaniu su oyow kono kow og-ituos to pogtuu now.

2 Sikan ka kagi ku su duon allow no kono kow ogpakasolod to anaranan now to mgo og-ampu su nigtuu kow koddi. Ogpokouma rod ka allow no nahan to duma no mgo otow no maroyow ian to Magboboot ko oghimatoy kaniu no nigtuu.

3 Ka soini no oghimuon dan kaniu, ian su waro mogtokod to Magboboot no Amoy woy wara a ran tokora to Anak a rin.

4 Di nignangonan ku sikaniu to soini oyow ko ogkoumaan kow on uromo no ogkaroromdoman now ka soin no innangon ku kaniu."

Ka Oghimuon to Gimukud to Magboboot (Ruma 8:1-27; Galasia 5:16-26; 2 Pedro 1:3-11)

"Wa kow nangoni to sikan no pogbunsud to pog-anad ku su duon a pad man no ogdumaruma kaniu.

5 Di magaan ad on og-uli dio to sikan no nigsugu koddi. Di agad sagboka kaniu, waro kow mog-inso ko hondoi a ogdolog!

6 Masakit lagboy so goinawa now su ka soin no innangon ku kaniu.

7 Dokad di soini no kagi ku kaniu, malogot ian woy maroyow ian kaniu ko oghondio a to Amoy ku su ko kona a moghondio, kono ogpokouma dii ka Gimukud to Magboboot no kandin ka Talagbulig kaniu. Di ko oghondio a, ogpohondinion ku sikandin.

8 No, ko ogpokouma on sikandin, ogpatokoron din ka mgo otow kai to soin no kalibutan to makasasalo sikandan woy nokoy ka matuwarong woy ogkataga sikandan to ogbobootan to Magboboot to mgo makasasalo.

9 Ogpatokoron din ka mgo otow to makasasalo sikandan su waro mogtuu koddi to anak a to Magboboot.

10 Bahin to nokoy ka matuwarong ogpatokoron din to nigmatarong ad su oghondio a to Amoy ku no kona ad on ogkitoon nikaniu.

11 Ogpatokoron din to ogbobootan to
Magboboot ka tibo no makasasalo su un-
awa ki Satanas no nigbobootan on to Mag-
boboot to kandin no igkalogpad."
12 "Mohon-ing pad porom ka ignangon
ku kaniu," kagi ni Hisus, kuwo to mgo hiba-
toon din, "di kono kow pad ogpakasabut.
13 Di ko ogpokouma on kai to kaniu no
mgo nigtuu ka Gimukud to Magboboot no
sikandin on ka ogpasabut kaniu bahin to
malogotan woy kandin ka og-anad kaniu
to tibo no malogot no ogligkat dio to Mag-
boboot. Kono ogligkat dio to kandin no
goinawa ka kagi rin. Ka innangon din
atag ka ogdinogon din no ogligkat to Mag-
boboot. Woy ignangon din to nokoy ka
ogpakatood uromo.
14 Ogsayoon a rin su ligkat to koddi ka
duma no ignangon din kaniu.
15 Agad nokoy ka dio to Amoy ku,
salupungan noy ro sikan. Sikan ian naan
ka kagi ku to ogpoitaga kaniu to Gimukud
to Magboboot ka ignangon ku kandin."

Ka Igkaaras woy ka Igkarago to mgo Hibatoon ni Hisus

16 Kagi pad ni Hisus to, "Konad on
ogkalugoy no kona a now ogkitoon. Di
songo kono ogkalugoy no ogkitoon a now
man do."
17 Nò, nigpoin-insooy ka duma no mgo
hibatoon ni Hisus to "Nokoy buwa ka lituk
to kagi rin no nignangon din to kono
ogkalugoy no kona a now ogkitoon. Woy
songo kono ogkalugoy no ogkitoon a now
man do. Agad duon kagi rin to 'Oghondio
ad to Amoy ku.'
18 Nokoy buwa ka lituk to 'kono ogkalu-
goy?' Wa ki makasabut to kalitukan to kagi
rin," kagi to mgo hibatoon din.
19 Nataga on si Hisus to og-insaan dan
porom sikandin to kalitukan to kagi rin.
Nò, kagi ni Hisus kuwo kandan, "Nignang-
onan kud to 'Kono ogkalugoy no kona a
now ogkitoon woy songo kono ogkalugoy
no ogkitoon a now man do.' Ka kalitukan
to soini no kagi ku, sikan buwa ka igpoin-
insooy now?
20 Malogot ka soini no ogkagion ku ka-
niu," kagi ni Hisus. "Ogmaninsinogow
kow woy ogmandawot kow di ka mgo
otow no waro nigtuu, ogkarago do sikan-
dan. Di sikaniu, atag, ogmasakit lagboy so
goinawa now di ogkasoipan do so goinawa
now no masakit to igkarago now.
21 Soini ka pananglitan ku. Ko oghay-
oran ka boi, masakit lagboy su allow rin
on to og-anak. Di ko niglosut on ka bato,
ogkalingawan din on ka igkoirapi rin su
narago on man to duon on anak din.
22 Ogkounawa ian kaniu kuntoon," kagi
ni Hisus kuwo to mgo hibatoon din. "Duon
masakit to goinawa now kuntoon di ogko-
hutuk a now pad ogkakitoi. Nò, ogkarago
lagboy ka goinawa now no agad hontow,
kono ogpakaawo to sika igkarago now."
23 Ogparagas on to ogkagi si Hisus. Kagi
rin, "Ko ogpokouma on ka Gimukud to
Magboboot, kona a now insoi to agad
nokoy. Malogot ka soin no ogkagion ku
kaniu. Ko duon ogbuyuon now to Amoy
ku no ogsampitan now ka ngaran ku, og-
bogayan kow.
24 Taman to kuntoon," kagi ni Hisus,
"waro now pad nig-inso ka agad nokoy
dio to Magboboot pinabayo to ngaran ku.
Pamuyu kow oyow ogbogayan kow oyow
ogkohimu no duon malogot no igkarago
now."

Nakaroog si Hisus to Kalibutan

25 "Pigkagi kud pinabayo to pananglitan
kuntoon. Di ogkoumaan kow to allow no
kona ad on ogkagi to pananglitan. Ogpan-
utason kud to ogkagi kaniu bahin to Amoy
ku.
26 Ko ogkoumaan kow to sikan no allow,
ka Amoy ku ka ogbuyuan now no ogsampi-
ton now ka ngaran ku. Konad no og-awos
no dii kow pad ogbuyu to koddi
27 su ka Amoy ku, dakol so goinawa rin
kaniu. Dakol ian so goinawa rin kaniu su
dakol man so goinawa now koddi woy su
nigtuu kow to nigligkat ad dio to kandin."
28 Kagi pad ni Hisus, "Malogot ian to
nigligkat ad dio to Amoy ku no Magboboot
no nighondini to soin no kalibutan. No,
kuntoon, og-uli ad dio to Amoy ku."
29 Kagi to mgo hibatoon din to, "Nò man,
kuntoon nalituk on ka kagi nu su konad no
mgo pananglitan.

30 Nakasabut koy on to nataga ka to tibo,
agad nokoy. Kono koy on ogpokoinso pad
koykow su ogkataga ka to nokoy duon to
goinawa noy. Nò, nigtuu koy on to dio ka
nigpuun to Magboboot."
31 Nigtabak si Hisus no pig-insaan din
sikandan to, "Ogtuu kow on?"
32 Nigparagas nigkagi to, "Ogkoumaan
kow, nò, noumaan kow on to allow no
ogpokogsuwoysuwoy kow no og-uli dio to
kaniu no mgo baloy. Nò, sagboka ku naan
do. Dokad di, kona a no sagboka ro su ka
Amoy ku ka duma ku."
33 "Nignangonan kow to soini oyow duon
maroyow no goinawa now pinabayo to
pogkasagboka kow ro koddi. Ogbayba-
yaran kow to mgo otow no wa nigtuu kai to
soin no kalibutan. Di kono kow ogkahallok
su naroog kud ka tibo no maroot kai to soin
no kalibutan."

17

*Ka Pog-ampu ni Hisus Bahin to mgo Hi-
batoon din.*

1 Naponga si Hisus no nigkagi to mgo
hibatoon din no niglonghag dio to langit
no og-ampu. Kagi rin, "Amo, nigdatong on
ka allow ku. Sayaa nu ka Anak nu oyow
ka anak nu, songo ogsayo koykow dio to
tangkaan dan.
2 Pigbogayan a nud, Amo, to koykow
no kabogbogan oyow ogkabogayan ku to
ogkootawan no waro katamanan ka tibo
no mgo otow no imbogoy nud koddi.
3 Sikan no otow no ogkootawan no waro
katamanan, ogkataga to koykow ka malo-
got no Magboboot. Woy ogkataga sikan-
dan to sikoddi ka nigpohondini nud to kai
to soin no kalibutan.
4 Nigsayo a koykow, Amo kai to soin no
kalibutan tongod to napongaan kud on ka
insugu nud koddi.
5 Nò, kuntoon, Amo, ipalibong nu ka
kabogbogan ku dio to tangkaan nu kun-
toon. Sikan ka kabogbogan ku no dia a
pad to longod nu woy nohimu ka soin no
kalibutan."
6 "Nigpatokod ku sikoykow dio to mgo
otow no pig-alam nu ligkat kai to soin no
kalibutan no insalig nud koddi. Koykow
ka tagtuun kandan dongan di insalig nu
koddi. Nò, pigtuman dan ka innangon nu
kandan.
7 Nataga on to tibo no imbogoy nu koddi
no dio ian mogligkat to koykow.
8 Nignangonan kud sikandan to im-
pakagi nu koddi woy nigtinawo dan on.
Nataga to malogot ian to dio a nigligkat
to koykow. Woy nigtuu on sikandan to
koykow ian ka nigpaalap koddi.
9 Og-ampuan ku sikandan kuntoon.
Kono ku og-ampuan ka mgo otow kai to
soin no kalibutan no waro nigtuu. Ian ku
ro og-ampuan ka sikan no mgo otow no
insalig nud koddi su koykow ka tagtuun
kandan.
10 Tibo no mgo sakup, koykow ka tag-
tuun kandan, songo koddi ka tagtuun to
tibo; sikandan tibo, salupungan ta sikan-
dan. Woy ogsayoon a pinabayo kandan.
11 Di Amo, kona ad ogmalugoy kai to soin
no kalibutan su og-uli a dio to koykow.
Di sikandan, palinggalat do kai to soin no
kalibutan. Woy Amo, koykow no waro
salo, bantayi nu sikandan pinabayo to
kabogbogan nu no unawa ian to kabog-
bogan no imbogoy nud koddi. Bantayi
nu oyow kono ogkalagak dio to dalan
no oghondio to koykow oyow ka tibo,
ogkasagboka ro dio to koykow no unawa si
koddi woy sikoykow, salupungan ki ro.
12 Ko duma a pad kandan, koddi ka nig-
bantoy kandan pinabayo to kabogbogan to
koykow no ngaran no imbogoy nud koddi.
Nigbantayan kud sikandan no waro nala-
gak sikandan; sagboka ro kandan ka nig-
suwoy to dalan no oghondio to koykow
no ian ka lukos no tahan no ogkalogparan
sikandin. Nakasuwoy oyow ogkatuman ka
impasulat nu dio to Tahan no Kasulatan
dongan.*
13 "Magaan a ro og-uli dio to koykow.
Nigparinog ku sikandan oyow songo
ogkarago ka soin no mgo nigtuu no waro
kulang no ogkounawa ian koddi no dakol
so igkarago ku.
14 Nignangonan kud sikandan to innan-
gon nu di nasundug sikandan to mgo waro
nigtuu to warad paginlabot to soin no

* **17:12** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 41:9.

kalibutan. Ogkounawa ian koddi, kona a
ogpaginlabot to soin no kalibutan.
15 Kona a ogbuyu to og-awoon nu sikan-
dan to soin no kalibutan. Ian ku ro og-
buyuon to ogbantayan nu sikandan oyow
kono ogkaroog ni Satanas.
16 Songo unawa sikandan koddi; warad
labot dan to kalibutan.
17 Pinabayo to kagi nu no ian malogot,
indani nu sikandan to ogtuman to koykow
no goinawa.
18 Ogsuguon ku sikandan dio to mgo
waro nigtuu kai to soin no kalibutan no
unawa ian to nigsugu a nud kai to soin no
kalibutan.
19 Tongod to soini, igbogoy ku rio to
koykow ka koddi no goinawa oyow ogtu-
man lagboy to koykow no goinawa sikan-
dan.
20 Kono no sikandan do ka og-ampuan
ku. Og-ampuan ku rod ka sikan no mgo
otow no ogtuu pad uromo ko ogdinogon
dan ka nangnangonon dan.
21 Og-ampuan ku sikandan tibo oyow
ko ogtuu on sikandan, ogkasagboka ro so
lawa ran. Ka goinawa ku to sikandan woy
sikanta, Amo, salupungan kinow no ogk-
ounawa to kanta, salupungan kid. Sikan
ka goinawa ku to salupungan sikandan
oyow ogtuu ka mgo waro pad nigtuu to
nigsugu a nud.
22 Nigbogayan kud sikandan to unawa
no katondanan to imbogoy nud koddi
oyow ogkasalupung do sikandan su un-
awa koykow woy koddi, nasalupung ki ro.
23 Duon a dio to kandan, woy sikoykow,
duon ka kai to koddi oyow ogkasagboka
lagboy sikandan to goinawa ran. Sikan
oyow ogkataga ka mgo waro nigtuu to nig-
sugu a nu woy duon goinawa nu kandan
no un-unawa ka goinawa nu dii to koddi.

24 "Amo, ogkoiniatan ku to uromo no
oghondio to koykow ka mgo ogtuu no in-
salig nud koddi. Ka koiniatan ku oyow
ogkitoon dan ka karayawi ku no imbogoy
nud koddi su dakol man ka goinawa nu
koddi to waro pad ka soin no kalibutan."

25 "Matuwarong ka, Amo. Woy Amo,
waro mogtokod koykow ka mgo waro nig-
tuu koykow. Di sikoddi, nataga a koykow
woy ka sikandan no insalig nud koddi,
nataga on to sikoykow ka nigsugu koddi.
26 Impatokod kud sikandan bahin
koykow woy ogparagason ku pad to
oghimu oyow ogkoilingan dan to koykow
no goinawa dio to duma ran woy oyow
songo og-ugpo a dio to kandan no
goinawa."

18

Ka Pogdakop ki Hisus
(Matiu 26:47-56; Markos 14:43-50; Lukas 22:47-53)

1 Ko nakaponga nig-ampu si Hisus,
nighipanow duma to mgo hibatoon din.
Piglappas dan ka sagboka no bougan no
oghingaranan to Kidron no nigsolod to
songo pinamula no kayu.
2 Si Hudas no hibatoon din no ogpana-
bod ki Hisus, nataga ko hondoi buwa
ka soin no pinamula no kayu su malasi
oglimudlimud dio si Hisus woy ka mgo
hibatoon din.
3 Nò, nigduma ni Hudas ka mohon-ing no
sundalu no taga Ruma woy duma no mgo
talagbantoy to sika Dakol no Ampuanan
to mgo Hudiu. Ka mgo igbuyag to talag-
panubad woy ka mgo Parisiu ka pigsugu to
mgo talagbantoy. Tibo sikandan, nig-alap
dan ka mgo ilawan dan woy ka mgo pupud,
mgo moirob mgo kayu no panagana iglam-
pos dan. Nanhondio to sikan no pinamula
no kayu.
4 Nataga si Hisus to tibo no ogpokouma
kandin. Nò, ko nakatagbu on sikandan
woy ki Hisus, nigsagdok. Nig-inso ni
Hisus kandan to, "Hontow ka ogpamita-
won now?"
5 Nigtabak dan to, "Si Hisus no matig
Nasarit ka ogpamitawon noy."
Kagi ni Hisus, "Sikoddi man ian." Si
Hudas no nigtabod kandin, duon dio to
longod to mgo sundalu.
6 Ko nignangonan ni Hisus to, "Sikoddi
man ian," nig-ituos sikandan no nakalay-
ung sikandan dio to tano.
7 Nighutuk nig-inso si Hisus to, "Hontow
ka ogpamitawon now?" Nigtabak to, "Si
Hisus no matig Nasarit."
8 Kagi ni Hisus, "Nignangonan kud sika-
niu to sikoddi ian ka ogpamitawon now.

Ko sikoddi naan ka ogpamitawon now,
kono now ilagkos ka soini no duma ku no
mgo lukos."
9 Nigkagi rin soini oyow ogkatuman ka
kandin no innangon to Magboboot. Kagi
rin, "Amoy, waro ka agad sagboka no
otow no nigsalin to sikan no imbogoy nud
koddi."
10 Nò, nasisinikot si Simon Pedro no
nighulabut din ka moirob din no nigsilap
ka kawanan no talinga to suguonon to
sikan no Labow to mgo talagpanabud. Si
Malku ka ngaran to sikan no suguonon.
11 Kagi ni Hisus kuwo ki Pedro, "Itagob
nu, Usi, ka moirob nu. Nahan nu buwa to
kona a og-aguantoon to sikan no igkabay-
bayari ka imboot to Amoy ku koddi."

Si Hisus dio to Tangkaan ni Annas

12 Nò, ka sika mgo sundalu, tagkos to ig-
buyag dan, woy ka sikan no mgo talagban-
toy to Dakol no Ampuanan, nigdakop dan
si Hisus woy nigbanggutan dan sikandin,
13 woy nigduma ran sikandin dio ki An-
nas. Anogang ni Kaipas si Annas no si
Kaipas ka Labow to Igbuyag to mgo Talag-
panubad to sikan no tuid.
14 Si Kaipas ian ka nigtambag to mgo
Hudiu to litos ko sagboka ro no otow ka
ogkamatoy to salo to tibo no otow.

Nighoholos si Pedro ki Hisus
(Matiu 26:69,70; Markos 14:66-68; Lukas 22:55-57)

15 Ko nigduma ran si Hisus dio, nigsun-
dul ki Hisus si Simon Pedro woy ka duma
no hibatoon din. Nakasolod ka sikan no
dangob no hibatoon dio to lama to Labow
to mgo Talagpanubad su nigtokod do to
sikan no Igbuyag.
16 Si Pedro, wa mogsolod; dio do to li-
mang to gumawan nig-ugpo. Nò, ka sikan
no hibatoon ni Hisus no ogtokoron to sikan
no Igbuyag, niglibong dio to gumawan.
Nigkagian din ka boi dio no talagbantoy to
gumawan woy impasolod din si Pedro.
17 Kagi to sikan no boi kuwo ki Pedro to,
"Agad sikoykow songo hibatoon ka buwa
to sikan no lukos no nigdakop dan."

Nigtabak si Pedro to, "Kona a no duma
rin!"
18 Mahagsil ian dio no nigtotomog to ul-
ing ka mgo suguonon to sikan no igbuyag
woy ka sikan no mgo talagbantoy. Dio
ogmanhinarang. Nò, songo oghinarang si
Pedro dio to longod dan.

Pig-insoinso si Hisus to Labow no Talag-panubad
(Matiu 26:59-68; Markos 14:55-65; Lukas 22:63-71)

19 No, dio si Hisus to baloy ni Annas
no pig-insoinso dan si Hisus bahin to mgo
hibatoon din woy ka ig-anad din.
20 Nigtabak si Hisus kuwo kandan to,
"Nigkagi a no impapitow kud dio to mgo
otow ka tibo no in-anad ku. Pig-anad a
dio to mgo anaranan to mgo og-ampu woy
dio to sikan no Dakol no Ampuanan ta no
sikan ka limuranan to tibo no mgo Hudiu.
Waro ku iholos ka kagi ku.
21 Manio to sikoddi ka og-insaan now?
Ian now insoi ka mgo otow no nakarinog
koddi su sikandan ka nataga on to in-anad
ku."
22 Ko nakaponga nigkagi si Hisus, nig-
tagpi to sagboka no talagbantoy kandin no
kagi rin kandin, "Umba bag sikoykow su
oglangub ka no ogtabak to soin no buyag
to talagpanubad?"
23 Si Hisus, nigtabak no waro nig-atu.
Kagi rin, "Ko nig-uubat a pa, titigus kow kai
to tangkaan to soin no mgo otow to ubat ku.
Di ko malogot ka kagi ku atag, manio naan
to nigtagpi on a nu?"
24 Nò, nigparuma ni Annas si Hisus
no nabanggutan dod dio ki Kaipas no
sikandin ka Labow to mgo Talagpanubad.

Nighoholos man do si Pedro ki Hisus
(Matiu 26:71-75; Markos 14:69-72; Lukas 22:58-62)

25 Ko si Pedro pad, dio dod to marani to
hapuy no oghinarang. Nig-inso ka duma
no mgo otow kandin to, "Hibatoon ka rod
buwa to sikan no lukos?" Nigligal si Pedro
to, "Kona a no hibatoon din."
26 Duon dio ka sulod to sika otow no
nasipsip ni Pedro ka talinga rin. Sug-
uonon ka soin no otow to sikan no Labow
to mgo Talagpanubad. Nig-inso din to,
"Pigkita kud sikoykow buwa no nigduma
ka ki Hisus ko dio to sikan no pinamula to
kayu?"

27 Nighutuk nigligal si Pedro. No sikan
do ian no nig-ukalo ka manuk.

Ogtangko si Hisus ki Pilatu
(Matiu 27:11-18,20-23; Markos 15:2-15; Lukas 23:2,3,18-25)

28 Ko si Hisus pad. Ko solomsolom pad,
inhatod dan si Hisus ligkat to baloy ni
Kaipas no oghondio to sikan no dakol no
baloy to gobirnador no taga Ruma no si
Pilatu. Waro nigsolod to baloy ka mgo
Hudiu su konon litos kandan no oglop-
ang to Balaod to tinuuanan dan su ko
ogkaligsoman* kono ogpakakoon kandan
to poglabung dan to Pagkoonan to Paligad.
29 Nò, niglibuwas si Pilatu dio to kandan
no kagi rin, "Nokoy ka igbayung now to
soin no lukos?"
30 Nigtabak sikandan no kagi ran, "Ko
waro salo to soin no otow, wa noy alapa kai
to koykow."
31 Kagi ni Pilatu, "Kaniu ro ka ogboboot
no sikan no Balaod to mgo Hudiu ka ogtu-
manon now."
Nigtabak ka mgo Hudiu to, "Kono ogbo-
goy ka koykow no balaod to oghimatayan
noy ka otow."
32 Soini ka innangon dan oyow ogkatu-
man ka innangon ni Hisus to kamatayon
din to oghimatayan ka lawa rin dio to krus.
33 Nighutuk nigsolod si Pilatu to dakol
no baloy rin no pinarani rin on si Hisus.
Nig-inso si Pilatu ki Hisus to, "Koykow ka
Labow no Igbuyag to mgo Hudiu?"
34 Mgo inso dod ka intabak ni Hisus. Nig-
inso to, "Ligkat to koykow no goinawa ka
soin no inso nu? Ko kono, nignangonan
kad to mgo otow?"
35 Nigtabak si Pilatu to, "Bak Hudiu a!
Ka duma nu no mgo Hudiu woy ka mgo
igbuyag to talagpanubad now ka nighatod
koykow kai to koddi no gobirnador. Nokoy
man ka salo nu?"
36 Nigtabak si Hisus to, "Kono no kai to
kalibutan ka koddi no pogsugu. Ko kai to
soin no kalibutan ka pogsugu ku, pokog-
ogot-ogot ka mgo sakup ku oyow kona a
porom ogkapurut to mgo igbuyag to mgo
Hudiu. Di kona a no Igbuyag kai to soin no
kalibutan."
37 Nig-inso si Pilatu kandin to, "Songo
Labow no Igbuyag ka naan?" Kagi ni
Hisus, "Koykow ian ka nigkagi. Ko sikoddi,
sagboka ro ka tuud ku no oghondini to soin
no kalibutan. Ogpohitaga ku ka malogot
do no pog-anad dio to mgo otow. Ko hon-
tow ka ogkoiniatan lagboy to ogpamminog
to sikan no malogot, ogpamminog koddi."
38 Nig-inso ni Pilatu, "Nokoy naan ka
malogot?" Di wa din nigtagad to tabak
no niglibong dio to libuwasan dio to mgo
Hudiu. Kagi rin kuwo kandan, "Waro ku
man matagoi ka agad sagboka no salo din
39 Di duon kaniu no batasan. Ko soin
no Pagkoonan to Paligad, ogpalibuwason
ku ka sagboka no pinirisu. Ka goinawa
now buwa to ogpalibuwason ku ka soin no
Labow to Igbuyag to mgo Hudiu?"
40 Di nigbabansagon to mgo otow no
ogtabak to, "Kono no soin no lukos; si
Barabas ka ogpalibuwason nu." Nò, si
Barabas ka ribildi.

19

Nigbobootan si Hisus to Ogkamatoy
(Matiu 27:27-31; Markos 15:16-20)

1 Nò, nigpalamposan ni Pilatu si Hisus to
mgo sundalu.
2 Woy niglubid to mgo sundalu ka mgo
dugi no nighimu ran ka igkogos. Impako-
gos dan to ulu ni Hisus. Songo pigsalauban
dan sikandin to moitom-itom no manggad
noindanan to mgo Igbuyag di liagan do
duon.
3 Ko napongaan on to nigsalaub woy ka
kogos din, tag sagboka no sundalu ka nig-
dani ki Hisus no ogsumpalit do duon to
tahud dan. Kagi ran, "Kumusta ka, Labow
to Igbuyag to mgo Hudiu!" woy nigtagpi
dan ka langlanguwan din.
4 Nighutuk niglibuwas si Pilatu to
libuwasan to tangkaan to mgo Hudiu.
Kagi rin kuwo kandan to, "Pitow kow,
ogpalibuwason ku dii to tangkaan now
si Hisus oyow ogkataga kow to waro ku
matagoi ka salo din agad sagboka."
5 Nò, niglibuwas si Hisus no nasalauban
on to sikan no moitom-itom no manggad
woy duon ka sikan no kogos din no dugi.

* **18:28** Ogkaligsoman ka mgo Hudiu ko ogsolod to baloy to kono no Hudiu.

Kagi ni Pilatu kuwo kandan, “Pitow kow!
Soinid ka lukos!”
6 Ko nigkita ka mgo igbuyag to talag-
panubad woy ka mgo talagbantoy to Dakol
no Ampuanan ki Hisus, nigbabansagon to,
“Ipalansang nu sikandin dio to krus.”

Nigdogaroga si Pilatu no kagi rin, “Kua
now on. Kaniu on ka oglansang dio to
krus. Waro makasalo to balaod noy no taga
Ruma.”
7 Nigtabak ka mgo Hudiu to, “Duon
kanami no sugu to Balaod noy. Ko
ogpaagad-agad koy to sikan no sugu,
ogpohimatayan sikandin su nignangon
sikandin to kandin kun ka Anak to Mag-
boboot.”
8 Ko nigdinog ni Pilatu ka soin no im-
bayung dan, dakol on ka igkahallok din.
9 Nò, nighutuk nigsolod si Pilatu dio ki
Hisus. Nò, nig-insaan din si Hisus to, “hon-
doi ka malogot no pigligkatan nu?” Di
waro mogtabak si Hisus.
10 Nò, nig-inso ni Pilatu, “Kona a nu
ogtabakon? Waro ka buwa mataga to duon
katondanan ku to ogpalibuwas koykow
woy to ogpalansang koykow dio to krus?”
11 Nigkagi si Hisus. Kagi rin, “Duon ka-
tondanan nu koddi su nabogayan ka to
Magboboot. Ko waro ka rin mabogayi,
waro man porom katondanan nu koddi.
Nò, sikan no otow no inhatod a rin kai to
kaniu, niglabow ka salo din.”
12 Ko nigdinog ni Pilatu to soin no kagi
ni Hisus, nigpamakutan din oyow ogpal-
ibuwason din si Hisus. Di nigbabansagon
ka mgo Hudiu to, “Ko ogpalibuwason nu
si Hisus, kono kad on no amigu to labow
no igbuyag now dio to Ruma no si Sisar.
Agad hontow no og-abinon to sikandin ka
Labow no Igbuyag, usig sikandin to Labow
now.”
13 Ko nigdinog ni Pilatu ka soin no kagi,
nigduma rin si Hisus dio to libuwasan.
Nigpinnuu si Pilatu dut pinnuuanan to ta-
lagboot. Duon ka soin no pinnuuanan dio
to soog no nohimu ka soog no batu no
oghingaranan to Hinibriu to “Gabata” no
ian ka kandan no kinagian.
14 Sikan ka allow to igtagad dan to sunud
no allow no Pagkoonan to Paligad no kono
ogpakatalabau ka mgo Hudiu. Marani on
ogkougtu ian ko niglibuwas si Pilatu. Kagi
rin kuwo to mgo Hudiu, “Wow mgo Hudiu,
soini on ka kaniu no Labow no Igbuyag.”
15 Nigbabansagon kandan to pogtabak
dan to, “Himatayi now; ipalansang nu dio
to krus.”

Nig-inso si Pilatu, “Ogpohimatayan ku
ka kaniu no Labow no Igbuyag?” Nigtabak
ka mgo igbuyag to talagpanubad.

Kagi, “Warad duma no labow no igbuyag
noy. Si Sisar do ka labow no igbuyag noy.”
16 Omunaan, nigbogoy ni Pilatu to ig-
palansang on si Hisus dio to ampow to
krus.

Si Hisus, Niglansang dio to Krus
(Matiu 27:33-44; Markos 15:21-32; Lukas 23:26-43)

No nig-alap to mgo sundalu si Hisus dio
to ogkamatayan din.
17 Niglibuwas on woy si Hisus to lunsud
no nigtiang din ka krus din no nanhondio
to tano no oghingaranan dan to Golgota
ko Hinibriu no kinagian. Ka kalitukan to
sikan no kagi, ‘Bokog to Ulu.’*
18 Ko nigdatong on dio, piglansangan
dan sikandin dio to krus. Songo duon
darua no lukos no impalansang dan to mgo
krus dio to managkiliran ni Hisus.
19 Nigpasulatan ni Pilatu ka manipis no
kayu no imparokot dan dio to ampow to
ulu ni Hisus. Soini ka impasulat din. Kagi,
“Hisus no taga Nasarit, Labow no Igbuyag
to mgo Hudiu.”
20 Mohon-ing ka mgo Hudiu no nigbasa
to soin no insulat su kono no mariu to
lunsud ka krus ni Hisus. Tatolu ka kina-
gian to sikan no insulat ni Pilatu. Duon to
Hinibriu.† Linatin woy Ginirigu.
21 Nigkagi to mgo igbuyag to talag-
panubad ki Pilatu. Kagi, “Waro nu porom
isulat to ‘Labow no Igbuyag to mgo Hudiu.’
Insulat nud porom to ‘Nignangonan din
to sikandin ka Labow no Igbuyag to mgo
Hinibriu.’ ”
22 Nigtabak si Pilatu to, “Ka inpasulat
kud, kono ku ogbalbalawan.”

* **19:17** Ian ngaran su ko mariu ki to sika masandig no tano, ogkounawa to bokog to ulu ka ogkitoon ta. † **19:20** Hinibriu ka kinagian to mgo Hudiu.

23 Nò, ko inlansang on si Hisus to mgo
sundalu nigloglogoban dan on ka mang-
gad din to hop-at no sundalu. Songo
nigkuo dan ka kinabo din no hinabol no
waro toia.
24 No, nigmakagkagioy ka soin no hop-
at no sundalu. Kagi ran, “Ko tad oggision;
oghantak kid do ko hontow ka ogdoog,
sikandin ka tagtuun.” Soini no nighimu
ran no oghantak oyow kono ogkagisi ka
sikan no kinabo din, sikan ian ka natuman
no nakasulat to Tahan no Kasulatan. Kagi,
“Nigloglogoban dan ka manggad ku woy
pighahantakan dan ka kinabo ku.” Sikan
ka inkasulat. No, ian ka nighimu to sika
mgo sundalu.‡
25 No, marani ro dio to krus ni Hisus og-
manasasindog ka inoy rin, woy ka kakoy to
inoy rin, woy si Maria no asawa ni Kliopas,
woy si Maria Magdalina.
26 Ko nigkita ni Hisus ka sika no hiba-
toon din no dakol so goinawa rin kandin
no ogsasindog dio to longod to inoy rin,
nigkagian din ka inoy rin bahin to sikan no
hibatoon din. Kagi, “Ino, sikandin on ka
anak nu.”
27 Woy nigkagian din ka sikan no hiba-
toon din to, “Usi, sikandin on ka inoy nu.”
Nò man, nigpakiino sikandin no dio on to
kandin nig-ugpo ka inoy ni Hisus.

Ka Kamtayon ni Hisus
(Matiu 27:48-50; Markos 15:36,37; Lukas 23:36)

28 Nataga on si Hisus to natuman on ka
tibo no insugu kandin. Nigkagi sikandin
to, “Ogkoibog a to og-inum” oyow ogkatu-
man ka nakasulat to tahan no diblu.§
29 Duon marani to krus ka sagboka no
boung no mangilu no bino. Nig-olod to
songo otow ka molintok no kotson dio to
sikan no bino no pigtuik din ka kotson to
kayu no oghingaranan to hisop woy in-
taruwoy rin dio to bo-bo ni Hisus.
30 Ko nigsupsup on ni Hisus ka mangilu
no bino, nigkagi rin to, “Natuman on ka
tibo.” No, nig-unduk woy inlibuwas din ka
gimukud din.

Pigsugkal ka Kilid ni Hisus

31 Nò, nig-inso ka mgo igbuyag to mgo
Hudiu ki Pilatu ko ogbogoy to ogkapanti-
gan ka mgo lison to sikan no tatolu* su ma-
gaan do porom og-awaa ka lawa to nam-
atoy su allow ran to oghimu to igtagad to
Allow ran to Oghimoloy to sunud no allow.
Dakol ka igtahud dan to sikan no allow woy
kono ogkaayun to Balaod dan ko ogkagalat
ka mgo namatoy to krus to sikan no Allow
ran to Oghimoloy.
32 Nighoo si Pilatu. Nò, nigpantigan to
mgo sundalu ka lison to sikan no darua no
lukos no songo nighimatayan dan dio to
krus no si Hisus ka igkatatolu ran.
33 Di ko nigmarani on ki Hisus, nigkita
ran to namatoy on. Nò wa dan on atag
pantigi ka lison din.
34 Di nigdugsuan do to sagboka no sun-
dalu ka kiliran ni Hisus to kommag din
oyow ogkatagaan din ko namatoy on. To
pogdugsu kandin, nakalibuwas ka langosa
woy woig ligkat to kiliran din.
35 Sikoddi no si Huan, nigkita kud ka
tibo soini woy ogtitigus a kuntoon oyow
songo ogtuu kow. Malogot man ka kagi ku;
ogkasaligan ka kagi ku.
36 Nohimu soini oyow ogkatuman ka
kagi to Magboboot dio to Tahan no Kasu-
latan. Kagi, “Waro pantigi ka bokog din;
agad sagboka, waro.”†
37 Agad duon ka dangob no impasulat
to Magboboot nokani no natuman. Kagi,
“Oglonghagon to mgo otow ka sikan no
otow no narugsuan dan.”‡

Ka Pogsabal ni Hisus
(Matiu 27:57-61; Markos 15:42-47; Lukas 23:50-56)

38 Naponga soini, duon dio ka sagboka
no lukos no si Husi no taga Arimatia.
Sakup ni Hisus sikandin di inholos din ka
mgo otow su ogkahallok to mgo igbuyag to
mgo Hudiu. Nighondio sikandin ki Pilatu
no nigbuyu din ka lawa ni Hisus. Nigbogoy
si Pilatu no nig-awo din on.
39 Nò, nigduma si Nikodimu ki Husi dio
to krus. Si Nikodimu ka sikan no otow no
nighondio ki Hisus ko marusilom. Kun-
toon, nig-alap din ka kahop-atan no kilus

‡ **19:24** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 22:18. § **19:28** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 69:21. * **19:31** Sikan oyow magaan ogkamatoy.
† **19:36** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 34:20. ‡ **19:37** Basa ka to Zacarias 12:10.

woy lalimma no mohomut. Nokogsoog-
soog on ka sikan no mohomut to oghin-
garanan dan to mira woy alows.
40 Inlogsad on to soi darua no lukos ka
lawa ni Hisus. Nigbukusan dan ka lawa rin
to tol-ob no litos no igbukus to namatoy no
duon isabuk ka sikan no mgo mohomut to
tol-ob. Nighimu ran ka soini no batasan
to mgo Hudiu dio to lawa to mgo namatoy
woy ran isabal.
41 Marani to sikan no pighimatayan dan
ki Hisus duon ka songo pinamula no duon
to sikan no pinamula ka pilang no sa-
balanan to namatoy di iam pad mohimu;
waro pad sabali to namatoy.
42 Dio dan isabal ka lawa ni Hisus su
marani woy su magaan on ogpokouma ka
igbunsud to Allow to mgo Hudiu to Oghi-
moloy.

20

Warad on Lawa to Sabalanan
(Matiu 28:1-8; Markos 16:1-8; Lukas 24:1-10)

1 Ko magaan ogkapawo to allow to Dom-
inggo, niglouy si Maria Magdalina to pigsa-
balan. Ko nokouma dio nigkita rin to noon-
sig ka batu no inlokob to pilang.
2 Nò, nigpallaguy no nighondio ki Si-
mon Pedro woy ka sikan no dangob no
hibatoon no duon dakol no goinawa ni
Hisus kandin. Nignangonan sikandan to,
“Nigkuo dan ka lawa ni Hisus to pigsa-
balan dan. Wa ki mataga ko hondoi ran
isabuk.”
3 Nò, nighipanow si Pedro woy ka sikan
no duma rin no hibatoon no oghondio to
sikan no sabalanan.
4 Nigpallaguy ka darua di matmatallong
ka dangob ki Pedro no nokohun-a nigda-
tong dio to sabalanan.
5 Nigsoilang sikandin no nakakita to ma-
puti no imbukus dan to lawa di waro mog-
solod to pilang.
6 Nokouma on si Simon Pedro no nig-
paragas nigsolod to pilang. Nigkita rin ka
imbukus no manggad dio.
7 Woy nigkita rin ka paniu no impaku-
lubow on to ulu ni Hisus dio to dapit no
natapid on.
8 Nò, ka sikan so nokohun-a mokouma
dio to pilang, nigparagas nigsolod. Ko
nigkita rin ka tibo, nigtuu on sikandin to
nouyag on si Hisus.
9 Di waro pad makasabut sikandan to
sikan no Tahan no Kasulatan to Magbo-
boot no nignangon to ogkootawan si Hisus.
10 Nò, nouli on ka mgo hibatoon din.

Nigpapitow si Hisus ki Maria Magdalina
(Matiu 28:9,10; Markos 16:9-11)

11 Di si Maria Magdalina, waro
makaruma. Ogsisinogow ro dio to
libuwason to sabalanan. Pogsisinogow
niglukbu oyow soilangan din dio to solod
to sabalanan,
12 no nigkita rin ka darua no diwata
no suguanon to Magboboot no maputi so
kinabo dan. Ogpinnuu ka diwata dio to
nasabukan to lawa ni Hisus. Nigpinnuu ka
sagboka dio to ogkoulunan din porom; ka
dangob dio to kasikaran porom.
13 Nig-inso ka diwata ki Maria to, “Igi,
manio to ogsinogow ka?”
Nigtabak si Maria to, “Ogsinogow a su
nigkuo dan on ka lawa to Igbuyag ku no
wara a mataga ko hondoi ran on isabuk.”
14 Ko nakaponga no ogkagi, niglingi no
nigkita rin si Hisus no nigsasindog dio di
wa din tokora ko si Hisus ian.
15 Kagi ni Hisus kuwo kandin, “Igi, manio
to ogsinogow ka? Hontow ka ogpamita-
won nu?”
Nahan ni Maria no talagbantoy to pina-
mula si Hisus. No kagi rin kuwo kandin,
“Anggam, ko si koykow ian ka nighalin to
lawa rin, nangoni a ko hondoi nu isabuk su
ogkuon ku ro.”
16 Nigkagi ni Hisus kandin. Kagi rin,
“Maria!”
Nigtangko sikandin ki Hisus no nigkagi
to Hinibriu. Kagi rin, “Rabonai.” Ka kali-
tukan, “Maistru.”
17 Kagi ni Hisus kuwo kandin to, “Kona a
nu pa gongoni su wara a pad batuna dio to
Magboboot no Amoy dio to langit. Oghon-
dio ka pad to mgo sulod ta no nangoni nu
sikandan to oghondio a pad to Amoy ku no
songo Amoy now ian. Sikandin ka Mag-
boboot ku woy sikandin ian ka Magboboot
now.”

18 Nò, nighondio si Maria Magdalina
to mgo hibatoon ni Hisus no kagi rin
kuwo kandan, “Nakakita ad to Igbuyag ta.”
Songo nignangon din ka tibo no innangon
ni Hisus kandin.

Nigpakita si Hisus to mgo Hibatoon din
(Matiu 28:16-20; Markos 16:14-18; Lukas 24:36-49)

19 Ko marusilom on to sika allow to Dominggu, nalimud ka mgo hibatoon ni Hisus
dio to songo baloy. Nakandaruan on ka
mgo lokob su ogkahallok to mgo igbuyag
to mgo Hudiu. Nò, nakarongan do si Hisus
nigpakita dut taliwaro kandan no kagi rin,
“Kono kow ogkahallok; ka kalinow, ogduma kaniu.”
20 To naponga nigkagi to soini, impapitow rin kandan ka pali to mgo bolad din
woy kiliran din. To nigkita ran, nataga on
to si Hisus ian woy narago on lagboy to
nigkita ran sikandin.
21 Nighutuk nignangon si Hisus to, “Ogduma kaniu ka kalinow.” Nigsugu din
sikandan no kagi rin, “Songo ogsuguon ku
sikaniu no ogkounawa to nigsugu ad to
Amoy ku no Magboboot.”
22 Ko nighagtong nigkagi si Hisus, piguwangan din sikandan no kagi rin kuwo
kandan, “Tinawaa now ka Gimukud to
Magboboot.”
23 Ko ogpasayluan now ka salo to mgo
otow, ogkapasaylu ro. Di ko kono now
ogpasayluon ka salo to songo otow, songo
kono ogpasayluon.

Ogtambabo si Tomas

24 No, si Tomas no oghingaranan dan to
soping ka songo duma ran no tahan no
hibatoon ni Hisus. Waro naka-amut si
Tomas dio ko nigpakita si Hisus to duma no
hibatoon din.
25 Su waro dio, nignangonan noy
sikandin to, “Nakakita koy ki Hisus.” Di
nigtabak si Tomas to “Ko sikoddi, woy ad
ogtuu ko ogkitoon ku ka pali to lansang
dut bolad din woy ogsapuon ku ka mgo
pali din. Agad ko kono ku ogsamsamon
ka pali to kiliran din, kona a man ogtuu to
nootawan on.”
26 Ko natuman ka wawalu no allow, nalimudlimud nighutuk ka mgo hibatoon ni
Hisus dio to sagboka no baloy. Duon on si
Tomas. Nalokoban on ka baloy di nakarongan do ian si Hisus nigpakita dio to taliwaro dan no kagi rin, “Ogduma kaniu ka
kalinow.”
27 No, kagi rin ki Tomas, “Usi, dii nu ka
tinuru nu. Pitow ka, kai nu to bolad ku.
Woy pitow ka, isamsam nu ka bolad nu
kai to kiliran ku. Hagtong kad, Usi, to
ogtambabo; tuu kad on.”
28 Nigtabak si Tomas no kagi rin, “Lagboy
no Igbuyag ku woy ka Magboboot ku.”
29 Kagi ni Hisus kuwo kandin, “Nigtuu
kad on koddi su tongod to pigkitaan a nud.
Di ogkapulusan ka sikan no otow no nigtuu
no agad waro nigkita koddi.”

Ka Tuud to Pogsulat to Soini no Diblu

30 Mohon-ing pa no koin-inuan ka
nighimu ni Hisus dio to tangkaan to mgo
hibatoon din no wa ikasulat kai to soin no
diblu.
31 Di insulat kud soini, oyow ogpakatuu
kow to si Hisus ka Anak to Magboboot
woy sikandin ka Im-imanan to mgo Koototawan. Agad inkasulat oyow ogkootawan
kow no waro katamanan ko ogtuu kow on
kandin.

21

Nigpapitow si Hisus to Papitu no Hibatoon din

1 Nigpakita man do si Hisus nighutuk
dio to mgo hibatoon din dio to lanow no
oghingaranan to Tibirias. Ka unawa to
soini ka pogpakita rin kandan.
2 Nigmaam-amutoy si Simon Pedro, si
Tomas no oghingaranan to soping, si Natanial no taga Kana no sakup to Galilia, ka
darua no anak ni Sibidiu, woy songo darua
no hibatoon ni Hisus, tibo, nigmaam-amutoy.
3 Kagi ni Simon Pedro kuwo to mgo
duma rin to, “Ogsisigay a.” Kagi ran
kandin, “Songo ogduma koy ro.” Nò,
nighipanow on dio to woig woy nanuntud to balutu ran. Nigsisigay to tibo no
marusilom di waro noutol.
4 To nigsilo do ka allow, dio to pantad
ogsasindog si Hisus. Di waro pad tokora to
mgo hibatoon din to si Hisus ian.

5 Ko marani on to pantad ka balutu ran
ran, nig-umow si Hisus kandan. Nig-inso
din ko duon ngalap dan no noutol dan.
Nigtabakan dan to, “Waro; agad sag-
boka, waro.”
6 Kagi rin kuwo kandan, “Dio now sisigay
to kawanan to balutu now su duon ngalap
dio.” Nò, nigtoon dan on ka sigay ran no
mohon-ing ka nigsagad no ngalap to sigay
ran no kono dan ogkagoon to oghusud.
7 No, ka hibatoon no nigdakoli ni Hisus
to goinawa rin, nigkagian din si Pedro no
kagi rin, “Ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta ian.” To
pogdinog ni Pedro to Lagboy no Igbuyag
naan sikan, piglogdak din ka akob to kin-
abo din su niglobas man sikandin. Nò,
nigtinugpu on dio to woig.
8 Di ka duma no hibatoon no nagalat
to balutu, nighusud dan to sigay no
naponu to ngalap su marani on to pantad;
kawaluan no dopa ro duon.
9 Ko niglogsad sikandan, nigkita ran ka
paan woy duon pigtomogan no hapuy no
duon ogtuugon no ngalap.
10 Nigkagi ni Hisus kandan to, “Alapa
now ka duma no noutol now no ngalap.”
11 Nokoy naan, nighondio to balutu si
Simon Pedro no nighokad din ka sigay no
naponu to mgo dakol no ngalap. Duon
songo gatus to ngalap woy kalimmaan woy
tatolu. Di agad ko mohon-ing ka nigsagad,
waro magisi ka sigay.
12 Kagi ni Hisus kandan, “Dii kow on,
oglom-ag kinow.” Di waro agad sagboka
no hibatoon din no niglangob nig-inso to
“Hontow ka?” Nataga ian to sikandin ka
Lagboy no Igbuyag dan no si Hisus.
13 Nigmarani si Hisus kandan no pigpu-
rut din ka paan woy impanbogoy kandan.
Songo impanbogoy rin ka sikan no ngalap.
14 Sikan ka igkatatolu no pogpakita ni
Hisus to mgo hibatoon din to nootawan on.

Si Hisus woy si Pedro

15 To nakaponga nigkoon, nigkagian ni
Hisus si Pedro. Nig-inso din to, “Koykow
Simon, anak ni Huan, labow ka goinawa
nu koddi to goinawa koddi to soini no mgo
duma nu?”
Nigtabak si Pedro to, “Hoo, Buyag;
nataga ka to duon goinawa ku koykow.”
Kagi ni Hisus kandin, “Bantayi nu ka
mgo anak to karniru ku,”*
16 Nighutuk nig-inso si Hisus kandin to,
“Simon, anak ni Huan, duon goinawa nu
koddi?”
Kagi ni Simon, “Hoo man naan, Buyag.
Nataga ka to duon goinawa ku koykow.”
Kagi ni Hisus, “Bantayi nu ka koddi no
mgo karniru.”†
17 Nighutuk man do nig-inso si Hisus ki
Pedro to, “Simon, anak ni Huan, dakol
ka goinawa nu koddi?” Masakit on so
goinawa ni Pedro to soini so igkatatolu no
inso ko duon goinawa rin kandin. No,
nigtabak to, “Buyag, nataga ka to tibo.
Nataga ka man to dakol ian ka goinawa ku
koykow.”
Kagi ni Hisus kuwo kandin, “Bantayi nu
ka mgo karniru ku.”
18 “Malogot ka soin no ogkagion ku
koykow. Ko balubato ka pad, nigpanagana
kad no nighipanow kad on no sikoykow ka
nigboot ko hondoi ka ogdolog. Di Usi, ko
ubanon kad on, ogparoropoon kad no og-
banggutan ka to songo otow no og-alapon
ka dio to kono nu ogkoiniatan porom.”
19 Sikan ka innangon ni Hisus oyow
ogkataga porom to ogbayaan ni Pedro to
igkamatoy rin no oyow ogsayoon din ka
Magboboot. No, kagi ni Hisus ki Pedro to,
“Unug ka koddi, Usi.”

Si Hisus woy ka Sika Dang-ob no Hiba-toon din

20 Nigbalikid si Pedro no nigkita rin ka
sikan no dangob no hibatoon no ogluyud
no marani to poka ran. Sikandin ian no
dakol so goinawa ni Hisus no nig-inso kud
ki Hisus to sikan no poglabung dan ko
hontow ka ogtabod kandin.
21 Ko nigkita ni Pedro sikandin, nig-inso
din ki Hisus to, “Buyag, nokoy naan on ka
ogkoumaan to kandin uromo?”
22 Nigtabak si Hisus kandin to, “Agad
ko ogkoiniatan ku to ogkootawan sikandin
taman to poglibong ku, nokoy naan so

* **21:15** Impananglitan ni Hisus to karniru ka mgo sakup din. † **21:16** Ogbantayan ni Pedro ka mgo nigtuu ki Hisus su ogkounawa sikandan to mgo karniru no magaan ogpokogsuwoy.

labot nu kandin? Sikoykow, unug ka ro
koddi."
23 Ko narinog on ka sikan no tabak
ni Hisus, nahan to mgo nigtuu no kono
ogkamatoy ka sikan no hibatoon. Di loin
ka lituk to kagi ni Hisus. Kagi rin atag, "Ko
sikan ka goinawa ku to kono ogkamatoy
sikandin taman to iglibong ku kai to soin
no kalibutan, waro man labot nu, Pedro."
Waro din nignangon to kono ogkamatoy
sikandin.
24 Koddi ian ka nigsulat to tibo soini
no nakakita a man to insulat kud. Agad
nataga koy dii to malogot ka soin no insulat
kud.

Ka Katamanan

25 Mohon-ing dod ka mgo nighimu ni
Hisus. Ko ogsulatan ka papil to tibo, kono
no litos buwa ka soin no kalibutan to og-
taguan to sikan no mgo diblu.

KA MGO HINIMUAN
to mgo Suguanon ni Hisus
Tongod to Soini no Mgo Hinimuan

Duktur ka nigsulat to soini no mgo *Hinimuan*, no si Lukas ka ngaran din. No ka soini no ingkasulat din, sumpul to sikan no an-anayan no insulat din tongod to mgo hinimuan woy ka pogkamatoy woy pogkouyag ni Hisus ligkat to kamatayon din.

To soini no*Mgo Hinimuan*, ogkabasa ta ka pogbatun ki Hisus dio to langit woy ka pogdatong to Gimukud to Magboboot dio to mgo nigtuu ki Hisus, woy ka imbulig din kandan oyow kono og-ulung-ulung sikandan to ognangonnangon to kinagian to Magboboot dio to agad hondoi. Woy ogkabasa ta ka mgo hinimuan to mgo suguanon ni Hisus ka impohimu to Magboboot kandan no igmalogot to soini no Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisus dio to agad hondoi no mgo ugpaan. Woy innangonnangon ni Lukas ka mohon-ing no ingkabayo to songo otow no si Saulo no nig-atu to pogtuu ki Hisus, di pogkalugoy nigtuu on woy nohimu on no suguanon din woy nighingaranan on ki Pablo. Taman to napirisu on si Pablo, nigdumaruma si Lukas kandin to ogpanagpitsagpit dio to agad hondoi no ugpaan, no waro din ongkori.

Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat

Ka pogpanagana to mgo suguanon ni Hisus woy ogpamalogot to in-anad din 1:1-26
Ka impamalogot dan ki Hisus dio to Hirusalim 2:1 – 8:3
Ka impamalogot dan ki Hisus dio to Hudia woy dio to Samaria 8:4 – 12:25
Ka impamalogot dan ki Hisus dio to mohon-ing no mgo ugpaan 13:1 – 28:31
a. Ka an-anayan no poghipanow woy ki Pablo 13:1 – 14:28
b. Ka poglimudlimud to mgo pogbuyagon to mgo nigtuu 15:1-35
c. Ka igkaruwa no poghipanow woy ki Pablo 15:36 – 18:22
d. Ka igkatolu no poghipanow ni Pablo 18:23 – 21:16
e. Ka pogkapirisu ni Pablo dio to Hirusalim, woy dio to Sisaria, woy ka dio to Ruma 21:17 – 28:31

1-2 Tiopilu, soini ka igkaruwa no sulat ku koykow. Ka an–anayan no sulat ku, dio ku bunsura to pognangonnangon to mgo hinimuan ni Hisus woy ka mgo pog–anad din. No dio a mataman to sikan no allow no pogbatun on si Hisus dio to Langit. Di to waro pad batuna, duon pad insugu din to sikan no naalam no mgo suguanon din. No ka mgo sugu din kandan, nigligkat to Gimukud to Magboboot.

3 Pogkaponga to pogkamatoy ni Hisus woy to pogkouyag din, duon kohop–atan no allow no malasi niglibuwas si Hisus dio to mgo suguanon din. Woy mohon–ing ka hinimuan din no igmalogot to nouyag on ian ka lawa rin ligkat to kamatayon din. Woy malasi innangonnangon ni Hisus kandan ka ogtumanon to Magboboot to pandatuan din.

4 Nò, to songo poglimud man do ni Hisus woy to mgo suguanon din, pignangonan din sikandan to, “Kono kow pad og–awo to soini no lunsud to Hirusalim. Di tagad kow pa to ogkabogayan kow on to Gimukud to Magboboot su sikan ian ka innangon ku kaniu nokani no impasabut to Amoy ku no dio to Langit kaniu.*

5 Nokani, nigbautismuan kow ni Huan dio to woig. Di kono no malugoy no ogbogayan kow on to Gimukud to Magboboot.”

Ka Pogbatun ni Hisus dio to Langit

6 No to poglimud man do si Hisus woy to mgo suguanon din, nig–inso sikandan ki Hisus to, “Og–inso koy ko kuntoon nu ro ogpoulia dini to kanta ka katondanan ta no naagow?”†

7 Kagi ni Hisus no intabak to mgo suguanon din to, “Ka Magboboot no ian Amoy ku dio to Langit, kono kow rin oghitagoon ko kon–u rin on ogtumanon woy ko songo monu kalugoy ka pogtuman din to mgo

* **1:4** Basa ka to Lukas 24:49. † **1:6** *Ka katondanan to mgo Hudiu*, nagongonan pad to taga Ruma.

hinimuan din, su katondanan din do to pogboot.

8 Dokad di ko ogdatongan kow on to Gimukud to Magboboot, ogbogayan kow on to kabogbogan, no oghimuon kow on no mgo talagmalogot to igpaanad ku kai to soini no lunsud to Hirusalim, woy dio to tibo to sikan no probinsia to Hudia woy dio to Samaria, woy dio to katamanan to soini kalibutan."

9 Pogkaponga ni Hisus to sikan no innangon din kandan, nabatun on sikandin dio to Langit no nigbantoy ka mgo suguanon din taman to naatangan on to salagapun.

10 Nò, poglonghag pad to mgo suguanon din dio to langit su ogpitow ki Hisus no nabatun, natokow sikandan to duon on daruwa no otow no nakapanabinit to manggad no mapoti no duon nigsasindog to longod dan.

11 No kagi to sikan no daruwa kuwo kandan to, "Sikaniu no mgo taga Galilia, manio to ungod kow oglonghag dio to langit to oglibong dod man si Hisus dini to tano? Ogkounawa ro ka pogbatun din no pigkita now ka lawa rin. No ko oglibong si Hisus kai to tano, songo sikan dod ka lawa rin no nigkita now."

12 Pogkaponga, namang–awo on ka mgo suguanon ni Hisus to sikan bubungan no oghingaranan to Olibu no marani to lunsud to Hirusalim. Tigbal do no songo kilumitru ro ka igkariu.

13 No pog–uli dan dio to lunsud to Hirusalim, namanoik on dio to nig–ugpaan dan no baloy woy nigsolod on to songo sinabong duon to ampow to sikan no baloy. Ka nigsolod no mgo otow si Pedro, si Huan, si Santiago, si Andris, si Pilipi, si Tomas, si Bartolomi, si Matiu, woy ka sangoy ni Santiago no anak ni Alpiu. Duon pad si Simon no oghingaranan dan to Siloti.‡ Woy duon dod si Hudas no anak to dangob no Santiago.

14 Nanlimudlimud ka tibo, no sagboka ro ka goinawa ran to og–ungod ogman–ampu to tangkaan to Magboboot. Duon mgo boi no nan–amut kandan to pog–ampu, woy nigduma ka inoy ni Hisus woy ka mgo hari rin no lukos.

15 Waro do malugoy no nalimud man do nighutuk ka mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus. Duon buwa songo gatus woy kawaan no mgo otow no nan–amut. No nigsasindog on si Pedro.

16 Kagi rin to, "Mgo sulod, kono ogkohimu no kono ogkatuman ka Tahan no Kasulatan no kagi to Magboboot. Ian su si Dabid no talagnangon dongan to kagi to Magboboot, nigbobootan on to Gimukud din no duon impanoy rin innangon tongod ki Hudas, no ian ka nigbulig to mgo otow no nigdakop ki Hisus.

17 Di duma ta rod nokani si Hudas no songo nig–amut to katondanan ta no mgo suguanon ni Hisus. Ian su agad nokoy no imbogoy ni Hisus kanta no mgo hinimuan, songo ingkasalig din dod ki Hudas," kagi ni Pedro.

18 Pogkalugoy, duon songo luti no tano no naboli to salapi no imbogoy to mgo otow ki Hudas, ka imbayad to maroot no nohimu rin no impanabod din si Hisus. Di nighondio si Hudas to matikang no dalama no nig–ogot to lawa rin. Nabalbalintuad sikandin no naladlaran on ka gotok din no nanlopow on ka bituka rin no namatoy on.

19 Ka tibo no mgo taga Hirusalim, nakarinog on to noomonu si Hudas. Sikan ian no ka tano no naboli to salapi din, nighingaranan on to Akildama. Ian lituk to kinagian dan, Tano no Nalangosaan.§

20 Ian su duon ingkasulat ni Dabid dongan tongod ki Hudas to,

'Balagad ko ogkoongkoran on ka ugpaan
din oyow waro otow no ogpokougpo
duon,'

Woy kagi rin to, 'Balagad ko songo otow on
ka ogpurut to katondanan din.' "*

Pogkaponga, kagi ni Pedro to,

21-22 "Sikan ian to og–awoson to duon sagboka no otow no og–alamon ta no igtimul kanta no suguanon ni Hisus su oyow sikandin on ka ogbulig kanta to ogmalogot to pogkouyag ni Hisus ligkat to kamatayon din. No ian ta ro og–alamon ka otow no

‡ **1:13** *Ka Siloti*, ian ngaran dan to songo sampangan to mgo otow no og-atu to gobirnu to Ruma. § **1:19** *Tano no Nalangosaan*, su tano no naboli to salapi no imbayad to langosa to otow. Basa ka to Matiu 27:3. * **1:20** Ogkabasa to Salmo 69:25 woy 109:8.

songo nigdumaruma kanta no nigluyud-
luyud to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus
ligkat to pogbautismu ni Huan taman to
allow no pogbatun ni Hisus." Sikan do ka
kagi ni Pedro kuwo to mgo duma rin.
23 Sikan ian no nig–alam pad to daruwa
no otow. Ka ngaran to sagboka, si Husi
Hustu no ian angga din, si Barsabas. Nò ka
ngaran to dangob si Matias.
24 No nig–ampu pad sikandan. Kagi ran
to, "Buyag noy no dio to Langit, natagaan
nu ka goinawa to tibo no otow kai to tano.
Kuntoon, ipapitow nu kanami ko hondoi to
soini no daruwa ka pig–alam nu
25 no igliwan to katondanan woy mgo
hinimuan ni Hudas. Ian su suguanon
din dod porom ni Hisu Kristu sikandin di
pig–ongkoran din ka katondanan din no
nakaparagas no oghondio to ugpaan no
ogpakalogpad kandin."
26 No pogkaponga ran on to pog–ampu,
duon intagu dan to taguanan no og-
indanan to ngaran to otow no ka ogka-
purut no ngaran, ian ka ogkaalam. Si
Matias no ngaran ka napurut no sikan
ian ka naalam no suguanon no igliwan ki
Hudas. Nò, nakaamut on si Matias to tahan
no sampulu woy sagboka no suguanon ni
Hisus.

2

Ka Pogdatong to Gimukud to Magboboot

1 No kouma on ka allow no oghin-
garanan dan no Pintikustis.* No ka mgo
nigtuu, nanlimudlimud on dio to songo
baloy.
2 Inogo on no natokow ka mgo otow
to duon daging no nigligkat to langit no
ogkoiling to maagbot no kalamag no og-
solod on dio to baloy no niglimuran dan,
no magulub on ka baloy.
3 No duon pigkita ran to ogkoiling to mgo
logdog to hapuy no nigtangkap on no dio
nakalogob nokountud to mgo ulu to tibo no
mgo otow no nalimud.
4 No ka Gimukud to Magboboot, nigsolod
on to goinawa to tibo no mgo otow no nal-
imud. No nangakagi on sikandan to mgo
nigloinloin no mgo kinagian no imbogoy to
Gimukud to Magboboot kandan.
5 No ka sikan, duon mgo Hudiu no og-
tahud to Magboboot no nan–ugpo dio to
Hirusalim. Sikandan, nigligkat to agad
hondoi no mgo ugpaan.
6 Pogdinog dan to sikan no daging, nan-
dalapak woy nalimud on sikandan. Di
natalap ka goinawa ran, su tag sagboka
kandan, nakarinog to mgo otow no nakak-
agi to kandin no kinagian.
7 Nabolongbolong lagboy sikandan su
nahan dan ko nokoy buwa. Moin–insooy
sikandan to, "Inat to mgo taga Galilia ro ka
soini tibo no mgo otow no ogkakagi.
8 Di manio to ogdinogon ta sikandan no
ian on ogkaalap dan ka mgo kinagian ta no
ogloinloin?
9 Sikanta kai, mgo taga Partia mgo taga
Midia, taga Ilam, taga Misopotamia, taga
Hudia, taga Kapadusia, taga Pontu, woy
taga Asia,
10 taga Pirigia, taga Pampilia, taga Ehipto
woy duon dod duma ta no dio mogligkat to
mgo probinsia to Libya no marani to Sirini.
Woy duon mgo agpot no taga Ruma no
nan–amut to tinuuan to mgo Hudiu, woy
ka mgo Hudiu no tu–tuu no dio mootow to
lunsud to Ruma.
11 No songo duon mgo taga Krita
woy mgo taga Arabia. Mohon–ing ka
pigligkatan ta no nigloinloin ka mgo
ugpaan ta, di ogdinogon ta sikandan no
ognangonnangon kanta to mgo kabolong-
bolonganan no nohimu to Magboboot. No
ian kinagian dan to ognangon, ka mgo
kinagian ta no ogloinloin.
12 Ka tibo no mgo otow, nabolongbolong
on ian woy natalap ka goinawa ran. Moin–
insooy sikandan to, "Nokoy buwa ka kali-
tukan to soini?"
13 Di duon duma no mgo otow no nig-
susumpalit, no kagi ran to, "A. Nalasing do
duon nò."

* **2:1** *Ka Pintikustis*, ian ngaran to songo pagkoonan dan no igsayo to poggaani. No to kinagian dan, ogkalituk to kalimmaan su kalimmaan ka mgo allow no ogligad ligkat to nokohun-a no pagkoonon dan no ogkohingaranan dan to Paligad. Ogkabasa soini to Levitico 23:15-21 woy Deuteronomio 16:9.

14 Di nigsasindog on si Pedro longod to
sikan no sampulu woy sagboka no duma
rin no suguanon ni Hisus. No nigpaagb-
otan din on to nignangon to mgo otow to,
“Sikaniu no mgo duma ku no mgo Hudiu
woy tibo kaniu no mgo taga Hirusalim,
pamminog kow to soini no ignangon ku
kaniu oyow ogpakasabut kow.
15 Nahan now no nalasing koy di waro
koy man malasing, su kono pad man ogtin-
lasing kuntoon to nokoy naan alas nuibi
pad to masolom.
16 Dokad di, soini no ogkitoon now kun-
toon, ian ka ingkasulat dongan ni Hoil no
talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot. No
nigkagi ki Hoil to:
17 ‘Kagi to Magboboot to, Uromo to tipouri
no otow, dio to agad hondoi kai
to ampow to tano, ogpambogayan
ku to Gimukud ku. No ka mgo
anak now, agad lukos woy boi, og-
pakanangonnangon to kinagian ku.
No ka mgo lukos no kono pad amana
no buyag, duon igpapitow kandan
no mgo ogpaatawan. No ka mgo
lukos no buyagbuyag on, duon igpa-
pitow kandan no mgo tagoinop.
18 Tu–tuu ian soini no ignangon ku kaniu.
Ko ogpokouma on ka sikan no allow, ka
mgo sakup ku, agad lukos woy boi
ogpambogayan ku to Gimukud ku.
No ogpakanangonnangon sikandan to ki-
nagian ku.
19 No dio to Langit, duon igpapitow ku no
mgo kabolongbolonganan.
Woy kai to tano, duon igpapitow ku no lan-
gosa, woy hapuy woy ka mgo obol
no dakol.
20 Woy ogpokouma ka allow to pogboboot
ku to mgo otow,
ogmarusilom on ka allow, no ka bulan,
ogkoiling on to langosa.
Sikan ka allow no igkabantug lagboy to
mgo otow.
21 Di, agad hontow no ogpakasampit to
ngaran to Lagboy no Igbuyag, ogka-
pangabangan sikandin.’ ”
Ian ka kinagian to Magboboot no ingkasu-
lat ni Hoil.†
22 No kagi ni Pedro to mgo otow to, “Sika-
niu no mgo pinanganak ni Israil, pam-
minog kow to soini no ignangon ku. Nig-
sugu to Magboboot si Hisus no taga Nasarit
kai to kanta. Woy impamalogot din kanta
to si Hisus, ian ka pig–alam din. Ian su
duon ka mgo kabolongbolonganan woy
ka mgo indanan no igmalogot to kinagian
din woy su duon ka mgo mabogbog no
impohimu to Magboboot kandin kai to
tangkaan ta. Nataga kow to soini no ignan-
gon ku.
23 No soini dod si Hisus no imparakop no imbogoy on kaniu. Di tahan no nataga ka Magboboot to ogmonuon now si Hisus. Woy tuud to Magboboot to ogkatuman on ka sikan. No impohimatayan now on si Hisus to mgo otow no waro mogsimba to Magboboot woy inlansang dan on sikandin dio to krus.
24 Di pig–uyag on to Magboboot si Hisus ligkat to kamatayon din su kono man ogkohimu ko kono ogkouyag sikandin.
25 Ian su duon ingkasulat dongan ni Dabid tongod to kagi ni Hisus to,
‘Ungod ad ogtangko to Magboboot.
No duon sikandin kai to kawanan ku
no ogbulig kanak oyow kono ad
ogkasasow.
26 Sikan ian to ogkarago a lagboy no ogpok-
ouwang ad on to igkarago ku. Dakol
ka im–imanan ku su, agad ogkama-
toy a
27 di kono a nu og–ongkoran dio to Hadis
no ian ka ugpaan to mgo namma-
toy, woy su kono ka ogbogoy ko
ogkamolu ka lawa ku no ian ka
Matuwarong no Suguanon nu.
28 Intuon nu kanak ka dalan no ogpak-
abogoy to kouyagan no waro kata-
manan.
Narago–dago ka goinawa ku su duon ka kai
to kanak.’ ” ‡
29-31 No kagi ni Pedro to, “Nò mgo su-
lod, ogpakanangon a kaniu to waro ig-
duwaruwa ku to si Dabid, namatoy on
dongan no insabal on. No taman kuntoon,
duon dod man ka sabalanan din kai to
kanta. Di ian to innangon ni Dabid ka
sikan, su dongan, talagnangon sikandin

† **2:21** Ogkabasa to Joel 2:28-32. ‡ **2:28** Ogkabasa to Salmo 16:8-11.

to kinagian to Magboboot. No nataga si Dabid woy impanoy rin innangon ka pogkouyag ni Kristu uromo ligkat to kamatayon din. Ian su natagaan din ka insabut woy nigpangulibot ka Magboboot kandin to duon ogpokouma uromo no kapunganan din no ogkohimu on no lagboy no igbuyag woy ogkabogayan on to pandatuan din. Kagi rin to,

"Waro ongkori dio to Hadis no ian ugpaan
to mgo nammatoy,

woy songo waro mamolu ka lawa rin."§

32 No kagi ni Pedro, to "Sikan dod ka Hisus no nig–uyag on to Magboboot ligkat to kamatayon din. No tibo koy ogpakapamalogot to sikan.

33 No kuntoon, diad on si Hisus to Langit to kawanan to Magboboot no ian Amoy rin no nabogayan si Hisus to dakol no ngaran din oyow sikandin ka ogbogoy kanta to Gimukud to Magboboot. No ian ka insabut din kanta dongan. No ka soini no ogdinogon now woy ogkitoon now kuntoon, ogligkat ian to Gimukud din.

34 Ko nigkagi si Dabid, kono no ka kandin lagboy no ka lawa ka ingkatuon din to sikan no ingkasulat din su waro nabatun si Dabid dio to Langit. Di nigsulat si Dabid to,

'Kagi to Magboboot kuwo to Igbuyag ku to,
Kai ka pa to kawanan ku ogpinpinnuu
35 ogtagood to ogdoogon ku ka mgo usig nu
su oyow ogpakaluhud to tangkaan nu.' "*

36 No kagi ni Pedro to, "Nò, sikaniu tibo no mgo pinanganak ni Israil, indani now to malogot ian ka ignangon ku kaniu. Ian su si Hisus no inlansang now dio to krus oyow ogkamatoy, ian on ka pighimu to Magboboot no Lagboy no Igbuyag ta woy sikandin dod ka Im–imanan to mgo Koot–otawan no oghingaranan ta ki Kristu."†

37 No pogdinog to mgo otow to sikan no innangon ni Pedro, lagboy nasugat ka goinawa ran. No kagi ran to, "Mgo sulod, ogmomonu koy on naan?"

38 Nigtabak si Pedro kandan to, "Og–awoson no tag sagboka kaniu, ogsonditan now woy og-ongkoran now on ka mgo batasan now no maroot woy ogpabautismuan kow on to ngaran ni Hisu Kristu. No og–awoon din on ka mgo salo now woy ogbogayan kow on to Gimukud to Magboboot.

39 Ian su ka Gimukud to Magboboot ka innangon to Magboboot no igbogoy rin kanta lagkos to innangon din to songo igbogoy rin dio to mgo pinanganak ta. Woy kono no sikan do ka ogkabogayan to Gimukud to Magboboot di agad ka mgo otow no mariu kanta, agad hontow no otawa no oghimuon to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no ka Magboboot no sakup din, songo ogkabogayan to Gimukud din."

40 No nig–ungod dod nigkagi si Pedro to igmalogot to ignangonnangon din woy nigtaloson din ka mgo otow to, "Pangabangi now ka mgo lawa now su oyow kono kow ogpakalagkos to logpad no ogpokouma to soini kuntoon no mgo otow no kono ogpaagad–agad to Magboboot."

41 Sikan ian to, ka mgo otow no nigtuu to innangonnangon ni Pedro, nigpabautismu on. No to sikan do no allow, duon buwa tatolu no malan no mgo otow ka nigtuu ki Hisus no nokogdumaruma on to mgo otow no tahan on no nigtuu.

42 Ungod nigpamminog sikandan to mgo in–anad to mgo suguanon ni Hisus. Malasi nigparumdumooy sikandan woy niglimudlimud oyow ogkoon to harina no igparoromdom to pogkamatoy ni Hisus. Woy malasi nan–ampu sikandan.

43 Mohon–ing ka nohimu to mgo suguanon ni Hisus no mgo kabolongbolonganan woy ka igmalogot to sikan no nangnangonon tongod ki Hisus. No ka tibo no mgo otow, nigtahud to Magboboot.

44 No ka tibo no mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus, nigparumdumooy on sikandan woy nigsasalupungan dan ka kalaglagan dan.

45 Mohon–ing ka nigduwad dan no kalaglagan dan woy ko tano dan. No

§ **2:29-31** Ogkabasa to 2 Samuel 7:12 woy Salmo 132:11. * **2:35** Ogkabasa to Salmo 110:1. † **2:36** *Ka Kristu to kinagian to Ginirigu*, ian ka iglituk to sikan no Lagboy no Igbuyag no og-im-imaman dan no songo ogkohingaranan no Misias to kinagian no Hibriu.

nigtalaran dan ka mgo duma ran no duon
og–awoson dan.
46 Allow–allow nigparumdumooy sikan-
dan no nanhondio to Dakol no Ampuanan
to mgo Hudiu. Woy niglimudlimud dio to
mgo baloy ran oyow ogkokoon sikandan to
harina no igparoromdom to pogkamatoy
ni Hisus. Woy songo nigkokoon to koonon.
No dakol ka pogpasalamat to goinawa ran
woy ka ingkarago dan.
47 No nigsayo dan on ka Magboboot. No
ka duma no mgo otow, nabantugan to
sikan no mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus.
Allow–allow nigtimtimulan on to Lagboy
no Igbuyag ka mgo otow no ogtuu no ogka-
pangabangan to mgo salo dan.

3

Ka Pogkoulii to Napulid

1 Songo allow no marani on og-
manalinga ka allow, nighondio si Pedro
woy si Huan dio to Dakol no Ampuanan to
mgo Hudiu su tig–ampu dan.
2 No duon otow no napulid ligkat to ingk-
abato din no pighonat to mgo duma rin. Al-
low–allow ran alapa sikandin dio to sikan
no ampuanan woy dio dan ipohibat to gu-
mawan no oghingaranan to Maroyow no
Gumawan su oyow ogpakabuyu sikandin
to salapi to mgo otow no ogmanligad no
ogsolod to sikan no Dakol no Ampuanan.
3 No ka sikan no napulid, pogpitow rin ki
Pedro woy si Huan no ogsolod to ampua-
nan, nigbuyu kandan.
4 No songo nigpitow ni Pedro daruwa ki
Huan ka napulid. Kagi ni Pedro kuwo to
napulid to, “Pitow ka kanami.”
5 No songo nigsagman ka napulid kan-
dan su nokoiman to duon buwa igbogoy
ran kandin.
6 Di kagi ni Pedro to, “Agad bulawan
woy ko uru, waro salapi no igkabogoy ku
koykow. Di duon dod soini no igkabogoy
ku. Su duon katondanan to ngaran ni Hisu
Kristu no taga Nasarit, ognangonan ku
sikoykow to sasindog kad woy hihipanow
kad on.”
7 Woy nigtinawo ni Pedro ka kawanan
no bolad to napulid no impasasindog din
on. Inogo on no nigmanokal on ka mgo paa
rin woy ka mgo bukubuku rin.
8 No niglapognat to pogsasindog din woy
nokohihipanow on. No nigduma on woy
ki Pedro to ogsolod to sikan no Dakol no
Ampuanan. Songo kuwo no oghihipanow
sikandin woy songo kuwo no ogpakasay-
owsayow on no ungod din sayaa ka Mag-
boboot.
9 Ka tibo no mgo otow, nakakita on to
nokohiphipanow on ka sikan no otow woy
to ogsayoon din ka Magboboot.
10 Woy nigtokod to sikan ian ka otow
no napulid no ungod do duon ogpakapin-
pinuu dio to Maroyow no Gumawan no og-
buyu to salapi, dio to dakol no Ampuanan
dan. Nabolongbolong on lagboy sikandan
to noulian on ka sikan no napulid.
11 No sikandin, ungod niggogongon ki
Pedro woy ki Huan su ogkarago. No ka
tibo no mgo otow dio to sikan no ampua-
nan, nammallaguy on no ogdalapak kan-
dan dio to holonganan to mgo otow no
oghingaranan dan to Balukon ni Solomon
su nabolongbolong lagboy.
12 Pogpitow ni Pedro to nabolongbolong
ka mgo otow, kagi rin kuwo kandan to,
“Mgo pinanganak ni Israil, manio to ogk-
abolongbolong kow to noulian on ka soini
no otow? Woy manio to ogtotongtongan
koy nikaniu? Bak nigligkat to kanami
no kabogbogan woy ko nigligkat to mad-
maroyow koy to songo otow, bali to wa
man.
13 Di nigligkat atag to Magboboot ka im-
pokohipanow rin. Sikandin dod ka Mag-
boboot to mgo kaap–apuan ta dongan no
si Abraham, si Isaak, woy si Hakub. No
ka Magboboot, ian ka nigpohipanow on to
soini no otow su oyow ogkasayo si Hisus
no pigsugu din kai to tano. Di sikaniu atag,
nigdakop now on si Hisus no imbogoy now
dio ki Gobirnador Pilatu woy nigbayungan
now on. No ko impalibuwas din on porom
si Hisus, nig–atangan now woy waro now
palibuwasa. *
14 Si Hisus, ka oghingaranan to Maroyow
woy ka Matuwarong su waro batasan din
no maroot. Di nigligalan now ro sikandin
woy nigbuyu kow ki Pilatu oyow ian din

* **3:13** Ogkabasa to Exodo 3:15.

igpalibuwas ka talagbunu no tahan on no napirisu.†

15 Nigpohimatayan now on si Hisus no ian talag–uyag to tibo. Di nig–uyag to Magboboot sikandin ligkat to kamatayon din. No sikanami ka ogpakamalogot to sikan.

16 Ka kabogbogan woy ka pogtuu noy to ngaran ni Hisus, ian ka immanokal to soini no no otow no ogkitoon now woy tahan now no natagaan no napulid. No noulian on ian sikandan kai to taliwaro now su nigligkat ki Hisus ka sikan no pogtuu noy.

17 Di mgo sulod," kagi ni Pedro, "natagaan kud to ian now impohimatoy ki Hisus su waro kow mataga ko hondoi nigligkat woy songo waro tokora to mgo igbuyag now.

18 Di ko namatoy on si Hisus, natuman on ka impanangon to Magboboot to bo–bo to tibo no mgo talagnangon din dongan to ogkabaybayaran ka pig–alam din no ian ka Im–imanan to mgo Koot–otawan no oghingaranan ki Kristu," kagi.

19 "Sikan ian mgo sulod, sonditi now on ka mgo batasan now no maroot woy halina now ka goinawa now dio to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus oyow ogkaawo on ka mgo salo now woy oyow ogkabogayan kow to maawang no goinawa no ogligkat to ogdanian kow nikandin.

20 No uromo, ogpalibongon to Magboboot si Hisus kai to kaniu no ian ka Im–imanan to mgo Koot–otawan no oghingaranan ki Kristu.

21 Di dio pad ogpokougpo si Hisus to langit taman to ogkatuman on ka tibo no impanangon to Magboboot dongan to bo–bo to mgo maroyow no talagnangon to kagi rin.

22 Sikan to ian no nigkagi ni Moisis to,

'Duon uromo talagnangon to kagi to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta

no Magboboot no ipohondio din to kaniu no ogkounawa kanak.

Pamminog kow kandin ko nokoy ka ignangon din kaniu.

23 No ko duon otow no kono ogpamminog to sikan no talagnangon to kagi ku,' kagi to Magboboot,

'Kono ogpakalagkos to mgo sakup ku di oglogparan to waro katamanan.' "‡*Sikan ka ingkasulat ni Moisis*.

24-25 No kagi ni Pedro to, "Tibo no mgo talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot ligkat dongan ki Samuel lagkos to mgo sunud no mgo talagnangon to kagi rin, nakanangon to soini no oghimuon to Magboboot kai to kanta kuntoon. Ian su sikanta ka mgo pinanganak to sikan no mgo talagnangon to kagi rin, songo ogpakalagkos kid on to sikan no insabut to Magboboot kandan dongan no nigkagi ka Magboboot ki Abraham dongan to,

"Duon uromo pinanganak nu no ogbogoy to karoyawan

dio to tibo no kapunganan to soini no tano."

Ian ka kagi to sulat. §

26 Kagi ni Pedro to, "Sikan ian no impohondini to Magboboot si Hisus no Suguanon din kai to tano. No nigpohun-a rin sugua kai to kanta no mgo Hudiu oyow ogkohunnaan kid ogkabogayan to karoyawan su tongod to og–ongkoran tad on ka mgo maroot no batasan ta."

4

Ka dio si Pedro woy si Huan to tangkaan to mgo Pogbuyagon

1 Nò, sikan pad ka innangonnangon woy ni Pedro to mgo otow no noumaan on sikandan to mgo talagpanubad, woy ka kapitan to mgo talagbantoy to sikan no Dakol no Ampuanan to mgo Hudiu, woy ka mgo Sadusiu.*

2 Nabolu sikandan su og–anaran woy ni Pedro ka mgo otow woy su ognangonan dan sikandan to duon pogkouyag uromo to mgo nammatoy su ogligkat to nouyag on si Hisus ligkat to kandin no kamatayon.

3 Sikan ian to pigdakop dan on si Pedro woy si Huan no impapirisu ran on tagood to ogkapawo su mahapun on man dakopa.

† **3:14** Ogkabasa to Matiu 27:15; Markos 15:6; Lukas 23:13 woy Huan 19:12. ‡ **3:23** Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 18:15 woy 18 woy 19. § **3:24-25** Ogkabasa to Genesis 22:18 woy 26:4. * **4:1** *Ka mgo Sadusiu*, songo sampangan to mgo Hudiu no kono ogtuu to duon pogkouyag to mgo nammatoy.

4 Di to sikan no mgo otow no nakarinog
to kinagian to Magboboot, mohon–ing ka
nigtuu on ki Hisus. No ko nasool pa ka mgo
lukos do, duon buwa lalimma no malan ka
nigtuu.
5 Pogkapawo, nanlimudlimud on ka mgo
pogbuyagon to mgo Hudiu, woy ka mgo
otow no tahuronon, woy ka mgo talag–
anad to Balaod dan.
6 Woy songo nig–amut si Anas no ian
Labow to mgo Talagpanubad to sikan no
Dakol no Ampuanan to mgo Hudiu. Songo
duon si Kaipas, woy ka sangoy ni Huan,
woy si Alihandro, woy duon duma no mgo
sulod ni Anas.
7 No nigpataliwaro dan on si Pedro woy
si Huan, no pig–insoinso dan sikandan
ko, "Hondoi now kua ka kabogbogan no
ingkoulii now to soini no napulid? Woy
hontow no ngaran ka nigbogoy kaniu to
katondanan now?" kagi ran.
8 No niglonaan on si Pedro to Gimukud to
Magboboot, no nigtabak si Pedro kandan
to,
9 "Mgo pogbuyagon woy mgo tahuronon
to mgo otow, ko og–inso kow kanami to
soini no karoyawan no nohimu to soini no
napulid, woy ko og–inso kow ko hondoi
nigligkat ka ingkoulii to lawa rin,
10 soini ian ka igtabak noy kaniu oyow
ogkatagaan now woy songo ogkatagaan ka
tibo no mgo pinanganak ni Israil, to si Hisu
Kristu, ian ka ngaran to sikan no ingk-
ouyag to soini no otow oyow ogpakasasin-
dog kai to tangkaan now kuntoon to nou-
lian on ian ka lawa rin. Sikan ian ka Hisus
no taga Nasarit no impalansang now on
dio to krus. Di pig–uyag on to Magboboot
sikandin ligkat to kamatayon din.
11-12 Si Hisus dod ka intuon dongan to
mgo talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot
to innangon dan to duon batu no og-
ongkoran on nikaniu no mgo talaghimu
to baloy. Di sikan dod ian ka batu no
pig–alam to Magboboot. No ian ka no-
himu no unturanan to baloy su si Hisus,
ian ka nohimu on no Talagpangabang to
mgo salo ta. Ian su agad hondoi ka og-
pakarolog, waro dangob no ngaran no litos
to ogkasampit to mgo otow ko kono no si
Hisus do ian ka ogpakapangabang kanta
no makasasalo."†
13 Pogdinog to mgo pogbuyagon to mgo
Hudiu to tabak ni Pedro daruwa ki Huan,
nabolongbolong lagboy sikandan to kono
ogkahallok woy si Pedro no ogtabak, woy
su nataga to waro mokoungod to pog–
iskuila ran, woy su kono no dakol ka
ngaran dan. Sikan ian to nigtokod to mgo
pogbuyagon to, si Pedro woy si Huan, nig-
dumaruma nokani ki Hisus.
14 Di waro makakagi ka sikan no mgo
pogbuyagon su nakitaan dan on man ka
sikan no otow no noulian on no duon
mogsasindog to tangkaan dan.
15 Nò, pigsugu to sikan no mgo pog-
buyagon to oyow igpalibuwas pad woy si
Pedro. No nigmaal–alukuyoy pad to,
16 "Ogmonuon tad naan ka sikan no
daruwa no otow, su tu–tuu ian to duon
mabogbog no indanan no nohimu, woy
natagaan on to tibo no mgo otow kai to
lunsud to Hirusalim. No kono ki man og-
pakakagi to waro su natagaan dan on ka
tibo no nohimu.
17 Di kuntoon, oyow konad ogparagas
sikandan no ognangonnangon, ogbo-
hogon ta woy ogsaparan tad sikandan to,
'Bunsud kuntoon, kono now on ignan-
gonnangon ka nangnangonon tongod to
ngaran ni Hisus."
18 Pogkaponga to immaal–alukuyoy ran,
impoumow ran man do si Pedro daruwa
ki Huan no nigsaparan dan sikandan to,
"Soini ka ignangon noy kaniu, kono now
on ignangonnangon woy do kow on anara
ka agad hontow, tongod to ngaran ni
Hisus."
19 Di nigtabak si Pedro daruwa ki Huan
kandan to, "Mgo amoy, doromdoma now
ko hondoi ka maroyow to tangkaan to
Magboboot, ko ogpaagad–agad koy ro ka-
niu di ogkabalagad noy on ka sugu to Mag-
boboot kanami.
20 Ko sikanami, waro duma no ogkohimu
noy ko kono no sikan do to ogpakanan-
gonnangon koy ro man to sikan no mgo
nigkita noy woy ka nigdinog noy." *No sikan
do ka intabak dan to mgo igbuyag to mgo
Hudiu.*

† **4:11-12** Ogkabasa to Salmo 118:22.

21 Nò, nigpasait nighutuk ka mgo pog-
buyagon woy ki Pedro, no impalibuwas
dan on. Ian su waro ogkaroromdom to
mgo pogbuyagon ko ogmonuon dan to
oglogpad kandan su ogkahallok to mgo
otow su ka tibo no mgo otow, nigsayo to
Magboboot su noulian on ka napulid.
22 Ian ingkasayo dan to Magboboot su ka
tuid to sikan no otow no nohimuan to sikan
no kabolongbolonganan, nigsubla on to
kohop–atan on ka tuid din.
23 Poglibuwas on woy ni Pedro, nan-
hondio sikandan to mgo duma ran no im-
batbat dan on kandan ka insapad to mgo
pogbuyagon woy ka mgo Labow to mgo
Talagpanubad.
24 Pogdinog to mgo duma ran ka imbat-
bat woy ni Pedro, tibo nang–ampu dio to
Magboboot. No kagi ran to, "Lagboy no
Igbuyag noy no ian mabogbog, sikoykow
ka nighimu to langit, woy ka tano, woy ka
tibo kai to ampow to tano. Songo nighimu
ka to dagat woy ka tibo no nakatagu to
dagat. ‡
25 Woy ligkat dod to koykow no
Gimukud, duon impanangon nu ki Dabid
no kaap–apuan noy woy suguanon nu. No
kagi rin to,

'Manio naan ka mgo otow no kono no
Hudiu no ogkabolu to Magboboot,
woy ka doromdom to mgo Hudiu, no
songo waro man pulus?

26 Ian su ka mgo labow to mgo igbuyag
to soini no tano, nigpanagana, woy
nalimud on ka mgo igbuyag to mgo
koot–otawan su og–atuan dan ka
Magboboot woy ka Im–imanan to
mgo Koot–otawan no pig–alam to
Magboboot.' "§*Kagi to ingkasulat ni
Dabid*.

27 "Nò," kagi to mgo otow no nan–ampu to,
"Tu–tuu ian, Magboboot, su nokani kai to
soini no lunsud to Hirusalim, nalimud ka
mgo igbuyag no si Hirodis, si Punsiu Pilatu,
woy ka mgo Hudiu woy ka kono no Hudiu.
No ian to nalimud sikandan su og–ogotan
dan ka waro salo no suguanon nu no si
Hisus no ian pig–alam nu no Im–imanan to
mgo Koot–otawan.
28 Nig–uuy–uyunan dan ko nokoy ka
oghimuon dan ki Hisus. Di ka pighimu ran
kandin, ian do ka impanoy nu innangon
dongan no igpatuman nu kandin.
29 Kuntoon, Igbuyag noy no dio to Langit,
doromdoma nu ka mgo impasait to soini
no mgo igbuyag noy. Woy buligi koy ro ka
mgo suguanon nu oyow kono koy ogkahal-
lok to ognangonnangon to kinagian nu.
30 Ogbuyu koy to igpapitow nu ka kabog-
bogan nu oyow duon ogpakabulung to
mgo masakiton woy oyow duon ogkohimu
noy no mgo kabolbolonganan woy ka mgo
indanan no igmalogot to kinagian nu su
ligkat to kabogbogan to ngaran ni Hisus,
no ian ka maroyow no suguanon nu no
waro salo."
31 Pogkaponga ran to nig–ampu, niglung-
gat to Magboboot ka baloy no piglimuran
dan. No natibo on sikandan niglonaan to
Gimukud to Magboboot. Bunsud to sikan,
nignangnangonan dan ka mgo otow to ki-
nagian to Magboboot to waro igkahallok
dan.
32 No ka tibo no mgo otow no nig-
tuu ki Hisus, nigsagboka ro ka goinawa
ran woy nig–un–unawa ka pogdoromdom
dan. Woy pigsasalupungan dan ka mgo
kalaglagan dan su waro otow no ogkagi to,
"Kalaglagan ku soini" ko kono tibo dan no
kalaglagan.
33 Sikan ian no nabogayan ka mgo sug-
uanon ni Hisus to dakol no kabogbogan
oyow ogpakamalogot sikandan to nouyag
on ian si Hisus ligkat to kamatayon din.
Woy dakol ian ka ingkohoy–u to Magbo-
boot to tibo no mgo otow no nigtuu ki
Hisus.
34 Sikan ian to waro agad sagboka kan-
dan no ogkohirapan, su ka duma no mgo
otow no nigtuu, no duon tano dan woy ko
baloy, ogduwaron dan. No ko nokoy ka im-
bayad, nig–alap dan dio to mgo suguanon
ni Hisus,
35 no insabuk dan dio to tangkaan dan
su igbogoy ran on. No ka mgo suguanon
ni Hisus ka nanalad dio to agad hontow no
duon og–awoson dan.
36 Duon otow no nig–unug to sikan no

‡ **4:24** Ogkabasa to Exodo 20:11; Nehemias 9:6; Salmo 146:6.
§ **4:26** Ogkabasa to Salmo 2:1,2.

batasan to ogpanduwad to tano. Ka ngaran din, si Husi no ian angga din si Birnabi su sikan ka inghingaran to mgo suguanon ni Hisus kandin. Ka lituk to angga din, talagbulig to goinawa. Pinanganak ni Libi si Birnabi no dio mootow to pulu Sipri.

37 Duon songo luti no tano ni Birnabi no induwad din. No ka salapi no imbayad to tano din, nig–alap din woy insabuk din to tangkaan to mgo suguanon ni Hisus.

5

Si Ananias woy si Sapira

1 Di duon dangob no otow no si Ananias woy ka asawa rin no si Sapira no songo nigduwad to songo luti to tano dan.

2 Di si Ananias atag, nigpohitaga rin ka asawa rin to igholos din ka baad no salapi no imbayad to tano dan. No igbogoy rin ka samo dio to mgo suguanon ni Hisus. Sikan ian to ian naan do inhatod ni Ananias ka baad naan do no salapi, no dio din isabuk to tangkaan to mgo suguanon ni Hisus.

3 Di kagi ni Pedro kandin to, “Manio Ananias, to nigpaboot ka ki Satanas no nig–ubatan nu ka Gimukud to Magboboot to niggalat nu man ka baad to salapi no imbayad to tano nu?

4 Ko duon pad ka tano nu, hontow pa so tagtuun ko kono no sikoykow ro? No ko naruwad nud on ka tano, hontow pa ian ka nigboboot ko ogmonuon nud on ka salapi ko kono no sikoykow rod. No manio naan to pigtuuran nu to goinawa nu to igholos nu ka baad to salapi? Kono no mgo otow ka pig–ubatan nu ko kono no ka Magboboot.” Kagi ni Pedro.

5 Pogdinog ni Ananias to kagi ni Pedro, napolod do duon no naparagas on namatoy. No ka tibo no mgo otow no nakarinog to sikan no nabayaan ni Ananias, nanahallok lagboy sikandan.

6 Sikan ian no nanasasindog on ka mgo balubato woy ka mgo lukos no kono pad no liwaraanan. Pigbukusan dan ka lawa ni Ananias. Woy nig–alap dan no inlobong dan on.

7 Waro do malugoy, mgo tatolu buwa no uras, no nigsundul on ka asawa ni Ananias. Di waro mataga ko noomonu ka asawa rin.

8 Kagi ni Pedro to nig–inso to asawa ni Ananias to, “Sikan do ka salapi no imbayad to tano now?” Kagi to asawa ni Ananias, “Hoo. Sikan do ian.”

9 Kagi ni Pedro, “Manio to nigpasabsabutoy kow to og–ol–ologan now ka Magboboot? Nò, magaan on oglopow ka mgo otow no niglobong to asawa nu. Songo ogkaalap kad nikandin dio to lobonganan.”

10 Inogo on no songo napolod on ka asawa ni Ananias no naparagas on namatoy to tangkaan ni Pedro. Pogsolod to mgo lukos, nigkita on to songo namatoy on ka boi. No songo pig–alap dan ka namatoy no dio dan inlundug do to asawa.

11 Tibo no mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus, lagboy on ian no nanahallok. Woy agad hontow no nakarinog to nabayaan to sikan no daruwa, songo nanahallok on.

12 Songo allow, ka mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus, nanlimudlimud on dio to songo holonganan no oghingaranan dan to Balukon ni Solomon no duon to Dakol no Ampuanan to mgo Hudiu. No mohon–ing ka mgo kabolongbolonganan woy ka mgo indanan no igmalogot to kinagian to Magboboot no nohimu to mgo suguanon ni Hisus.

13 Ka duma no mgo otow, waro niglangub no og–amut kandan su ogkahallok to nigdinog dan to noomonu si Ananias. Di ka mgo otow no nigtuu, nabantug to tibo no mgo otow to sikan no ugpaan.

14 No natimtimulan on to mgo lukos woy mgo boi ka mgo otow no nigtuu.

15 Sikan ian to nan–alap dan ka mgo malotoy no dio dan ipohibat to mgo hibatanan, mgo ikam no impanabuk dan dio to mgo dalan to lunsud oyow ogkabayaan to alung ni Pedro ko ogligad no ogkoulian on.

16 Mohon–ing dod ka mgo otow no nigligkat to mgo lunsud no marani to Hirusalim no nanhondio to mgo suguanon ni Hisus. Pinanduma ran ka mgo malotoy woy ka mgo otow no nigsoloran to busow, no tibo noulian on.

17 Di ka Labow no Talagpanubad to mgo
Hudiu woy ka mgo duma ran no mgo Sadu-
siu, tibo nabolu su lagboy on ian no noima.
18 Sikan ian to pigdakop dan ka mgo
suguanon ni Hisus no impapirisu ran on.
19 Di to pogmarusilom on, duon diwata
to Magboboot no nigpuwas to lokob to
pirisuan. No pighinggat din ka mgo sug-
uanon ni Hisus dio to libuwasan. Kagi to
diwata to Magboboot to,
20 "Libong kow ro dio to Dakol no Am-
puanan to mgo Hudiu. Nangnangoni now
ka mgo otow tongod to soini no iam no
pogkouyag no ogligkat dio ki Hisus."
21 Pogdinog to mgo suguanon ni Hisus
to kagi to diwata, nighipanow on. Pogka-
pawo on, nansolod man do sikandan dio
to Dakol no Ampuanan to mgo Hudiu woy
nigpan–anad dan ka mgo otow.

Nò, nokouma on ka Labow no Talag-
panubad woy ka mgo duma rin, no im-
palimud dan on ka tibo no mgo igbuyag
to mgo talagpanubad woy ka mgo pog-
buyagon to mgo Hudiu. Woy nigsugu to
oyow igpaangoy on ka mgo suguanon ni
Hisus no napirisu.
22 Sikan ian to nanhondio ka mgo sun-
dalu dio to pirisuan. Di pogpuwas dan to
lokob, warad on man ka mgo suguanon dio
to solod. Nanlibong ka mgo sundalu dio
to mgo pogbuyagon to sikan no Dakol no
Ampuanan.
23 Kagi to mgo sundalu, "To pogkouma
noy dio to pirisuan, nalokoban on man
woy duon ka mgo talagbantoy to pirisuan
no nansasindog duon to marani to lokob.
Di to pogpuwas noy, waro man otow dio to
solod."
24 Nò, pogdinog to kapitan to mgo talag-
bantoy woy ka mgo igbuyag to mgo talag-
panubad to sikan no Dakol no Ampuanan,
nanasasow on. Nahan dan to manio buwa
to nakalibuwas ka mgo suguanon ni Hisus.
25 Di duon otow no nokouma no nig-
nangon kandan to, "Ka mgo otow no im-
papirisu now gabii, diad on sikandan to
Dakol no Ampuanan ta no og–anaron dan
ka mgo otow."
26 Inogo on no nighipanow on ka mgo
sundalu woy ka kapitan dan no ogdakopon
dan man do ka mgo suguanon ni Hisus. Di
waro mog–ogot ka mgo sundalu kandan su
ogkahallok ko ogpangabang ka mgo otow
no namminog no ogdogpakan ka mgo sun-
dalu to dakol no batu.
27 Ko naangoy ran on ka mgo suguanon
ni Hisus, impatangko dan sikandan to
mgo pogbuyagon to mgo Hudiu. No ka
Labow no Talagpanubad, nig–insoinso to
mgo suguanon ni Hisus.
28 Kagi rin to, "Nigsaparan noy on man
sikaniu to kono now on ig–anad ka ngaran
ni Hisus. Di kuntoon, tibo kai to soini no
lunsud to Hirusalim, pignangnangonan on
to soini no ig–anad now," kagi. "Ian buwa
tuud now to ogbayungan koy nikaniu to
nigpohimatoy noy ka sikan no otow," kagi
to Labow to mgo Talagpanubad to Dakol
no Ampuanan.
29 Di nigtabak si Pedro woy ka duma no
mgo suguanon ni Hisus to, "Og–awoson to
ogpaagad–agad koy to sugu to Magboboot,
kono do no ka sugu to mgo otow.
30 Nigpohimatayan now on ian si Hisus
su impalansang now dio to krus sikandin.
Di ka Magboboot no ian Magboboot to mgo
kaap–apuan ta dongan, sikandin ka nig–
uyag ki Hisus.
31 No dio din ipapinpinnuu si Hisus to
kawanan din su sikandin ka insabuk din
no Lagboy no Igbuyag ta woy Talagpanga-
bang kanta. No ian to oyow sikanta no
pinanganak ni Israil, ogsonditon woy og–
ongkoran ta ka maroot no batasan ta, no
ogpasayluon din on ka mgo salo ta.
32 Sikanami ka ogpakamalogot to soini
no mgo inangonnangon noy. Woy ka
Gimukud to Magboboot, songo ogpaka-
malogot to sikan, no sikandin ka igbogoy to
Magboboot to agad hontow no ogpaagad–
agad kandin."
33 Pogdinog to mgo pogbuyagon to sikan
no intabak to mgo suguanon ni Hisus,
nabolu lagboy sikandan no oghimatayan
dan on poron.
34 Di duon sagboka no tahuronon dan
no talag–anad to Balaod dan no oghin-
garanan to Parisiu. * Ka ngaran din no

* **5:34** *Ka mgo Parisiu,* ian ka songo sampangan to mgo Hudiu no og-ayad-ayad no ogpaagad-agad to mgo Balaod ni Moisis.

si Gamaliel no ogtahuron sikandin to tibo
no mgo otow. No nigsasindog si Gamaliel
no nigsugu to ogpaawoon pad ka mgo sug-
uanon ni Hisus.
35 No, kagi ni Gamaliel to mgo duma
rin to, “Mgo duma ku no pinanganak ni
Israil, ayad-ayad kow ko ogmomuon now
ka soini no mgo otow.
36 Ian su nokani, duon otow no si Tiu-
das no nig–unoy–unoy nighimu to katon-
danan din. No ogmarani buwa to hop–at
no gatus ka mgo otow no nigdumaruma
kandin. Di pogkalugoy, pighimatayan si
Tiudas no nokogsuwoysuwoy ro ka mgo
otow no nigsakup kandin. No naawo do
man ka tuud din.
37 Pogkaponga,” kagi ni Gamaliel, “Duon
otow no taga Galilia no si Hudas no
nakaayat to pila buwa no mgo otow. Di
mangkuwan songo pighimatayan dod no
songo nokogsuwoysuwoy ka mgo sakup
din.
38 Sikan ka ognangonan ku sikaniu to
balagara now on ka soini no mgo otow. Do
kow ogsasow su ko ligkat to doromdom to
mgo otow ka soini no oghimuon dan, ogka-
awo do ka ig–anad dan.
39 Di ko ian nigsugu ka Magboboot kan-
dan, kono kow ogpakaroog kandan. No
songo kuwo ko ogkaatuan now on ka Mag-
boboot.” *Sikan do ka innangon ni Gamaliel
kandan*.
40 No ka tibo no mgo pogbuyagon, nig-
paagad–agad on to kagi ni Gamaliel. Nig-
palibong dan on woy si Pedro no pig-
pabarasan dan sikandan. Woy pigsaparan
dan to, “Kono now ignangonnangon ka
ngaran ni Hisus.” Pogkaponga no nigpal-
ibuwas dan on ka mgo suguanon ni Hisus.
41 Nò, to poghipanow on ka mgo sug-
uanon ni Hisus no nigligkat to mgo pog-
buyagon, pinouwang dan on ka igkarago–
dago dan su nakaroromdom dan to, agad
to noumaan on sikandan to igkabaybayari
ran woy to igkasipod dan ligkat to ogtu-
manon dan ka sugu ni Hisus kandan, di
nigsalig ka Magboboot kandan to kono dan
oghalina ka goinawa ran.
42 No waro man moghagtong ka mgo
suguanon ni Hisus to ognangonnangon, su
allow–allow, ko dio to Dakol no Ampuanan
to mgo Hudiu woy ko dio to mgo baloy,
ungod ognangonnangon woy ogpan–anad
to mgo otow to si Hisus, ian ka Kristu, no
ian Im–imanan to mgo Koot–otawan.†

6

Ka Papitow no Talagbulig

1 Waro malugoy no ogmohon–ing on ka
ogtuu on ki Hisus, duon mgo nigtuu no
Ginirigu ka kinagian dan, di ka duma,
Hinibriu atag ka kinagian dan. * No
ka mgo Girigu, ogsilag on to mgo Hibriu.
Ian su allow–allow no ogkatalaran ka mgo
boi no nabalu to koonon, dakoldakol ka
ingkabogoy dio to mgo balu no Hibriu. Di
mamalintok ka ingkatalad dio to mgo balu
no Girigu.
2 Sikan ian to nigpalimud to mgo sug-
uanon ni Hisus ka tibo no mgo otow no
nigtuu kandin. No kagi ran to mgo otow to,
“Kono no litos no ogkatalantan koy to pog-
panalad to koonon, su ogkoongkoran noy
ka soini no igpan–anad noy no kinagian to
Magboboot.
3 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, pitawa now ka
duma now woy alam kow to papitu no
otow no natagaan now to maroyow ka
batasan dan, woy to namootan on sikan-
dan to Gimukud to Magboboot, woy to
duon katouan dan to ogpanalad.
4 Di sikanami atag, ian noy hunungan ka
pog–ampu dio to Magboboot woy ka pog–
anad noy to kinagian to Magboboot.”
5 Nò, maroyow to tibo no mgo otow ka
kagi to mgo suguanon ni Hisus. No nig–
alam dan si Istiban. Dakol ka pogsalig
din ki Hisus woy lagboy din ogpaboot to
Gimukud to Magboboot. Woy naalam dan
si Pilipi, si Prokuru, si Nikanur, si Timun, si
Parminas woy si Nikulas no taga Antiokia.
Si Nikulas, kono no Hudiu di to waro pad
nigtuu ki Hisus, tahan on no nighalin to
tinuuan to mgo Hudiu.

† **5:42** *Ka Kristu*, to kinagian to Ginirigu, ian ka iglituk to sikan no Lagboy no Igbuyag no og-im-imaman dan no songo ogkohingaranan no Misias to kinagian no Hinibriu. * **6:1** *Ka mgo balu*, Hudiu rod ka tibo no sikan no mgo boi no nabalu, di loin ka kinagian dan.

6 Pogkaponga, no impasasindog on
sikandan dio to tangkaan to mgo suguanon
ni Hisus. No nig-ampuan dan sikandan.
No to pog-ampu, intorong dan ka bolad
dan dio to ulu.
7 Sikan ian no nigtangkap on ka kinagian
to Magboboot no nigmohon–ing on ian ka
mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus no dio to
Hirusalim. Woy mohon–ing no mgo talag-
panubad to mgo Hudiu no songo nigtuu on
ki Hisus.
8 No si Istiban, nohoy–uan to Magboboot
woy nigbogayan to dakol no kabogbogan.
Mohon–ing ka nohimu rin no mgo kabo-
longbolonganan woy ka mgo indanan no
igmalogot to innangonnangon din.
9 Di duon duma no mgo otow no waro
mog-uyun to kagi ni Istiban. Ka sikan,
tahan no nan–amut to anaranan no
nighingaranan dan to Anaranan to Konad
on no Uripon. Sikandan, mgo taga Sirini,
mgo taga Alihandria, woy ka duma, dio
nigligkat to mgo probinsia to Silisia woy
ka Asia. No nigsasindog sikandan woy
nigpaap–apuloy ki Istiban. †
10 Di waro makaroog to kagi rin su pig-
bogayan si Istiban to katouanan woy to
kabogbogan no nigligkat to Gimukud to
Magboboot.
11 No ka sikan no mgo otow no nigpaap–
apuloy ki Istiban, namangho sikandan to
mgo otow no og-uubat to nigdinog kun to
kagi ni Istiban no pigdoot din ka kaap–
apuan dan no si Moisis, woy songo pigdoot
din kun ka Magboboot.
12 Sikan ian to nanasasow on ka mgo
otow lagkos to pogbuyagon to lunsud woy
ka mgo talag–anad to Balaod dan. Woy
pigdakop dan si Istiban no pig–alap dan on
dio to Dakol no Ampuanan. Pinasasindog
dan sikandin dio to tangkaan to mgo pog-
buyagon to mgo Hudiu.
13 Pogkaponga, impasasindog dan ka
mgo otow no og-uubat no ogpamalogot to
igbayung dan ki Istiban. Kagi ran to mgo
pogbuyagon dan to, "Ka soini no otow,
og–ungod din ogdoot to soini no Dakol no
Ampuanan no nig–indanan to Magboboot.
Woy ogdooton din ka Balaod ta no niggalat
ni Moisis."
14 Ian noy ignangon to sikan su nigdinog
noy ka ignangonnangon ni Istiban, no na-
han din no oggulakon ni Hisus ka soini no
ampuanan ta woy ogbalbalawon din on
kun ka mgo Balaod no imbogoy ni Moisis
kanta," kagi to sikan no mgo ubaton.
15 Di nakatotongtong ka mgo pog-
buyagon su ka langlanguwan ni Istiban,
nigmalayag on no ogkoiling to langlan-
guwan to diwata.

7

Ka Innangonnangon no Pogtabak ni Istiban

1 Nò, kagi ka Labow no Talagpanubad ki
Istiban to, "Og–inso a koykow ko tu–tuu ian
ka sikan no innangon dan?"
2 Kagi ni Istiban, "Mgo amoy woy mgo
sulod, pamminog kow to soini no igtabak
ku kaniu. Dongan, ka Magboboot no ian
ta oghingaranan to malayag, nigpapitow
to kaap–apuan ta no si Abraham. No
dio pad nig–ugpo sikandin to ugpaan to
Misopotamia no waro pad moghalin dio to
lunsud to Haran.*
3 Kagi to Magboboot kandin to, 'Awo kad
on to ugpaan nu woy to mgo sulod nu.
No halin kad on dio to songo ugpaan no
igpapitow ku koykow.' †
4 Pogkaponga," kagi ni Istiban, "no
nighipanow on si Abraham ligkat to sikan
no ugpaan din to Kaldia no nighalin on
dio to lunsud to Haran. Pogkalugoy no
namatoy on ka amoy ni Abraham, no
pighutuk man do pahalina to Magboboot
sikandin to pog–ugpo din kai to soini no
tano no ogkougpaan now ta kuntoon.‡
5 Di waro pad mabogayi to Magboboot
si Abraham to agad songo dangow no
tano. Di nigsabut ka Magboboot kandin
to, 'Uromo, igbogoy ku koykow woy to mgo
pinanganak nu ka soini no tano.' Di waro
pad anak ni Abraham no innangon on to
Magboboot to sikan.§

† **6:9** Ian to nighingaranan dan to *Anaranan to Konad on no Uripon*su duon nan-amut kandan no mgo otow no nouripon nokani. * **7:2** *Ka Misopotamia,* songo ogkohingaranan to Kaldia. † **7:3** Ogkabasa to Genesis 12:1. ‡ **7:4** Ogkabasa to Genesis 11:31 woy 12:4. § **7:5** Ogkabasa to Genesis 2:7 woy 13:15 woy 15:18 woy 17:8.

6 Di innangon to Magboboot ki Abraham
to uromo, ogkohimu ka mgo pinanganak
din no agpot dio to mariu no ugpaan dio
to loin no mgo otow. No ogko-uripon pad
woy ogkabaybayaran ka mgo pinanganak
din taman to hop-at no gatus no tuid.
7 Di kinagian to Magboboot ki Abra-
ham to, 'Oglogparan ku ka mgo otow
no og-uripon to mgo pinanganak nu.
Pogkaponga, og-awo ka mgo pinanganak
nu woy ogpakalibong on to soini no tano
to Kanaan. No ogsimboon a ran kai.'*
8 Pogkaponga," kagi ni Istiban, "insabut
to Magboboot ki Abraham to og-awoson to
ipatuli din ka kandin no lawa woy ka lawa
to mgo anak din no lukos woy nigsugu
to igpatuli on uromo ka mgo pinanganak
din. No ko duon on anak ni Abraham, no
si Isaak, no ko wawalu ka allow ligkat to
poglosut din, pigtuli din on. Pogkalugoy,
songo nigtuli ni Isaak ka kandin no anak
no si Hakub, woy songo pigtuli ni Hakub ka
sampulu woy daruwa no anak din. No ian
ka mgo kapunganan ta," kagi ni Istiban.†
9 "Di ka sikan no mgo anak ni Hakub,
nigsilag to hari ran no si Husi woy nig-
duwad dan on sikandin oyow ogko-uripon
dio to Ehipto. Di nigdumaruma ka Magbo-
boot kandin.‡
10 Nigpangabangan din woy nohoy-uan
din si Husi to tibo no ingkabayo din no
igkabaybayari. Sikan ka ligkatan to no-
hoy-uan si Husi to igbuyag to Ehipto no
si Paraon woy nigtokod to dakol ka kata-
gaanan ni Husi. Sikan ian to pighimu ni
Paraon si Husi no gobirnador. No ian on
talagboot to tibo no kalaglagan woy to mgo
sakup ni Paraon.§
11 Pogkalugoy," kagi ni Istiban, "Duon
nigdatong no tigbitil dio to Ehipto lagkos to
tibo no ugpaan to Kanaan no ian ugpaan
ni Hakub. No dakol ka kohirapi to tibo no
mgo otow. Ka mgo kaap-apuan ta," kagi,
"waro ogkitoon dan no ogkakoon.*
12 Di ko nakarinog si Hakub to duon
koonon dio to Ehipto, impohondio din on
ka mgo anak din no ian mgo kaap-apuan
ta. Sikan ka an-anayan no poghondio dan
to Ehipto.
13 Ka igkaruwa no poghondio dan, nig-
patotokoroy si Husi to mgo kakoy rin.
Songo impatokod din ki Paraon ka kandin
no mgo kakoy.†
14 Woy impaangoy ni Husi ka amoy rin
no si Hakub, mgo sulod din. Kapituan
woy lalimma sikandan no mgo otow ka
nanhondio to Ehipto.‡
15 Dio namatoy si Hakub. Woy pogkalu-
goy, songo nammatoy on ka mgo anak
din no ian mgo kaap-apuan ta," kagi ni
Istiban.§
16 No pogkalugoy, nan-alap dan on ka
mgo bokog dan dio to kandan no ugpaan
to Sikim. No inluglug dan to sabalanan no
nigboli ni Abraham dongan to mgo anak ni
Hamor.*
17 Pogkalugoy," kagi ni Istiban, "to og-
marani on ka allow no ogtuman to Magbo-
boot ka impanoy din insabut ki Abraham,†
no nigmohon-ing on ka mgo pinanganak
ni Hakub no dio to Ehipto.
18 No ka mgo igbuyag dio to Ehipto,
nakaliwanliwan on taman to duon on ig-
buyag no waro mataga ko hontow si Husi.
19 No ka sikan no igbuyag, niggawayan
woy nigbayadbayaran ka mgo kaap-
apuan ta. Woy pigpogos din sikandan to
oyow ogpoongkoran dan ka mgo anak dan
dio to tano oyow ogkamatoy.‡
20 Sikan ka nabayaan dan," kagi ni
Istiban, "no nootow on si Moisis. Maroyow
ka pogpitow to Magboboot kandin. No
taman to tatolu no bulan, nouyamu si Moi-
sis dio to baloy to amoy rin.§
21 Di ko naang-anggaan on sikandin,
nakita on to boi no anak to igbuyag to
Ehipto. No pig-uyamu rin on si Moisis no
pig-iling din to anak din on ian lagboy.*

* **7:7** Ogkabasa to Genesis 15:13,14 woy Exodo 3:12. † **7:8** Ogkabasa to Genesis 17:10 woy 21:2 woy 25:26 woy 29:31. ‡ **7:9** Ogkabasa to Genesis 37:11,28 woy 39:2,21. § **7:10** Ogkabasa to Genesis 41:39. * **7:11** Ogkabasa to Genesis 42:1. † **7:13** Ogkabasa to Genesis 45:1 woy 16. ‡ **7:14** Ogkabasa to Genesis 17:18 woy 45:9 woy 46:27. § **7:15** Ogkabasa to Genesis 46:1; 49:33. * **7:16** Ogkabasa to Genesis 23:3 woy 33:19 woy 50:7 woy Josue 24:32. † **7:17** Insabut to Magboboot to ogpalibongon din ka mgo pinanganak ni Abraham dio to Kanaan. ‡ **7:19** Ogkabasa to Exodo 1:10 woy 22. § **7:20** Ogkabasa to Exodo 2:2. * **7:21** Ogkabasa to Exodo 2:3.

22 Naanad on si Moisis to tibo no katouanan to mgo taga Ehipto woy mabantug
sikandin su dakol ka katouanan din to mgo
hinimuan woy to mgo kinagian.

23 No to kohop–atan on ka tuid ni Moi-
sis, nakaroromdom sikandin to ogpanum-
baloy dio to ugpaan to mgo karumaan din
no mgo pinanganak ni Israil.† No to pog-
panumbaloy ni Moisis dio to kandan,
24 duon nabayaan din no otow no pinan-
ganak ni Israil no nabaybayaran to otow
no taga Ehipto. No nigpangabangan ni
Moisis ka otow no nabaybayaran woy
pighimatayan din on ka taga Ehipto.‡
25 Nahan ni Moisis ko ogpakasabut buwa
ka mgo duma rin no pinanganak ni Israil to
nigtuud ka Magboboot to sikandin ka og-
pangabang kandan no ogkabaybayaran.
Di waro dan masabuti.
26 Pogkapawo, nighondio man do si Moi-
sis to sikan no ugpaan to mgo duma rin, no
nakabayo man do to daruwa no otow no
nigpoog–ogotoy. Nigpoul–ulioy on porom
ni Moisis to sikan no otow no pigkagian din
to, 'Manio to ogpoog-ogotoy kow to sikan
do ka apu now?'
27 Di ka sagboka no otow no nig-ogot
to duma rin, pigkois din si Moisis to kagi
rin to, 'Manio to sikoykow ka ogboboot
kanami? Bak ko sikoykow ka talaghusay
noy.
28 Koiniat ka buwa ko songo oghi-
matayan a nu unawa to pighimatayan nu
ka taga Ehipto gabii,' kagi to otow," kagi ni
Istiban.
29 "Pogdinog ni Moisis to sikan no kagi,
nakapallaguy on no dio mokougpo to
mariu no ugpaan to Midian. Dio nanga-
sawa si Moisis. No pogkalugoy, daruwa on
ka anak din no lukos."§
30 Nigligad on ka kohop–atan no tuid.
No songo allow, dio si Moisis to songo
bubungan no oghingaranan dan to Sinai
no dio to holholawan. No duon suguanon
to Magboboot,* no nigligkat to Langit no
nigpakita ki Moisis dio to malopot no kayu
no nalogdog.
31 Pogpitow ni Moisis to sikan, nabolong-
bolong. Di kagi to Lagboy no Igbuyag to,
32 'Sikanak ka Magboboot to mgo kaap–
apuan nu, no ian dod ka Magboboot ni
Abraham, woy ki Isaak, woy ki Hakub.'
Nigkolkol si Moisis su nahallok no waro
niglangob no ogpitow.
33 No kagi to Lagboy no Igbuyag ki Moi-
sis to, 'Awaa nu ka sapatus nu no itahud
kanak su duon a kai to longod nu.
34 Nigkita ku ka igkabaybayari to mgo
sakup ku no mgo pinanganak ni Israil no
dio ogpokougpo to Ehipto. Woy pigdinog
ku to ogpakapannanoy sikandan. Sikan
ian to niglogsad kuntoon su ogpangaban-
gan ku sikandan. Nò, kai kad su ogsuguon
ku sikoykow dio to Ehipto,' kinagian to
Magboboot."†
35 Kagi ni Istiban to, "Si Moisis ka pigkois
to mgo pinanganak ni Israil no nigkagi ran
kandin to, 'Manio to sikoykow ka ogboboot
kanami? Bak ko sikoykow ka talaghusoy
noy.' Di pogkalugoy, si Moisis ka pigsugu
to Magboboot dio to Ehipto oyow sikandin
on ka ogpangabang kandan no ogkohira-
pan, woy oyow sikandin ka ogkohimu no
igbuyag dan. No ka sikan no suguanon to
Magboboot no nigpakita ki Moisis duon to
sikan no malopot no kayu, ian ka impatu-
man to Magboboot to sikan no innangon
din.‡
36 Pighinggat ni Moisis ka mgo pinan-
ganak ni Hakub to og-awo sikandan duon
to Ehipto. Woy duon mgo kabolongbolon-
ganan woy ka igmalogot to innangon to
Magboboot no nohimu rin dio to Ehipto
woy dio to sikan no Dagat no Malalab woy
dio to nabayaan dan no holholawan to
sikan no kohop–atan no tuid.§
37 Si Moisis dod ka nignangon to mgo
pinanganak ni Israil to, 'Duon uromo ta-
lagnangon to kagi to Magboboot no igpo-
hondio din no ogkounawa kanak no igbo-

† **7:23** *Hakob*, songo oghingaranan ki Israil. ‡ **7:24** Ogkabasa to Exodo 2:11. § **7:29** Ogkabasa to Exodo 2:11 woy 18:3. * **7:30** *Ka holholawan*, dio to kandan, mammara no waro amana kayu su marulag ogkouranan. Songo kuwo ko diwata to Magboboot no niglibuwas ki Moisis woy ko si Hisus no waro pad mootow kai to tano. Pitow ka to birsikulu 33. † **7:34** Ogkabasa to Exodo 3:1-10. ‡ **7:35** Ogkabasa to Exodo 2:14. § **7:36** Ogkabasa to Exodo 7:3 woy 14:21 woy Numeros 14:33. * **7:37** Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 8:15 woy 18.

goy rin dio to kaniu.'*
38 Nò, si Moisis ka nigduma to mgo otow
no nalimudlimud no ogmanhihipanow to
sikan no holholawan. No ka sikan no sug-
uanon to Magboboot no niglibuwas woy
nig-al-alukuy ki Moisis dio to Bubungan
to Sinai, ungod nigdumaruma kandin woy
to mgo kaap-apuan ta. Woy nabogayan si
Moisis to sikan no kinagian to Magboboot
no ogpokouyag woy kono ogkahalin oyow
songo igkabogoy rin kanta no mgo Hudiu,"
kagi ni Istiban.†
39 "Di ka mgo kaap-apuan ta, nigkois
ki Moisis. Waro man mogpaagad-agad
kandin. No ka goinawa ran, dio dod to
Ehipto su ogkoiniat sikandan no oglibong.
40 No to dio pad si Moisis to bubungan
to Sinai, pigkagian dan si Aaron to, 'Himui
koy to mgo magboboot noy no ogdumoon
noy su waro noy matagoi ko noomonu on
si Moisis no nig-alap kanami no nigligkat
to Ehipto."‡
41 "Sikan ian," kagi ni Istiban, "Nighimu
sikandan to inotow-otow no noiling to nati
no baka. Woy nighimatayan dan ka mgo
ayam dan no igpanubad dan to sikan no in-
otow-otow. Narago ka mgo otow to sikan
no pighimu ro to kandan do no bolad.
42 Sikan ian to pig-iniugan on to Mag-
boboot sikandan no pinogbalagad on ko
nokoy ka ogtubaran dan no layag dio to
langit." Kagi ni Istiban, "No ka sikan,
nounawa rod to sikan no ingkasulat to mgo
talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot dongan
to,
'Sikaniu no pinanganak ni Israil, to sikan
no kohop-atan no tuid now no noko-
hihipanow kow dio to holholawan,
og-inso a kaniu ko sikanak ka nig-
tubaran to sikan no mgo ayam no
nanhimatayan now?
43 Kono su ig-alap now ka baloybaloy
no pigtaguan now to inotow-otow
no nighingaranan kow ki Molok
no pig-ampuan now ka sikan no
pighimu now no ogkoiling to bituon
no nighingaranan now ki Ripan.
Woy nigkagi ka Magboboot kandan
to, 'Sikan ian to ogdogilon ku sika-
niu dio to madmariu to lunsud to
Babilunia.' "§
44 Kagi ni Istiban, "To dio dod ka mgo
kaap-apuan ta to holholawan, songo pig-
alap dan ka tagooran no ampuanan dan
to tu-tuu ian no Magboboot. Ka sikan,
in-ayun lagboy to sikan no innangon woy
impapitow to Magboboot ki Moisis.*
45 No ka mgo kaap-apuan ta no naka-
soip to sikan no nokohun-a no mgo kaap-
apuan ta dongan, nig-alap to sikan no am-
puanan ka nanhipanow ran no oghondio
to ogkougpaan dan no tano. Ka sikan, si
Husui on ka igbuyag dan. Pogsolod nikan-
dan dio to sikan no tano, nakababantoy
sikandan to pogdogil to Magboboot to mgo
otow no tahan nan-ugpo to sikan no mgo
ugpaan dan, woy nanaagow ran on ka mgo
tano. No ka sikan no ampuanan dan, dio
dod to kandan taman to si Dabid on ka
nakaliwan no igbuyag dan.†
46 Nohoy-uan sikandin to Magboboot, no
ian dod Magboboot ni Hakub. No nigbuyu
si Dabid to Magboboot ko litos no oghimu
sikandin to baloy no ogkougpaan to Mag-
boboot.‡
47 Dokad di, si Solomon on ka nokohimu
to sikan no baloy.§
48 Di ka Magboboot no ian matikang,
kono ogkoologan to og-ugpo to baloy no
oghimuon do to bolad to mgo otow. Ian su
duon ingkasulat dongan to talagnangon to
kagi to Magboboot. No nigkagi ka Magbo-
boot to,
49-50 'Ka langit, ian ka pinnuuanan ku
to pandatuan. No ka tano, ian
diokanan ku.
Sikan ian to kono ogkohimu no oghimu
kow to baloy no ogkougpaan ku.
Woy waro agad hontow no ogpokohimu
kanak

† **7:38** Ogkabasa to Exodo 19:1 woy Deuteronomio 5:1. ‡ **7:40** Ogkabasa to Exodo 32:1. § **7:43** Ogkabasa to Amos 5:25-27. * **7:44** *Ka tagood no ampuanan*, ka alabat din, nohimu no manggad. No ka atop, nohimu to bulbul to kambing woy mgo laplap to ayam. Ka sikan, ogkabasa to Exodo 25:9 woy 40, woy 26:1-7 woy birsikulu 14. † **7:45** Ogkabasa to Josue 3:14. ‡ **7:46** Ogkabasa to 2 Samuel 7:1; woy 1 Cronicas 17:1. § **7:47** Si Solomon ka anak ni Igbuyag Dabid dongan, no ka baloy no impohimu rin, ian ka Dakol no Ampuanan to Magboboot no dio to Hirusalim. 1Hari 6:1; 2 Cronicas 3:1. * **7:49-50** Ogkabasa to Isaias 66:1,2.

to himolayanan ku,' kagi to Magboboot.'*
51 "Nò," kagi ni Istiban, "Makogal on
ian ka ulu now. Ogpabobongol kow
ko nokoy ka igsugu to Magboboot kaniu.
Ogkounawa kow to mgo otow no waro
mataga to Magboboot su nasi kow og-
atu to Gimukud din. Ka batasan to mgo
apu now dongan, sikan dod ian ka og-
unawaan now kuntoon.†
52 Waro agad sagboka no talagnangon
to kagi to Magboboot dongan no waro
baybayari to mgo kaap-apuan now. Woy
pighimatayan dan ka mgo talagnangon to
kagi rin dongan no impanoy innangon to
oghondinid on ka Matuwarong no Sug-
uanon din no si Hisus. Sikan ian ka im-
panabod woy nigbunu now.
53 Sikaniu ka makapurut to Balaod to
Magboboot no impahatod to mgo diwata
din, di waro now paag-agari," kagi ni
Istiban.

Ka Nigdogpakan si Istiban to Batu oyow Ogkamatoy

54 Nò, ka mgo pogbuyagon to mgo
Hudiu, pogdinog dan to sikan no intabak
ni Istiban, nigkakagot ka ngipon dan su
lagboy on ian no nabolu kandin.
55 Di si Istiban atag, nigpamootan to
Gimukud to Magboboot. No niglonghag si
Istiban dio to langit no pigkita rin ka layag
to Magboboot woy si Hisus no nigsasindog
dio to kawanan to Magboboot.
56 Kagi ni Istiban to, "Pitow kow. Ogkita
a to langit no naboklas on. Woy ogkitoon
ku ka Otow no oghingaranan ta to Kakoy
to mgo Koot-otawan‡ no dio mogsasindog
to kawanan to Magboboot."
57 Pogdinog to mgo otow to kagi ni
Istiban, nigngangang on. No pigpanag-
pong dan ka talinga ran no tibo sikandan
nigtinagpo dio ki Istiban.
58 Piggongonan dan woy pigganoy ran
sikandin dio to libuwasan to lunsud to
Hirusalim, woy pinandogpak dan on
sikandin to dakol no batu oyow ogkama-
toy. No ka mgo talagmalogot, impanwak-
das ka kinabo dan no dio dan isabuk to paa
to songo balubato. Ka ngaran din, si Saulo.
59 No to pogdogpak pad ki Istiban to mgo
batu, nig-ampu. Kagi rin to, "Hisus no Lag-
boy no Igbuyag ku, alapa nu ka gimukud
ku dio to koykow."
60 No nigluhud on si Istiban woy nig-
paagbot to nigkagi to, "Buyag ku no dio
to langit, kono nu baybayari ka soini no
mgo otow tongod to soini no salo dan."
Pogkaponga to kagi rin, namatoy on.

8

1-2 Si Saulo, nig-uyun to kamatayon ni
Istiban. Di duon mgo otow no dakol so
goinawa ran to Magboboot. No nig-alap
dan ka lawa ni Istiban woy dakol ka pog-
pandawot dan no inlobong dan on.

No ligkat to sikan no allow to pogkam-
atoy ni Istiban, nigbunsud on ka dakol no
igkabaybayari. No ka mgo otow no nigtuu
ki Hisus no dio to Hirusalim, nigbayba-
yaran on to mgo otow no waro mogtuu.
No ka mgo otow no nigtuu, nokogsuwoysu-
woy on no dio mogdolog to agad hondoi no
lunsud duon to probinsia to Hudia woy dio
to Samaria. No ian naan do nagalat dio to
Hirusalim ka mgo suguanon ni Hisus.
3 Di si Saulo, nigbayadbayad to mgo otow
no nigtuu ki Hisus. No nigpansoloran din
ka mgo baloy no duon otow no nigtuu.
No agad lukos to boi, pigdakop din woy
impapirisu rin on.
4 No ka mgo otow no nokogsuwoysuwoy,
agad hondoi makarolog sikandan, innan-
gonnangon dan ka kinagian to Magboboot.
5 Si Pilipi, songo nighipanow on no
oghondio to ugpaan to Samaria. No nig-
nangonan din ka mgo otow dio to, "Si
Hisus, ian ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-
otawan no oghingaranan ki Kristu."
6 No pogdinog to mohon-ing no mgo
otow to kagi ni Pilipi woy pogkita ran
to mgo kabolbolonganan woy ka mgo in-
danan no igmalogot to ignangonnangon
din, nigsagboka ka goinawa ran to ogpam-
minog kandin.
7 No mohon-ing on ka mgo busow no
namangngiak on to maagbot no naman-
libuwas on to lawa to mgo otow. Woy

† **7:51** Ogkabasa to Isaias 63:10. ‡ **7:56** *Kakoy to mgo Koot-otawan dio to mgo Ginirigu*, ingkalituk to "Anak to Otow" su to kinagian dan, sikan ka igkalituk to otow no duon dakol no katondanan.

mohon–ing no mgo otow no napulid woy
ka nigkolog ka lawa ran no noulian on to
goramon dan.
8 Sikan ian to dakol ka ingkarago to mgo
otow dio to sikan no ugpaan.

9 Di duon sagboka no bailan dio no
oghingaranan ki Simon. No pila on no tuid,
no ungod nighimu to mgo pamulinganon
no ingkabolongbolong to mgo otow to
sikan no lunsud woy ka tibo to sikan no
probinsia to Samaria. No nignangonan ni
Simon ka mgo otow to sikandin kun ka
mamabogbog.
10 Ka tibo no mgo taga Samaria ka ma-
bantug woy ko waro bantug, nigpam-
minog ki Simon. No nigkagi ran to,
"Sikandin ka oghingaranan to Mabogbog
su sikandin ka nakaalap to kabogbogan to
Magboboot."
11 Sikan ian to namminog on ka mgo
otow ki Simon su nalugoy on no nabolong-
bolong sikandan to mgo pamulingan no
nighimu rin.
12 Dokad di to pogdinog dan to kagi
ni Pilipi, nigtuu on sikandan to sikan no
Maroyow no Nangnangonon din tongod
to pandatuan to Magboboot woy tongod
to duon katondanan to ngaran ni Hisu
Kristu. No nigpabautismu on ka nigtuu on
ki Hisus, mgo lukos woy boi.
13 Agad si Simon no ka bailan, songo nig-
tuu on ki Hisus woy songo nigpabautismu
on to woig. Pogkaponga, nigluyud on ki
Pilipi. Pogpitow ni Simon to oghimuon ni
Pilipi no mabogbog no mgo kabolongbo-
longanan woy to mgo indanan no igmal-
ogot to kinagian to Magboboot, noinuinu
sikandin lagboy.

14 Nò, dio to Hirusalim, nigdinog ka
mgo suguanon ni Hisus to duon mgo taga
Samaria no nigtuu on to kinagian to Mag-
boboot. Sikan ian to nigpohondio dan on
si Pedro woy ki Huan dio to kandan.

15 Pogkouma dan on dio to Samaria,
nig–ampuan dan ka mgo nigtuu ki Hisus
su oyow ogkabogayan on sikandan to
Gimukud to Magboboot.

16 Ian su nigpabautismuan on sikan-
dan to ngaran ni Hisus no Lagboy no Ig-
buyag ta di waro pad mabogayi sikandan
to Gimukud din.
17 No to pog–ampu woy ni Pedro to mgo
nigtuu no taga Samaria, nigtorong to bo-
lad dan. No nigbogayan on sikandan to
Gimukud to Magboboot.

18 Pogpitow ni Simon to ogbogayan on
to Gimukud to Magboboot ka mgo otow
to nigtorong to bolad to mgo suguanon ni
Hisus to pog–ampu dan, ogbogoy poron si
Simon to salapi woy ki Pedro.
19 No kagi rin kandan to, "Bogayi a now
kun to sikan no kabogbogan su oyow ka
agad hontow no ogtorongan ku to bolad
ku, songo ogbogayan on to Gimukud to
Magboboot."
20 Di nigtabak si Pedro ki Simon to,
"Songo ogkalogparan ka rod no songo
ogkoongkoran nu ro ka salapi nu. Nigma-
root ka pogdoromdom nu su ogbolion nu
porom ka igbogoy ro duon to Magboboot.
21 Waro labot nu ka soini no oghimuon
noy su kono no maroyow ka goinawa nu to
tangkaan to Magboboot.
22 Sonditi nud on ka soini no maroot
lagboy no tuud nu woy ampui nu ka Lag-
boy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus oyow, ko
ogkohimu, ogpasayluan din on ka salo nu
no ogligkat to soini no maroot no duon to
goinawa nu.
23 Ian su natagaan ku ka goinawa nu to
dakol ka igkoibog nu to mgo salapi woy
nabanggutan ka rod to mgo salo nu," kagi
ni Pedro.
24 Nigtabak si Simon ki Pedro to, "Ampui
a now kun to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si
Hisus oyow kono ad ogkoumaan to soini
no iglogpad no innangon nu kanak."
25 Pogkaponga woy ni Pedro to ig–anad
dan woy to igmalogot to kinagian to Lag-
boy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus, nig–uli on
dio to Hirusalim. Mohon–ing ka nigsagpi-
tan dan no mgo lunsud dio to ogkabayaan
dan dio to probinsia to Samaria. No innan-
gonnangon dan ka soini no Maroyow no
Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisus.

Si Pilipi woy ka Sinaligan no taga Etiopia

26 Duon diwata to Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta no nignangon ki Pilipi to, "Sasindog ka
woy hipanow kad on. Dio ka ogbayo to
balabagan no unug ka to dalan no ogligkat

to Hirusalim no ogpohondio to lunsud to Gasa." Ka sikan no dalan, waro baloy no ogkabayaan.

27-28 Sikan ian no nigsasindog si Pilipi woy nighipanow on. Pogkalugoy no duon nabayaan din no otow no taga Itiopia no nigsakoy to kalisa. Dakol ka ngaran to sikan no otow su ian ka ogtalipun to mgo salapi to igbuyag dan no boi no oghingaranan dan ki Kandas. Ka sikan no taga Etiopia, dio mogligkat to Hirusalim. No ian din inhondio su oyow ogsimba. No kuntoon to pog–uli din, duon pigbasa rin no ingkasulat dongan to talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot no si Isaias.

29 Kagi to Gimukud to Magboboot ki Pilipi to, "Dio kad on ogsakoy to sikan no kalisa."

30 No nigpallaguy si Pilipi no ogluyud on to sikan no kalisa woy nigdinog to ogbasa ka otow to sikan no ingkasulat ni Isaias. Kagi ni Pilipi kandin to, "Og–inso a koykow ko nasabutan nu ka sikan no pigbasa nu?"

31 Kagi to taga Itiopia, "Ogmonuon ku to ogsabut to waro man og–anad kanak?" No impasakoy rin on si Pilipi no duon nigpinpinnuu to longod din.

32 No soini ka ogbasoon din to ingkasulat ni Isaias to Tahan no Kasulatan no kagi to Magboboot to:

"Ian din ogkounawaan ka karniru su kono
ogngangang ko oghimatayan.
Woy songo ogkounawaan din ka nati
to karniru su agad ogkagisan ka bulbul, di kono ogkagi.
33 Agad waro salo din,
nigpasiporan woy niglogparan.
Waro ogpakabatbat to pinanganak din
su nighimatayan dan man."*

34 Kagi to taga Etiopia ki Pilipi to, "Hontow ka ogkatuon to sikan no innangon to sikan no talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot, ka kandin no lawa woy ko songo otow?"

35 Nò, duon do ian bunsuri ni Pilipi to pogpasabut din to kalitukan to sikan no pigbasa to taga Itiopia duon to Tahan no Kasulatan. No innangonnangon din ka soini no Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisus.

36 No to dio pad sikandan to dalan, nakabayo sikandan to songo woig. Kagi to taga Itiopia to, "Pitow ka. Duon soini no woig. Manio to kono a nu ogbautismuan"

37 [Kagi ni Pilipi, "Ogkohimu, ko ogtiboon nu ka goinawa nu to ogtuu ki Hisus." Kagi to taga Itiopia to, "Ogtuu a ian to si Hisu Kristu, ian ka Anak to Magboboot."]†

38 No nigpasagdok on to taga Itiopia ka sakayan no nanlogsad on ka daruwa. Nanopak sikandan duon to woig no nigbautismuan ni Pilipi ka taga Etiopia.

39 Poggakap dan on, pigsakolow to Gimukud to Magboboot si Pilipi no warad kitaa to taga Itiopia. Di nigparagas on ka taga Itiopia to poghipanow rin no ungod ogkarago.

40 Di si Pilipi atag, diad on makita to lunsud to Asutu no nigparagas to poghipanow rin no oghondio to Sisaria. No innangonnangon din ka Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisus dio to tibo no mgo lunsud dio to ogkabayaan din.

9

Ka Pogtuu ni Saulo

1 Di si Saulo, nigparagas ka igkabolu din no ungod ogbabantak to ogpanhimatoy to mgo otow no ogtuu ki Hisus. No nighondio sikandin to sikan no Labow no Talagpanubad to Dakol no Ampuanan dan no dio to Hirusalim.

2 No nigbuyu to mgo sulat no og–alapon din dio to mgo igbuyag to mgo anaranan to mgo Hudiu no dio to lunsud to Damasku oyow ko duon nig–amut to Dalan to pogtuu ki Hisus, igbogoy ran ki Saulo oyow ogdakopon din on sikandan, mgo lukos woy ka mgo boi. No ogbanggutan din woy og–alapon din dio to Hirusalim su igpapirisu rin on.

3-4 Pogkaponga, nanghipanow on woy si Saulo no oghondio to lunsud to Damasku. No to marani ran on to Damasku, natokow sikandan to layag no nigligkat to langit. No si Saulo, napolod do duon to sasindogan

* **8:33** Ogkabasa to Isaias 53:7,8. † **8:37** To dongan no nagalat no mgo *Hinimuan*, duon ka waro ingkalagkos to birsikulu 37 su bolad do ka ingkasulat to mgo otow dongan to igliwanliwan dan to sikan no lagboy no ingkasulat ni Lukas.

din. No duon pigdinog din no nigkagi
kandin to, “Wow Saulo, manio to ogbaybayaran a nu?”
5 Kagi ni Saulo to, “Buyag, hontow ka?”
Nigtabak ka nigkagi to, “Sikanak, no si
Hisus no ogbaybayaran a nu.
6 Nò, onow kad on. Paragas kad on dio to
lunsud to Damasku. Dio kad ognangonan
ko nokoy ka igpohimu ku koykow,” kagi ni
Hisus.
7 Ka mgo otow no nigduma ki Saulo,
waro nakawoil to nigsasindogan dan no
warad mogkagi su duon ogdinogon dan no
kagi di waro ogkitoon dan no otow.
8 Pogkaponga to nig–onow si Saulo no
poghimata rin, konad ogkita. Sikan ian
to nigkitkit dan sikandin dio to lunsud to
Damasku.
9 Tatolu no allow si Saulo dio to Damasku
no kono ogkita woy waro pigkoon woy
waro pig–inum.
10 Nò, duon dio to Damasku no sakup ni
Hisus, no oghingaranan ki Ananias. Duon
impapitow kandin no nigpaatawan. No
nigkita rin ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si
Hisus. Kagi ni Hisus kandin to, “Ananias.”
No nigtabak si Ananias to, “Lagboy no Igbuyag ku, soini a.”
11 Kagi to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta kandin
to, “Sasindog ka woy hondio kad to dalan
no oghingaranan to Matul–id. Pamanghaa nud ka baloy to songo otow no oghingaranan ki Hudas su duon otow no nigugpo to baloy rin no taga Tarsu. Ka ngaran
din si Saulo, no og–ampu kanak.
12 Nigpaatawan sikandin no pigkita ka
nikandin no ogtorongan nu sikandin to
bolad nu. Woy og–ampuan nu oyow ogpakagimulat on ka mata rin,” kagi ni Hisus.
13 Kagi ni Ananias, “Buyag, mohon–
ing ka ogdinogon ku no mgo maroot no
nighimu to sikan no otow no nigbayadbayad to mgo otow no nigtuu koykow no
dio to Hirusalim.
14 Woy ian to inhongkai ni Saulo su duon
katondanan din ligkat to mgo igbuyag to
mgo talagpanubad to oyow ogpandakopon
din ka tibo no mgo otow kai no ogsampit to
ngaran nu.”
15 Di kagi to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si
Hisus to, “Hondio kad su si Saulo, ian ka
pig–alam ku no ogpatokod to ngaran ku dio
to mgo otow no kono no Hudiu, woy dio
to dakol no mgo igbuyag to mgo labow no
mgo ugpaan. Woy songo ignangonnangon
din dio to mgo Hudiu no ian pinanganak ni
Israil.
16 Woy ogpasabut ku si Saulo ko songo
monu ka ogpokouma kandin to igkabaybayari no ogligkat to pogtuman din kanak,”
kagi ni Hisus.
17 Sikan ian to nighipanow on si Ananias
no oghondio to baloy no nig–ugpaan ni
Saulo. Pogsolod din, nigtorongan to bolad
din si Saulo ka nig–ampuan din, no nigkagi
rin to, “Sulod, ian inhongkai ku su pigsugu a ni Hisus no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta. Sikandin ka niglibuwas koykow dio
to dalan. Woy pigsugu a rin kai su oyow
ogpakagimulat on ka mata nu woy oyow
ogbogayan kad on to Gimukud to Magboboot.”
18 Inogo on no duon naragdag no
nigligkat to mata ni Saulo no ogkoiling
to mgo ongil. No nakagimulat on ka
mata rin. Pogkaponga, nigsasindog woy
nigpabautismu on.
19 Pogkaponga, nigkoon on woy nouli on
ka dayagang din.

No to pila pad no allow to pog–ugpo ni
Saulo dio to lunsud to Damasku, nigluyudluyud on to mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus.
20 Magaan nigsolod si Saulo dio to
anaranan to mgo Hudiu no dio to
Damasku. Woy nignangonnangon din on
tongod ki Hisus. Kagi rin, “Si Hisus, ian ka
Anak to Magboboot.”
21 Nabolongbolong ka tibo no mgo otow
no nakarinog to kagi ni Saulo. Nigmoin–
insooy sikandan to, “Inat to soini ka nigbayadbayad to mgo otow no nigtuu ki
Hisus no dio to Hirusalim? Nahan ta no ian
inhongkai rin su oyow ogdakopon din on
ka mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus oyow ogalapon din dio to Hirusalim no igpatangko
sikandan to mgo igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad to dakol no Ampuanan ta,” kagi
to mgo otow.
22 Di nasi imbaghot ni Saulo ka ignangonnangon din su igmalogot din lagboy to
si Hisus, ian ka Im–imanan to mgo Koot–
otawan no oghingaranan ki Kristu. No

ka mgo Hudiu no dio to Damasku, warad
makatabak.
23 Pogligad to pila pad no allow no nigba-
bantaan on ka mgo Hudiu to oghimatayan
dan si Saulo.
24 No to maallow woy marusilom, og-
bantayan dan ka mgo gumawan to lunsud.
Di nanangonan on si Saulo to tuud dan
to oggopasan sikandin oyow oghimatayan
porom.
25 Di pogkamarusilom on, ka mgo otow
no nigtuu ki Hisus, impatagu dan si Saulo
to langkap no intuntun dan dio to tano dio
to limang to sikan no matikang no alad to
lunsud oyow ogpakapallaguy on.*

Ka Poghondio ni Saulo to Hirusalim

26 Pogkouma ni Saulo dio to Hirusalim,
nig–amut poron to mgo otow no nigtuu ki
Hisus. Di waro mogpaagad–agad sikandan
su natibo nahallok ki Saulo, su waro dan
tuui to songo nigtuu on ki Hisus.
27 Di si Birnabi atag, pighinggat din si
Saulo dio to mgo suguanon ni Hisus. No
innangonnangon ni Birnabi kandan ka
sikan no poghipanow ni Saulo no nighon-
dio to Damasku woy ka impapitow kandin
to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus no
niglibuwas kandin dio to dalan. Woy
innangon din to nigkagi si Hisus kandin
woy to waro mahallok si Saulo no ognan-
gonnangon to mgo taga Damasku tongod
ki Hisus.
28 Sikan ian to nakadumaruma on si
Saulo to mgo otow no nigtuu no dio to
Hirusalim.
29 Woy waro mahallok si Saulo to ognan-
gonnangon to mgo otow tongod to ngaran
to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no ni Hisus. Pig–
al–alukuy rin ka mgo Hudiu no ogkagi to
kinagian no Ginirigu woy nig–apulan din
sikandan tongod to pogtuu ki Hisus. Di
noiniatan dan no oghimatayan sikandin.
30 No ko nataga ka mgo nigtuu to oghi-
matayan porom si Saulo to mgo Hudiu
no ogkagi to Ginirigu, pighinggat dan
sikandin dio to lunsud to Sisaria, woy im-
pohondio dan sikandin to lunsud to Tarsu.
31 No ka mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus no
nan–ugpo dio to mgo probinsia to Hudia,
woy to Galilia, woy ka dio to Samaria, nig-
maroyow on ka pog–ugpo dan su warad
og–ogot kandan. Nohirosonan ka pogtuu
ran ki Hisus. No agad nokoy no oghimuon
dan, og–ayunon dan on ka batasan dan to
pogtahud dan ki Hisus. Woy nigbuligan
to Gimukud to Magboboot ka goinawa ran
woy natimtimulan on ka mgo otow no nig-
tuu.
32 Si Pedro, nighipanow on no ogpanlouy
to mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus. Pogkalu-
goy, nokouma on dio to mgo nigtuu no dio
to lunsud to Lida.
33 No dio to Lida, nokogkita si Pedro
to otow no oghingaranan ki Inias. No
wawalu on no tuid no waro mokoonow-
onow su nigkolog ka lawa rin.
34 Kagi ni Pedro kandin to, “Inias, si Hisu
Kristu ka og–uyag to lawa nu. Onow kad
on. Woy tapirad ka pighibatan nu.” Inogo
on sikan no nokoonow on woy nakasasin-
dog.
35 No ka tibo no taga Lida woy ka taga
Saron, nakakita to sikan no otow no nou-
lian on, woy nigtuu on to Lagboy no Ig-
buyag ta no si Hisus.
36 Nò, dio to lunsud to Hupi duon boi no
tahan no nigtuu ki Hisus. Ka ngaran din
to Hinibriu si Tabita. Di ko Ginirigu, si
Dorkas. No ko kanta pa, ka lituk to ngaran
din, Usa. Maroyow no boi si Dorkas, su
dakol ka igkohoy–u rin to mgo otow woy
magaan ogbogoy ko duon og–awoson.
37 No dio pad si Pedro to Lida, nigdaralu
on si Dorkas no dio to Hupi no namatoy on.
Pogkaponga to nigpanarapu to mgo boi ka
lawa ni Dorkas no namatoy, pig–alap dan
on dio to songo sinabong dio to ampow to
baloy no impohibat dan.
38 Nò, su marani ro ka lunsud to Hupi
to lunsud to Lida, nignanangonan on ka
mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus no dio to
Hupi to dio si Pedro to Lida. Sikan ian
to pigsugu dan ka daruwa no lukos dio ki
Pedro no nigbuyu dan kandin to, “Agpas ka
no ogduma kanami dio to Hupi.”
39 Sikan ian to nigsasindog on si Pedro,
no nigduma kandan. Pogkouma ran dio to
baloy ni Dorkas, nighinggat dan si Pedro

* **9:25** Dongan, duon alad no makopal woy matikang lagboy no inlingut to mgo lunsud dan oyow waro usig no ogpakalopow to lunsud.

dio to sikan no sinabong no dio to ampow.
Ka tibo no mgo boi no nabalu, nigsasindog
to longod ni Pedro no ogmaninsinogow.
Woy impapitow ran kandin ka mgo sabinit
dan no nighimu ni Dorkas no manokal
pad.
40 Di impalibuwas on ni Pedro ka tibo
no mgo otow. No nigluhud sikandin no
nig-ampu to Magboboot. Pogkaponga, nig-
tangkaan din ka lawa to namatoy no kagi
rin to, "Tabita, onow kad on." Inogo on no
nighimata on si Dorkas. No pogpitow rin ki
Pedro, nigpinpinnuu.
41 Nigtinawo ni Pedro ka bolad din no
nigpasasindog din. Woy pig-umow rin ka
mgo otow no nigtuu lagkos to mgo balu, no
impapitow rin on si Dorkas no nouyag on.
42 No ka nohimu ki Dorkas, ingkanan-
gonnangon on to tibo no mgo otow no dio
to Hupi, no mohon-ing kandan ka nigtuu
on ki Hisus.
43 No nalugoy pad si Pedro to lunsud to
Hupi, no dio nig-ugpo to baloy to songo
otow no oghingaranan ki Simon no talagli-
nas to laplap to mgo ayam.

10

Si Pedro woy si Kornilio

1 Dio to lunsud to Sisaria, duon otow
no kono no Hudiu no kapitan to songo
sampangan no sundalu to taga Italia. Ka
ngaran din no si Kornilio.
2 Maroyow no otow si Kornilio woy dakol
ka goinawa rin to Magboboot. Sikandin
woy ka tibo no mgo otow no karumaan
din dio to baloy, ogtahud to Magboboot.
Malasi kohoy-ui ni Kornilio ka mgo otow
ko nokoy ka og-awoson dan, woy ungod
og-ampu to Magboboot.
3 Songo allow no tigbal no alas tris to ma-
hapun, nigpaatawan si Kornilio to diwata
to Magboboot no nigsolod to baloy rin no
namolmologan din to pogpitow. Kagi to
diwata kandin to, "Wow Kornilio."
4 Nakatotongtong si Kornilio kandin su
lagboy on ian no nahallok. No nigtabak
si Kornilio to, "Nokoy buyag?" Kagi to
diwata to, "Pigdinog to Magboboot ka kagi
nu no nig-ampu ka. Woy maroyow rin ka
igbogoy nu to mgo otow no ogkohirapan.
Woy narago ka Magboboot koykow," kagi.
5 "Kuntoon, alam ka to mgo otow no og-
suguon nu dio to Hupi su oyow ogkaangoy
ran si Simon no ian angga din, si Pedro.
6 Duon mog-ugpo to baloy to sangoy rin
no oghingaranan ki Simon no talaglinas to
laplap to ayam. Dio ka baloy rin to marani
to ilis to dagat," kagi to diwata.
7 Ko warad on ka diwata no nigkagi
kandin, pig-umow ni Kornilio ka daruwa
no uripon no suguanon din woy ka sag-
boka no sundalu no indakoli rin ka Mag-
boboot to goinawa. Ka sikan no mgo otow
no tatolu ka naalam din ligkat to duma no
mgo suguanon din.
8 No nignangonan ni Kornilio sikandan
to tibo no ingkanangon to diwata kandin.
Pogkaponga, pigsugu din on sikandan dio
to Hupi.
9 Ka igkarangob no allow to poghipanow
to sikan no mgo otow no pigsugu ni Ko-
rnilio, ogkaranidanian on ka lunsud to
Hupi. Ka sikan, tigbal do no ogkougtu on
ka allow no nigpanoik on si Pedro duon to
ampow to narapo no atop to baloy no nig-
ugpaan din, no nig-ampu to Magboboot.
10 Nò, oggutasan on si Pedro no ogkoiniat
porom no ogkoon. Di tagood to ogsusugba
pad ka duma rin, duon impapitow to Mag-
boboot kandin.
11 No nigkita rin ka langit no
nawaswasan. No duon maluag no mang-
gad no nakita rin no pinanghikotan to hop-
at no lubid ka manag-ilis din, no natuntun
to tangkaan ni Pedro.
12 Pogpitow rin no nataguan on ka sikan
no manggad to agad nokoy no mgo ayam,
mgo magintalunan, woy mgo ulod-ulod no
ogdul-ug woy ka mgo manukmanuk.
13 No duon nigdinog ni Pedro no kagi to,
"Pedro, sasindog kad on. Himatayi nu ka
ogkoonon nu."
14 Di kagi ni Pedro to, "Buyag, kono a su
waro a makakoon to agad nokoy no ngalap
no ogpakaligsom kanami no mgo Hudiu."*

* **10:14** *Ka mgo ngalap no kono ogpakakoon to mgo Hudiu,* ian ka innangon dongan to Magboboot ki Moisis no ogpakaligsom kandan no mgo Hudiu. (Ogkabasa to Levitico kapitulu 11.)

15 No nighutuk nigkagi ka ogdinogon din
to, “Kono nu oghingarani to maligsom ka
piglinisan on to Magboboot.”
16 Ka tatolu mohonduon no nakalibong
on ka sikan no manggad dio to langit.†

17 Pogkaponga, nakasumansuman si Pe-
dro ko nokoy buwa ka kalitukan to sikan
no impapitow kandin. Inogo on no nok-
ouma on ka mgo otow no pigsugu ni Ko-
rnilio no nan-inso ko hondoi ka baloy ni
Simon. No kuntoon, duon on to gumawan
to tangkaan to baloy rin.
18 Nig–umow woy nig–inso ko duon og–
ugpo si Simon no ian angga din no si Pedro.
19 Di dio dod si Pedro to ampow to baloy
no ogdoromdom ko nokoy buwa ka kali-
tukan to sikan no impapitow kandin. No
kagi to Gimukud to Magboboot kandin
to, “Duon tatolu no otow no ogpamangho
koykow.
20 Pamanoug kad on, woy kono ka og-
duwaruwa to ogduma kandan su pigsugu
ku sikandan kai,” kagi to Gimukud to Mag-
boboot.
21 Sikan ian to namanoug on si Pedro.
Kagi rin to sikan no mgo lukos to, “Sikanak
ka ogpamanghoon now. Og–inso a kaniu
ko nokoy ka tuud now kanak?”
22 Kagi ran ki Pedro to, “Dio koy nigligkat
ki Kapitan Kornilio. Maroyow no otow
sikandin woy ogsimboon din ka Magbo-
boot. Ogtahuron sikandin to tibo no mgo
Hudiu. No ian noy inghongkai su duon di-
wata to Magboboot no nigsugu ki Kornilio
to oyow ogpohongkai koy on no ogpaangoy
koykow. Igparuma ka dio to baloy rin
oyow ogpakapamminog koy ko nokoy ka
ignangonnangon nu kanami.”

23 Nò, nigpasolod ni Pedro ka magaliug
din woy nokohirogo pad sikandan. Pogka-
pawo, nigdumaan on ni Pedro sikandan no
namanghipanow no og–uli dio ki Kornilio.
Woy duon dod mgo nigtuu no mgo taga
Hupi no songo nanduma kandan.
24 No to igkarangob no allow, nokouma
sikandan dio to lunsud to Sisaria. Si Ko-
rnilio, nigtatagad to pogdatong dan no im-
panoy rin on limura ka mgo sulod din woy
ka lagboy no mgo karumaan din.
25 No to pogdatong ni Pedro dio to baloy
ran, pigtagbu on ni Kornilio woy nigluhud
to tangkaan ni Pedro to ogsimba kandin.
26 Di nigpasasindog on ni Pedro si Ko-
rnilio, no kagi ni Pedro to, “Sasindog kad.
Kono ka ogsimba kanak su un–unawa ki ro
no otow.”
27 No nigpanangnangonoy pad sikandan
tagood to ogmansolod sikandan to baloy.
Pogsolod, nigkita ni Pedro ka mohon–ing
no mgo otow no nalimud on.
28 Kagi ni Pedro kandan to, “Sikaniu,
natagaan now ka batasan noy no Hudiu to
kono koy ogpakadumaruma woy kono koy
ogpakapanumbaloy dio to otow no kono
no unawa noy no Hudiu. Di ka Magboboot
ka nigpasabut kanak to kono din no litos ko
ogkoison ku ka agad hontow.
29 Sikan ian to waro a nigligal ko pighing-
gat a now kai. No kuntoon, og–inso a kaniu
ko nokoy ka impaangoy now kanak?” kagi
ni Pedro.
30 Kagi ni Kornilio to, “Tatolu on no allow
ka nigligad no tigbal do no ogkounawa
kuntoon to alas tris to mahapun, no nig–
ampu a kai to baloy ku su ogtumanon ku
ka pog–ampu ta. Inogo on no duon otow
no malayag ka sabinit din no nigsasindog
to tangkaan ku.‡
31 Kagi rin kanak to, ‘Wow Kornilio,
pigdinog to Magboboot ka pog–ampu nu.
Woy pigsagman din ka igbogoy nu to mgo
otow no ogkohirapan.’
32 Woy kagi rin kanak to, ‘Kuntoon, alam
ka to mgo otow no ogsuguon nu dio to Hupi
no og-angoy ki Simon no ian angga din
no si Pedro. Duon og–ugpo to marani to
dagat dio to baloy to otow no songo oghin-
garanan ki Simon no sagboka no talaglinas
to laplap to ayam.’
33 Sikan do ka kagi rin kanak,” kagi ni
Kornilio, “No nig–agpas ad on nigpaangoy
koykow. Maroyow lagboy su nighongkai
kad. No kuntoon, nalimud koy on tibo
kai to tangkaan to Magboboot su oyow
ogpakapamminog koy to tibo no insugu

† **10:16** *Ka ngalap no impapitow to Magboboot ki Pedro*, impohitaga rin to litos no ogduma si Pedro to sikan no kono no Hudiu su songo pigmaroyow on sikandan to Magboboot. ‡ **10:30** Duon dangob no tahan no *Hinimuan*no nagalat no ingkasulat to hop-at no allow.

to Magboboot koykow no igpanangonnan-
gon kanami," kagi ni Kornilio.

Ka Innangonnangon ni Pedro dio to Baloy ni Kornilio

34 Sikan ian no nigbunsud on si Pedro to
ognangonnangon din to, "Kuntoon, lagboy
a nataga to nig–un–unawa ro ka goinawa
to Magboboot to agad hontow.§
35 Ian su agad hondoi ka ugpaan dan, ko
ogtahud to Magboboot woy maroyow ka
oghimuon dan, ogkohoy–uan sikandan to
Magboboot.
36 Nataga kow on to soini no Maroyow
no Nangnangonon no impaalap to Mag-
boboot dio to mgo pinanganak ni Israil.
Woy nataga kow to si Hisu Kristu, ian ka
Lagboy no Igbuyag to tibo no mgo otow kai
to kalibutan. Sikandin ka ogpakabogoy to
maawang no goinawa ta to Magboboot.
37 Ka soini no nangnangonon tongod
ki Hisus, dio pad hunnoi nangnangoni
to probinsia to Galilia ko napongaan ni
Huan ka kandin no nangnangonon to mgo
otow no nigbautismuan din dio to woig.
Pogkaponga, nakalogoblogob on dio to
agad hondoi to ugpaan to probinsia to Hu-
dia.
38 No nanangnangonan on ka mgo otow
to nigbogayan on to Magboboot si Hisus
no taga Nasarit to Gimukud din, woy to
dakol no kabogbogan. No agad hondoi
nigdolog sikandin, nigbuligan din ka mgo
otow. Woy nigbulung din on ka tibo no
pigbaybayaran to busow su nigdumaruma
ka Magboboot kandin.
39 "Sikanami," kagi ni Pedro, "Ogpakapa-
malogot koy to tibo no nighimu ni Hisus
dio to lunsud to Hirusalim, woy dio to
duma no mgo ugpaan to mgo Hudiu,
woy to nighimatayan to mgo taga Hudia
sikandin no impalansang dan sikandin to
krus.
40 Dokad di, to igkatolu no allow ligkat
to kamatayon ni Hisus, pig–uyag on to
Magboboot woy impapitow rin kanami to
nouyag on ian.
41 Di waro din impapitow to tibo no
mgo otow ka lawa ni Hisus no nouyag.
Sikanami ro ka pinapitow rin su kanami
ka pig–alam to Magboboot no ogpamalogot
din. No pogkaponga to nouyag on si Hisus,
sikanami rod ian ka nakaamut kandin to
pogkoon.
42 Woy nigsugu koy ni Hisus to oyow
ignangonnangon noy to mgo otow ka kagi
rin woy to oyow igpamalogot noy to si
Hisus, ian ka pig–alam to Magboboot oyow
sikandin uromo ka ogboboot to mgo otow,
agad ka tibo no nammatoy no mgo otow
woy ka waro pad mammatoy.
43 Agad ka mgo talagnangon to kagi to
Magboboot, songo ogpakamalogot to soini
su impanoy ran ingkanangon tongod ki
Hisus ka nigkagi ran to, 'Agad hontow no
ogtuu kandin, ogkaawo on ka salo dan su
nigtuu on to ngaran din,' " kagi ni Pedro.

Nabogayan ka Kono no Hudiu to Gimukud to Magboboot

44 Pogkagi ni Pedro ki Kornilio woy ka
mgo karumaan din, nigbogayan on to
Gimukud to Magboboot ka tibo no nam-
minog to sikan no innangonnangon din.
45 No ka mgo Hudiu no nigtuu ki Hisus
no nanduma ki Pedro, nabolongbolong su
songo imbogoy to Magboboot ka Gimukud
din to mgo otow no kono no Hudiu.
46 Ian to nataga ran su nigdinog dan to
nigkakagi woy si Kornilio to mgo kinagian
no waro dan masabuti, woy nigdinog to
ogsayoon dan ka Magboboot.
47 No kagi ni Pedro to, "Kuntoon, waro
agad hontow no ogpakasapad to soini
no mgo otow ko ogkoiniatan dan to og-
pabautismu on su songo nigbogayan on
man sikandan to Gimukud to Magbo-
boot no ogkoun–unawa to nigbogayan kid
nokani."
48 No nigsugu si Pedro to oyow og-
bautismuan on woy si Kornilio to ngaran
ni Hisu Kristu. Pogkaponga, nigpougpo
dan pad si Pedro dio to kandan to pila pad
no allow.

11

Ka Imbatbat ni Pedro to mgo Nigtuu dio to Hirusalim

1 Nò, ka mgo suguanon ni Hisus no dio to
probinsia to Hudia woy ka duma no mgo

§ **10:34** Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 10:17.

taga Hudia no nigtuu ki Hisus, nandinog
to duon mgo otow no kono no Hudiu no
songo nigtuu on to kinagian to Magboboot.
2 Sikan ian, ko nig-uli si Pedro dio to
Hirusalim, nigsamilian sikandin to mgo
nigtuu no mgo Hudiu no ogkoiniatan to
songo igpatuli ka mgo iglukos to mgo nig-
tuu no kono no Hudiu.
3 Kagi ran to, "Manio to nighondio kad
to mgo otow no kono no Hudiu no waro
nigpatulì, woy nig-amut ka kandan to
ogkokoon?"*
4 Nigtabak si Pedro kandan, no dio mog-
bunsud to an-anayan no nabayaan din.
5 Kagi rin to, "Ko dio a pad to lunsud
to Hupi, nig-ampu a to Magboboot. No
duon impapitow rin kanak. Pogpitow ku
no duon ogkoiling to maluag no manggad
no nigligkat to langit no pinanghikotan on
ka manag-iilis no hop-at. No pigtuntun dio
to tangkaan ku.
6 Namolmologan kud on ian to pogpitow
ku no duon mgo ayam, mgo magintalunan,
woy mgo ulod-ulod woy ka ogdul-ug woy
ka mgo manukmanuk.
7 No duon nigdinog ku no nigkagi kanak
to, 'Pedro, sasindog ka. Himatayi nu ka
ogkoonon nu.'
8 Di nigtabak a to, 'Kono a Buyag, su waro
a makakoon to agad nokoy no ogpakalig-
som kanami woy ka inkono to Balaod noy
no kono koy ogpakakoon no mgo Hudiu.'
9 Di nighutuk nigkagi ka nigligkat to lan-
git to, 'Ka pigdoyroyow on to Magboboot,
kono nud hingarani to maligsom.'
10 Ka tatolu no mohonduon no nabatun
on ka tibo dio to langit.
11 Waro do mogbuloy no duon on tatolu
no otow no nigdatong dio to baloy no nig-
ugpaan ku. Mgo taga Sisaria sikandan
no pigsugu kai to kanak to Hupi," kagi ni
Pedro.†
12 "No nignangonan a to Gimukud to
Magboboot to, 'Duma ka kandan woy kono
ka ogduwaruwa no ogduma.' " Kagi ni
Pedro to, "Ka soini no mgo sulod ta no
taga Hupi no hon-om, ian ka duma ku to
nighondio to Sisaria. No nigsolod koy to
baloy woy ni Kornilio."‡
13 "Nignangonan koy ni Kornilio to
duon diwata to Magboboot no niglibuwas
kandin dio to baloy rin. No nigkagi ka
diwata kandin to, 'Alam ka to mgo lukos no
ogsuguon nu dio to Hupi oyow og-angayon
dan si Simon no ian angga din no si Pedro.
14 Ian su duon ignangon din kaniu woy to
tibo no mgo duma nu kai to baloy nu oyow
ogkapangabangan kow to mgo salo now.' "
15 No kagi ni Pedro to, "Duon a pad to
kabinunsuran to ignangonnangon ku woy
ki Kornilio, no nigbogayan on sikandan to
Gimukud to Magboboot, un-unawa kanta
no songo nigbogayan kid on an-anayan.
16 No nakadoromdom a to kagi to Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus to, 'Woig ka im-
bautismu ni Huan to mgo otow, di waro do
malugoy no ka Gimukud to Magboboot ka
igbautismu kaniu.'
17 Nò, su songo imbogoy to Magboboot
ka Gimukud din dio to mgo otow no kono
no Hudiu, no ogkounawa to imbogoy rin
kanta no nokani no nigtuu kinow ki Hisu
Kristu no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta, og-
monuon kud to kono a man ogpakasapad
to Magboboot ko nokoy ka oghimuon din
kandan?"
18 Pogdinog to mgo otow to sikan no
innangon ni Pedro, warad on nigsamili
kandin di pigsayo dan on ka Magboboot.
Kagi ran to, "Agad ka mgo otow no kono
no Hudiu, ko ogsonditan dan woy og-
ongkoran dan ka maroot no batasan dan,
songo ogkabogayan on nanaan sikandan
to kouyagan no waro katamanan."

Ka mgo Nigtuu no dio to Antiokia

19 Nò, ligkat to nighimatayan si Estiban,
nigbaybayaran on ka mgo otow no nigtuu
ki Hisus, no nokogsuwoysuwoy on sikan-
dan. No ka duma nokouma on to mariu no
mgo ugpaan to Pinisia, woy ka Sipri woy
ka lunsud to Antiokia. No agad hondoi
makarolog, nan-alap dan ka kinagian to

* **11:3** Ka batasan to mgo Hudiu dongan, kono og-amut to kono no Hudiu ko ogkokoon su nahan dan no ogkaligsoman sikandan su ka kono no Hudiu, kono ogtuman to batasan to Hudiu to igpatuli to mgo iglukos dan no igmaganangon to nigpasakup sikandan to Magboboot. † **11:11** *Ka mgo taga Sisaria*, kono no Hudiu woy kono songo ogpatuli. ‡ **11:12** Ka mgo otow no nanduma ki Pedro ligkat to Hupi, Hudiu rod sikandan no nigtuu ki Hisus.

Magboboot. Di ka mgo Hudiu ro ka pig-
nangnangonan dan.
20 Di duon duma no mgo nigtuu no dio
nigligkat to pulu to Sipri woy dio to lun-
sud to Sirini no nanhondio to lunsud to
Antiokia. No piglagkos dan atag to og-
nangnangonan ka kono no Hudiu tongod
to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus.§ Di
songo nignangonan dan dod ka mgo Hudiu
to soini no Maroyow no Nangnangonon.
21 Nigbuligan to Magboboot ka mgo otow
no nig-alap to kinagian din, no mohon-ing
ka nigtuu on to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.
22 Nò, ka mgo nigtuu ki Hisus no dio
to Hirusalim, nanangonan on to duon on
mgo otow dio to Antiokia no songo nigtuu
on. Sikan ian to pigsugu dan si Birnabi dio
to Antiokia.
23 No to pogkouma rin dio to Antiokia,
lagboy no narago su pigkita rin on to
nohoy-uan to Magboboot sikandan. No
nig-os-osonan din sikandan to oyow
ogkohogot dan ka pogtuu ran to Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus oyow agad
ogkoomonu, ogmasalig ka pogtuu ran.
24 Ian ka kagi ni Birnabi su maroyow
no otow sikandin woy su nigpaboboot
sikandin to Gimukud to Magboboot woy
dakol ka pogsalig din ki Hisus. No mohon-
ing ka mgo otow no nigtuu on to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta no nakatimul to sikan no mgo
taga Antiokia no tahan on no nigtuu.
25 Pogkaponga, nighondio si Birnabi to
lunsud to Tarsu su ogpamanghoon din si
Saulo.
26 Pogkita rin, nigduma din dio to An-
tiokia. Dio mog-ugpo sikandan taman to
songo tuid, no nigdumaruma to mgo otow
no nigtuu ki Hisus. Woy mohon-ing ka
mgo otow no pig-anad dan. Ka sikan no
mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus no dio to
Antiokia, sikandan ka an-anayan no mgo
otow no pighingaranan to mgo sakup ni
Kristu.*
27 Ko dio pad woy si Birnabi to An-
tiokia, duon mgo talagnangon to kagi to
Magboboot no nigdatong no nigligkat to
Hirusalim.
28 Ka ngaran to sagboka, si Agabu. No to
pogkalimud on to mgo nigtuu, nigsasindog
on sikandin, no duon impanoy rin impo-
hitaga no nigligkat to Gimukud to Magbo-
boot to duon dakol no bitil no ogdatong to
tibo no mgo ugpaan kai to kalibutan. No ka
sikan no ingkanangon ni Agabu, natuman
no si Klaudiu on ka Labow no Igbuyag no
dio to Ruma.
29 Sikan ian to, ka mgo otow no nigtuu no
dio to Antiokia, nasagboka ka doromdom
dan to ogpanangana to igpaalap dan no
igbulig dan dio to mgo otow no nigtuu no
ogkohirapan no dio to probinsia to Hudia.
No ko songo monu ka ingkohimu no igbo-
goy to tag sagboka no otow, sikan ian ka
igkapaalap dan.
30 Ko duon on ka igpaalap dan, pigsugu
dan si Saulo woy si Birnabi oyow sikan-
dan ka oghatod to impabogoy ran dio to
mgo pogbuyagon to mgo nigtuu no dio to
Hirusalim.

12

Natimtimulan ka Igkabaybayari

1 Tigbal no dongan do to sikan, no si
Hirodis ka ian Labow no Igbuyag dan dio
to Hirusalim, pigbunsuran din on to og-
pambayadbayad to mgo otow no nigtuu ki
Hisus.
2 No impatigbas ni Hirodis si Santiago no
hari ni Huan su oyow ogkamatoy.
3 Pogpitow ni Hirodis to narago ka mgo
Hudiu to namatoy on si Santiago, nighutuk
din man do no iparakop din si Pedro. Ka
sikan, nakasangan to pagkoonan to mgo
Hudiu no oghingaranan dan to Pagkoonan
to Paan no waro Igpatulin.*
4 Pogparakop din on, impapirisu ni Hi-
rodis woy duon sampulu woy hon-om no
sundalu no pinabantoy rin ki Pedro. No
to maallow woy to marusilom, nigbabaad-
baad ka mgo sundalu to man hop-at ka
ogsoipsoip no ogbantoy. No ian tuud
ni Hirodis, ko ogkapongaan on ka sikan
no pagkoonan, og-in-insaan din si Pedro
duon to tangkaan to mgo otow.

§ **11:20** To ligkatan no kinagian, "*mgo Girigu*", su kono no Hudiu sikandan no songo kono ogpatuli to iglukos dan.
* **11:26** Ko Kristuhanon. * **12:3** *Ka pagkoonan to Paan no waro Igpatulin*, songo ogkohingaranan to Paligad.

5 Sikan ian to natagood on mapirisu si
Pedro. Di ka mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus,
ungod dan ampui si Pedro to Magboboot.

Ka Pogpalibuwas ki Pedro to pirisuan

6 Nò, nokouma on ka mohuri no
marusilom ni Pedro dio to pirisuan. No
pogkapawo, igpaangoy on ni Hirodis
sikandin. Si Pedro, nighikotan to karina
ka mgo bolad din no inggawid to daruwa
no sundalu. Duon do ian nokohirogo
sikandin. *Woy duon mgo sundalu* dio to
tangkaan to pirisuan no nigbabantoy.
7 Ingkatokow ro to duon diwata to Mag-
boboot no niglibuwas no nalayagan ka
sikan no sinabong to pirisuan. Niglam-
posan din ka kiliran ni Pedro no nigpokow
din on. No kagi to diwata kandin to, "Onow
kad on agpas." No naawo do duon ka
karina no inhikot to mgo bolad ni Pedro.
8 Kagi to diwata kandin to, "Panginabo
kad on woy panapatus kad," No nigpaa-
gad–agad on si Pedro. Woy kagi to diwata
kandin to, "Bukusi nu ka lawa nu to sikan
no malayat no kinabo nu no luyud kad on
kanak."
9 Nò, nakalibuwas do duon si Pedro ka
nigluyud to diwata di waro din mataga to
tu–tuu ian ka sikan no nohonduon kandin
su nahan din no nigkita rin do duon to
ogpootow-otow kandin.
10 Nò, nigligaran dan on ka an-ananayan
no talagbantoy woy ka igkarangob no nok-
ouma on sikandan dio to katamanan no
lokob no putow no iglibuwas dio to lunsud.
Nò, napulasan do duon, no nakalibuwas
on woy si Pedro. Nigparagas sikandan to
oghipanow dio to koopusan to sikan no
dalan. Inogo on no naawo ka sikan no
diwata to Magboboot.

11 Sikan ian no nigtokod on ni Pedro to
tu–tuu ian ka ingkabayo din. Kagi rin to,
"Tu-tuu ian nanaan to duon diwata to Mag-
boboot no insugu to Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta no si Hisus. No nigpangabangan a rin
oyow kono ogkatuman ka tuud ni Hirodis
woy ka nig–im–imanan to mgo Hudiu."
12 Pogdoromdom ni Pedro to sikan, nig-
paragas on nighipanow no oghondio to
baloy ni Maria no inoy ni Huan no nighin-
garanan ki Markos. Mohon–ing ka mgo
otow no nalimud no nig–ampu to Magbo-
boot.
13 Nò, nigtotoktok si Pedro to lokob to
alad to lama su ogpapulasan din. No duon
suguonon no boi no si Roda no nigdalapak
oyow ogpitawon din ko hontow ka duon.
14 Pogtokod ni Roda to kagi ian ni Pe-
dro, narago lagboy. Di waro din puwasi
su nigpallaguy no niglibong dio to solod
to baloy. No nignangonan din ka mgo
otow no nalimud to duon on si Pedro to
gumawan.
15 Di kagi to mgo otow to, "Nangog ka ra!"
Di nigbaghot to nigkagi ni Roda to, "Tu–
tuu ian to si Pedro ian ka duon." Kagi to
mgo otow, "Diwata buwa to Magboboot no
ogbantoy kandin."
16 No ungod do duon ogtoktokon ni Pe-
dro ka lokob. Pogpuwas dan, pigkita ran
on to si Pedro nanaan ian. No nabolongbo-
long lagboy ka mgo otow.
17 Di nigkamoy ni Pedro to oyow oghag-
tong on ka mgo otow to ogkakagi. Woy
innangonnangon din kandan ka pighimu
to Magboboot no impalibuwas kandin to
pirisuan. Kagi ni Pedro, "Inangon now
ka soini dio ki Santiago woy to mgo su-
lod ta to pogtuu ki Hisus." Pogkaponga,
nighipanow on si Pedro no nighondio to
songo ugpaan.
18 Nò, pogkapawo, nasasowsasow on ka
mgo sundalu ko nighondoid on si Pedro.
19 No si Hirodis, songo nigpapamangho
ki Pedro di waro ian makitoi. Sikan
ian to ungod din insoinsoi ka mgo sun-
dalu no nigbantoy ki Pedro, woy nigpohi-
matayan din on sikandan. Pogkaponga,
nighipanow on si Hirodis ligkat to Hudia
no nighondio to lunsud to Sisaria no dio
pad nig–ugpo.

Ka Pogkamatoy ni Hirodis

20 Nò, duon ingkabolu ni Hirodis to
taga Tiro woy taga Sidon. No su ka
ogkakoon dan, ogligkat to kandin no ug-
paan, niglimudlimud on sikandan no pig–
amigu ran ka sinaligan ni Hirodis no si
Blastu oyow ogpohusayon din si Hirodis ko
nokoy ka igkabolu din kandan.
21 Pogkouma on to allow no innangon
to ogpalimud ka mgo otow to tangkaan ki
Hirodis, nig–ilis on sikandin to maroyow

no manggad no ian ilisanon to labow no igbuyag. No nigpinpinnuu on si Hirodis to pinnuanan din to pandatuan. Woy malayat ka innangonnangon din to sikan no mgo otow no nalimud.

22 Nò, pogdinog to mgo otow to innangonnangon ni Hirodis, pigpaagbotan dan to pogsayo dan to, "Kono no kagi ro duon to otow ka soini ko kono no magboboot nanaan ka ogkagi kanami."

23 Sikan ian no niglogparan on to diwata to Magboboot si Hirodis su waro din sayaa ka tu–tuu ian no Magboboot. No nig–iasan on ka lawa ni Hirodis woy namatoy on.

24 Di ungod naalap–alap on ka kinagian to Magboboot taman to nigtangkap on. Woy natimtimulan on ka nigtuu ki Hisus.

25 No si Birnabi woy ki Saulo, napongaan dan on ka inhondio dan to Hirusalim, no niglibong on to lunsud to Antiokia. Woy pigduma ran on si Huan no og–anggaan ki Markos.

13

Ka Pog-alam ki Saulo woy ki Birnabi

1 Dio to mgo nigtuu ki Hisus to Antiokia, duon mgo talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot woy mgo talag–anad to kinagian din. Ka ngaran dan, si Birnabi, si Simion no ian angga din si Moitom, si Lusiu no taga Sirini, si Manain no dio nigdakol sikandin to baloy ni Gobirnador Hirodis. Woy duon si Saulo.

2 Songo allow no ogsimboon dan ka Lagboy no Igbuyag woy niglangkad to pogkoon dan, no kagi to Gimukud to Magboboot kandan to, "Ibogoy now on si Birnabi daruwa ki Saulo oyow ogpakatuman to igpohimu ku kandan."

3 Pogkaponga to pog–ampu dan to poglangkad to pogkoon, no pigtorongan to bolad dan si Saulo woy ki Birnabi no nig–ampuan dan sikandan, woy pinohipanow ran on.

Dio woy si Saulo to Sipri

4 Sikan ian to nighipanow on si Birnabi woy si Saulo su pigsugu to Gimukud to Magboboot. Nigtopak dio to lunsud to Siliusia no nigsakoy on to barku no oghondio to songo pulu to dagat no oghingaranan to Sipri.

5 Niglogsad on woy si Birnabi dio to lunsud to Salamina woy nighondio to mgo baloy no anaranan to mgo Hudiu no innangonnangon dan ka kinagian to Magboboot. No si Huan no oghingaranan ki Markos, ogbuligbulig kandan to ognangonnangon.

6 Nanagpitsagpit woy si Birnabi to mgo lunsud to sikan no pulu to Sipri taman to nokouma on sikandan to lunsud to Papus no dio to koopusan do to sikan no tano. Dio to Papus, duon nigkita ran no bailan. No ka ngaran din si Barhisus. Hudiu sikandin no ognangon to talagnangon sikandin to kinagian to Magboboot. Dokad di, ubat.

7 Si Barhisus, nigdumaruma to gobirnador no si Sirgio Paulo. Sikandin, magaan ogpakasabut ko nokoy ka ogdinogon din. No impaangoy rin on si Birnabi woy si Saulo su ogkoiniat no ogpamminog to kinagian to Magboboot.

8 Di ka sikan no bailan, no songo oghingaranan ki Ilimas su ian ka igkalituk to bailan to Ginirigu, nig–atu to sikan no ignangonnangon woy ni Saulo su ogatangan din poron oyow kono ogtuu si Sirgio Paulo ki Hisu Kristu.

9 Di si Saulo no songo oghingaranan ki Pablo, niglonaan on to Gimukud to Magboboot. No nigtotongtongan ni Pablo si Ilimas.

10 Kagi rin to, "Sikoykow, nigpasakup kad lagboy to igbuyag to mgo busow woy og–usigon nu ka agad nokoy no maroyow. Woy ogkatou kad on ian to og–uubat. Maroot ka ian lagboy su ogbalbalawan nud ka kinagian to Magboboot tongod to Lagboy no Igbuyag.

11 No kuntoon," kagi ni Pablo, "Oglogparan kad to Magboboot no ogkabutud ka pad to pila no allow. No agad ka layag to allow, kono ka pad ogkita." Sikan do ian no niggoram ni Ilimas ka ogkoiling to gapun no nigmarusilom on ka pogpitow rin. No nigpangalabol on su ogpamangho ko duon otow no ogkitkit kandin.

12 Sikan ian no nigtuu on si Sirgio Paulo ki Hisus su nigkita rin on ka ingkabayo to sikan no bailan woy su nabolongbolong si Sirgio Paulo to sikan no ingkaanad woy ni Pablo tongod to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus.

Ka Inhondio woy ni Pablo to Antiokia to Pisidia

13 Pogkaponga, si Pablo woy ka mgo
duma rin, nigsakoy on to barku no
nigligkat to sikan no lunsud to Papus no
dio mogduung to lunsud to Pirga no duon
to probinsia to Pampilia. No dio to Pirga,
si Huan no oghingaranan ki Markos, nig-
ongkod on kandan no nig-uli on dio to
Hirusalim.
14 Di woy si Pablo, nanhipanow on ligkat
to Pirga no nokouma on to loin no lunsud
to Antiokia duon to probinsia to Pisidia. No
to Allow ran to Oghimoloy, nanhondio to
songo baloy no anaranan to mgo Hudiu no
nigpinpinnuu sikandan.
15 Duon otow no nigbasa to ingkasulat to
Balaod ni Moisis woy ka ingkasulat don-
gan to mgo talagnangon to kagi to Mag-
boboot. Pogkaponga, kagi to mgo igbuyag
to anaranan ki Pablo woy ki Birnabi to,
"Mgo sulod, ko duon ignangonnangon now
no ig-oson-oson now to mgo otow, ogpam-
minog koy poron."*
16 Nigsasindog si Pablo no nigkamoy
rin sikandan oyow ogpahagtongon on ka
ogkakagi. No kagi rin to, "Mgo duma ku no
mgo pinanganak ni Israil, woy tibo kaniu
no ogtahud to Magboboot, pamminog kow.
17 Ka Magboboot no ian dod Magbo-
boot to mgo pinanganak ni Israil, ian ka
nig-alam woy nigbulig to kaap-apuan ta
no dio pad nan-ugpo to Ehipto taman
to nigmohon-ing woy nigmanokal sikan-
dan. Pogkalugoy, pigpaawo to Magboboot
sikandan to Ehipto su mabogbog ka im-
pangabang din kandan.†‡
18 No nig-aguanta ka Magboboot kan-
dan taman to kohop-atan on no tuid ka
pogbayo dan dio to sikan no holholawan,"
kagi.§
19 "No pigpasulungan to Magboboot kan-
dan ka papitu no ugpaan to mgo taga
Kanaan taman to naroog dan on. No im-
bogoy din on kandan ka sikan no tano to
Kanaan. Nò, ligkat to pog-ugpo dan dio to
Ehipto taman to napurut dan on ka tibo to
sikan no ogkougpaan dan, mgo hop-at no
gatus woy kalimaan no tuid ka nigligad,"
kagi ni Pablo.*
20 "No ligkat to sikan taman to si Samuel
on ka talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot,
duon mgo talaghusoy no impohimu to
Magboboot no tagooran do no mgo ig-
buyag dan.†
21 Pogkaponga to sikan, nigbuyu ka mgo
otow ko duon ka ogkohimu no labow no
igbuyag dan. No si Saulo no anak ni Kis
woy pinanganak ni Binhamin, ian on ka
pighimu to Magboboot no labow no ig-
buyag to ugpaan dan," kagi ni Pablo. "No
ka pog-alap din to pandatuan din, nata-
man on ka kohop-atan on no tuid.‡
22 No ka pog-awo to Magboboot to katon-
danan ni Saulo, si Dabid on ka inliwan din
no labow no igbuyag to sikan no ugpaan
dan. Kagi to Magboboot no igmalogot ki
Dabid to, 'Nabatukan ku si Dabid no anak
ni Isai, to og-ayun lagboy to goinawa ku
woy ogpaagad-agad kanak to agad nokoy
no igsugu ku kandin,' kagi to Magboboot,"
kagi ni Pablo.§
23 "Pogkalugoylugoy, si Hisus no kapun-
ganan ni Dabid, ian on ka nighimu to Mag-
boboot no Talagpangabang to salo to mgo
pinanganak ni Israil, su sikan ian ka ins-
abut din dongan to mgo kaap-apuan ta.
24 Di woy nigbunsud si Hisus to kandin
no pog-anad, nighunnaan on nangnan-
goni ni Huan ka tibo no mgo otow no
pinanganak ni Israil oyow ogpabautismu
on sikandan no igmalogot to ogsonditan
woy og-ongkoran dan woy ogkoongkoran
on ka mgo maroot no batasan dan.
25 No," kagi ni Pablo, "Ko marani on
ogkapongoi ni Huan ka oghimuon din, in-
nangon din to mgo otow to, 'Nahan now
buwa ko sikanak ka Im-imanan to mgo

* **13:15** *Ka sikan no Balaod ni Moisis*, ian ka imbogoy to Magboboot kandin dongan dio to Sinai no igpabogoy rin dio to mgo kaap-apuan ni Israil no ian ka mgo Hudiu. † **13:17** Ogkabasa to Numeros 14:34; Deuteronomio 1:31. ‡ **13:17** *Ka Ehipto*, kono no tu-tuu ian no ugpaan dan. § **13:18** Ogkabasa to Numeros 14:34; Deuteronomio 1:31.

* **13:19** Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 7:1; Josue 14:1. † **13:20** *Si Samuel*, ian ka mohuri no intagood no igbuyag dan no songo talagnangon dod sikandin to kinagian to Magboboot. Ka sikan, ogkabasa to Maghuhukom 2:16 woy 12 woy Samuel 3:20. ‡ **13:21** Ogkabasa to 1 Samuel 8:5; 10:21. § **13:22** Ogkabasa to 1 Samuel 13:14; 16:12; Salmo 89:20.

Koot–otawan. Dokad di to kono no sikanak ka sikan no Igbuyag. Sikandin, ogsundul pad kanak no dakoldakol lagboy ka katondanan din. Agad ko ogluung a porom to sapatus din, kono ian no litos.' kagi ni Huan."

26 No kagi ni Pablo to, "Mgo sulod no mgo pinanganak ni Abraham woy tibo kaniu no ogtahud to Magboboot, pamminog kow. Sikanta, nigpaalapan ki to Magboboot to soini no nangnangonon noy tongod ki Hisus su oyow ogkapangabangan kid to mgo salo ta.

27 Di ka mgo taga Hirusalim woy ka mgo igbuyag dan, agad to tibo no Allow to Oghimoloy,* ogdinogon dan man do ka ingkasulat dongan to mgo talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot, di waro dan tokora to si Hisus ka lagboy no ingkatuon no Igbuyag dan. Woy songo waro dan masabuti ka ingkasulat dongan to mgo talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot. Di ko pigbobootan dan to ogpohimatayan si Hisus, natuman dan on ka sikan no dongan no ingkasulat.

28 Nò, agad to waro nigkita to agad nokoy no salo no litos to pogkamatoy ni Hisus, di nigbuyu dan dod ki Pilatu to oyow ogpohimatayan din on.

29 No ko natuman on to mgo otow ka tibo no ingkasulat dongan tongod to pogkamatoy rin, nig–awo dan on ka lawa rin no inlansang dio to krus. Woy insabal dan on dio to sabalan to namatoy.

30 Di nig–uyag on to Magboboot si Hisus ligkat to kamatayon din.

31 No ka tahan no nigdumaruma kandin nokani ligkat to Galilia taman to nokouma on sikandan dio to Hirusalim no waro pad mamatoy sikandin, ian ka malasi pigpakita ni Hisus to lawa rin no nouyag on. No kuntoon, sikan dod ian no mgo duma rin ka ogpakapamalogot to soini no ignangonnangon noy to mgo otow tongod ki Hisus.

32 Kuntoon, ognangonan noy sikaniu to soini no Maroyow no Nangnangonon. Sikan dod ian ka insabut to Magboboot dongan to mgo kaap–apuan ta.

33 No pigtuman din on kai to kanta no mgo pinanganak dan su nig–uyag din on si Hisus ligkat to kamatayon din. Ka sikan, nig–ayun to sikan no ingkasulat dongan to sikan no igkaruwa no Salmos to kagi to Magboboot to:

'Anak ku sikoykow.
No kuntoon, igpatokod ku to sikanak ka Amoy nu.'†

34 Woy soini rod ka insabut to Magboboot dongan to og–uyagon din on si Hisus ligkat to kamatayon din woy to kono ogkamolu ka lawa rin. Ian su impasulat din to,

'Tu–tuu ian no ogtumanon ku koykow ka innangon ku dongan ki Dabid no mgo karoyawan.'‡

35 Woy duon dod impasulat to dangob no Salmos to,

'Kono ka ogbogoy ko ogkamolu ka lawa to sikan no Matuwarong no Suguanon nu.'§

36 Di si Dabid, nigtuman din ka sugu to Magboboot to kandin no pog–ugpo nataman do to kandin no pogkamatoy. Pogkaponga, no inlobong dan on ka lawa rin dio to longod to mgo lobong to mgo apu din no namolu on ka kandin no lawa.

37 Di si Hisus atag no nig–uyag on to Magboboot ligkat to kamatayon din, waro atag mamolu ka kandin no lawa.

38 Nò mgo sulod," kagi ni Pablo, "Ogpohitagaan noy lagboy sikaniu to, ligkat to nohimu ni Hisus, ogkapasaylu ka mgo salo ta.

39 Woy ligkat dod kandin, agad hontow no ogtuu kandin, ogkohimu on no maroyow dio to tangkaan to Magboboot. Di waro agad hontow no ogkohimu on no maroyow ko ogligkat to pogtuman din poron to mgo Balaod no inggalat ni Moisis.

40 Nò, sikan ian," kagi ni Pablo, "Ayad-ayad kow oyow kono ogkatuman duon to kaniu ka impanangon to Magboboot dongan to sikan no mgo talagnangon to kagi rin to,

41 'Sikaniu no ogsusumpalit, pamminog kow su duon oghimuon ku to kaniu

* **13:27** Ka Allow to Oghimoloy, ian ka igkapapitu no allow to simana no innangon to Magboboot dongan no litos to oghimoloy woy to ogsimba kandin. † **13:33** Ogkabasa to Salmo 2:7. ‡ **13:34** Ogkabasa to Isaias 55:3. § **13:35** *Ka Matuwarong no Suguanon*, songo ogkalituk to Suguanon no Waro Salo. Ogkabasa to Salmo 16:10.

no pog-ugpo no lagboy no igkabo-
longbolong now.

Di agad ko duon og-ay-ayaran no ognan-
gonnangon kaniu to sikan, di kono
kow ogtuu no ogkammatoy kow ro
duon.' "*Sikan do ka innangon ni
Pedro to mgo otow*.

42 No to poglibuwas dan to anaranan, nangamuyu ka mgo otow ki Pablo daruwa ki Birnabi oyow ogpalibongon to songo simana ko Allow ran to Oghimoloy su oyow oghutuk no ogpamminog to ignangonnangon dan.

43 Pogkaponga ran on to sikan no poglimud dan, mohon–ing ka mgo Hudiu woy ka kono no Hudiu no ogtahud to Magboboot no nokani nighalin to tinuuan to mgo Hudiu, no nanduma ki Pablo woy ki Birnabi. No duon innangonnangon woy si Pablo kandan woy nig–os–osonan dan to oyow kono dan ogloko to dakol no pogkohoy–u to Magboboot kandan.

44 Ka sunud no Allow ran to Oghimoloy, magaan on ogkoubus ka mgo otow dio to sikan no lunsud no nanlimudlimud no ogpamminog to kinagian to Magboboot.

45 Di pogpitow to mgo Hudiu to mohon–ing ka mgo otow no nan–amut no ogpamminog ki Pablo daruwa ki Birnabi, lagboy on ian no noima. Sikan ian to nig–atuan dan ka innangonnangon ni Pablo woy nandoot dan.

46 Di nasi no nigbaghotan ni Pablo woy ki Birnabi to ignangon dan to mgo Hudiu to, "Sikaniu porom ka oghunnaan ognangoni to kinagian to Magboboot. Di, su ogkoison now man, sikaniu ka nigboboot to kono no litos no ogpurut kow to soini no kouyagan no waro katamanan. Sikan ian to dio koy on ogpannangonnangon to mgo otow no kono no Hudiu.

47 Ian su duon ingkasulat dongan no igsugu to Lagboy no Igbuyag kanami to,

'Nig–alam ku sikoykow to oyow ogkabat–
awan ka mgo otow no kono no
Hudiu no dio to agad hondoi kai to
kalibutan oyow ogkapangabangan
sikandan.' "†*Ian ka in–ulit ni Pablo*.

48 Nò, ka mgo otow no kono no Hudiu, pogdinog dan to sikan no innangonnangon ni Pablo, narago woy pigsayo dan ka kinagian to Magboboot. No ka tibo no nig–alam to Magboboot to ogpurut to kouyagan no waro katamanan, nigtuu on.

49 No ka soini no nangnangonon tongod to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus, nigtangkap on to tibo no ugpaan to Pisidia.

50 Di ka mgo Hudiu no waro nigtuu, nigsasow ran ka mabantug no mgo otow woy ka mgo boi no ogtahud to Magboboot no songo mabantug no dio to sikan no lunsud. Sikan ian to nigbaybayaran dan on si Pablo daruwa ki Birnabi woy nigdogil dan sikandan to sikan no ugpaan.

51 No to poglibuwas on sikandan to sikan no lunsud, nigtopungan dan ka obol to tano duon to paa ran no igpasabut dan to ogbalagaron dan on ka mgo taga Antiokia no waro nigtuu. No nigparagas nighipanow sikandan no oghondio to lunsud to Ikuniu.

52 Di ka mgo taga Antiokia no nigtuu on ki Hisus, narago–dago on ka goinawa ran to pogtuu ran ki Hisus, woy nigpaboot lagboy sikandan to Gimukud to Magboboot.

14

Ka Inhondio woy si Pablo to Ikuniu

1 Pogkouma on woy ni Pablo dio to Ikuniu no nigsolod on to anaranan to mgo Hudiu. No su nalituk lagboy ka innangonnangon dan tongod ki Hisus, mohon–ing ka mgo Hudiu woy ka kono no Hudiu no nigtuu kandin.

2 Di ka mgo Hudiu no waro nigtuu ki Hisus, nigsasow ran ka mgo otow no kono no Hudiu no waro pad mogtuu. Sikan ian to naakoban on ka pogdoromdom dan woy nigmaroot on ka pogpitow ran to sikan no mgo otow no nigtuu on ki Hisus.

3 Sikan ian to nalugoy ka pog–ugpo ni Pablo woy ki Birnabi dio to Ikuniu. No waro mog–ul–ulung sikandan to ignangonnangon to kinagian to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus. No si Hisus, songo nigbulig kandan oyow duon ogkohimu ran

* **13:41** Ogkabasa to Habacuc 1:5. † **13:47** Ogkabasa to Isaias 42:6; 49:6.

no mgo kabolbolonganan woy ka mgo indanan no igmalogot to sikan no ignangonnangon dan to ogkohoy-uan ni Hisus ka mgo otow no ogtuu kandin.

4 Di nabaadbaad on ka goinawa to mgo otow dio to lunsud to Ikuniu. Duon ka nig-uyun to kagi to mgo Hudiu no waro nigtuu. Di duon duma no nig-uyun to sikan no kagi to mgo suguanon ni Hisus no si Pablo daruwa ki Birnabi.

5 Nò, duon mgo Hudiu woy ka mgo otow no kono no Hudiu woy ka mgo igbuyag dan no nigmouy-uyunoy to ogbayadbayad woy ki Pablo no ogdogpakon dan poron sikandan to dakol no batu oyow ogkamatoy.

6 Dokad di, pignangonan on woy si Pablo to tuud dan. Sikan ian to nigpallaguy on no nighondio to mgo lunsud to Listra woy to Dirbi. Woy nanagpitsagpit sikandan to mgo lunsud to probinsia to Likaonia woy ka mgo lunsud no nakamarani to sikan no ugpaan.

7 No dio dan songo innangonnangon ka soini no Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisus.

Ka Ingkabayo woy ni Pablo dio to Listra woy ka Dirbi

8 Dio to lunsud to Listra, duon otow no ogpakapinpinnuu ro duon su napogkot ka mgo paa rin no waro mokohipanow ligkat to pogkootow rin.

9 Ka sikan no otow, nigpamminog to ignangonnangon ni Pablo. No nigtokod ni Pablo ka otow, to duon pogtuu rin no oglitos to ogpoulian on to oggoramon din.

10 No nigpaagbot si Pablo to nigkagi to napogkot to, "Sasindog ka woy kotonga nud on ka paa nu. Inogo on no niglapognat nigsasindog woy nighihipanow on ka otow no napogkot.

11 Nò, pogpitow to sikan no mohon-ing no mgo otow to sikan no nohimu ni Pablo, nigpaagbot sikandan to nigkagi to kinagian dan no Linikaonian to, "Mgo magboboot nanaan ka sikan no nigpoiling dan to mgo otow woy namanoug nanaan kanami."

12 No nighingaranan dan sikandan to mgo ngaran to mgo inotow-otow ran. Si Birnabi, nighingaranan dan ki Sius. No si Pablo, su ogkoiling to sikandin ka og-alap kandan to ogkagi, nighingaranan dan ki Hirmis.

13 Dio to marani to gumawan to sikan no lunsud, duon dakol no ampuanan dan to sikan no inotow no oghingaranan dan ki Sius. No ka talagpanubad to sikan no inotow, nigtuyuk to mgo baka woy nig-alap to mgo bulak dio to sikan no gumawan su sikandin woy ka mgo otow, ogtubaran dan woy ogsimboon dan poron woy si Pablo.

14 Nò, pogdinog ni Birnabi woy ki Pablo to tuud to mgo otow, niggisi dan on ka sabinit dan no igmaganangon to ogmasakit so goinawa ran. No nigtalanak dio to taliwaro to sikan no mohon-ing no mgo otow no nigbabansagon to nigkagi to,

15 "Do kow on ogparagas no ogtubad kanami su otow koy ro. Unawa koy kaniu no otow. No ian noy ro inhongkai su oyow ogkanangonan noy sikaniu to Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisus. Ian su oyow ogkoongkoran now on ka soini no mgo batasan now no waro pulus woy to oyow ogkahalin now ka goinawa now dio to tu-tuu ian no Magboboot no kono ogkamatoy. Sikandin ka nighimu to langit, ka tano, ka dagat woy ka tibo to agad nokoy no nakatagu."*

16 Kagi ran to, "Ka mgo otow no nighun-a kanta kai to kalibutan, nanhimu ran to agad nokoy no batasan no ogkaroromdom dan, no waro pad dongan sapari to Magboboot sikandan.

17 Di duon dod dongan ka igmalogot to Magboboot kandan to duon ian sikandin no Magboboot, su maroyow ka pighimu rin. No impapitow rin kandan ka nohimu rin no mgo uran, woy ka mgo maroyow no tiggaani no ian man immaroyow to goinawa now woy songo igkarago now to duon ogkakoon now."

18 Nò, agad to sikan ka innangon woy ni Pablo no igsapad to mgo otow, kono poron ogpasapad su oghimatoy poron to ayam no igtubad kandan.

* **14:15** Ogkabasa to Exodo 20:11 woy Salmo 146:6.

19 Nò, duon nokouma no mgo Hudiu no
dio mogligkat to mgo lunsud to Antiokia
woy ka Ikuniu, no nigsasow ran ka mgo
taga Listra. No sikan ian to pigdorogpak
to mgo otow si Pablo to dakol no batu,
woy nigganuy ran on ka lawa rin dio to
libuwasan to lunsud su nahan dan no nam-
atoy on.
20 Dokad di to niglinglingotan on si Pablo
to mgo nigtuu no nig-onow on woy nig-
paragas on to nigsasindog woy nigsolod
man do to lunsud to Listra. Pogkapawo on,
nigduma si Pablo ki Birnabi no nighondio
to lunsud to Dirbi.

Ka Poglibong woy ni Pablo dio to Antiokia no dio to Pisidia

21 Pogkouma ran dio to Dirbi, no nig-
nangnangonan dan ka mgo otow to soini
no Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod ki
Hisus. Mohon-ing ka mgo taga Dirbi no
nigpasakup ki Hisus. Pogkaponga, si Pablo
daruwa ki Birnabi, niglibongan dan ka
mgo lunsud to Listra woy ka Ikuniu woy ka
Antiokia no duon to probinsia to Pisidia.
22 No nig-os-osonan dan ka goinawa to
mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus woy nig-
talosonan dan sikandan to, "Kono now
lokoi ka pogtuu now ki Hisus." Woy nig-
nangonnangon kandan to, "Woy kid og-
pakasolod to pandatuan to Magboboot ko
og-aguantoon ta pad ka mohon-ing no igk-
abaybayari ta.
23 No ko dio pad woy si Pablo to sikan
no mgo lunsud, duon nig-alam dan no
mgo pogbuyagon to mgo nigtuu ki Hisus no
dio to mgo limuranan dan. No nig-ampu
sikandan woy niglangkad to pogkoon dan.
Woy nigsalig sikandan to Lagboy no Ig-
buyag ta no si Hisus oyow ogtantanuran
din ka sikan no mgo otow no naalam dan.
24 Pogkaponga, no nanhipanow on woy
si Pablo. No dio nigbayo to ugpaan to
Pisidia taman to nokouma on sikandan dio
to probinsia to Pampilia.
25 No innangonnangon dan ka kina-
gian to Magboboot dio to lunsud to Pirga.
Pogkaponga, nigtopak on sikandan to lun-
sud to Atalia.
26 No nigsakoy on to barku to pog-uli
dan dio to lunsud to Antiokia no duon
to probinsia to Asia. Sikan ian ka lun-
sud no pigligkatan dan an-anayan no pig-
ampuan on to mgo otow oyow ogbuligan
sikandan to Magboboot to sikan no mgo
hinimuan dan no napongaan dan on.
27 Pogkouma woy ni Pablo dio to An-
tiokia, impalimud dan on ka mgo otow
no nigtuu ki Hisus no nigbatbatan dan
sikandan to tibo no impohimu to Magbo-
boot kandan dio to nabayaan dan woy to
nigbuligan sikandan oyow songo nignan-
gonnangonan on ka mgo otow no kono no
Hudiu tongod ki Hisus oyow songo ogko-
himu kandan to songo ogtuu on.
28 No nalugoy pad nig-ugpo si Pablo
daruwa ki Birnabi dio to Antiokia no nig-
dumaruma to mgo otow, no nigtuu ki
Hisus.

15

Ka Poglimud dan dio to Hirusalim

1 Duon mgo Hudiu no nigtuu no nigligkat
to Hudia no nokouma dio to Antiokia. No
nig-anad dan ka mgo otow no nigtuu ki
Hisus. Kagi ran kandan to, "Woy kow ogka-
pangabangan to mgo salo now ko ogpatuli
ka mgo iglukos now no ogtumanon now ka
Balaod ni Moisis dongan.'*
2 No si Pablo daruwa ki Birnabi, nig-
atuan dan sikandan to nigmalayat on
ka pogpaap-apuloy ran. Sikan ian, ka
mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus no dio to
Antiokia, nigsugu dan si Birnabi woy si
Pablo woy ka duma no mgo taga Antiokia
oyow oghondio to Hirusalim su og-insaan
dan ka mgo suguanon ni Hisus woy ka
mgo pogbuyagon to mgo nigtuu no dio
to Hirusalim. No ian dan ig-inso *ko og-
awoson to mgo lukos no kono no Hudiu
to ogtumanon dan ka batasan to Hudiu to
igpatuli ka lawa ran.*
3 Sikan ian to nanhipanow on woy si
Pablo su nigsugu on to mgo otow no nig-
tuu ki Hisus no dio to Antiokia. Dio mog-
bayo to mgo probinsia to Pinisia woy to
Samaria. No dio to agad hondoi no lunsud
no nabayaan dan, nigbatbatan dan ka mgo
nigtuu to mohon-ing ka nigtuu on no kono
no Hudiu. No ka mgo nigtuu no dio to mgo

* **15:1** Ogkabasa to Levitico 12:3.

nabayaan dan, narago lagboy to pigdinog dan.

4 Pogkouma woy ni Pablo dio to Hirusalim, ka mgo nigtuu woy ka mgo suguanon ni Hisus woy ka mgo pogbuyagon dan, narago lagboy to pogkouli dan. No nigbatbatan on woy ni Pablo sikandan to tibo no impohimu to Magboboot kandan dio to nabayaan dan.

5 Di duon mgo Hudiu no nigtuu ki Hisus no tahan no nasakup to in-anad to mgo Parisiu. Nigsasindog on sikandan no kagi ran to, "Ka sikan no mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus no kono no Hudiu, og-awoson no igpatuli ka mgo iglukos dan. Woy og-udlingan ta sikandan to oyow ogtumanon dan ka Balaod ni Moisis." kagi.

6 Sikan ian to nalimud on ka mgo suguanon ni Hisus woy ka mgo pogbuyagon to mgo nigtuu su oyow ogmaal-alukuyoy tongod to sikan.

7 Pogkalugoy to ogmaal-alukuyoy ran, nigsasindog on si Pedro. No kagi rin to, "Mgo sulod, tahan kow on nataga to sikan no nighimu to Magboboot nokani, to nig-alam a rin ligkat kaniu oyow sikanak ka ogpakanangonnangon to soini no Maroyow no Nangnangonon dio to mgo otow no kono no Hudiu oyow ogkohimu to songo ogdinog woy ogtuu on ki Hisus.

8 No ka Magboboot no ian nataga to goinawa to tibo no mgo otow, impamalogot din ka pogtuu to sikan no mgo otow no kono no Hudiu su imbogoy rin kandan ka Gimukud din no nig-un-unawa ro to imbogoy rin kanta no mgo Hudiu.

9 "Waro lunsura to Magboboot ka kono no Hudiu su nigmaroyow rin on ka goinawa ran su ligkat to pogtuu ran ki Hisus.

10 No kuntoon," kagi ni Pedro, "Soini ka ignangon ku kaniu to, kono now ol-ologi ka Magboboot kaniu to ogpogoson now poron ka kono no Hudiu to oyow ogpakapaagad-agad to Balaod ni Moisis su ogkohirapan poron. Di agad sikanta no mgo Hudiu lagkos to mgo kaap-apuan ta, songo waro ta maaguanta no ogtuman to sikan no Balaod."

11 Di natagaan tad to ogkapangabanganan kinow on to mgo salo ta su ligkat to pogkohoy-u to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus. No ogkoun-unawa ro man kandan no kono no Hudiu," kagi ni Pedro.

12 No ka mgo otow no nalimud, warad nigtabak su ogpamminog ki Pablo daruwa ki Birnabi no imbatbat dan ka tibo no impohimu to Magboboot kandan no mgo kabolbolonganan woy ka mgo indanan no igmalogot to kinagian din to dio pad sikandan to mgo ugpaan to mgo otow no kono no Hudiu.

13 Pogkaponga woy ni Pablo to innangonnangon dan no nigkagi on si Santiago to, "Mgo sulod, pamminog kow pa to ignangon ku kaniu.

14 Nigbatbatan kinow ni Simon Pedro tongod to allow no an-anayan sagmana to Magboboot ka mgo otow no kono no Hudiu. Ian su tuud din to duon mgo otow no kono no Hudiu no ogpasakup on to kandin no ngaran," kagi ni Santiago.

15 "No ka sikan no pighimu to Magboboot, naayunan dod to kagi to mgo talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot dongan. No soini ka ingkasulat dan to,

16 'Kagi to Lagboy to Igbuyag to, Uromo, oglibongan ku ka pandatuan ni Igbuyag Dabid.
Woy oglindogon kud on ka katondanan din no natampod on.

17 Ian su oyow ka duma no mgo otow kai to kalibutan, lagkos to kono no Hudiu no og-alap to ngaran ku, ogpakadoromdom to Lagboy no Igbuyag dan.†

18 Ligkat dongan, soini ka innangon to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no igpohitaga rin to soini no oghimuon din.' "

19 No kagi ni Santiago to mgo duma rin to, "Kuntoon, soini ka igtambag ku kaniu tongod to mgo otow no kono no Hudiu no ogtuu to Magboboot. Kono tad ogpogoson sikandan to ogtuman to Balaod ni Moisis.

20 Di ogsulatan ta sikandan to oyow kono og-amut to mgo pagkoonan no duon igtubad to mgo inotow-otow, woy kono dan

† **15:17** Ogkabasa to Amos 9:11-12. ‡ **15:20** Ogkabasa to Exodo 34:15 woy Levitico 17:10 woy 18:6.

oghilaboti ka kono no asawa ran, woy to
oyow kono ogkoon to mgo langosa.‡
21 Ian to sikan ka ig–udling ta kandan
su duon mgo baloy no anaranan to mgo
Hudiu no natahan nakalogob dio to sikan
no mgo lunsud dan. No to tibo no Allow to
Oghimoloy, ogkabasa woy ignangonnan-
gon on ka sikan no Balaod ni Moisis," kagi
ni Santiago.§

22 Sikan ian to, ka mgo suguanon ni
Hisus woy ka mgo nigtuu woy ka mgo pog-
buyagon dan no dio to Hirusalim, tibo nig–
uyun to maroyow kandan ko duon duma
ran no mgo lukos no og–alamon dan no
ogparumoon dan ki Pablo woy ki Birn-
abi no oglibong dio to Antiokia. No ian
dan pigsugu si Hudas no oghingaranan ki
Barsabas, woy si Silas su ogtahuron sikan-
dan to mgo duma ran no nigtuu ki Hisus.
23 No soini ka sulat dan no igpaalap kan-
dan dio to Antiokia,

"Sikanami no mgo suguanon ni Hisus woy
ka mgo pogbuyagon to mgo nig-
tuu no kai to Hirusalim, ogpapangu-
mustaan noy sikaniu no mgo sulod
noy to pogtuu ta ki Hisus no kono
no Hudiu no taga Antiokia, mgo taga
Siria woy ka taga Silisia.

24 Duon nigdinog noy to duon mgo otow
no nighondio to kaniu ligkat kai to kanami,
no pigsasow ran sikaniu to sikan no in–
anad dan no nakatalap kaniu. Di waro noy
sugua sikandan.
25 Sikan ian ka niglimudlimud koy on kai
to Hirusalim. No nigmaroyow ka goinawa
noy tibo to og–alam koy to mgo otow no
ogpohondioon noy to kaniu no ogduma ki
Pablo daruwa ki Birnabi no indakoli noy to
goinawa.
26 Sikandan, pinogbalagad dan on ko
ogkamatoy on tongod to pogtuman dan to
sugu to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu
Kristu.
27 Woy songo pigsugu noy si Hudas daruwa
ki Silas dio to kaniu no igmalogot dan ka
soini no insulat noy.
28 Nò, ka immaroyow to Gimukud to Mag-
boboot, songo immaroyow to kanami no
goinawa to kono noy ogpohirapan sikaniu
to pogtuman to kanami no mgo batasan. Di
soini ro ka og–awoson no igpatuman now,
29 to kono now ogkoonon ka igkatubad to
mgo inotow-otow, woy ka langosa, woy ka
ayam no pigloklok to poghimatoy. No ka
dangob, kono kow oghilabot to kono no
asawa now. Ko ogpaagad–agad kow to
sikan do no ig–udling noy kaniu, maroyow.
Waro duma. Sikan do ian ka ignangon noy
kaniu."

30 Pogkaponga ran to nigsulat, impo-
hipanow ran on ka oghatod to sulat. No to
pogdatong dan dio to Antiokia, impalimud
dan on ka mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus woy
imbogoy ran on ka sulat no nig–alap dan.
31 Pogkabasa ran on, narago lagboy to
innangon to sikan no sulat no nakabulig to
goinawa ran.

32 Mohon–ing pad ka innangonnangon
ni Hudas woy si Silas no ighogot to pog-
tuu to mgo otow no nabuligan on ka mgo
goinawa ran su mgo talagnangon sikan-
dan to kinagian to Magboboot.
33 Pogkalugoy to pog–ugpo dan dio to An-
tiokia, nig–uyun ka mgo otow ko ogpoulion
on sikandan dio to mgo duma ran dio to
Hirusalim no an–anayan nigsugu kandan
dio to Antiokia.
34 [Di noiniatan ni Silas to og–ugpo pad
dio to Antiokia.]*
35 Si Pablo woy si Birnabi, nigpagingalat
pad dio to Antiokia. Woy mohon–ing pad
ka mgo duma ran (no ogbulig) to og–anad
woy ognangonnangon to kinagian to Lag-
boy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus.

36 Nò, pila pad buwa ka mgo allow
ran dio, no kagi ni Pablo ki Birnabi to,
"Maroyow ko oglibongan ta ka mgo otow
no nigtuu ki Hisus no dio to nabayaan tad
no mgo lunsud no an–anayan ta nanango-
nan to kinagian to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no
si Hisus. Oglogobon tad ka mgo lunsud ko
ogkoumonu on sikandan," kagi ni Pablo.

§ **15:21** *Ka langosa*, kono ogpakakoon to mgo Hudiu su insapad to Balaod ni Moisis dongan. Ogkabasa to Levitico 17:10-12. * **15:34** *Ka Birsikulu 34*, to dongan no mgo nagalat no mgo Hinimuan, duon ka waro ingkalagkos to birsikulu 34 su bolad do ka ingkasulat to mgo otow dongan to igliwanliwan dan to sikan no lagboy no ingkasulat ni Lukas.

37 Di ogparumoon porom ni Birnabi si
Huan no oghingaranan ki Markos.
38 Di si Pablo, nahan din no kono no
maroyow ko ogdumoon dan su to dio
pad sikandan to Pampilia, nig-ongkod si
Markos kandan no nig-uli on no warad
nigparagas to ogbulig kandan.
39 Nò, nigmalayat on ka pogpaap-apuloy
ni Pablo ki Birnabi taman to nokogsu-
woy on sikandan. Nigduma ni Birnabi si
Markos no nigsakoy on to barku no oghon-
dio to pulu to Sipri.
40 Di si Pablo, nig-alam din si Silas no nig-
duma rin. No nig-ampuan pad sikandan
to mgo nigtuu oyow ogpabuligan to Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus. No nighipanow
on si Pablo daruwa ki Silas.
41 Dio mogbayo to mgo ugpaan to Siria
woy ka Silisia. No nigbuligan dan ka mgo
otow no nigtuu ki Hisus to ogkohogot on ka
pogtuu ran.

16

Ka Pogduma ni Timoteo ki Pablo woy ki Silas

1 Nokouma on woy si Pablo dio to lunsud
to Dirbi woy nighondio pad to Listra. No
dio to Listra, duon otow no nigtuu ki Hisus.
Ka ngaran din, si Timoteo. Hudiu ka inoy
rin no songo nigtuu ki Hisus. Ka amoy rin
atag, Girigu.*
2 Tibo no mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus
dio to lunsud to Listra woy ka dio to Iku-
niu, ognangon ki Pablo to maroyow ian no
otow si Timoteo.
3 Sikan ian to ogparumoon porom ni
Pablo si Timoteo oyow ogbulig kandan. Di
su nataga ka tibo no mgo Hudiu, to Girigu
ka amoy rin, natagaan dan to waro din
ipatuli si Timoteo no igtuman to batasan
to mgo Hudiu. No sikan ian to nigtuli ni
Pablo si Timoteo oyow ogpakaamut to mgo
Hudiu dio to ogkabayaan dan.
4 Ka poghipanow on ni Silas woy si Pablo
tatolu ki Timoteo ligkat to Listra, no nanag-
pitsagpit pad to mgo lunsud no nignang-
nangonan dan ka mgo otow no nigtuu ki
Hisus dio ko nokoy ka innangon to sulat
no nig-alap dan ligkat to mgo suguanon
ni Hisus woy ka mgo pogbuyagon to mgo
nigtuu no dio to Hirusalim.
5 Sikan ian to nohogot on ka pogtuu to
mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus, no allow-
allow natimtimulan on ka mgo otow no
nigtuu on kandin.
6 No oghondio porom woy si Pablo to
probinsia to Asia oyow ognangnangonan
dan porom ka mgo taga Asia to kinagian
to Magboboot, di waro ibogoy to Gimukud
din. Sikan ian to dio nigbayo to mgo
probinsia to Pirigia woy ka probinsia to
Galasia.
7 Pogkouma ran to marani to olatan to
probinsia to Misia, no nig-ol-olog porom
no ogsolod dio to probinsia to Bitinia, di ka
Gimukud ni Hisus no ian Gimukud dod to
Magboboot, waro ibogoy kandan to oghon-
dio.
8 Sikan ian no dio nigbayo woy si Pablo
to longod to probinsia to Misia no nigtopak
on to lunsud to Troas.
9 Pogkamarusilom on, duon impapitow
to Magboboot ki Pablo. No duon nigkita
rin no taga Masidonia no nigsasindog woy
nigbuyu kandin to, “Lapas kow on dini to
Masidonia woy pangabangi koy.”
10 Pogkaponga on to impapitow to Mag-
boboot ki Pablo no nig-agpas koy nigpana-
gana to oghipanow no oghondio to Masido-
nia. Ian su nasabutan noy to ian lituk to
sikan to pigsugu koy to Magboboot oyow
ogkanangonan noy on ka taga Masidonia
to sikan no Maroyow no Nangnangonon
tongod ki Hisus.

Ka Pogtuu ni Lidia dio to Pilipus

11 Dio to Troas, nigsakoy koy to barku no
nigparagas koy dio to pulu to Samotrasia.
Ka igkarangob no allow, nighondio koy to
lunsud to Niapolis.
12 Pogligkat noy to Niapolis, nighipanow
koy no oghondio to lunsud to Pilipus. Ian
ka mabantug no lunsud no duon to probin-
sia to Masidonia. Ka mohon-ing no taga
Pilipus, nigligkat to dakol no lunsud to
Ruma. No dio koy pad nig-ugpo to Pilipus
to pila pad no allow.
13 No to Allow to Oghimoloy, sikanami
woy si Pablo, nighondio koy to ilis to woig
no dio to libuwasan to lunsud to Pilipus

* **16:1** Ko Griego.

su nanangonan koy to duon ampuanan to mgo otow dio. Naminpinnuu koy no nignangnangonan noy ka mgo boi to kinagian to Magboboot.

14 Duon sagboka no boi no nig–amut no ogpamminog to kagi ni Pablo. Ka ngaran din no si Lidia no taga Tiatira. Tahan no batasan din to og–ampu to Magboboot. No ian hulingon din ka ogduwad to mahal no manggad no malugowlugow. Pogdinog ni Lidia to innangonnangon ni Pablo, nakasabut woy nigtuu on su si Hisus no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta, nigbulig to goinawa rin oyow ogpakasabut on.

15 Woy nigpabautismu on si Lidia lagkos to mgo otow dio to baloy rin. Pogkaponga, duon kagi ni Lidia no ogbuyu to ogpougpoon koy to baloy rin. Kagi rin to, "Ko waro pogduwaruwa now to pogtuu ku to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus, pamaniok kow on woy ugpo kow pad kai to baloy ku." Sikan ian no namanoik koy on ian no dio koy pad nig–ugpo su noim–imuan koy ian ni Lidia.

Ka Pogkapirisu woy ni Pablo dio to Pilipus

16 Songo allow no nighipanow koy no oghondio to ampuanan, duon boi no nigtagbu kanami. Sikandin, uripon no duon bantoy rin. Dakol ka salapi no ogkapurut to mgo tagtuun to uripon su duon igtagno din ligkat to bantoy.

17 No ka sikan no boi, nigluyud kanami ki Pablo no nigbabansagon ka nigkagi to, "Suguanon to Lagboy no Magboboot ka soini no mgo otow no ian inhongkai kanta su oyow ognangnangonan ki ko ogmomonu ki oyow ogkapangabangan kinow to mgo salo ta."

18 Nò, pila on no allow no ungod ogluyudluyud ka boi kanami no sikan do ian ka ogkagion din taman to napolalan on ka goinawa ni Pablo. Nigtangkaan din on ka boi no nigkagian din ka busow to, "Ligkat to katondanan to ngaran ni Hisu Kristu, ogdogilan kud sikoykow to awo kad on to soini no boi." Inogo on no nig–awo on ka busow ligkat to lawa to sikan no boi.

19 Nò, pogpitow to mgo tagtuun to boi to warad on ka igpanalapi dan, niggongonan dan si Pablo woy ki Silas no nigganuy ran on sikandan dio to limuranan to mgo pogbuyagon to lunsud dan.

20 Kagi to mgo tagtuun to boi kuwo to mgo pogbuyagon to, "Hudiu ka soini no mgo otow no ogsamukon dan ka soini no lunsud ta," kagi.

21 "Woy kono kid ogpokohoo woy songo kono kid ogpokounug to mgo batasan no ig–anad dan su ogpakasalo ki to mgo balaod to gobirnu ta no dio to Ruma," kagi ran.

22 No ka mohon–ing no mgo otow no nalimud, songo nigbulig no ogbayung on ki Pablo daruwa ki Silas.

Nò, ka mgo pogbuyagon, pigdalagmit dan on to nigpous–us ka mgo kinabo ni Pablo daruwa ki Silas oyow ogkawaswasan on ka lawa ran woy nigpabarasan.

23 Pogkaponga to pigbarasan dan to mohirap, no nigpirisu ran on woy si Pablo. Woy nignangonan dan ka talagbantoy to pirisuan to oyow og–ayad–ayad to pogbantoy rin kandan oyow kono ogpakasabuk.

24 Sikan ian to impatagu din on si Pablo daruwa ki Silas diad on to sungguk on ian, woy nigsuulan din on ka paa ran to mgo igbandog no kayu.

25 Nò, tigbal do no ogliwaro on to karusiloman, nig–ampu si Pablo daruwa ki Silas woy nigkanta to ogsayoon dan ka Magboboot. No ka duma no nanapirisu, namminog kandan.

26 Inogo on no duon maagbot no dinug, no naantog on ka nig–unturan to alabat to pirisuan no nighimu no batu. Inogo on no napulasan on ka tibo no mgo lokob duon to pirisuan woy nanahokad on ka tibo no imbanggut to mgo otow.

27 Nò, nighimata on ka talagbantoy to pirisuan. Pogpitow rin to napulasan on ka mgo lokob to pirisuan, nighulabut din on ka balarow rin no oglugo porom su nahan din no namallaguy on ka mgo otow no nanapirisu.

28 Di nigbabansagonon si Pablo to, "Kono nu hisakiti ka lawa nu. Natibo koy rod soini."

29 Pogdinog to talagbantoy to pirisuan to kagi ni Pablo, nig–umow to ogpahatod

to mgo ilawan no igbat–ow rin. No nig–agpas no nigsolod to pirisuan. Nigkolkol su nahallok, no nigluhud on to tangkaan ni Pablo daruwa ki Silas su ogpohoy–uhoy–u.
30 Pogkaponga rin, nighinggat din on sikandan dio to libuwasan. Kagi to talagbantoy to, "Ogmomonu a oyow ogkapangabangan a?"
31 Nigtabak dan to, "Tuu ka ro to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus no ogkapangabangan ka to salo nu woy songo ogkapangabangan on ka tibo no mgo otow no og–ugpo to baloy nu.
32 Nignangnangonan dan ka talagbantoy to pirisuan woy ka tibo no otow duon to baloy rin to kinagian to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus.
33 No to sikan dod no marusilom, nighinggat to talagbantoy woy si Pablo dio to woig no niglinisan din on ka mgo pali dan. Pogkaponga, nigpabautismu on sikandin woy ka tibo no otow no nig–ugpo to baloy rin su songo nigtuu on.
34 Pogkaponga, nigpapanoik din on woy si Pablo to baloy rin woy nigpakoon din on sikandan. No ka talagbantoy to pirisuan woy ka tibo no mgo duma rin no duon to baloy rin, narago lagboy su nigtuu on to Magboboot.
35 Pogkapawo, ka mgo pogbuyagon, pigsugu dan ka mgo pulis dio to pirisuan tongod woy ki Pablo. Kagi to mgo pulis to, "Palibuwasa nud on kun ka sikan no mgo otow no napirisu gabii."
36 Sikan ian to innangon to talagbantoy ki Pablo to kagi to mgo pogbuyagon. Kagi to talagbantoy to, "Nigsugu ad to mgo pogbuyagon noy to oyow ogpalibuwason ku sikaniu. No kuntoon, hipanow kow on no maroyow ka poghipanow now."†
37 Di kagi atag ni Pablo to, "Sikanami, nasakup koy to gobirnu to Ruma no waro koy pad insaa ko duon salo noy woy ko waro di nigpabarasan koy ran dio to kohon–ingan to otow woy impapirisu koy on. No kuntoon, ogpoholoson koy ro porom to ogpalibuwas. Di kono ogkohimu. Og–awoson to oghonkai pad ka mgo pogbuyagon, su sikandan lagboy ka ogduma kanami dio to libuwasan," kagi ni Pablo.
38 Niglibong ka mgo pulis dio to mgo pogbuyagon dan no innangonnangon dan on ka nigkagi ni Pablo. No ko natagaan dan to nasakup naan woy si Pablo to gobirnu to Ruma, nahallok on sikandan.
39 Sikan ian ka nighondio ka mgo pogbuyagon dio to pirisuan no nig–uras kandan woy nighinggat kandan dio to libuwasan. Nangamuyu sikandan woy ki Pablo to oyow og–awo on to sikan no lunsud.
40 No poglibuwas woy ni Pablo to pirisuan, nighondio to baloy ni Lidia woy namanoik on. No pogkita ran to mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus, nig–os–osonan dan sikandan. Pogkaponga, nighipanow on woy si Pablo.

17

Ka Dio si Pablo to lunsud to Tisalunika

1 Nakabayo woy si Pablo dio to lunsud to Ampipulis woy ka Apulunia. Pogkalugoy, nokouma on to lunsud to Tisalunika. No dio to Tisalunika, duon anaranan to mgo Hudiu.
2 No nigsolod on woy si Pablo to anaranan su sikan ka batasan dan. No taman to tatolu no simana, nigmaal–alukuy rin to mgo otow woy ungod din tuona ka Tahan no Kasulatan to kinagian to Magboboot.
3 Woy ungod din lituka ka sikan no ingkasulat no igmalogot dan to nig–awos ka pogtuman to sikan no sulat tongod to ogkabaybayaran on ka Kristu no ian Im–Imanan to mgo Koot–otawan. Woy innangon ni Pablo kandan to nig–awos dod ka pogkouyag din ligkat to kamatayon din. No kagi ni Pablo to, "Ka soini ian no Hisus no ignangon noy kaniu, ian ka Im–Imanan to Koot–otawan no oghingaranan ki Kristu."
4 Duon mgo Hudiu no nigtuu on ki Hisus no nig–amut on ki Pablo daruwa ki Silas. Woy mohon–ing ka mgo Girigu no nigtahud to Magboboot di songo nigtuu on lagkos to mohon–ing ka mabantug no mgo boi.

† **16:36** Songo kuwo ko ian dan ignangon to oyow kono dan ogkagikagi no ighimu no samuk.

5 Dokad di, ka mgo Hudiu no waro mogtuu ki Hisus, nabolu su noima to mgo otow no nig–amut woy ki Pablo. Sikandan, niglimud dan on ka mgo maroot no otow no waro batasan. No ka sikan no mgo maroot no mgo otow, impalimud dan on ka mohon–ing no mgo otow woy pigsasow dan on ka mgo taga lunsud oyow ogkohimu on no dakol no samuk. No nanhondio to baloy ni Hasun no intulud dan on ka lokob to baloy su oyow ogdakopon dan porom si Pablo daruwa ki Silas su ighatod dan porom sikandan dio to mgo otow.

6 Pogpitow ran to waro woy si Pablo dio to solod, nigdakop dan on si Hasun woy pila buwa no duma no mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus no nigganuy ran on sikandan dio to mgo igbuyag to lunsud. No nigbabansagon on to kagi ran to, "Agad hondoi ogdolog woy si Pablo no ogkohimu on no samuk. No kuntoon, songo nighongkai to soini no lunsud ta.

7 No si Hasun," kagi, "pigpougpo din sikandan dio to baloy rin. Di ka sikan no mgo magaliug din, og–atu to mgo balaod to igbuyag ta no dio to Ruma su ignangon dan kanami to duon kun loin no igbuyag ta no si Hisus," kagi to mgo Hudiu.

8 Sikan ian to naaras–aras on ka mgo taga Tisalunika woy ka mgo igbuyag dan,

9 no woy impalibuwas on woy si Hasun, nakabayad on sikandan to salapi no igbayad to mgo lawa ran.

Ka Poghondio woy ni Pablo to Biria

10 Inogo on to nigmarusilom on, ka mgo nigtuu no taga Tisalunika, impohipanow ran on si Pablo daruwa ki Silas no oghondio to lunsud to Biria. Pogkouma ran dio to Biria, nigsolod on to anaranan to mgo Hudiu.

11 Di ka mgo Hudiu no taga Biria atag, madmaroyow to sikan no mgo Hudiu no taga Tisalunika. Ian su allow–allow, nig–ay–ayaran dan to ogpamminog to sikan no ignangonnangon woy ni Pablo. No nigpamangho dan dio to Tahan no Kasulatan no kinagian to Magboboot ko tu–tuu ian ka ogdinogon dan.

12 Sikan ian to mohon–ing kandan ka nigtuu on ki Hisus, woy mohon–ing ka mabantug no mgo boi woy mgo lukos no Girigu no songo nigtuu on.

13 Di ka mgo Hudiu no dio to Tisalunika no waro mogtuu ki Hisus, nanangonan on sikandan to diad on si Pablo to lunsud to Biria no ognangnangonan din ka mgo taga Biria to kinagian to Magboboot. Sikan ian to nanundul sikandan dio to Biria woy pigsasow ran on ka mgo taga lunsud oyow ogsasamuk on ka mohon–ing no mgo otow.

14 Sikan ian to, ka mgo nigtuu, nigdagusu ran si Pablo to pinohipanow ran on. No dio nigbayo si Pablo to dalan no igtopak dio to dagat. Di si Silas woy si Timoteo, nig–ugpo pad duon to Biria.

15 Duon mgo taga Biria no nigpanulud ki Pablo taman to lunsud to Atinas. No pogkouma ran on, intugun ni Pablo kandan to oyow magaan do pasundulon si Silas daruwa ki Timoteo.

Ka Poghondio ni Pablo to Lunsud to Atinas

16 Nò, tagood to nigtagaran ni Pablo si Timoteo woy si Silas dio to Atinas, nigpamitowpitow rin to sikan no lunsud. Di naaras–aras ka goinawa rin su agad hondoi ogdolog, nigkita to mohon–ing lagboy ka mgo inotow-otow no og–ampuan to mgo taga Atinas.

17 Sikan ian to nigsolod on si Pablo to anaranan to mgo Hudiu no nigpaap–apuloy kandan woy ka kono no Hudiu no nigtahud to Magboboot. Woy allow–allow nighondio si Pablo to limuranan dan no nigpaap–apuloy to mgo otow no ogmanhondio.

18 Woy songo duon mgo talag–anad to mgo tinuuan dan no oghingaranan to Ipikuriu woy ka Istuiku no songo nigpaal–alukuyoy ki Pablo. Duon ka nigkagi tongod ki Pablo to, "Nokoy ka ogkagion poron to soini amana matalo no waro mataga to ogkagion din?" Di kagi atag to duma to, "Inat to talagnangon to mgo magboboot to loin no ugpaan." No ian to soini ka ogkagion dan su innangonnangon ni Pablo kandan tongod ki Hisus woy to duon uromo

* **17:18** *Ka mgo Ipikuriu woy ka mgo Istuiku,* ian ngaran to daruwa no sampangan to mgo otow no og-anad to ingkasulat dongan ni Ipikuria woy si Sinu.

no allow no ogkouyag on ka mgo otow no
ligkat to kamatayon dan.*
19 Sikan ian to piggongonan dan si
Pablo no pighinggat dan sikandin dio
to limuranan to mgo pogbuyagon no
oghingaranan dan to Ariopago. Kagi ran
ki Pablo to, "Pamminog koy porom ko
nokoy ka ig-anad nu no ogkoiling to iam
no tinuuan,
20 su inat to ogkabolongbolong koy to
soini no ignangonnangon nu kanami.
Sikan ian ka ogpamminog koy porom
oyow ogpakasabut koy ko nokoy ka
kalitukan to soini no ig-anad nu," kagi to
mgo otow.
21 Ian to sikan ka innangon dan ki Pablo
su tibo no mgo taga Atinas woy ka mgo ag-
pot no nig-ugpo dio, ian do hunungan dan
ka ognangonnangon woy ko ogpamminog
to agad nokoy no iam dan ogdinogon no
nangnangonon.
22 Sikan ian no nigsasindog on si Pablo
to taliwaro to sikan no limuranan to Ar-
iopago. No kagi rin to, "Wow mgo taga
Atinas, pigkita kud to dakol ka pogtahud
now to agad nokoy no ogtuuon now.
23 Ian su ko namasiu a, nigkita kud ka
mgo ampuanan now woy duon tubaranan
now no nasulatan to, "Tubaranan to mag-
boboot no waro ta pad matagoi." No kagi
ni Pablo to, "Sikan no Magboboot no waro
now pad matagoi, ian ka Magboboot no
ignangon ku kaniu kuntoon.
24 Ka Magboboot ka nighimu to tibo no
duon to ampow to tano. Sikandin ka tu-
tuu ian no Lagboy no Igbuyag no dio to
Langit woy ka kai to tano. Sikan ian to
kono man og-ugpo sikandin to mgo am-
puanan no oghimuon to mgo otow.
25 Woy waro litos no ighimu ta no igko-
hoy-u ta to Magboboot su waro og-awoson
din. Ian su sikandin man ka nighimu
to tibo, woy sikandin dod ka ogbogoy to
goinawa to tibo no mgo otow woy ka mgo
ayam woy ka mgo magintalunan. Woy ka
agad nokoy no ogkapurut, tibo ogligkat dio
to kandin.†
26 No ligkat to sagboka ro no otow,
nighimu to Magboboot ka tibo to agad
nokoy otawa, woy insabuk din sikandan
dio to agad hondoi kai to ampow to tano.
Sikandin ka nigboboot dongan ko hondoi
din isabuk ka mgo ugpaan to mgo otow
woy sikandin dod ka impanoy nigboboot
ko songo monu kalugoy ka pog-ugpo to
mgo otow dio to sikan no mgo ugpaan dan.
27 No ian su oyow ogpakadoromdom
woy ogpakapamangho ka mgo otow to
Magboboot oyow ogkabatukan dan porom
sikandin. Di kono man no mariu kanta ka
Magboboot.
28 Ian su duon otow no nignangon to,
'Ka goinawa ta, ogligkat dio to kandin, woy
sikan ian to ogpakawoilwoil ki woy to og-
pakaroromdom ki woy to nohimu kid on
no otow.' Woy duon mougsob no mgo otow
dio to kaniu no nignangon to, 'Anak kinow
rod to Magboboot.'
29 Nò, su anak kinow ian to Magboboot,
kono ki poron ogdoromdom to ogkoiling
ka Magboboot to mgo inotow-otow no no-
himu no uru, woy ko bulawan, woy ko batu
no ogpanhimuon to mgo otow no ogligkat
do duon to natouan dan woy ka ogkaro-
romdom dan.
30 Dongan no waro pad mataga ka mgo
otow to tu-tuu ian no Magboboot, nigbala-
gad din ka mgo batasan dan. Di kuntoon,
ognangonan din ka tibo no mgo otow dio
to agad hondoi to, 'Sondita now on ka mgo
maroot no batasan now.'
31 Ian su duon allow uromo no nig-
indanan to Magboboot no ogbobootan din
on ka tibo no mgo otow kai to kalibutan.
Ian su duon Otow no pig-alam din no si
Hisus. No ogmatularong lagboy ka pog-
boboot din to tibo no mgo otow. No ian
din impohitaga dio to tibo no mgo otow to
ogkohimu on uromo ka soini no ignangon
ku kaniu su nig-uyag on to Magboboot si
Hisus ligkat to kamatayon din."
32 Nò, pogdinog to mgo otow to nig-
nangon si Pablo to duon allow uromo no
ogkouyag on ka mgo nammatoy, duon ka
nanumsumpalit. Di duon duma no nigkagi
atag to, "Libong ka ro kai su oghutuk koy
porom no ogpamminog to soini no ignan-
gonnangon nu."
33 Pogkaponga, nig-awo si Pablo to sikan
no limuranan to mgo otow.

† **17:25** Ogkabasa to 1 Hari 8:27, Isaias 42:5 woy Hinimuan 8:47.

34 Di duon mgo otow no nig–amut ki
Pablo woy nigtuu on ki Hisus. Songo nig-
tuu on si Dionisiu no sagboka no sakup to
sikan no limuranan no nighingaranan dan
no Ariopago. Woy duon boi no nigtuu no
ian ngaran din no si Damaris. Woy duon
dod duma no songo nigtuu.

18

Ka Poghondio ni Pablo to Kurintu

1 Pogkaponga, nighipanow on si Pablo
ligkat to lunsud to Atinas no dio mogdolog
to lunsud to Kurintu.
2 Pogkouma din on, duon pigtilala rin no
si Akila. Hudiu si Akila no dio mootow to
lunsud to Pontu di iam pad mokouma to
Kurintu ligkat to probinsia to Italia. Nig-
duma ka asawa rin no si Prisila. Ian to
nighalin dio to Kurintu su duon insugu
ni Klaudiu no ian igbuyag dio to Ruma
oyow ogkaawo on ka tibo no mgo Hudiu no
nokougpo dio to lunsud to Ruma no duon
to probinsia to Italia. Nò, nigpanumbaloy
si Pablo dio ki Akila,
3 no dio pad nig–ugpo si Pablo to baloy
rin su nig–un–unawa ka hulingon dan to
oghimu to mgo kamalig.
4 No ka tibo no Allow to Oghimoloy,
nighondio si Pablo to anaranan dan no
nigpaal–alukuyoy to mgo Hudiu woy ka
kono no Hudiu* oyow ogpatuuon poron
sikandan ki Hisus.
5 Pogkouma ni Silas daruwa ki Timoteo
ligkat to Masidonia, nigliwak si Pablo to
ungod din nangnangoni ka mgo otow ton-
god ki Hisus woy nigpamalogot kandan
to si Hisus, ian ka Im–imanan mgo Koot–
otawan no oghingaranan ki Kristu.
6 Di ka mgo Hudiu, nig–atu to innan-
gonnangon ni Pablo woy nigdoot dan
sikandin. Sikan ian to nigtopungan ni
Pablo ka sabinit din no igpatokod to warad
labot din kandan. No kagi rin to, "Ko
oglogparan kow, waro salo ku, salo now ro.
Bunsud kuntoon, dio ad on ognangonnan-
gon to mgo otow no kono no Hudiu."
7 Sikan ian no nig–awo on si Pablo
to sikan no anaranan to mgo Hudiu no
nighalin on dio to baloy ni Titu Hustu.
Si Titu, tahan no og–ampu to Magboboot.
Ka baloy rin, nokoglongod do to sikan no
anaranan to mgo Hudiu.
8 Ka igbuyag to sikan no anaranan to
mgo Hudiu no si Krispu, nigtuu on to Lag-
boy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus. Woy ka tibo
no mgo otow no nig–ugpo dio to baloy rin,
songo nigtuu on. Woy mohon–ing ka mgo
taga Kurintu no nigpamminog ki Pablo, no
songo nigtuu on woy nigpabautismu on.
9 No to songo karusiloman, duon impa-
pitow ki Pablo no nigpaatawan kandin no
nigligkat to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si
Hisus. Kagi ni Hisus ki Pablo to, "Kono ka
ogkahallok to mgo otow. Di nangnangoni
nu sikandan no kono kad og–ul–ulung to
pognangon.
10 Ian su ungod a ogdumaruma koykow.
No agad hontow, kono ogpakatood to
oghisakit koykow su mohon–ing pad ka
mgo otow no ogtuu kanak kai to soini no
lunsud to Kurintu," kagi ni Hisus.
11 No songo tuid woy hon–om no bulan
ka pog–ugpo ni Pablo dio to Kurintu no
nig–anad to kinagian to Magboboot.
12 Di ko si Galiu on ka gobirnador to
probinsia to Girisia, nigmouy–uyunoy
ka mgo Hudiu to oyow ogpoogotan dan
porom si Pablo. Sikan ian no nigdakop dan
on si Pablo no nig–alap dan on sikandin dio
to husayanan dio to tankaan ni Galiu.†
13 No kagi ran to, "Si Pablo, ogpahalinon
din on poron ka mgo batasan to pogsimba
ta to Magboboot. Di ka sikan no ig–anad
din, ogpaka-atu to mgo Balaod noy," kagi
to mgo Hudiu.‡
14 Ogtabak porom si Pablo, di nigkagi on
si Galiu to mgo Hudiu to, "Ko duon pa salo
no tu–tuu woy ko duon maroot lagboy no
nohimu ni Pablo, ogpamminog a porom
kaniu.
15 Dokad di, su ian now ro igkasasow ka
mgo kinagian, woy mgo ngaran to kaniu
ro no mgo Balaod, kono ad ogboboot to
sikan."
16 No nigdogil ni Galiu ka mgo Hudiu
oyow makaawo on to sikan no husayanan.
17 Poglibuwas dan, duon mgo otow no
kono no Hudiu no nigbabakus to sagboka

* **18:4** Ko mgo Girigu. † **18:12** Ko si Galion. ‡ **18:13** *Ka Kurintu*, duon to probinsia to Girisia no ogkohingaranan dongan to Akaya.

no igbuyag to anaranan to mgo Hudiu no
si Sustinis. No duon do ian to tangkaan
to sikan no husayanan, nigbabarasan dan.
Di warad sagmana ni Galiu ko ogmonuon
dan.

Ka Poglibong ni Pablo dio to Antiokia

18 Pogkaponga to sikan, nig–ugpo pad si
Pablo dio to Kurintu to pila pad no mgo
allow no nigpanuguntugun din on ka mgo
nigtuu. Nigduma rin on si Akila daruwa
ki Prisila no nighipanow sikandan dio to
lunsud to Sinkria woy nigpatabulug pad
si Pablo no igmaganangon to duon impan-
gulibot din to Magboboot no natuman din
on.§ Pogkaponga, nigsakoy on sikandan to
barku no oghondio to Siria.
19 Nokouma on sikandan dio to lun-
sud to Episu. No duon mogsuwoy si
Pablo ki Akila daruwa ki Prisila. Di woy
mogmasusuwayoy, nighondio pad si Pablo
to anaranan to mgo Hudiu no nigmaal–
alukuyoy to mgo Hudiu tongod ki Hisus.
20 Duon mgo otow no nigbuyu ki Pablo
oyow og–ugpo pad porom dio to kandan, di
waro moghoo sikandin.
21 Di woy nighipanow si Pablo, kagi rin
kandan to, “Ko igbogoy to Magboboot, ogli-
bong a ro.” No nigsakoy man do si Pablo to
barku ligkat to Episu.
22 Pogkouma rin dio to lunsud to Sisaria,
nighondio pad to lunsud to Hirusalim no
ogpangumustaan din pad ka mgo otow
dio no nigtuu ki Hisus. Pogkaponga,
nighipanow on no nighondio to lunsud to
Antiokia.
23 No pila pad no allow ni Pablo dio to An-
tiokia, no nighipanow man do no oghondio
to probinsia to Galasia woy dio to probin-
sia to Pirigia. No nanagpitsagpit sikandin
dio to mgo lunsud to sikan no mgo ugpaan
no nighogot din ka pogtuu to mgo otow.

Ka Pogkouma ni Apulus dio to Episu

24 Duon otow no nokouma dio to lunsud
to Episu no si Apulus. Hudiu sikandin no
dio mootow to lunsud to Alihandria. Lag-
boy ogkatou si Apulus to ognangonnangon
woy lagboy naanad to kinagian to Magbo-
boot no duon to Tahan no Kasulatan.
25 Duon nokani ka nig–anad kandin ton-
god to pogtuu to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no
si Hisus. No kuntoon, ogpoomot si Apulus
to ognangonnangon woy matuwarong lag-
boy ka ig–anad din tongod ki Hisus. Di ian
do pad natagaan ni Apulus ka nig–anad ni
Huan no nigbautismu to mgo otow dio to
woig to Hordan.
26 Sikan ian no waro masipod si Apu-
lus no ogbunsud on no ognangonnangon
dio to anaranan to mgo Hudiu. Pogdinog
ni Akila woy si Prisila to innangonnan-
gon ni Apulus, pighinggat dan sikandin
dio to baloy ran no nig–ay–ayaran dan in-
nangonnangon kandin ka waro din pad
amana masabuti tongod to sikan no Dalan
no nighimu to Magboboot.
27 Pogkaponga, noiniatan ni Apulus no
ogtalipag on no oghondio to lunsud to
Girisia. No ka mgo otow no nigtuu ki
Hisus no dio to Episu, nigbulig kandin to
nigsulatan dan ka mgo otow no nigtuu no
taga Girisia woy nigbuyu kandan oyow
ogpaamuton on si Apulus dio to kandan.
Pogkouma on ni Apulus dio to Girisia, nig-
buligan din ka goinawa to mgo otow no
nigtuu on ki Hisus su ligkat to pogkohoy–u
ni Hisus kandan.*
28 Ian su duon to tangkaan to mgo otow,
mabaghot lagboy ka igmaal–alukuyoy ni
Apulus to mgo Hudiu. No ligkat lagboy to
Tahan no Kasulatan to kinagian to Mag-
boboot, immalogot din to si Hisus ka Im–
Imanan to mgo Koot–otawan no oghin-
garanan dan ki Kristu. Pogkouma rin,
duon nigkita rin no mgo otow no nigtuu on
ki Hisus.

19

Ka Poghondio ni Pablo to Lunsud to Episu

1 Tagood to dio pad si Apulus to lunsud to
Kurintu, nighipanow si Pablo no dio mog-
bayo to kabubunganan to sikan no ugpaan
ka oghondio to Episu. Pogkouma rin, duon
nigkita rin no mgo otow no nigtuu on ki
Hisus.

§ **18:18** Ogkabasa to Numeros 6:18. * **18:27** *Ka Kurintu*, duon to probinsia to Girisia no ogkohingaranan dongan to Akaya.

2 Kagi ni Pablo kandan to, “Og–inso a ka-
niu, ka nigtuu kow, nigsolod ka Gimukud
to Magboboot dio to goinawa now?”
Kagi to mgo otow to, “Waro koy nangoni
ko duon Gimukud to Magboboot.”
3 Kagi ni Pablo to, “Nokoy ka nigtuuan
now ko nigpabautismu kow?”
Nigtabak ka mgo otow to, “Ian noy nig-
tuuan ka in–anad ni Huan nokani ka nig-
bautismu to mgo otow dio to woig to Hor-
dan.”
4 Kagi ni Pablo to, “Ka pogbautismu ni
Huan to mgo otow, ian su oyow igpapitow
ran to ogsondit woy og–ongkoran dan on
ka mgo batasan dan no maroot. No innan-
gon ni Huan kandan to og–awoson dan to
ogtuuan dan ka Otow no ogsundul kandin
no si Hisus.”
5 Pogdinog to mgo otow to kagi ni Pablo,
nigpabautismu man do to ngaran to Lag-
boy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus.
6 Pogkaponga, nigtorongan ni Pablo
sikandan to bolad din to pog–ampu no
nigbogayan sikandan to Gimukud to
Magboboot, no nigkakagi on to mgo
kinagian no waro dan masabuti woy
innangonnangon dan on ka kinagian to
Magboboot.
7 Ka sikan no nigtuu ki Hisus, tigbal do no
sampulu woy daruwa no mgo otow.
8 No taman to tatolu no bulan, nigli-
bonglibong nigsolod si Pablo to anaranan
to mgo Hudiu no waro mog–ul–ulung to
pog–al–alukuy din kandan tongod to pog-
tuman to Magboboot to pandatuan din
oyow ogpatuuon din poron.
9 Dokad di duon mgo otow no maligal no
waro nigtuu to innangon ni Pablo. Duon
do to tangkaan to mgo otow no nalimud,
nigdoot dan ka sikan no dalan to Magbo-
boot. Sikan ian to nig–awo on si Pablo to
anaranan to mgo Hudiu no nigduma rin ka
mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus no nighalin
on dio to anaranan ni Tiranu.
10 Daruwa no tuid ka pog–anad ni Pablo
duon to baloy ni Tiranu. Sikan ian ka tibo
no mgo taga Asia, agad ka Hudiu woy ka
kono no Hudiu, nakarinog to kinagian to
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus.

Ka Nighimu to mgo Anak ni Siba

11 Nigbobootan si Pablo to Magboboot
oyow ogpokohimu to mgo mabogbog no
kabolongbolonganan no marulag ogkaki-
taan.
12 Agad ko duon mgo kogos woy ko dan-
gob no manggad no igparagkot dan to lawa
ni Pablo woy songo igparagkot dan pad to
lawa to mgo otow no duon masakit, no
ogkaawo on ka mgo masakit dan woy ka
mgo busow duon to lawa ran.
13 Nò, duon mgo Hudiu dio no ian hulin-
gon dan to ogpanagpitsagpit dio to mgo
lunsud no ogdogil to mgo busow no duon
to lawa to mgo otow. Nig–ol–olog sikandan
ko oghingaranan dan ka ngaran to Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus no igdogil dan
poron ka mgo busow. No kagi ran to, “Su
duon katondanan to ngaran ni Hisus no
ignangonnangon ni Pablo, ogdogilon noy
sikaniu no mgo busow.”
14 No duon papitu no otow no anak ni
Isiba no songo nig–ol–olog to sikan. Hudiu
ka amoy ran no Labow to mgo Talag-
panubad to mgo Hudiu.
15 Di nigtabak ka busow to, “Ogtokoron
ku si Hisus woy ogtokod a ki Pablo. Di
sikaniu atag, waro a mogtokod to duon
katondanan now,” kagi to busow.
16 Sikan ian no ka otow no pigbusawan,
nigtinagpaan din ka sikan no papitu no
otow woy naroog din on ka tibo kan-
dan. No nakapallaguy on sikandan to
nalobasan on woy napalian on ka mgo
lawa ran.
17 Nò, ka mgo Hudiu woy ka kono no
Hudiu no taga Episu, tibo nanangonan to
noomonu, woy nanahallok on. Nigsayo
dan on ka ngaran to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta
no si Hisus.
18 No to sikan no mgo otow no nigtuu
on ki Hisus, mohon–ing ka nan–amut to
sikan no nalimud no mgo nigtuu, no duon
to tangkaan dan innangon dan ka mgo no-
himu ran no kono no litos su og–ongkoran
dan on.
19 Woy duon to sikan no mgo nigtuu ka
nokani nighimu to mgo pamulingan no
nigligkat to bogbog to mgo busow. Woy
duon mgo diblu ran to pog–anad to sikan
no mgo pamulingan. No nan–alap dan on
ka sikan no mgo diblu no dio dan silabi ka

tibo duon to tangkaan to tibo no mgo otow
no nalimud. Nigsool dan pad ka imbayad
dan to sikan no mgo diblu no nasool to
kalimmaan no malan to kandan no salapi.
20 Sikan ian to mohon–ing ka nigdinog
to kinagian to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta woy
nigmanokal lagboy to sikan no ugpaan.
21 Pogkaponga, duon tuud ni Pablo
no nigligkat to Gimukud to Magboboot
to oghipanow no dio ogbayo to mgo
probinsia to Masidonia woy ka Girisia no
oghondio to Hirusalim. Kagi ni Pablo to,
"Pogkaponga ku to ogpanumbaloy dio to
Hirusalim, og–awoson ku to oghondio a to
lunsud to Ruma."
22 Sikan ian to pinohun–a ni Pablo si Tim-
oteo woy si Irastu, daruwa no talagbulig
din, dio to Masidonia di nig–ugpo pad si
Pablo dio to Asia.
23 Waro do nigbuloy no duon nohimu on
no dakol no samuk dio to Episu su tongod
to sikan no Dalan to pogtuu ki Hisus.
24 Ian su duon otow no talagsalsal to
plata no si Dimitriu ka ngaran din.* Ta-
laghimu sikandin to mgo mallintok no
baloybaloy no pig–iling dan to dakol no
baloy no ampuanan to mgo taga Episu to
inotow no nighingaranan dan ki Diana.†
Dakol ka salapi no ogkapurut ni Dimitriu
woy ka duma no mgo talagsalsal no og-
ligkat to induwad dan to sikan no mgo
baloybaloy.
25 Sikan ian no niglimud ni Dimitriu ka
mgo talagbulig kandin woy ka duma no
mgo talagsalsal. Kagi rin to, "Mgo sulod,
natagaan now ka soini no hulingon ta to
ian ka igpanalapi ta.
26 Di kuntoon, nakakita kow woy
nigdinog now ka oghimuon ni Pablo. Di
ka soini no oghimuon din, kono no kai ro
to Episu di marani on ogkalogob ni Pablo
ka tibo no mgo lunsud to probinsia to Asia.
No kuntoon, mohon–ing on ka mgo otow
no nig-im–imuan din no nig-ongkoran dan
on ka pogtuu ran to mgo inotow-otow. Ian
su ognangonan din ka mgo otow to kono
no malogot no magboboot ka og–ampuan
to mgo otow no hinimu ro duon to bolad."
27 Kagi ni Dimitriu, "Kuntoon, igkasasow
ta lagboy ka soini no talabau ta su ko
igmaroot on to goinawa to mgo otow ka
oghimuon ta, konad on ogboboli. Di kono
no sikan do, di songo kuwo angkuwan ko
warad on bali to soini no baloy no am-
puanan ta ki Diana. Di ian ka mabantug
no magboboot ta," kagi. "Di mangkuwan
buwa ko ogkaawo on ka bantug din. Kal-
ogon do su si Diana ka ogsimboon to tibo
no mgo taga Asia woy to tibo no otow kai
to kalibutan."
28 Pogdinog to mgo talagsalsal to kagi ni
Dimitriu, nabolu on ian lagboy. Nigba-
bansagon sikandan to, "Mabogbog si Di-
ana no ian magboboot to mgo taga Episu."
29 Nò, naramoy on ka duma no otow dio
to Episu su nigtangkap on ka samuk dio
to tibo to sikan no lunsud dan. Sikan ian
to niggongonan to mgo otow ka daruwa
no duma ni Pablo no taga Masidonia no si
Gayo woy si Aristarku. No piggaganoy ran
on sikandan dio to dakol no limuranan to
mgo otow.
30 Ogkoiniat porom ni Pablo to og–amut
dio to sikan no nalimud no mgo otow dio
to limuranan dan. Di waro ibogoy to mgo
nigtuu.
31 Woy duon dod mgo igbuyag to probin-
sia to Asia no alukuy ni Pablo, no nigpaalap
kandin to tugun to kono oghondio to sikan
no limuranan.
32 Nò, tagood to sikan, nigmamasamuk
on ka tibo no mgo otow no nalimud woy
nigmaso–soipoy ka ogbabansagon. Di
ogloinloin ka ogkagion dan su ka kohon–
ingan to sikan no nalimud, waro mataga
ko nokoy ka nakalimud dan.
33 Woy duon mgo otow no nahan dan ko
si Alihandro buwa ka ogligkatan to samuk
su duon mgo Hudiu no impatangko kandin
to mgo otow. No nigkamoy on ni Alihandro
oyow oghagtong on ka ogkakagi su duon
porom ignangon din.
34 Dokad di, nigtokod ka mgo otow to
Hudiu si Alihandro‡ no sikan ian to nigba-
bansagon sikandan to nigkagi to, "Mabog-
bog si Diana no ian magboboot to mgo taga

* **19:24** *Ka plata*, ogkoiling to bulawan di maputi. Mahal ko ogbolion. † **19:24** *Si Diana*, in-otow-otow no songo ogkohingaran ki Artimis. ‡ **19:34** *Ka mgo Hudiu*, songo kono og-ampu to mgo inotow.

Episu." No sikan do ian ka imbabansagon
dan taman to daruwa no uras.
35 Woy on nighagtong ka mgo otow no
nigsaparan on to kunsial. Kagi rin kandan
to, "Mgo sulod no taga Episu, tibo kinow
man nataga to sikanta no taga Episu ka
ogpokouyamu to soini no dakol no baloy
no ampuanan ta ki Diana no mabogbog no
magboboot ta. Woy sikanta rod ka ogpok-
ouyamu to sikan no ogtahuron ta no batu
no noulug no nigligkat to langit.
36 Nò, su waro otow ogpakaligal to
sikan, og–awoson no oghagtong kow on
ka ogsasamuk woy tantanuri now ka
goinawa now oyow kono kow ogpakasalo
to balaod ta." kagi.
37 "Ian su pitow kow, nig–alap now kai ka
soini daruwa no otow di waro dan takawa
ka kalaglagan to mgo ampuanan ta woy
songo waro dan doota ka inotow-otow ta
no boi.
38 Nò, ko duon pa igbayung ni Dimitriu
woy ka mgo duma rin no mgo talagsalsal,
og–awoson dan no oghondio pad to mgo
talaghusoy dio to husayanan woy ko dio to
mgo igbuyag ta, no dio dan ignangon ko
nokoy ka ig–ogot dan porom to songo otow.
39 Woy ko duon pad dangob no ogkoini-
atan now, og–awoson to ogtagad kow to
allow no litos to balaod ta no ogpalimud on
ka mgo taga lunsud oyow ogkohusayon.
40 Ian su tongod to soini no samuk kai
kuntoon, songo kuwo no ogkoogotan ki-
now su waro man igkatabak ta ko ogkoin–
insoon ki ko manio to nasamuk kid," kagi
to kunsial.
41 Pogkaponga to sikan no kagi rin, nig-
sugu on to kunsial to oyow ogpoulion on ka
mgo otow dio to baloy ran.

20

Ka Poglibong woy ni Pablo dio to Masidonia woy to Girisia

1 Poghagtong on to samuk to mgo otow,
nigpalimud on ni Pablo ka mgo nigtuu
ki Hisus no nig–os–osonan din sikandan.
Pogkaponga, nighipanow on si Pablo no
oghondio to probinsia to Masidonia.
2 No nanagpitsagpit sikandin dio to mgo
lunsud no ogkabayaan din. No dakol ka
ingkabulig din to igpohogot to pogtuu to
mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus. Pogkalugoy,
nokouma on si Pablo dio to probinsia to
Girisia.
3 Tatolu no bulan ka igpougpo din dio to
Girisia, no nakaroromdom sikandin to og–
untud to barku no oghondio to probinsia
to Siria. Dokad di, su nanangonan on
sikandin to duon bantaan to mgo Hudiu
to oghimatayan sikandin, nigtuud si Pablo
to oglibong no dio ogbayo to probinsia to
Masidonia.
4 Duon mgo otow no nanduma ki Pablo
no oghondio to lunsud to Hirusalim. Ka
ngaran dan, si Sopatir no taga Biria no
anak ni Piru, si Aristarku woy si Sigundu
no mgo taga Tisalunika, si Gayo no taga
Dirbi, woy si Timoteo. Duon dod si Tikiku
woy si Tropimu no mgo taga Asia.
5 Sikandan, nigsakoy on to barku no
nighun–a on dio to lunsud to Troas. No ko
diad on, nigtagad kanak no si Lukas woy ki
Pablo.
6 No sikanami woy si Pablo, nighipanow
koy on no nokouma koy on dio to lunsud to
Pilipus. Woy nig–amut koy pad to Pagkoo-
nan to Harina no waro Ig–amut to Igpat-
ulin.* Pogkaponga to sikan, nigsakoy koy
to barku ligkat to Pilipus† no nigsundul koy
dio to lunsud to Troas. Lalimma no allow
noy woy koy nigdatong dio to Troas no
nakaamut koy on to duma noy. No papitu
no allow ka ig–ugpo noy dio to Troas.

Ka Mohuri no Ighondio ni Pablo to Troas

7 Ko dominggu on, nalimud on ka mgo
otow no nigtuu ki Hisus su oyow ogkokoon
koy to harina no waro amuti to igpatulin.‡
No si Pablo, nignangonnangon kanami
tongod ki Hisus su pogkapawo, oghipanow
on. Sikan ian to nigparagas to pognan-
gonnangon din taman to liwaro on to
kausiloman.
8 Mohon–ing ka mgo ilawan duon to
sikan no sinabong no piglimuran noy dio
to ampow to sikan no baloy.

* **20:6** *Ka Pagkoonan to Harina no waro Ig-amut to Igpatulin,* songo ogkohingaranan to Paligad. † **20:6** *Ka Pilipi,* duon to probinsia to Masidonia. ‡ **20:7** *Ka pogkoon dan to harina no waro amuti to igpatulin,* ian ka igparoromdom dan to pogkamatoy ni Hisus.

9 No duon balubato no nigpinpinnuu dio
to bintana. Si Eutiku ka ngaran din. No
pogkagi pad ni Pablo, ogdungdunggayon
no nokohirogo on. Nakolid no noulug on
dio to tano ligkat to igkatolu no handana.
Poghonat dan to lawa rin no namatoy on.
10 Di namanoug on si Pablo, no
niglangkoban woy pigbakus din on ka
namatoy. No kagi ni Pablo to, "Kono kow
ogsasasow su duon on goinawa rin."
11 Pogpamanoik man do woy si Pablo,
nanlotiblotib on to paan woy nigkokoon
on. Pogkaponga, napawaan on ka mgo
otow woy ki Pablo no nigpanangnan-
gonoy. Pogkapawo, nighipanow on si
Pablo.§
12 No si Eutiku no ka balubato no noulug,
nigduma on to mgo otow to pog-uli dan.
No nigmaawang on ka goinawa ran su
nouyag on sikandin.
13 Nò, to pogligat ni Pablo, noiniat din to
ogbot-os no oghondio to lunsud to Asun.*
Sikan ian to nighun-a koy on nigligkat. No
nigsakoy koy to barku no nigpanag-ilis koy
ro to poghondio noy to Asun. Ian tuud noy
to ogtuluyon noy si Pablo dio to lunsud to
Asun.
14 Pogduung noy dio to Asun, nigtagbu
koy ni Pablo. No nigpasakoy noy on
sikandin no nigparagas koy on ka nighon-
dio to lunsud to Mitilini.
15 Nigsakoy koy man do ligkat to Mitilini,
no pogkapawo, nakaligad koy ro to pulu to
Kiu.† Mapawo, nigsagpit koy dio to pulu
to Samu. Pogkapawo man do no nokouma
koy on dio to lunsud to Militu.
16 Ian to dio koy mogdatong to Militu su
pigtuud ni Pablo to ogligaran do ka lunsud
to Episu su waro din noiniati to ogkalugoy
dio to probinsia to Asia. Naragusu su ko
ogkohimu, ogkoiniat no ogpokouma dio
to lunsud to Hirusalim litos to og-amut
to allow to pagkoonan to mgo Hudiu no
oghingaranan to Pintikustis.‡

Ka Igtuguntugun ni Pablo to mgo Pogbuyagon

17 Nò, to dio si Pablo to lunsud to Militu,
nigpatugunan din ka mgo pogbuyagon to
mgo nigtuu no taga Episu oyow oghondio
to kandin dio to Militu.
18 Pogkouma ran on, kagi ni Pablo kan-
dan to, "Sikaniu, nataga kow to tibo no
batasan ku ka dio a pad to kaniu nokani
no nigligkat to allow to pogdatong ku dio
to probinsia to Asia, taman kuntoon.
19 Woy nigkita kow to nigpoobos a to
ogpaagad-agad a to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta
no si Hisus. Nataga kow rod to malasi a
makasinogow tongod to mgo igkabayba-
yari ku no nigligkat to mgo Hudiu no waro
nigtuu no nigbayadbayad kanak.
20 No agad hondoi a nignangonnangon
woy ko nig-anad, ko dio to mgo baloy now
woy ko dio to mohon-ing no mgo otow,
nataga kow to waro iholos ku to agad
nokoy no ogpakabulig kaniu.
21 Agad Hudiu woy ka kono no Hudiu,
nigbohog ku sikandan to og-awoson to og-
sonditan woy og-ongkoran dan on ka mgo
maroot no oghimuon dan woy to oghali-
non dan on ka goinawa ran dio to Magbo-
boot no ogtuu on ki Hisu Kristu no Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta.
22 No kuntoon, ogpaagad-agad a to
Gimukud to Magboboot no oghipanow
ad on no oghondio to Hirusalim. Waro a
mataga ko ogkoumonu ad dio.
23 Di soini ro ka natagaan ku su, dio
to agad hondoi no lunsud no ogsagpitan
ku, duon igpohitaga to Gimukud to Mag-
boboot kanak to ogkapirisu ad on dio to
Hirusalim woy to duon ogkabayaan ku no
mgo igkabaybayari.
24 Di," kagi ni Pablo, "kono ku ogkannu-
gunan ka lawa ku. Balagad ko ogkama-
toy ad oyow ogkapongaan kud on ka ka-
tondanan ku woy to sikan no igpohimu
to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus. No
ian to oyow ignangonnangon kud on ka
Maroyow no Nangnangonon to sikan no
igkohoy-u to Magboboot to mgo otow.
25 No kuntoon, duon ignangon ku kaniu
tibo no malasi ku nanangoni tongod to

§ **20:11** To ligkatan no kinagian, songo ogkalituk ko duon innangonnangon ni Pablo kandan. * **20:13** Ka ngaran to lunsud, Asun, woy ko Asus. Woy si Lukas ka nigsakoy to barku. † **20:15** Ko Quios. ‡ **20:16** *Ka Pintikustis*, pitow ka to insulat dio to diralom to Hinimuan 2:1 woy dio to listaan to katamanan to soini no diblu.

pandatuan to Magboboot, to natagaan kud
on to kono kid on ogpokogkita su kono ad
ogpakalibong kai.
26 Sikan ian, indani now ka soini no
ignangon ku kaniu kuntoon to, ko duon
ka agad hontow kaniu no ogkalogparan to
waro katamanan, waro salo ku,
27 su waro ku iholos ka agad nokoy no
imboot to Magboboot no igpohitaga rin
kaniu.
28 Nò, sikaniu no mgo pogbuyagon, tan-
tanuri now ka pogtuu now woy ka pog-
tuu to mgo sakup to Magboboot, su ka
Gimukud din ka nighimu kaniu no mgo
talagbantoy to mgo otow no nohimu on no
sakup din no ian napurut din su ligkat to
langosa to Anak din lagboy no si Hisus.
29 Nataga a to uromo no waro ad kai,
duon oglopow kai to kaniu su oyow og-
pasuwayon ka pogtuu now. No ian dan
ogkounawaan ka mgo magintalunan no
asu no kono man ogkohoy–u to ogdawion
dan.
30 Woy," kagi, "duon pad mgo otow no
ogligkat kai lagboy to kaniu no ogbalow-
balow to kinagian to Magboboot oyow
duon mgo otow no ogpasakup kandan.
31 Sikan ian to ogbohog a kaniu to oyow
ogngilam kow woy ogdoromdomon now
ka soini no tatolu no tuid ku kai to kaniu,
to maallow woy ko marusilom, malasi a
ogpanluwoi ka nig–anad a kaniu.

32 Nò, kuntoon," kagi ni Pablo, "ogpab-
uligan ku sikaniu to Magboboot woy to
sikan no kinagian din no igpohitaga to
sikan no dakol no igkohoy–u din kanta su
ian ka ogpokohogot to pogtuu now woy
ogpakabogoy kaniu to mgo karoyawon no
igtagad to Magboboot to tibo no mgo otow
no ogpasakup kandin.

33 Ka dio a nokani to kaniu, nataga kow
to waro a noiniat to salapi now, ko bu-
lawan now woy ko manggad now.
34 Di ka soini no mgo bolad ku ka nig-
talabau to oyow duon ka igboli ku to mgo
og–awoson ku woy ka og–awoson to mgo
duma ku to pog–ugpo noy."
35 No to tibo no batasan ku, impohitaga
ku kaniu to og–awoson ta no ogtalabau ki
oyow duon igkabulig ta to mgo otow no
duon og–awoson dan. Ian su ogdorom-
domon ta ka kagi to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta
no si Hisus to, 'Dakoldakol ka igkarago ta
ko ogpakabogoy ki, to sikan no igkarago ta
ko ogkabogayan ki,' " kagi ni Pablo.

36 Pogkaponga rin to innangon din, nan-
luhud sikandan tibo woy nig–ampu si
Pablo.
37 No nakasinogow sikandan tibo no
nambakus ki Pablo woy nigharokan dan
sikandin.
38 No ian to dakol ka masakit to goinawa
ran su intagataga ni Pablo kandan to og-
pokohipanow on sikandin no konad on
ogpokogkitakita sikandan. Pogkaponga,
nan–alagad pad ki Pablo dio to barku.

21

Ka Poghondio ni Pablo to Hirusalim

1 Nigligkat koy on ka nigsakoy to barku
no noongkoran noy ro ka mgo otow no
nig–alagad kanami. No nigparagas ka
pogsakoy noy no nigduung koy on to pulu
to Kus. Mapawo, nokouma koy on to pulu
to Rudas no nigparagas koy no oghondio to
lunsud to Patara.
2 Poglogsad noy, nigkita koy to barku no
oghondio to probinsia to Pinisia. Nigsakoy
koy on woy nigligkat koy on.
3 Pogkita noy to pulu to Sipri, nagibang
noy to nigbayo no nigparagas koy on dio
to Siria, no dio koy nigduung to lunsud to
Tiru su duon dan do ilogsad ka kalaglagan
no impountud to barku.
4 No dio to Tiru, nigpamangho koy to
mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus. Pogkita
noy on, dio koy nigtagood nig–ugpo to pa-
pitu no allow. No ligkat to impohitaga
to Gimukud to Magboboot to mgo nigtuu,
nanangonan dan on si Pablo to oyow kono
din oghondio to Hirusalim.
5 Pogkaponga to pog–ugpo noy dio to
Tiru, nighipanow koy man do. No to
pogligkat noy, ka mgo otow no nigtuu ki
Hisus mgo maal–alunggun woy ka mgo
anak dan, tibo nanhatod kanami dio to
libuwasan to lunsud. Pogkouma noy on
to pantad, nanluhud koy on tibo no nig–
ampu koy pad.

6 Pogkaponga, no nigpanuguntugun koy
to mgo taga Tiru, no nigsakoy koy on man
do to barku woy nan–uli on sikandan.
7 Nigparagas koy to pogsakoy noy ligkat
to Tiru no nigduung koy on dio to lunsud to
Tolimaida. Nigpanumbaloy koy pad dio to
mgo sulod ta to pogtuu no nasimagan koy
ro to pog–ugpo dio to kandan.
8 Mapawo, nigligkat koy man do no nok-
ouma koy on dio to lunsud to Sisaria woy
dio koy mogdatong to baloy ni Pilipi. Ian
hulingon din ka og–alap–alap to Maroyow
no Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisus. No
sikandin dod ka sagboka no nakaamut to
sikan no papitu no mgo lukos no naalam
nokani no talagbulig to mgo suguanon ni
Hisus no dio to Hirusalim. Duon koy ian
nig–ugpo ki Pilipi.*
9 Duon hop–at no anak din no dalaga no
talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot.
10 Ko pila noy on no allow noy dio to Sis-
aria, duon otow no ogngaranan ki Agabu
no nighondio to kanami ligkat to Hudia.
Talagnangon sikandin to kinagian to Mag-
boboot.
11 Pogdatong ni Agabu kanami,
nighokad din ka manggad no inholon ni
Pablo no imbanggut din to kandin lagboy
no bolad pinoglagkos to paa rin. Kagi ni
Agabu to, “Kagi to Gimukud to Magboboot
to, ‘Sikoykow, Pablo no tagtuun to soini no
manggad, ogkounawa kad ogkabangguti
to mgo Hudiu no dio to Hirusalim. Igbogoy
ran sikoykow dio to mgo otow no kono no
Hudiu oyow ogkoogotan ka.’ ”
12 Pogdinog noy to sikan no innangonan-
gon din, sikanami woy ka mgo taga Sisaria,
ungod noy buyua si Pablo to oyow konad
oghondio to Hirusalim.
13 Di nigtabak si Pablo kanami to, “Manio
to ogsinagawan a now to lagboy no og-
masakit so goinawa ku ko ogsinogow kow?
Agad kono do no igkapirisu ku ro, di im-
panoy kud on ka goinawa ku ko oghi-
matayan ad dio to Hirusalim tongod to
pogtuu ku to ngaran to Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta no si Hisus.”
14 Nò, pogpitow noy to kono ogka-
pogongan si Pablo, nighagtong koy on,
no nigkagi koy atag to, “Balagad on no
ogboboot ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si
Hisus.”
15 Waro do malugoy no nigtapid noy on
ka kalaglagan noy no nighipanow koy on
no oghondio to Hirusalim.
16 No duon taga Sisaria no mgo nig-
tuu ki Hisus no nanduma kanami dio to
Hirusalim. No dio koy paratonga to baloy
ni Manasun. No si Manasun, taga Sipri no
nalugoy on mogtuu ki Hisus. No duon koy
pad nig–ugpo to kandin.

Ka Poglouy ni Pablo dio ki Santiago

17 Pogdatong noy dio to Hirusalim, ka
mgo sulod noy to pogtuu, nigpohitaga
kanami to narago sikandan to nokouma
koy on dio to kandan.
18 Pogkapawo, nigduma si Pablo kanami
to ogpanumbaloy dio ki Santiago. Woy
songo nan–amut ka tibo no mgo pog-
buyagon to mgo nigtuu ki Hisus.
19 Pogpangumusta ni Pablo kandan, im-
batbat din kandan ka tibo no nohimu to
Magboboot no nig–anad sikandin dio to
nabayaan din no mgo ugpaan to mgo otow
no kono no Hudiu.
20 Pogdinog to mgo pogbuyagon to sikan
no imbatbat ni Pablo, nigsayo dan on ka
Magboboot. No kagi ran ki Pablo to, “Su-
lod, tow ka to pila buwad on no malan ka
mgo Hudiu no nigtuu on ki Hisus. No tibo
kandan, og–ayad–ayad to ogpaagad–agad
to Balaod ni Moisis.
21 Dokad di, nanangonan on sikandan to
og–anaron nu kun ka tibo no mgo Hudiu
no og-ugpo dio to sikan no mgo ugpaan to
mgo kono no Hudiu oyow ogkoongkoran
dan on ka mgo Balaod ni Moisis woy to
oyow kono dan igpatuli ka mgo anak dan
no lukos no igtuman to sikan no Balaod.
Woy nahan dan no ognangonan nud sikan-
dan oyow kono dan on ogtumanon ka mgo
batasan ta to mgo Hudiu.
22 Ogmonuon tad soini, su ogpakarinog
on man sikandan to nokouma kad on.
23 No kuntoon,” kagi to mgo pogbuyagon,
“soini ka ignangon noy koykow. Duon
hop–at no lukos kai no duma ta no Hudiu
no duon impangulibot dan to Magboboot.†

* **21:8** Pitow ka to Hinimuan 6:5 woy 8:5. † **21:23** Ogkabasa to Numeros 6:13.

24 Duma ka ro kandan dio to Dakol no
Ampuanan ta. No tumana nu ka batasan
ta no igmalinis kanta ko duon igbogoy
ta to Magboboot. Woy sikoykow ka og-
bayad to ogpatabulug kandan.‡ Ka sikan
no oghimuon nu, ian nu igpohitaga to mgo
Hudiu kai to ogtumanon nu rod ka mgo
Balaod ni Moisis, woy ogkatagaan dan to
ubat do ka nigdinog dan," kagi.
25 Di tongod atag to mgo otow no kono
no Hudiu no nigtuu on ki Hisus, waro noy
ipatuman to mgo Balaod ni Moisis. Ian
noy ro innangon kandan ka duon to sulat
no impaalap noy kandan to oyow kono
dan ogkoonon ka igtubad to mgo inotow-
otow, woy ka langosa, woy ko ka ayam no
pigloklok to poghimatoy. Woy og-awoson,
to kono dan hilaboti ka kono no asawa
ran," kagi to mgo pogbuyagon ki Pablo.
26 Nò, pogkapawo on, nigduma si Pablo
to sikan no hop–at no otow no nighondio
to Dakol no Ampuanan to mgo Hudiu woy
nigtuman dan ka batasan dan no igmalinis
kandan ko duon igbogoy ran to Magbo-
boot. Woy innangon ni Pablo ko pila pad
no mgo allow woy ogkapongaan no pog-
malinis dan to tangkaan to Magboboot no
oglibong oyow logob dan igbogoy ka ayam
no igpapanubad dan.§

Ka Pogdakop ki Pablo dio to Dakol no Ampuanan

27 Nò, to marani on ogkapongoi woy ni
Pablo ka igkapapitu no allow to pogtuman
dan, duon mgo Hudiu no taga Asia no
nakakita ki Pablo no dio to solod to sikan
no Dakol no Ampuanan dan. Nigsasow ran
on ka mohon–ing no otow, no niggongo-
nan dan si Pablo.
28 Nigbabansagon sikandan to, "Mgo
pinanganak ni Israil, bulig kow. Soinid
naan ka otow no ogpan–anad to tibo no
mgo otow dio to agad hondoi su oyow
ogmaroot ka goinawa ran kanta no mgo
Hudiu, woy to Balaod ni Moisis, woy to
soini no Dakol no Ampuanan ta. Kono no
sikan do, ka pighimu ni Pablo. Di nigligsoman din ka soini no Ampuanan ta su duon ka kono no Hudiu no pigduma rin dio to solod to soini no ampuanan ta no noindanan to Magboboot."*
29 Ian ka kagi to mgo taga Asia su duon
pigkita ran no taga Episu no kono no Hudiu
no si Tropimu no nigduma ki Pablo duon
to lunsud to Hirusalim. No nahan dan no
nigdumaan ni Pablo sikandin dio to solod
to Dakol no Ampuanan dan. Dokad di,
kono.†
30 Ka sikan, nohimu on no samuk no nig-
tangkap on to tibo to Hirusalim. Woy nan-
dalapak on ka mgo otow dio ki Pablo no
niggongonan dan sikandin, woy pigganoy
ran on sikandin dio to libuwasan to Dakol
no Ampuanan dan. No nig–agpas nalokobi
ka ampuanan.‡
31 Nò, oghimatayan porom to mgo otow
si Pablo, di nanangonan on ka igbuyag to
mgo sundalu to nasamuk on ka tibo no
taga Hirusalim.
32 Sikan ian no nigpanduma rin ka mgo
sundalu woy ka mgo kapitan dan, no nig–
agpas on sikandan nighondio to sikan no
nalimud no mgo otow. Pogpitow to mgo
otow to sikan on ka igbuyag to mgo sun-
dalu woy ka mgo sundalu no nanduma,
nighagtongan dan on to ogpanlampos ki
Pablo.
33 No nigdulug ka igbuyag to sundalu
dio ki Pablo no pigdakop din on. Nigpa-
banggutan din on si Pablo to daruwa no
karina. Pogkaponga, nig–inso ka kapitan
ko hontow ka ngaran din woy ko nokoy ka
salo din.
34 No nigbabansagon ka mgo otow to
igtabak dan di waro man mog–un–unawa
ka igkatabak dan. No waro makasabut
ka sikan no igbuyag to sundalu ko nokoy
ka nigligkatan to samuk su mohon–ing ka
ogkakagi. Sikan ian to impahatod din si
Pablo dio to kampu to mgo sundalu.

‡ **21:24** *Ka batasan to Hudiu to ogpatabulug*, ian igmaganangon to ogkapongaan dan on ka nigpangulibot dan to Magboboot. Basa ka to Hinimuan 18:18. § **21:26** *Ka batasan to Hudiu to pogmalinis*, ian dan igtuman woy oglitos to duon igpapanubad dan. No to papitu no allow, duon ka kono no litos dan to oghimuon oyow kono ogkaligsoman sikandan. * **21:28** To Cebuano *Balaan*, no to Minunubu ogkalituk to noindanan to Magboboot woy waro maroot no ogpakasolod. † **21:29** *Ka kono no Hudiu*, kono ogbogayan to ogsolod dio to sikan no Dakol no Ampuanan to mgo Hudiu. ‡ **21:30** *Ka alad to Dakol no Ampuanan*, batu ka inhimu no makopal woy matikang.

35 Pogkouma ran on to hagoran no dio
to gumawan to baloy to mgo sundalu, pig-
tukoy on to mgo sundalu si Pablo su dakol
ian ka samuk to mgo otow.
36 Ian su ogluyud ka mgo otow no mo-
hon–ing no ogbabansagon to, “Himatayi
now on.”
37 Nò, igpasolod dan poron si Pablo to
baloy to mgo sundalu di nigkagian ni Pablo
ka igbuyag dan to kinagian to Ginirigu to,
“Ogkoiniat ka porom ko duon ignangon
ku koykow.” Kagi to kapitan ki Pablo
to, “Ogkatou ka nanaan to kinagian to
Ginirigu?
38 Nahan ku no sikoykow buwa ka taga
Ehipto no nighimu to dakol no samuk
nokani no niglimud to hop–at no malan no
otow no og–atu to gobirnu no nig–alap din
dio to holholawan.”
39 Kagi ni Pablo, “Kono no sikanak su
Hudiu a atag no dio a mootow to dakol
no lunsud to Tarsu duon to probinsia to
Silisia. No ogbuyu a koykow ko ogpaagad–
agad ka ko ogkagian ku porom ka mgo
otow.”
40 Nighoo ka kapitan ki Pablo no
nigsasindog on si Pablo duon to hagoran
woy nigkamoy rin oyow oghagtong on ka
mgo otow to ogkakagi. Poghagtong dan on,
nigkagian ni Pablo sikandan to kinagian
dan no Hinibriu.§

22

1 Kagi ni Pablo to mgo Hudiu to, “Mgo
sulod woy mgo amoy, pamminog kow to
soini no ignangon ku kaniu.”
2 Pogdinog to mgo otow to ian kinagian
din ka kinagian dan no Hinibriu, warad
ian nigkakagi sikandan no ogpamminog.
3 No kagi ni Pablo to, “Sikanak, Hudiu
a no dio a mootow to lunsud to Tarsu
dio to probinsia to Silisia. Di, kai a
mogtulin to soini no lunsud to Hirusalim
no si Gamaliel, ian ka nig–anad kanak.
Matuwarong ka pog–anad din kanak to
sikan no Balaod no inggalat to mgo kaap–
apuan ta. No nounawa a rod man kaniu
no kai kuntoon su nigpoomot a lagboy to
pogtuman ku to tibo to pogsabut ku no
ogkoiniatan to Magboboot.*
4 Sikan ian to nigbaybayaran ku ka mgo
nigtuu no nig–unug to soini no Dalan ton-
god ki Hisus, woy duon pad pighimatayan
ku. Agad mgo lukos woy boi, nigdakop kud
woy nigbanggutan kud woy impapirisu
kud on,” kagi ni Pablo.
5 “Insaa now pa ka Labow no Talag-
panubad woy ka mgo pogbuyagon ta kai
su sikandan ka ogpakamalogot to soini no
ignangon ku. Ian su sikandan ka nigbo-
goy kanak to mgo sulat no impaalap dan
nokani dio to mgo duma ta no mgo Hudiu
no dio to lunsud to Damasku. Sikan ian
to nighondio a nokani to oyow ogpandako-
pon ku ka mgo otow no nigtuu on ki Hisus,”
kagi ni Pablo, “su ighatod ku porom sikan-
dan dini to Hirusalim oyow ogkalogparan.
6 Nò, nighipanow ad on, no to pogkama-
rani kud to Damasku no marani on ogk-
ougtu ka allow, no natokow ad to dakol no
layag no nigligkat to langit. No nalayagan
ka tibo duon to nigsasindogan ku.
7 Napolod a ro duon, no duon nigdinog
ku no nigkagi kanak to, ‘Saulo, Saulo,
manio to ogbaybayaran a nu?’
8 Nigtabak a to, ‘Buyag, hontow ka?’ Kagi
rin kanak to, ‘Sikanak no si Hisus no taga
Nasarit no ian ka ogbaybayaran nud,’ kagi
rin kanak,” kagi ni Pablo.
9 “Ka mgo duma ku, nigkita to layag di
waro mogdinog to kagi to sikan no nignan-
gon kanak.
10 No nigtabak a ki Hisus to, ‘Nokoy ka
oghimuon ku, Buyag?’ Kagi to Lagboy no
Igbuyag kanak to, ‘Sasindog ka no hondio
kad on to lunsud to Damasku, no duon ka
ognangon koykow to tibo no nigbobootan
to Magboboot no igpohimu rin koykow.’
11 “Ogpitawon ku poron,” kagi ni Pablo,
“no kono ad ogkita su nabutud ad on su
ligkat to sikan no malayag lagboy. Sikan
ian to pigkitkit ad to mgo duma ku no
nigparagas koy on nigsolod dio to lunsud
to Damasku.”
12 Kagi ni Pablo, “Duon otow no taga
Damasku no ogtahud to Magboboot, no si

§ **21:40** *Ka Hinibriu*, ian ka kinagian lagboy to mgo Hudiu. ogtahuron to mgo Hudiu. Pitow ka to Hinimuan 5:34.

* **22:3** *Si Gamaliel*, talag-anad to mgo Hudiu no

Ananias ka ngaran din. Ka batasan din to
ayad–ayad no ogtuman to Balaod ni Moi-
sis. No ogtahuron sikandin to tibo no mgo
Hudiu no taga Damasku.
13 Nò, nighondio si Ananias to kanak woy
nigsasindog to longod ku. Kagi rin to, 'Su-
lod Saulo, gimulat kad on.' Sikan do ian no
nakakita ad on, woy nigkita a ki Ananias.
14 Kagi ni Ananias kanak to, 'Ka Magbo-
boot, no ian Magboboot dod to mgo kaap–
apuan ta, sikandin ka nig–alam koykow to
oyow ogkatagaan nud on ka ogkoiniatan to
Magboboot, woy ogpakakita ka ki Hisus no
ian ka Matuwarong no Suguanon din, woy
ogpakarinog kad on to kandin lagboy no
lagong.
15 Ian su sikoykow ka ogpamalogot din
dio to tibo no mgo otow to sikan no nigkita
nud woy ka nigdinog nud no ogligkat ki
Hisus.
16 No kuntoon,' kagi ni Ananias kanak
to, 'Nokoy ka ogtagaran nu? Sasindog kad
on woy pabautismu kad on woy sampitan
nud on ka ngaran ni Hisus oyow ogpasay-
luan din on ka mgo salo nu.' "
17 Kagi ni Pablo to mgo otow to,
"Pogkaponga, nig–uli a dio to Hirusalim no
nighondio ad to Dakol no Ampuanan ta, no
duon impapitow kanak no paatawan.
18 No nakakita a ki Hisus no kagi rin
kanak to, 'Agpas ka awo kai to lunsud to
Hirusalim su ka mgo otow kai, kono ogtuu
to igmalogot nu to impohitaga ku koykow,'
19 No nigtabak a ki Hisus to, 'Di Buyag,
ogtuu poron su natagaan to mgo otow kai
ka mgo batasan ku nokani no inlogob kud
ka mgo anaranan to mgo Hudiu no impa-
pirisu ku woy nigbarasan kud on ka mgo
otow no nigtuu koykow.
20 No ko nighimatayan dan si Istiban no
talagmalogot to kinagian nu, nighoo ad
woy nigsasindog a to longod dan no nang-
galat ku ka mgo kinabo dan.'
21 Di nigtabak si Hisus kanak to,
'Hipanow kad on su ogsuguon ku sikoykow
dio to mariu oyow ogkanangonan nu ka
mgo otow no kono no Hudiu to nangnan-
gonon ku,' kagi ni Hisus kanak," kagi ni
Pablo.
22 Duon do ian mataman ka mgo otow
no nigpamminog ki Pablo taman to nighin-
garanan din ka mgo otow no kono no
Hudiu. No nigbabansagon sikandan to,
"Himatayi now on ka soini no otow. Hi-
matayi now on. Konad no litos to duon pad
goinawa."
23 Nambabansagon ka mgo otow woy
nigtopongan dan ka mgo manggad dan
woy insawilo dan ka obol to tano su nabolu
on ian lagboy ki Pablo.
24 Nò, ka igbuyag to mgo sundalu, nig-
pasolod din on si Pablo dio to baloy woy
insugu din to ogpabarasan dan oyow og-
pakanangon poron si Pablo ko manio to
nigbabansagonan ka mgo otow kandin.†
25 Sikan ian to nigbanggutan dan on ka
bolad woy ka paa ni Pablo su ogbarasan
dan porom sikandin di kagi ni Pablo to
sagboka no kapitan no nigsasindog to lon-
god din to, "Ko ogbarasan nu ka nasakup
to gobirnu to Ruma to waro now pad in–
insoi ko duon salo din, kono kow buwa
ogpokounug to sikan no balaod dan," kagi
ni Pablo.
26 Pogdinog to kapitan to sikan no kagi
ni Pablo, nighondio pad to igbuyag to
mgo sundalu no kagi rin to, "Manio to og-
pabarasan nu kanami ka otow no nasakup
to Ruma?"
27 No sikan ian to nighondio ka igbuyag
dan no kagi rin ki Pablo to, "Og–inso a
koykow ko tu–tuu ian no nasakup ka to
gobirnu to Ruma?" Kagi ni Pablo, "Hoo."
28 Kagi to igbuyag to mgo sundalu to,
"Nakabayad a to salapi no dakol oyow
ogkasakup a to gobirnu to Ruma." Kagi ni
Pablo to, "Di sikanak atag, ligkat to ingka-
bato ku, nasakup a to gobirnu to Ruma."
29 Sikan do ian no ka mgo sundalu no
ogbaras poron no og–insoinso ki Pablo,
nan–awo duon to longod din. Woy songo
nahallok on ka igbuyag to mgo sundalu su
nataga sikandin to nasakup si Pablo to gob-
irnu to Ruma woy su nakasalo on to balaod
to sikan no gobirnu su nigpabanggutan din
si Pablo.

Ka Pogtangko ni Pablo to mgo Pog-buyagon to mgo Hudiu

† **22:24** Waro mataga ka igbuyag to sundalu ko nokoy ka ingkabolu to mgo otow ki Pablo su kono ogpakasabut to Hinibriu.

30 Pogkapawo, nighokaran on to igbuyag
to sundalu ka karina no inhikot to bolad
ni Pablo. Woy nighinggat din si Pablo dio
to pinanlimud din no mgo igbuyag to mgo
talagpanubad to mgo Hudiu, woy ka tibo
no mgo pogbuyagon dan. No nigpatangko
din on si Pablo kandan.

23

1 Nò, nigtongtongan ni Pablo ka mgo
pogbuyagon, no kagi rin to, "Mgo su-
lod no pinanganak ni Israil, maawang ka
goinawa ku to Magboboot su taman kun-
toon, nig-ayad-ayad ad to ogpaagad-agad
kandin."
2 No si Ananias no ian Labow no Talag-
panubad dan, nigsugu to songo otow no
nigsasindog to longod ni Pablo to, "Tagpia
now kun ka bo-bo ni Pablo."
3 Kagi ni Pablo ki Ananias to, "Sikoykow,
songo ogkalogparan ka to Magboboot su
ogparoyowroyow ka su ogbobootan a nu
poron, no ka Balaod ta ka igsokod nu to
batasan ku. Dokad di, niglop-ang ka to
sikan no Balaod no insugu nu to igpatagpi
a nu," kagi ni Pablo ki Ananias.
4 Kagi to dangob no mgo otow no marani
ki Pablo to, "Manio to ogmarooton nu ka
Labow no Talagpanubad no pig-alam to
Magboboot?"
5 Kagi ni Pablo to, "Ko nataga a pa to
Labow no Talagpanubad ka nigkagi, waro
a poron nigkagi to sikan su duon ingka-
sulat no kinagian to Magboboot to, 'Kono
now maroota ka igbuyag now.' "*
6 Pogpitow ni Pablo to mgo pogbuyagon,
nigkita rin to mgo Parisiu ka songo baad
woy mgo Sadusiu ka dangob no baad. No
su natagaan ni Pablo to nigloinloin ka pog-
tuu to sikan no mgo otow nigbabansagon
to, "Mgo sulod, Parisiu a woy songo Parisiu
ka mgo kaap-apuan ku. Nokoy naan to
duon a kai to tangkaan now kuntoon su og-
in-insaan a tongod to pogtuu ku to duon
allow uromo no ogkouyag to Magboboot
ka mgo nammatoy."
7 Pogdinog to mgo pogbuyagon to kagi
ni Pablo, nabaad on ka pogdoromdom to
sikan no mgo nalimud no pogbuyagon
no nigbunsud on nigpaap-apuloy ka mgo
Parisiu woy ka mgo Sadusiu.
8 Ian su kagi to mgo Sadusiu to waro
pogkouyag to mgo nammatoy, waro di-
wata woy songo waro gimukud. Di ka mgo
Parisiu, ogtuu atag to sikan tibo.
9 Sikan ian no nigmabanbansagonoy on
ka mgo pogbuyagon woy duon mgo talag-
anad to mgo Balaod ni Moisis no tahan
nig-amut to mgo Parisiu. Nigsasindog on
sikandan no nigpangabang ki Pablo to kagi
ran to, "Waro pigkita noy no salo ni Pablo.
Agad naan ko duon gimukud woy ko di-
wata to Magboboot no nigkagi ki Pablo,
waro man makasalo," kagi ran.
10 No natimtimulan on ka pogmaap-
apuloy ran no inat to ogmoog-ogotoy on ka
mgo pogbuyagon. No sikan ian to nigsugu
to igbuyag to mgo sundalu oyow og-awoon
dan on si Pablo su kakuwo to oghigbithig-
biton dan on. No impalibong din on si
Pablo dio to baloy to mgo sundalu.
11 Nò, pogliwaro to marusilom, nigpakita
ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus dio ki
Pablo. Kagi ni Hisus to, "Kono ka ogkahal-
lok su unawa to impamalogot nu ka kina-
gian ku kai to Hirusalim, songo og-awoson
no igpamalogot nu rod dio to Ruma."
12 Pogkapawo, duon mgo Hudiu no nig-
mouy-uyunoy woy nangulibot sikandan
to woy ran ogkoon woy og-inum to agad
nokoy ko ogkohimatayan dan on si Pablo.
13 No ka nigmouy-uyunoy to sikan, nig-
subla to kohop-atan no otow.
14 No nanhondio sikandan to mgo ig-
buyag to mgo talagpanubad woy ka mgo
pogbuyagon to mgo Hudiu. No kagi ran to,
"Nighogot ka goinawa noy lagboy su nan-
gulibot koy to woy koy on ogkoon woy ko
og-inum to agad nokoy ko ogkohimatayan
noy on si Pablo.
15 Sikan ian, sikaniu no mgo igbuyag to
mgo talagpanubad woy tibo kaniu no mgo
pogbuyagon to mgo Hudiu, buyua now dio
to igbuyag to mgo sundalu oyow ighutuk
din ighatod si Pablo kai to kaniu. No hon-
duonan now to ian now igpohondini su
og-ay-ayaron now to og-insoinso kandin

* **23:5** Ogkabasa to Exodo 22:28.

tongod to pighimu rin. Dokad di, nig-
indan koy to, woy ogpokouma si Pablo kai
to kaniu, oghimatayan noy on."
16 Di duon anakon ni Pablo no lukos no
anak to atoboy rin no nakarinog to tuud
to mgo otow to oggopasan dan poron si
Pablo. Nighondio to kampu to mgo sun-
dalu no nignangonan din si Pablo to sikan
no pigdinog din.
17 Pogkataga ni Pablo, nig-umow rin ka
sagboka to mgo kapitan no kagi ni Pablo
to, "Ihatod nu ka soini no balubato dio to
igbuyag to mgo sundalu su duon ignangon
din."
18 Pogkaponga, inhatod to kapitan ka
balubato dio to igbuyag to mgo sundalu.
Kagi to kapitan to, "Si Pablo no napirisu,
nig-umow kanak woy impahatod din ka
soini no balubato kai to koykow su duon
ignangon din koykow."
19 Nò, nigkitkit to kapitan ka balubato to
nigdapig no nigtungop to nig-inso kandin
to, "Nokoy ka ignangon nu kanak?"
20 Kagi to balubato to, "Nigmouy-uyunoy
on ka mgo Hudiu to ogbuyu koykow to
oyow ighatod nu si Pablo dio to ogkalimud
no mgo pogbuyagon dan asolom. Oghon-
duonon dan to og-ay-ayaran dan to og-
insoinso to pighimu ni Pablo.
21 Di kono nu ibogoy su subla to kohop-
atan ka mgo otow no ogmanggopas dio
to dalan no nangulibot sikandan to woy
ran ogkoon woy ko og-inum to agad nokoy
ko ogkohimatayan dan on si Pablo. No
kuntoon, ian dan do tagaran ko oghoohoo
ka to sikan no ogbuyuon dan koykow to
ighatod nud si Pablo dio to pogbuyagon
to mgo Hudiu. Ian su nig-indanan on to
oggopasan dan si Pablo," kagi to balubato.
22 Pogkaponga, pinalibuwas on to ig-
buyag to mgo sundalu ka balubato no
pigsaparan din sikandin to, "Kono nu nan-
goni ka agad hontow to nignangonan a nu
to soini."
23 Pogkaponga, nig-umow rin ka
daruwa no kapitan no kagi to igbuyag dan
to, "Limura now on ka daruwa no gatus no
sundalu no oghipanow, woy kapituan no
sundalu no ogpanguddo, woy daruwa no
gatus no sundalu no og-alap to kommag.
Tagama kow on oyow ogpakaligkat kow on
angkuwan to alas nuibi† to kuntoon do no
marusilom su ogsuguan kow dio to lunsud
to Sisaria.
24 Woy alap kow to mgo kuddo oyow
ogpakasakoy si Pablo. No ay-ayari now
ka pog-alap now kandin dio ki Gobirnador
Pilik oyow kono ogkoomonu."
25 No duon insulat to sikan no igbuyag to
sundalu. No kagi to sulat to:

26 "Sikanak no si Klaudiu Lisias, og-
pangumustoon ku sikoykow no tahuronon
no Gobirnador Pilik.
27 Ka soini otow no igpahatod ku dio to
koykow, narakop to mgo Hudiu. No ko
waro ku pa poron moumoi sikandin, oghi-
matayan dan on poron. Duon mgo sundalu
no nigduma kanak no nigpapangabangan
ku si Pablo su nanangonan a to nasakup
sikandin to gobirnu ta no dio to Ruma.
28 Nò, noiniatan ku to ogkabatukan ku
ko nokoy ka igbabayung to mgo Hudiu
ki Pablo. Sikan ian to inhatod ku pad
sikandin dio to nalimud on ka mgo pog-
buyagon dan.
29 Di ian ku ro ingkabatuk ku tongod ki
Pablo, to waro man hinimuan din no litos
to igkamatoy rin woy songo waro salo din
litos to igkapirisu rin. Ian do igbayung
dan ki Pablo ka tongod do to kandan do no
balaod to mgo Hudiu.
30 No ian to in-agpas ku impahatod si
Pablo dio to koykow su nanangonan ad
to duon mgo otow no nigmouy-uyunoy to
oggopasan sikandin. No nigsuguan ku ka
mgo otow no nigbayung ki Pablo to oyow
songo oghondio koykow oyow ognango-
nan dan sikoykow ko nokoy ka ingkabolu
dan kandin." Sikan do ka tagu to sulat no
igpaalap to gobirnador.

31 Nò, nigpaagad-agad to mgo sundalu
ka innangon to igbuyag dan. No ko
marusilom on, inhatod dan on si Pablo dio
to lunsud to Antipatria.
32 Mapawo, ka mgo sundalu no
nighipanow ro, nan-uli on dio to kampu
to mgo sundalu. No ian do nigparagas ka
mgo sundalu no nanguddo no oghatod ki
Pablo dio to Sisaria.

† **23:23** *Ka alas nuibi*, ogtakas to oglabung.

33 Pogkouma ran dio to lunsud to Sisaria,
imbogoy ran on ka sulat ligkat to igbuyag
to mgo sundalu woy songo imbogoy ran on
si Pablo dio to gobirnador.
34 Pogkaponga to gobirnador to ogbasa
to sulat, nig–inso din si Pablo ko hondoi ka
ugpaan din no probinsia. Kagi ni Pablo,
"Silisia."
35 Kagi ni Gobirnador Pilik to, "Woy
ad og–insoinso koykow ko ogpokouma
on ka mgo otow no ogbayung koykow."
Pogkaponga, nigpabantayan si Pablo to
sundalu no dio mokougpo to baloy no im-
pohimu nokani ni Igbuyag Hirodis.

24

Ka Pogbayung to mgo Hudiu ki Pablo

1 To pogligad ka igkalima no allow, si
Ananias no ian Labow no Talagpanubad
to mgo Hudiu, nigsundul on dio to Sis-
aria ligkat to Hirusalim. Duon mgo pog-
buyagon to mgo Hudiu woy sagboka no
abogaru no si Tirtulu no nanduma kandin.
Innangon dan ki Gobirnador Pilik ka ig-
bayung dan ki Pablo.
2-3 No ko naangoy on si Pablo, nigbun-
suran ni Tirtulu ka ignangonnangon din
no igbayung dan ki Pablo.
Kagi ni Tirtulu, "Gobirnador noy no
tahuronon, dakol ka igkasayo noy koykow
su ligkat to sikoykow ka igbuyag noy,
maroyow ka pog–ugpo noy su taman to
nalugoy, waro samuk noy kai to soini no
probinsia ta. Agad hondoi koy ogpok-
ougpo to soini no probinsia, dakol ka pog-
pasalamat noy koykow to igbuyag noy su
dakol ka igkarago noy tongod to tibo no
mgo hinimuan no immaroyow nu to soini
kanta no ugpaan.
4 Sikan do Buyag, kono noy ro ogmalay-
aton ka ignangonnangon noy koykow.
Di ogbuyu koy ro sikoykow ko ogpam-
minog ka to soini no ignangonnangon noy
koykow no malopot do.
5 Ian su nabatukan noy si Pablo to ta-
laghimu to samuk sikandin su agad hondoi
ogdolog kai to kalibutan, ogsasawon din
ka mgo Hudiu. No si Pablo dod ka songo
igbuyag to songo sampangan to mgo otow
no og–unug to otow no taga Nasarit,"* kagi
ni Tirtulu.
6 "Nò, ko waro noy pa narakop si Pablo,
nigligsoman din porom ka Dakol no Am-
puanan noy. Sikanami poron ka og-
pakaboboot ki Pablo woy og–unugon noy
poron to kanami no Balaod.
7 Di si Lisias no ian igbuyag to mgo sun-
dalu, nighondio to kanami no nig–agawan
koy rin.
8 No nigsugu koy rin to oyow kai koy
on ogtangko to koykow oyow ignangon
noy koykow ko nokoy ka igkabolu noy ki
Pablo. Ko og–insoinso ka ki Pablo," kagi,
"ogkatagaan nu ro to tu–tuu ian ka tibo no
igbabayung noy kandin," kagi ni Tirtulu ki
Gobirnador Pilik.†
9 No ka duma no mgo Hudiu, songo nig–
uyun to sikan no innangon ni Tirtulu.

10 Sikan ian no nigkamoy ni Gobirnador
Pilik si Pablo oyow ogkagi on. No kagi
ni Pablo no igtabak to kagi ni Tirtulu to,
"Ian maroyow ku, Buyag, to sikoykow ka
ogpamminog kanak kuntoon to igtabak
ku to soini no imbayung ni Tirtulu kanak
su nalugoy kad on no talagboboot kai to
probinsia to Hudia.
11 Ko og–inso ka pad, ogkanangonan ka
to waro do mogsubla to sampulu on no
allow ku woy daruwa ka poghondio ku to
lunsud to Hirusalim su ogsimba a dio.
12 Waro otow no nakakita kanak to nig–
apul a to agad hontow no dio a to Dakol
no Ampuanan noy woy ko dio a to mgo
anaranan noy, woy ko nigpanumbaloy a
dio to lunsud. Woy songo waro ku sasawa
ka mohon–ing no mgo otow.
13 Waro man igmalogot dan to soini no
igbayungbayung dan kanak.
14 Di soini ro ka igkanangon ku koykow,
to ogsimboon ku ka Magboboot no ian dod
Magboboot to mgo kaap–apuan noy. No
ian Dalan ku to pogsimba, ka tinuuan no
nahan to mgo Hudiu no ubat. Di ogtuu a
man to tibo no mgo Balaod no inggalat ni
Moisis woy ka tibo no ingkasulat dongan to
mgo talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot.

* **24:5** *Ka otow no taga Nasarit*, ian si Hisus. † **24:8** Duon nagalat no dongan no *Hinimuan*, no waro ikalagkos ka katamanan to birsikulu 6 taman to kabinunsuran to birsikulu 8.

15 No ka og-im-imanan ku to Magboboot, ogkoun-unawa rod to sikan no og-im-imanan to soini no mgo Hudiu su songo og-iman-iman a to duon allow uromo no ogkouyag on to Magboboot ka tibo no mgo nammatoy, ka maroyow woy ka maroot.

16 Sikan ian to og-ay-ayaron ku ka mgo batasan ku su oyow ogmaawang ka goinawa ku dio to tangkaan to Magboboot woy ka mgo otow."

17 Nigparagas si Pablo to, "Nò, Buyag. Ian ku inhondio to Hirusalim su mohon-ing on ka tuid no nanligad ka waro a makapanumbaloy, no duon igbogoy ku to mgo duma noy no mgo Hudiu no duon og-awoson dan, woy su duon dod igbogoy ku to Magboboot dio to ampuanan noy.

18 No sikan ian ka ogtumanon ku no pigkita a to mgo Hudiu dio to Dakol no Ampuanan noy no nakaponga ad on to pogtuman ku to mgo batasan noy to mgo Hudiu to igmalinis kanami ko duon igbogoy noy to Magboboot. No kono do no mohon-ing ka nigduma kanak woy songo waro man samuk.

19 Di duon nigsolod no mgo Hudiu no taga Asia. Maroyow porom ko nigduma pad sikandan oyow sikandan poron ka ogtangko koykow Buyag ko duon ig-ogot dan kanak," kagi ni Pablo.

20 "Di su waro man nigduma sikandan, maroyow ko soini no mgo Hudiu kai kuntoon no ogbayungbayung kanak, ignangon dan koykow ko duon pigkita ran no salo ku no nig-in-insaan a ran no dio koy pad to Hirusalim no nigsasindog a to tangkaan to mgo pogbuyagon noy.

21 Waro man nigkita ran no igkabayung dan kanak. Songo kuwo do buwa ko nabolu kanak to nigsasindog a dio to taliwaro dan no nigkagi a to, 'Nokoy naan to soini ad to tangkaan now kuntoon su og-in-insaan a now tongod to pogtuu ku to duon allow uromo no og-uyagon on to Magboboot ka mgo nammatoy,' " kagi ni Pablo.

22 Di si Gobirnador Pilik, dakol ka natagaan din tongod to sikan no tinuuan ki Hisus no oghingaranan to Dalan. Sikan ian to nigpahagtong din pad ka ig-insoinso dan ki Pablo to kagi rin to, "Woy ku ro ogbobooti sikoykow ko oghongkai pad si Lisias no ian igbuyag to mgo sundalu no dio to Hirusalim."

23 Pogkaponga, nigsugu ni Pilik ka songo kapitan to, "Bantayi nu si Pablo, di kohoy-ui nu ro oyow kono ogkohirapan. Woy ibogoy nu oyow ogpakapanumbaloy ka mgo duma rin su oyow ogkabuligan dan sikandin."

24 Waro do malugoy no niglibong si Gobirnador Pilik no nigdumaan din ka asawa rin no si Drusila. Hudiu si Drusila. No impaangoy ni Pilik si Pablo no nigpamminogan dan sikandin no ognangonnangon tongod to pogtuu rin ki Hisu Kristu.

25 Woy nig-alukuy si Pablo ki Pilik tongod to mgo batasan no matuwarong woy to og-awoson to ogponoron ta ka goinawa ta oyow kono ki ogpakasalo, woy to duon uromo Allow no Ogbobootan to Magboboot ka tibo no mgo otow kai to tano. Pogdinog ni Pilik to innangonnangon ni Pablo, nahallok. No kagi ni Pilik ki Pablo to, "Duon nu ro pad tamana ka ignangonnangon nu kanak. Igpaangoy ku ro sikoykow ko ogliwak a man do to ogpamminog."

26 Di duon dangob no tuud ni Pilik to igpaangoy rin si Pablo su og-iman-iman ko duon poron salapi no igbogoy ni Pablo kandin. Sikan ian to malasi rin impaangoy si Pablo woy nigpamminog si Pilik kandin.

27 Nò, noumaan on to daruwa on no tuid ni Pablo dio to pirisuan taman to si Porsiu Pistu ka nakaliwan on no gobirnador to katondanan ni Pilik. Dokad di, waro palibuwasa ni Pilik si Pablo no napirisu su ogkoiniatan din to ogmaroyow ro ka goinawa to mgo Hudiu kandin.

25

Ka Pogsalig ni Pablo to Labow no Igbuyag no dio to Ruma

1 Natatoluan on ka pogdatong ni Pistu dio to Sisaria no nighondio sikandin to lunsud to Hirusalim.

2 No ko diad on si Pistu, nanhondio kandin ka mgo igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad woy ka mgo pogbuyagon to mgo Hudiu no pighutukan dan bayungi si Pablo. Woy nigbuyu dan ki Pistu to,

3 oyow ogpalibongan din on si Pablo dio
to kandan to Hirusalim. Dokad di to nig-
mouy-uyunoy on sikandan to oggopas ki
Pablo no dio pad to dalan su oghimatayan
dan poron.
4 Di nigtabak si Pistu to, "Ogbabantayan
dod si Pablo dio to Sisaria, no magaan a ro
og-uli dio.
5 Sikan ian, parumaa now kanak ka mgo
igbuyag now. No ko duon nohimu ni
Pablo no maroot, litos to ogbayungan dan
sikandin dio," kagi ni Pistu.
6 Nò, wawalu woy ko sampulu do no
allow ka ig-ugpo ni Pistu dio to Hirusalim
woy niglibong dio to Sisaria. Mapawo,
nigpinpinnuu si Pistu to pogboboot din no
nigsugu to igpaangoy on si Pablo.
7 Pogkouma on ni Pablo, niglinglingotan
on to mgo Hudiu no nigligkat to Hirusalim.
Mohon-ing ka imbayung dan kandin to
igbaghot ian no igbayung. Dokad di waro
man igkamalogot to sikan no ignangon
dan.
8 Kagi ni Pablo no intabak to im-
babayung kandin to, "Waro a nakasalo to
Balaod to mgo Hudiu, woy ko dio to Dakol
no Ampuanan noy, woy songo waro salo
ku ki Sisar no ian Labow no Igbuyag ta no
dio to Ruma," kagi ni Pablo.
9 Di su ogkoiniatan ni Pistu to og-
maroyow ro ka goinawa to mgo Hudiu
kandin, kagi rin ki Pablo to, "Og-inso a
koykow ko ogkoiniat ka buwa no ogpohon-
dioon kud sikoykow to Hirusalim no dio
kud ogbobooti sikoykow tongod to soini
no mgo igbayung to mgo Hudiu koykow?"
10 Di nigtabak si Pablo to, "Soini ad kun-
toon to tangkaan to bobootanan no og-
pakaalap to katondanan ni Sisar no ian
Labow no Igbuyag ta no dio to Ruma. Woy
kai ian porom ka litos no ogbobootan a nu.
Nataga kad on man to waro salo ku to mgo
Hudiu.
11 Di ko duon pa nalop-ang ku no balaod
woy ko maroot no hinimuan ku no oglitos
to igkamatoy ku, balagad ko oghimatayan
a. Dokad di, su ubat do duon ka mgo
igbayungbayung dan kanak, kono no litos
no ogpalibongan a nu dio to kandan. Sikan
ian to ogsalig ad on ki Igbuyag Sisar no
Labow no Igbuyag ta dio to Ruma to oyow
sikandin on ka ogboboot kanak," kagi ni
Pablo.
12 Pogkaponga to nig-alukuy pad ni Pistu
ka mgo talagtambag kandin, nigtabak
sikandin ki Pablo to, "Su ogkoiniat ka to
ogsalig ki Igbuyag Sisar, no sikan ian ka
ogpohondioon kud on sikoykow dio to
kandin," kagi ni Pistu.
13 Waro do malugoy no ka Labow no
Igbuyag to mgo Hudiu no si Agripa woy
ka atoboy rin no si Birnisi, nighondio to
Sisaria su ogkumustoon dan si Gobirnador
Pistu.
14 No to pila pad buwa no allow woy
ni Agripa dio ki Gobirnador Pistu, no in-
nangonnangon din on ki Agripa tongod ki
Pablo. Kagi ni Pistu to, "Duon otow, no
si Pablo, no napirisu no inggalat ni Gobir-
nador Pilik no naliwanan on sikandin to
katondanan.
15 No to poghondio ku to Hirusalim,
ka mgo igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad to
mgo Hudiu woy ka mgo pogbuyagon dan,
nighondio to kanak woy innangonnangon
dan kanak ka ingkabolu dan ki Pablo woy
nigbuyu dan oyow ogpalogparan kud on
porom sikandin.
16 Di nigtabak a kandan to kono no litos
to batasan ta, ka nasakup to gobirnu to
Ruma, ko oglogparan ta ka otow no kono
pad ogpakatangko to mgo otow no og-
bayung kandin su oyow ogpakatabak to
sikan no imbayung kandin," kagi rin.
17 "No nanhongkaid on to Sisaria ka mgo
Hudiu. No pogkapawo on, niglimudlimud
sikandan dio to kanak woy nig-agpas ku ro
impaangoy si Pablo no nigpinpinnuu ad on
su ogbobootan kud on sikandin.
18 Nahan ku ko duon dakol no salo ni
Pablo. Di to pogpamminog ku to igbayung
dan kandin, waro man salo din.
19 Ian do ogkoiniatan to mgo Hudiu to
ogpaap-apuloy ki Pablo tongod to kandan
no tinuuan woy tongod to songo otow no
oghingaranan ki Hisus no namatoy, di to
ognangon atag ni Pablo to manokal dod."
kagi ni Pistu.
20 "Sikan ian to nig-inso a ki Pablo ko
ogkoiniat buwa sikandin no ogpalibongon
ku sikandin dio to Hirusalim oyow dio ad
og-insoinso kandin to tangkaan to mgo

Hudiu su waro a mataga ko ogmonuon ku naan to sikan do no tinuuan ka igkasasow ran.
21 Di waro moghoo si Pablo su ogkoiniatan din to ian ogboboot kandin ka Labow no Igbuyag ta no si Sisar. No innangon din to ogpabantayan ku pad sikandin kai tagood to igpahatod ku sikandin dio to Ruma," kagi ni Pistu. "No sikan ian to nigsugu a ro to ogpabantayan pad si Pablo to sundalu tagood to duon ogkohimu ku oyow igpaalap ku sikandin dio ki Igbuyag Sisar." Sikan pad ian ka kagi ni Pistu ki Agripa.
22 No kagi ni Agripa ki Pistu to, "Ogkoiniat a porom no ogpamminog ki Pablo." Kagi ni Pistu to, "Asolom kad ogpamminog kandin."

23 Pogkapawo, nan-ilis si Agripa daruwa ki Birnisi to madmaroyow no sabinit dan no nigsolod on to limuranan to mgo otow. Nanduma ka mgo igbuyag to mgo sundalu woy ka mgo mabantug no otow ligkat to lunsud to Sisaria. Pogkaponga, nigsugu ni Pistu to igpaangoy si Pablo.
24 Kagi ni Pistu to, "Igbuyag Agripa woy tibo kaniu no nalimud, soinid ian si Pablo, no ian ka ogkaboluan to tibo to mgo Hudiu. Agad ka dio to Hirusalim woy ka kai, nignangon kanak ka igkabolu dan woy nigbabansagon dan to ogkoiniatan dan to ogpohimatayan.
25 Di waro kitoon ku no salo ni Pablo litos no igkamatoy rin. Di su si Pablo lagboy ka nignangon to igpohondio kud on sikandin ki Sisar no ian Labow no Igbuyag ta no dio to lunsud to Ruma, sikan ian to pigtuud ku to igpohondio kud on ian sikandin.
26 Dokad di, waro a mataga ko nokoy ka igkanangon ku ki Sisar tongod ki Pablo," kagi ni Pistu. "Sikan ian to igpatangko ku pad si Pablo kaniu. No lagboy ku no maroyow ko sikoykow, Buyag Agripa, ka og-insoinso kandin oyow duon igsulat ku no igpaalap ku ki Sisar tongod ki Pablo.
27 Ian su kono no litos no duon ogkapirisu no igpaalap ku ki Sisar to kono a ogpakanangon kandin ko nokoy ka igkabayung to mgo otow kandin," kagi ni Pistu.

26

Ka Pogtabak ni Pablo ki Agripa

1 Kagi ni Agripa ki Pablo to, "Litos no ogtabak kad on to mgo imbabayung to mgo Hudiu koykow." No intayowtow ni Pablo ka bolad din no nigkagi on to igtabak din to,
2 "Kuntoon, maroyow ku to sikoykow, Buyag Agripa, ka ogpamminog kanak to igtabak ku to mgo igbabayung to mgo Hudiu kanak.
3 Ian su nataga kad on tahan to tibo no mgo batasan noy to Hudiu, woy ka mgo igkasasow noy woy ka mgo igmaap-apuloy noy. No sikan ian to ogbuyu a koykow to oyow ogpamminog ka pad kanak."
4 Nigparagas si Pablo to, "Ka tibo no mgo Hudiu, nataga to mgo batasan ku ligkat to pogdakol ku dio to kanak no ugpaan woy ka sunud no dio ad on to Hirusalim.
5 Ko ognangonan ka pa to mgo Hudiu, nalugoy ro mamataga sikandan to batasan ku no dio a to kandan, to nig-ayad-ayad a to ogpaagad-agad to mgo batasan noy to mgo Hudiu su nakaamut a to sampangan noy no oghingaranan to mgo Parisiu.*
6 No kuntoon," kagi ni Pablo, "Soini ad on to tangkaan nu su og-in-insaan a tongod to pogtuu ku to sikan no insabut to Magboboot dongan to mgo kaap-apuan noy.†
7 No sikan dod ian ka im-imanan to mgo duma ku no mgo Hudiu no ian pinanganak to sikan no sampulu woy daruwa no kaap-apuan noy. Sikan ian to maallow woy ko marusilom, ogpoomot ka mgo Hudiu to pogsimba ran to Magboboot. Nò, Buyag, ka soini no im-imanan noy, ian ka ligkatan to nigbabayungan a to mgo Hudiu.
8 Nò," kagi ni Pablo, "Manio to mohirap kaniu to ogtuu to duon allow uromo no ogkouyag to Magboboot ka mgo nammatoy?
9 Di nokani pad, nahan ku no maroyow ko mohon-ing ka oghimuon ku no ig-atu

* **26:5** *Ka mgo Parisiu,* ian ka sampangan to mgo Hudiu no og-ayad-ayad no ogpaagad-agad to mgo Balaod ni Moisis. Woy ogtuu to duon gimukud woy diwata woy pogkouyag to mgo nammatoy. † **26:6** Basa ka to Mgo Hinimuan 24:15.

ku to mgo otow no nigtuu to ngaran ni
Hisus no taga Nasarit.
10 No sikan ian ka nighimu ku dio to
Hirusalim no mohon–ing ka impapirisu ku
no mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus su duon
katondanan ku no nigligkat dio to mgo
igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad to Dakol
no Ampuanan noy. No ko duon otow
no nigtuu ki Hisus no nighimatayan dan,
songo nig–uyun a to igkamatoy ran," kagi
ni Pablo.
11 "Woy malasi ku logpari ka mgo otow
no nigtuu ki Hisus no nigsolod dio to agad
hondoi no anaranan to mgo Hudiu su og-
pogoson ku poron to ogdoot ki Hisus. Lag-
boy ad on ian ogkalanglangotan kandan
nokani. Woy songo nighondio ad to mariu
no mgo ugpaan to mgo otow no kono no
Hudiu oyow ogkabaybayaran ku ka nigtuu
ki Hisus.

Imbatbat ni Pablo ka kandin no Pog-tokod ki Hisus

12 "Nò," kagi ni Pablo, "Sikan dod ka tuud
ku no nighondio ad to Damasku nokani.
Ian su pigsugu a woy nabogayan ad to ka-
tondanan ku no nigligkat to mgo igbuyag
to mgo talagpanubad to mgo Hudiu oyow
ogpanlogparan ku ka mgo otow dio no nig-
tuu ki Hisus.
13 Nò, Buyag, ko nigmougtu on ka allow
no duon koy on to dalan no oghondio a
to Damasku, duon pigkita ku no layag no
nigligkat dio to langit no nigsubla pad to
layag to allow. Sikanak woy ka mgo duma
ku to poghipanow, tibo koy nalayagan to
sikan no layag.
14 No napolod koy tibo duon to ogsasin-
dogan noy. No duon nigdinog ku no kagi
to kinagian to Hinibriu to, 'Saulo, Saulo,
manio to ogbaybayaran a nu? Unawa to
ogkasakitan ka karabau no ogsipo to mag-
alang no duon to daru, songo ogkasakitan
ka to pog–atu nu kanak,' kagi ni Hisus.
15 No nigtabak a ki Hisus to, 'Buyag, hon-
tow ka?' Kagi to Lagboy no Igbuyag to, 'Si
Hisus a, no sikanak ka ogbaybayaran nud.
16 Di kuntoon, sasindog kad on, su ian
tuud ku to nigpakita a koykow kuntoon su
nig–alam ku sikoykow to suguanon ku. No
ian su oyow igpamalogot nu ka sikan no
nigkita nu no nighimu ku, woy to sikan no
igpapitow ku koykow uromo.
17 Ogsuguon ku sikoykow dio to mgo
otow no Hudiu woy ka kono no Hudiu. Di
ogpangabangan ku sikoykow ko ogkabay-
bayaran ka to sikan dod ian no mgo otow.
18 Ian su oyow ogkabat–awan nu ka
pogdoromdom dan oyow oghalin on
ka goinawa ran dio to Magboboot no
ogkoongkoran dan on ka marusilom woy
ogkaawo on sikandan to katondanan ni
Satanas. Ian su oyow, ligkat to pogtuu ran
kanak, ogkapasayluan ka mgo salo dan
woy ogpakaamut to mgo otow no nig–alam
to Magboboot no mgo sakup din,' kagi ni
Hisus kanak.
19 Nò, Buyag Agripa," kagi ni Pablo,
"Sikan ian to nigpaagad–agad a to sikan
no nigdinog ku no impapitow kanak no
nigligkat to Langit,
20 no dio ku pad hunnoi innangonnan-
gon to mgo otow to lunsud to Damasku.
No to poghutuk innangonnangon ku dio
to Hirusalim, woy dio to agad hondoi no
lunsud no duon to probinsia to Hudia,
woy dio to mgo ugpaan to mgo otow no
kono no Hudiu. Ian su oyow songo ogko-
himu to ogsonditan dan on ka mgo batasan
dan no maroot woy ogkahalin dan on ka
goinawa ran dio to Magboboot oyow mgo
ogmaroyow on ka mgo no batasan dan no
igmalogot to pig–ongkoran dan on ka mgo
maroot no batasan dan.
21 Sikan ian Buyag Agripa, to pigdakop
ad to mgo Hudiu no dio a to Dakol no
Ampuanan noy, woy nig–ol–ologan a ran
poron himatayi.
22 Di, taman kuntoon, nigbuligan ad to
Magboboot. Sikan ian to kai a to tangkaan
nu su ogkaparagas ku ka ignangonnangon
ku dio to agad hontow, ko mabantug woy
ka kono no bantug. No ka sikan, nig–un–
unawa ro to sikan no impanoy innangon ni
Moisis woy to duma no mgo talagnangon
to kagi to Magboboot dongan.
23 No ian dan innangon, to og–awoson no
ogkabaybayaran on ka Kristu no ian Im–
imanan to mgo Koot–otawan. Woy ligkat
to kamatayon din, sikandin ka oghun-a
ogkouyag to waro katamanan. No ian to

oyow ogkabat–awan on ka pogdoromdom
to mgo Hudiu woy ka kono no Hudiu.”‡
24 Nò, sikan pad ka pigkagi ni Pablo no
nigbabansagon si Pistu to, “Pablo, nalan-
gog kad on su ligkat to nigsubla on ka
natouan nu,” kagi ni Pistu.
25 Di nigtabak si Pablo kandin to, “Ig-
buyag Pistu, waro a malangog. Tu–tuu ian
ka soini no ignangon ku.
26 Kono ad ogkasipod to ognangonnan-
gon ka soini ki Igbuyag Agripa su tahan din
mataga to tibo no ignangonnangon ku su
waro man makaholos kandin.
27 Nò, Igbuyag Agripa,” kagi ni Pablo,
“Og–inso a koykow ko ogtuu ka to sikan no
ingkasulat dongan to mgo talagnangon to
kagi to Magboboot? Natagaan ku to nigtuu
kad ian to sikan no ingkasulat.”
28 Kagi ni Agripa ki Pablo to, “Nahan nu
buwa to magaan a nu ogkaalap to ogtuu ki
Kristu.”
29 Kagi ni Pablo to, “Agad ko magaan
woy ko malugoy, kono no sikoykow ro, di
igkoiniat ku to Magboboot ko tibo kaniu no
ogpamminog kanak kuntoon, ogkounawa
kanak to pogtuu ku, di kono to pogkapirisu
ku.”
30 Pogkaponga, no nigsasindog on ka ig-
buyag no si Agripa woy ka gobirnador woy
si Birnisi woy mgo duma ran no naminpin-
nuu.
31 Poglibuwas dan on to sikan no bo-
bootanan to mgo otow, nigpanangnan-
gonoy to, “Waro man nohimu ni Pablo no
litos to igkamatoy woy ko igkapirisu rin.”
32 No kagi ni Agripa ki Pistu to, “Ko waro
pa nignangon si Pablo to ogpohondioon
nud ki Igbuyag Sisar oyow si Sisar ka ogbo-
boot kandin, ogkohimu porom no sikanta
ka ogpalibuwas kandin.”

27

Ka Pogsakoy ni Pablo no Oghondio to Ruma

1 Nokouma on ka allow no pigbootan
on to mgo igbuyag to ogligkat koy on no
oghondio to probinsia to Italia. No si Pablo
lagkos to duma no mgo napirisu, pigbogoy
on dio ki Huliu no ian igbuyag to songo
sampangan no sundalu no oghingaranan
dan no Sampangan ni Igbuyag Agustu.
2 Nigsakoy koy on to barku no nigligkat
to lunsud to Adramitu. Ka sikan no barku,
magaan on ogligkat no ogpanagpitsagpit
dio to mgo ugpaan no dio to probinsia to
Asia no duon to duunganan to mgo barku.
Duon duma noy woy ki Pablo no si Aris-
tarku. Sikandin nigligkat to Tisalunika
duon to probinsia to Masidonia.
3 Pogkapawo, nigduung koy on dio to
lunsud to Sidon. Nohoy–uan ni Huliu si
Pablo su nigbogoy on kandin to liwak to
ogpanumbaloy dio to mgo alukuy rin dio
to lunsud oyow ogkabogayan sikandin to
mgo awosonon din.
4 Pogkaponga, nighutuk nig–untud si
Pablo no nigligkat koy on man do. Di su
kono koy ogpakasungalngal to kalamag,
dio koy on makabayo to limang to pulu to
Sipri no kaalindungan.
5 No poglapas noy, dio koy nigbayo
to marani to probinsia to Silisia woy ka
Pampilia, no nigduung koy on dio to lun-
sud to Mira duon to probinsia to Lisia.
6 No dio to Mira, ka igbuyag to mgo
sundalu, nigkita to dangob no barku no
nigligkat to lunsud to Alihandria no oghon-
dio to probinsia to Italia. No sikan ka
nigsakayan noy.
7 No to pogligkat noy, nignanoynanoy ka
barku. Napilaan koy on ka nigpanag–ilis
no bali naan no nakaligad koy on to lun-
sud to Nidu. Di nohirapan koy lagboy no
waro koy maayun to ogliput to koopusan to
pulu to Krita su naatangan koy to kalamag.
Sikan ian to dio koy makabayo to limang
no ogkaalindungan no duon to marani to
Salmun.*
8 Nigpanag–ilis koy to marani to pulu to
Krita. Di mohirap ka pogkabayo noy, no
nokouma koy on to duunganan to barku
no pighingaranan to Maroyow no Duun-
ganan. Ka sikan, nigmarani ro to lunsud to
Lasia.

‡ **26:23** Ogkabasa to Isaias 42:6; 49:6; 1 Kurintu 15:20.

* **27:7** Woy ko Salmuni.

9 Nò, su nalugoy koy on dio to nabayaan
noy, ogmalogon on to mgo barku dio to da-
gat su ogkoumaan on to tigbagyu.† Sikan
ian to duon imbohog ni Pablo kandan.
10 Kagi rin to, “Ko ogparagas ki ro duon,
inat to ogpakatolom a to ogkalogonan ki no
dakol ka ogkaraat to soini no barku woy
ka mgo kalaglagan no ingkasakoy. Di kono
no sikan do no kalaglagan di songo kuwo
buwa ko ogpakalagkos kinow to ogkama-
toy,” kagi ni Pablo.
11 Di, ka igbuyag to mgo sundalu,
dakoldakol ka pogsalig din to kapitan woy
ka tagtuun to barku, no waro din amana
masagman to imbohog ni Pablo.
12 Ian su mohirap to barku ka sikan no
duunganan ko tigbagyu su dakol ka luwak.
Sikan ian to noiniat ka mohon–ing no otow
ko ogparagas koy ro su oyow ko ogkohimu,
ogpokouma koy on dio to lunsud to Pinisi,
su ka sikan no duunganan, ogkaalindun-
gan to sikan no pulu to Krita. Dio koy
porom ogpatilo–to to londong.
13 Pogbunsud on to mohimulung no
kalamag ligkat to dibabo no balabagan,
nahan to mgo otow to maroyow on to pog-
ligkat noy. Sikan ian no pighusud dan on
ka impalibatu to barku no nigpanag–ilis
koy on to pulu to Krita.
14 Wa do malugoy no noumaan koy on
to maagbot no kalamag no dio nigligkat to
tano
15 no nousung do ka barku su warad
maayun to ogsungalngal to kalamag. No
sikan ian to nigbalagad noy on to naalap do
to kalamag.
16 Bali naan, nokouma koy dio to mal-
intok no pulu to Kauda. No su dio koy
makabayo to limang din no ogkaalindun-
gan, naayunan noy to ig–untud to barku ka
balutu no naganuy. Di nohirapan koy su
dakol ka kalamag.
17 No pogkaponga ran to in–untud ka ba-
lutu dio to barku, nigbanggutan dan on ka
barku oyow kono ogkagulak to mgo luwak.
Woy nighusuran dan on ka dakol no mang-
gad no ogpakaalap to barku ko duon kala-
mag, su ogkahallok to ogganlad ka barku
duon to natikobaanan no dio to diralom to
woig no duon to marani to Libya. Sikan ian
no naalap koy ro to kalamag.
18 Pogkapawo no ungod do ogmaagbot
ka bagyu, nigbunsuran noy on to ogpan–
ulugon ka kalaglagan dio to woig.‡
19 No to sunud no allow, songo nan–
ulug dan on ka subla no kalaglagan no og–
awoson to pog–alap to barku.
20 Nò, su mananoy nighagtong ka bagyu
no pila on no allow no waro noy kitaa ka
allow woy mgo bituon, warad imanan noy
to ogkapangabangan koy pad.
21 Pogkalugoy no waro pigkoon ka mgo
otow dio to barku su nasasow, no nigsasin-
dog on si Pablo no kagi rin to, “Mgo sulod,
maroyow porom ko nigpamminog kow
pa kanak an–anayan su dio ki ro porom
nigtagad to pulu to Krita. Waro ki porom
mabaybayari woy songo waro porom
maraat kuntoon ka mgo kalaglagan.
22 Di kuntoon, ogbuyuon ku sikaniu to
kono kow ogkahallok su waro agad sag-
boka kanta no ogkamatoy. Ka barku ro ka
ogkaraat.
23 Ian to natagaan kud su ganna ro to
marusilom, ka Magboboot no ian tagtuun
kanak woy ka ogsimboon ku, nigsugu to
diwata din no dio mogsasindog to longod
ku.
24 No kagi to diwata kanak to, ‘Wow
Pablo, kono ka ogkahallok su ogpokouma
ka rod no ogpakasasindog ka to tangkaan
ni Igbuyag Sisar. Woy ignangonan ku
koykow to songo ogkohoy–uan to Mag-
boboot ka tibo no mgo duma nu kai to
barku oyow tibo kono ogkamatoy su duon
goinawa to Magboboot koykow.’
25 Sikan ian, mgo sulod,” kagi ni Pablo,
“to maroyawa now ka goinawa now su
ogsalig a to Magboboot to ogkatuman on
ian ka tibo no impanangon din kanak.
26 Di ogganlad ka barku dio to marani to
ilis to songo pulu to dagat,” kagi ni Pablo.
27 Ka pogkouma to sampulu woy hop–at
no marusilom ka nigbagyu, no nousung do

† **27:9** To kinagian to Ginirigu nigkagi to, “Nigligad on ka Allow to Kono dan Ogkoon to Igpatulin.” Sikan ka pagkoonan dan no duon to katamanan to Siptimbri woy ko ka kabinunsuran to Oktubri no magaan on ogbagiu woy ogdaddakol on ka mgo luwak to dagat. ‡ **27:18** Ian to og-ulugan dan ka kalaglagan su oyow ogdakol ka lotow to barku oyow kono ogkasulugan to woig no og-anlod on.

ka barku no ogpakalapas to Dagat to Adria
no songo oghingaranan to Miditiraniu.§

No pogliwaro on to kausiloman, ka mgo
otow no og–alap to barku, nigtolom dan to
marani on ka tano.
28 Sikan ian no pigsokod dan ko songo
monu karalom ka woig. Pogkaponga, pig-
dopa ran no kawaan do no dopa ka kar-
aloman to woig. Waro do malugoy no
nighutuk dan on sokora ka woig no sam-
pulu woy lalimma ro no dopa ka karalo-
man.
29 Pogkaponga, nig–ulug dan ka hop–at
no palibatu oyow kono ogkaanlas ka barku
su ogkahallok ko ogganlad on to mgo batu.
No nan–ampu sikandan su ogkoiniatan
dan to ogmagaan porom ogkapawo ka lan-
git.

30 Di ka mgo otow no og–alap to barku,
niggongonan dan ka dangob no palibatu
su og–iling ko ogtuntunan dan man do ka
igtimul dan to palibatu dio to dulung to
barku. Dokad di to ogholosan dan to hin-
imuan dan no inlogsad dan on ka balutu
dio to woig su og–ongkoran dan porom ka
barku.
31 Di nignangonan ni Pablo ka kapitan
woy ka mgo sundalu to, “Ko kono og–ugpo
ka sikan no mgo talagtimun kai to barku,
warad ogkohimu now su tibo kow ogkam-
atoy.”
32 No sikan ian to nigtamporan on to mgo
sundalu ka lubid no ingkohikot to balutu
no pigbalagad dan on ka naanlas.

33 No ogmarani ogkapawo, no kagi
ni Pablo kuwo to tibo no mgo otow to,
“Nasampuluan on woy hop–at no allow no
waro pigkoon now su nasasow kow lagboy
to kalamag.
34 Sikan ian to ignangon ku kaniu to koon
kow su oyow ogmanokal kow on su waro
ogkoumonu kanta tibo.”

35 Pogkaponga ni Pablo to nigkagi, nig-
purut din to paan no pigpasalamatan din
pad ka Magboboot no duon to tangkaan to
tibo no mgo otow nigbunsud on to ogkoon.
36 Sikan ian to nigmaroyow on ka
goinawa ran tibo no songo nigkoon on.

37 Sikanami, daruwa koy no gatus woy
kapituan woy hon–om ka nigsakoy to
barku.
38 Pogkalantoy to tibo, nig–ulug dan dio
to woig ka kalaglagan dan no bogas to trigu
su oyow oglotow on ka barku.

39 Pogmaawang on ka langit, duon
nigkita ran no tano, di waro dan tokora
ko nokoy no tanaa. Di to pogpitow ran,
nakasuluk ka tano woy ogkaalindungan
woy duon pantad. Sikan ian to nigtuud
dan ko ogkohimu, no ogpaparagason dan
porom ka barku dio to pantad.
40 No sikan ian to nighokad dan do ka
lubid no inhikot dan to mgo palibatu no
nig–ongkoran dan do duon to woig. Nokog-
dongan do to nighokad dan on ka lubid
no inhikot to mgo timun no igdalan to
barku. Pogkaponga, pigbolat dan ka dakol
no manggad to tangkaan to barku oyow
ogpakarusu on to kalamag no ogduung on
ogparagas dio to pantad.
41 Dokad di to nokouma ka barku to
natikobaanan no tano no dio to diralom to
woig no nigganlad on ka dulung to barku
no warad mawoil ian duon. Sikan ian to
nagulak on ka lobut to barku su dakol ka
luwak.

42 Nò, ogkoiniatan to mgo sundalu no
oghimatayan ka mgo napirisu no pigban-
tayan dan su kakuwo ko duon oglumbuk
no ogpakapallaguy on.
43 Di nigsaparan on to kapitan to oyow
kono ogkatooran ka tuud dan su ogkoini-
atan din no ogpangabang ki Pablo. No
nigsugu din ka ogkatou to oglumbuk oyow
sikandan ka oghun–a no ogtinugpu dio to
woig oyow oglumbuk on no oghondio to
pantad.
44 Ka duma no kono ogkatou no oglum-
buk, ogsundul no ogman–ambo to kayu no
dio kua to lawa to barku no nagulak. Sikan
ian to tibo nokouma on dio to pantad to
waro noomonu.

28

Ka Dio woy si Pablo to Malta

§ **27:27** *Ka Dagat to Adria*, koopusan dod to Dagat to Miditiraniu.

1 Nò, ka nakalibuwas koy on to kohirapi,
nakagakap koy on dio to pantad, woy nig-
nangonan koy to Malta ka ngaran to sikan
no pulu.
2 Maroyow ka pogsagman to mgo taga
Malta kanami no nigtomogan koy to hapuy
su nagonnow koy su mahagsil woy su og-
bunsud on no og–uran. No sikanami woy
ka mgo taga Malta, ogmanangnangonoy
koy.
3 Si Pablo, nigpurut to kayu no igtomog.
No to pogsabuk din to kayu dio to hapuy,
duon ulod no niglibuwas su naralap to
hapuy no nigpoongot–ongot to nigkagat to
bolad ni Pablo.
4 Nò, pogkita to mgo taga Malta to ulod
no nigbibitoy to bolad ni Pablo, kagi ran
to, “Talagbunu naan ka soini no otow su
agad to waro malonod to dagat, boot to
Magboboot to ulod ka igkamatoy rin no
igbayad to salo din,” kagi ran.
5 Di, pogwatilok ni Pablo to ulod no
noulug on dio to hapuy no waro noomonu
si Pablo.
6 No nigbabantoy ka mgo otow ki Pablo
su nahan dan no oghiluon no oglobag ka
lawa rin woy ko ogkapolod no ogkamatoy
on. Di to pogkalugoy ran on to nigbabantoy
no waro man mogmalotoy si Pablo, na-
balowbalawan on ka pogdoromdom dan.
No kagi ran atag to, “Magboboot nanaan ka
soini no otow.”
7 Nò, ka ngaran to igbuyag to sikan no
pulu to Malta, si Publiu. No duon tano
din no ogmarani ro to sikan no dampotan
noy. Nigpasolod koy dio to baloy rin no
nigpakoon koy on. No dio koy mog–ugpo
kandin to tatolu no allow.
8 Nò, duon dalu to amoy ni Publiu no
malasi og–indos woy ogmoinit ka lawa rin.
Sikan ian to nigpanumbaloy si Pablo dio to
amoy ni Publiu woy nig–ampuan din. No
to pog-ampu din, niggongonan ni Pablo ka
lawa rin no noulian on ka piggoram din.
9 Pogkaponga, mohon–ing ka nandaralu
no taga Malta no nanhondio ki Pablo, no
tibo moulii to pogdaralu ran.
10 No dakol ka imbogoy to mgo taga
Malta kanami. No to pogsakoy noy man do
to dangob no barku, nigbogayan koy ran to
tibo no nig–awos noy.

Ka Pogligkat dan to Malta no Oghondio to Ruma

11 Tatolu no bulan ka ig–ugpo noy dio
to Malta no nigsakoy koy on to barku
no nigligkat to Alihandria no nigpatilo–to
pad dio to Malta. No dio to dulung to
barku duon inotow no oghingaranan dan
to Sosoping.*
12 Pogkalugoy, nigduung koy on to lun-
sud to Sirakusa, no tatolu no allow ka in–
ugpo noy.
13 Ligkat dio, nigsakoy koy man do no
nigtiku koy ka oghondio to lunsud to Rigiu
no nasimagan koy ro dio to Rigiu. Pogka-
pawo, noumaan koy on to mohimulung no
kalamag no dio mogligkat to nigligkatan
noy, no nakaparagas koy on to pogsakoy
noy. Nararuwan koy no nigduung dio to
lunsud to Putioli.
14 No dio to Putioli, nakalambag koy to
mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus, no nighing-
gat koy dio to baloy ran, no papitu no allow
ka pogkougpo noy dio. Pogkaponga, no
nighipanow koy ro no oghondio to lunsud
to Ruma.
15 Pogdinog to mgo nigtuu no dio to
Ruma to ogpokouma koy on, nigtagbu
kanami dio to Palingki ni Apiu. Ka duma
dan, dio nigtagbu kanami to lunsud no
ogngaranan dan to Tatolu no Datonganan.
Pogkita ni Pablo kandan, pigpasalamatan
din ka Magboboot woy nigmaroyow on ka
goinawa rin.
16 Pogkouma noy dio to Ruma, pig-
palugutan si Pablo to og–ugpo dio to songo
baloy to sagsagboka rin ka og–ugpo, di
duon sagboka no sundalu no nigbantoy
kandin.
17 Pogligad on to tatolu no allow ligkat
to pogdatong ni Pablo, impaangoy rin on
ka mgo igbuyag to mgo Hudiu duon to
Ruma. Poglimud dan on, kagi ni Pablo
kandan to, “Mgo sulod, agad to waro salo
ku to mgo duma ta woy to mgo batasan
ta, di nigpirisu ad on dio to Hirusalim woy
imbobogoy ad on dio to mgo igbuyag no
nigligkat to gobirnu no kai to Ruma.

* **28:11** *Ka Sosoping*, ian ka ngaran to barku no insangoy to inotow no og-ampuanan to mgo taga Girisia.

18 Pogkaponga to pog–insoinso dan
kanak, igpalibuwas a ran porom su waro
salo ku no oglitos to oghimatayan a.
19 Dokad di to nigsaparan to mgo Hudiu
ka sikan no igbuyag no waro a rin pal-
ibuwasa. No sikan ian to warad duma no
igkohimu ku ko kono do to ingkanangon
ku kandin to, ‘Ogpohondio a to Labow no
Igbuyag ta no si Sisar su oyow sikandin on
ka ogboboot kanak.’ Di waro man ig–ogot
ku to mgo duma ku no mgo Hudiu,” kagi ni
Pablo.
20 “No sikan ian to impaangoy ku sikaniu
su oyow ogmaal–alukuyoy kinow. Ian su
nokoy naan to ogkohikotan a to karina kai
to bolad ku su napirisu a su ogtuuan ku
ka otow no og–im–imanan to tibo no mgo
kaap–apuan ni Israil.’†
21 Nigtabak ka mgo Hudiu ki Pablo to,
“Waro koy man moumoi to sulat ligkat to
Hudia tongod koykow. Woy to mgo duma
ta no Hudiu no nokohongkai ligkat dio to
Hirusalim, songo waro imbatbat dan ton-
god koykow woy waro maroot no innan-
gonnangon dan tongod koykow.
22 Di nataga koy to mohon–ing ka mgo
otow dio to agad hondoi no ogdoot to tinu-
uan to sikan no sampangan to mgo otow no
nig–amutan nud. Sikan ian to ogkoiniatan
noy to ogpamminog ko nokoy ka koykow
no mgo ogkaroromdom.” kagi to mgo
Hudiu.
23 Pogkaponga to alukuyan dan, nig–
indanan dan ka allow no iglimudlimud
dan man do. No pogkouma to sikan no al-
low, mohon–ing ka nalimud dio to baloy no
nig–ugpaan ni Pablo. Ligkat to masolom
taman to nahapunan on, innangonnangon
ni Pablo kandan tongod to pandatuan to
Magboboot. Woy ligkat to mgo ingkasulat
dongan to Balaod ni Moisis woy to mgo ta-
lagnangon to kagi to Magboboot, impamal-
ogot din to si Hisus ka nigtuon dan. Ian su
og–ol–olog porom si Pablo no ogpatuuon
sikandan ki Hisus.
24 Duon ka nigtuu ki Hisus woy duon ka
waro mogtuu.
25 Sikan ian to waro mog–un–unawa ka
pogdoromdom dan, no woy nan–uli on,
kagi ni Pablo kandan to, “Tu–tuu ian ka in-
gkasulat dongan ni Isaias no talagnangon
to kagi to Magboboot, no impanangon to
Gimukud to Magboboot dio to mgo kaap–
apuan now. No kagi rin to,
26 ‘Hondio kad no nangnangoni nu ka soini
no mgo otow to, “Ogdinog kow to
nangnangonon ku di kono kow og-
pakasabut. Duon ogkakitaan now,
di kono kow ogpakabatuk ko nokoy
ian ka kalitukan to ogkitoon now.
27 Ian su ogpagkol ka soini no mgo otow.
Ogpabongolbongol sikandan to sikan no
tu–tuu ian no nangnangonon woy ogpi-
ong on su ogkakuwo ko ogpakakita woy
ko ogpakarinog woy ko ogpakasabut no
oghalinon ka goinawa ran kai to kanak no
ogmaroyawon ku sikandan,” kinagian to
Magboboot.” ’‡
28 No kagi ni Pablo to mgo Hudiu to,
“Kuntoon, indani now on to, ka soini to
nangnangonon to Magboboot tongod to
pogpangabang din to mgo otow, nigsugu
to oyow ogkanangonan on ka mgo otow
no kono no Hudiu, no ogpamminog atag
sikandan.” kagi ni Pablo.
29 Pogkaponga ni Pablo to innangonnan-
gon rin, nanhipanow on ka mgo Hudiu, no
malayat ka pogpaap–apuloy ran.§
30 Taman to daruwa no tuid, nig–ugpo si
Pablo dio to sikan no baloy no pigbayaran
din to pog–ugpo, woy pinapanoik din on
ka agad hontow, no ogpanumbaloy dio to
kandin.
31 Waro ingkahallok ni Pablo to pognan-
gonnangon din woy to og–anad tongod to
pogpasakup to pandatuan to Magboboot
woy tongod ki Hisu Kristu no ian Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta. Woy waro ogsapad kandin.

† **28:20** *Ka nig-im-imanan to mgo kapunganan ni Israil*, sikan dod ka Lagboy no Igbuyag no insabut to Magboboot no igbogoy rin kandan uromo. Songo ogkohingaranan to Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan. ‡ **28:27** Ogkabasa to Isaias 6:9,10. § **28:29** *Ka Birsikulu 29*, to dongan no mgo nagalat no mgo diblu to Hinimuan, duon ka waro ingkalagkos to birsikulu 29 su bolad do ka ingkasulat to mgo otow dongan to igliwanliwan dan to sikan no lagboy no ingkasulat ni Lukas.

Ka Sulat ni Pablo to mgo Taga Ruma

Tongod to Soini no Sulat ni Pablo to mgo TagaRuma

Ka Ruma, ian ka mabogbog no lunsud to ugpaan to Italia. No ka nigsulat si Pablo to soini, ka igbuyag to Ruma, nohimu on no labow no igbuyag to tibo no mgo ugpaan to Girisia woy ka Asia, lagkos dod to ugpaan to mgo pinanganak ni Israil no songo oghingaranan to mgo Hudiu. Sikan ian to mohon-ing ka mgo otow dio to lunsud to Ruma no nigligkat to loinloin no mgo ugpaan. Mohon-ing ka mgo Hudiu dio to Ruma no nigtahud to Magboboot woy ka Balaod no impasulat din ki Moisis dongan. Di ian dakol ka mgo otow no kono no Hudiu no nig-ampu to mgo inotow-otow. Di su duon mgo otow no nokouma on dio to Ruma no innangonnangon to Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisus, duon on mgo otow no nigbunsud on no ogtuu kandin. Di waro dan pad amana makasabut ko nokoy ka litos to oyow ogkohimu on sikandan no maroyow dio to tangkaan to Magboboot. Sikan ian to lagboy noiniatan ni Pablo to ogpanumbaloy dio to kandan. Di to waro pad makatood to oghondio, nigsulatan din ka mgo otow no nigtuu oyow lagboy ogpakasabut sikandan tongod to nohimu ni Hisus woy to pogtuu no ogpakamaroyow kanta to tangkaan to Magboboot.

Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat

Ka kabinunsuran woy ka tuud ni Pablo to nigsulat 1:1-17
Ka ligkatan to og-awoson to ogkapangabangan ka mgo otow 1:18 – 3:20
Ka dalan to oyow ogkapangabangan ka mgo otow to salo dan 3:21 – 4:25
Ka iam no pogkootow to mgo nigtuu 5:1-8 woy 36
Ka batasan no oglitos to nigtuu ki 12:1 – 15:13
Ka igtuguntugun woy ka igpapangumusta ni Pablo 15:14 – 16:27

1 Ka soini no sulat, nigligkat kanak no si
Pablo. Uripon a ni Hisu Kristu woy nohimu
a no suguanon din. Ian su ka Magboboot
ka nig-alam kanak su oyow ognangonnan-
gon a to Maroyow no Nangnangonon din.

2 Ka soini no nangnangonon, impanoy
innangon to Magboboot dio to dongan no
talagnangon to kagi rin no impasulat din
dio to Tahan no Kasulatan to kinagian din.

3 Soini ka Maroyow no Nangnangonon
tongod to Anak din no ian Lagboy no Ig-
buyag ta no si Hisu Kristu. Tongod to
nigpokootow sikandin kai to soini no tano,
nohimu on sikandin no kapunganan to
dongan no igbuyag no si Dabid.

4 Ligkat to Gimukud to Magboboot no
matuwarong, impohitaga to si Hisus Ka
Anak to Magboboot su ligkat to dakol no
kabogbogan to Magboboot no nig-uyag ki
Hisus to pogkamatoy rin.

5 Ligkat ki Hisu Kristu, nohoy-uan a to
Magboboot no nighimu a rin no suguanon
din to oyow og-anaron ku ka mohon-ing
no mgo otow to oyow mohon-ing ka ogtuu
woy to oyow ogpaagad-agad sikandan ki
Hisu Kristu dio to agad hondoi no mgo
ugpaan. No ian to oyow ogtahuron on ka
ngaran din.

6 No sikaniu no ogtuu ki Hisus no dio
to lunsud to Ruma, songo nalagkos kow to
duma no mgo otow no ogtuu ki Hisus su
nohimu kow on no sakup din.

7 Sikan ian no nigsulatan ku sikaniu tibo
no dio to lunsud to Ruma no indakoli to
Magboboot to goinawa lagkos to nohimu
kow on no sakup din.

Ogbuyu a kaniu to Magboboot woy ka
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu
oyow ogkohoy-uan kow woy ogbogayan
kow to maawang no pog-ugpo now.

Ka pogpasalamat ni Pablo to Magboboot

8 To kabinunsuran to kagi ku, ognango-
nan ku sikaniu to si Hisu Kristu ka dalan ku
to oyow ogpasalamatan ku ka Magboboot
tongod kaniu su dio to agad hondoi no
ugpaan, duon mgo otow no ogpakanan-
gonnangon tongod to pogtuu now ki Hisu
Kristu.

9 Sikan ian to tibo no pog-ampu ku to
Magboboot, iglagkos ku sikaniu to pog-
ampu ku. Ka Magboboot ka ogpakamal-
ogot to soini no ignangon ku to sikandin
ka ogpaag-agaran ku to pogpoomot ku to
ognangonnangon a to soini no Maroyow
no Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisus.
10 No to pog-ampu ku, ogbuyu a to Mag-
boboot to oyow, ko igbogoy rin, oghimuan
a rin poron to dalan to oyow ogpakatood a
no oghondio to kaniu.
11 Ian su dakol ka igkoiniat ku to oyow
ogkitoon ku sikaniu, oyow duon igkabogoy
ku kaniu ligkat to Gimukud to Magboboot
no ogpokohogot to pogtuu now.
12 Ka ignangon ku kaniu, ogkoiniatan ku
ko tibo kinow, ogpabulbuligoy to poghogot
to pogtuu ta.
13 Ogkoiniatan ku, mgo sulod, to oyow
ogkataga kow to malasi a poron ogbaban-
taan no oghondio to kaniu. Di taman kun-
toon, duon nakabalabag kanak. Ian to
ogkoiniat a no oghondio to kaniu su oyow,
ligkat to pog-anad ku, duon mgo otow dio
to kaniu no songo ogtuu ki Hisus no unawa
to duon mgo otow no kono no Hudiu no
songo nigtuu kandin no dio to duma no
mgo lunsud.
14 Duon katondanan ku to oyow ognan-
gonnangon a to tibo no mgo otow tongod
ki Hisu Kristu, ko nokoiskuila woy ko waro
mokoiskuila, ko duon katouanan dan woy
ko waro katouanan dan.
15 Sikan ian no ogkoiniat a lagboy no
oghondio to kaniu to Ruma su oyow songo
ogpakanangonnangon a kaniu to soini no
Maroyow no Nangnangonon.
16 Ian su kono a ogkasipod no ognan-
gonnangon to soini no Maroyow no Nang-
nangonon tongod ki Hisu Kristu, su agad
hontow no ogtuu, ko Hudiu woy ka kono
no Hudiu, ogkapangabangan sikandan
oyow ogkaawo on ka iglogpad poron to
salo dan. No ka sikan no pogpangabang,
ogligkat to dakol no kabogbogan to Mag-
boboot.
17 Ian su ligkat to soini no Maroyow no
Nangnangonon, ogkataga ka mgo otow ko
nokoy ka nighimu to Magboboot no dalan
ta oyow ogkohimu on no ogmaroyow
sikandan dio to tangkaan din. No ka
pogtuu ran ki Hisu Kristu, ian ka og-
pakamaroyow kandan dio to tangkaan to
Magboboot su duon ingkasulat dongan no
kagi rin to, “Ka otow no ligkat to pogtuu rin
ogkohimu on no maroyow dio to tangkaan
to Magboboot, sikan ian ka ogbogayan to
kouyagan no waro katamanan.”*

Ka salo to tibo no mgo otow kai to Kalibutan

18 Ka Magboboot, nigpohitaga on to
dakol no igkabolu din su maroot ka mgo
batasan to mgo otow woy su kono dan
ogtahuron sikandin. No ka mgo maroot
no batasan dan ka ogpakabalabag to pog-
anad to tu-tuu no nangnangonon tongod to
Magboboot.
19 No oglogparan din sikandan su mal-
omu no ogkatagaan dan ka Magboboot su
duon impohitaga rin to oyow ogkatagaan
dan man sikandin.
20 Ian su ligkat to an-anayan to poghimu
rin to soini no kalibutan, agad to kono
ogkakitaan ka Magboboot, ogkitoon dod
man ka kalaglagan no nighimu rin. No
ligkat to sikan, ogkatagaan tad to sikandin
ian ka Magboboot no waro katamanan to
kabogbogan din. Sikan ian to kono og-
pakaligal ka mgo otow ko ognangon poron
to waro mataga sikandan ko duon Magbo-
boot woy ko waro.
21 Ian su agad to nigtokod dan ka Mag-
boboot, waro dan ibogoy kandin ka litos
no igtahud to Magboboot ian sikandin
woy songo waro dan pasalamati. Di
atag, nahalin on ka mgo doromdom dan
to waro pulus no doromdom dan taman
to nounawa on to nigmarusilom on ka
pogkasabuti ran.
22 Oghonduonon sikandan to dakol ka
ogkatouanan dan. Dokad di, nohimu on
sikandan to otow no naangol-angol.
23 Waro dan simbaa ka tu-tuu ian woy
mabogbog no Magboboot no waro kata-
manan, di ian dan pigsimba ka mgo hin-
imuan dan no mgo inotow-otow no ogkoil-
ing to mgo ayam woy to mgo manukmanuk
woy ka mgo ulod.

* **1:17** Ogkabasa to Habacuc 2:4.

24 Sikan ian, warad nigsagman to Magboboot ka sikan no mgo otow ko nokoy ka oghimuon dan no ogligkat to mgo maroot no igkoibog dan. No ka maroot no oghimuon dan dio to duma ran, litos no igkasipod dan poron.

25 Ian su ubat ka inliwan dan to tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon tongod to Magboboot, no ogsimboon dan on woy ogpasakup sikandan to kalaglagan no pighimu ro to Magboboot. Konad on atag ogsimboon woy konad on ogpasakup to Talaghimu to tibo. Di ka Magboboot ka litos no ogsayoon ta to waro katamanan.

26 Nò, su sikan ka nighimu to mgo otow, nigbalagad on to Magboboot ko nokoy ka ogkoiniatan dan no maroot no ogtumanon dan no litos poron no igkasipod dan. Duon mgo boi no nigbalbalawan dan on ka batasan dan poron to mgo lukos no nigmool-olinoy on ka mgo boi no ogmohulhuliroy.

27 Agad to mgo lukos, songo duon ka nigongkod to tahan no batasan dan to boi di noibogan dan ka songo unawa ran no lukos, no songo nigmool-olinoy on. Igkasipod ta ka oghimuon dan to lawa ran, no ligkat to maroot no batasan dan, ogdaaton dan ka lawa ran. Ka sikan, ogkohimu on no logpad no kono dan ogkaaliguan.

28 No su wa dan moiniati ka tu-tuu no katagaanan dan poron to Magboboot, waro din on sagmana sikandan. No ligkat to sikan, natimtimulan do ian ka mgo maroot no doromdom dan no nighimu ran on ka kono no litos.

29 Warad tapid no ogkaroromdom dan no maroot no oghimuon dan woy nigmaroot ka goinawa ran to mgo duma ran. Noibogan dan ka kalaglagan to duma ran woy nigmaroot ka mgo batasan dan. Ungod ogkoima to duma ran, ogpamunu, ogpoog-ogotoy, oggawayan dan ka duma ran, oghisakitan dan woy ogtalosobon dan.

30 Ogdooton dan ka duma ran, og-usigon dan ka Magboboot woy ogdoogdoogon dan ka agad hontow. Ogparakoldakol sikandan woy ogmarayandayan. Moiria sikandan to ogdoromdom ko nokoy man do no maroot ka oghimuon dan. Woy kono ogpaagad-agad to inoy ran woy ko ka amoy ran.

31 Kono ogkatou no oghimu to maroyow. Kono ogtuman ko nokoy ka ignangon to duma ran. Waro goinawa ran to duma ran woy kono ogkohoy-u.

32 Nataga sikandan to tahan do no ogbobootan to Magboboot ka mgo otow no oghimu to sikan no maroot no mgo batasan, no ogkalogparan sikandan to waro katamanan. Di ogparagason dan ka poghimu ran to sikan ian no mgo maroot no batasan dan. No kono do no sikan ka oghimuon dan di songo maroyow to goinawa ran ko duon dangob no otow no songo oghimu to ogkounawa to batasan dan.

2

Ka logpad no ogligkat to Magboboot

1-2 Nataga kinow to litos ian ka pogboot to Magboboot no oglogparan din ka mgo otow no oghimu to sikan no mgo maroot no mgo batasan. Dokad di, sikaniu no ognangon to maroot ian ka oghimuon to mgo otow no oghimu to sikan no mgo batasan, kono kow songo ogpakasalsalia to logpad to Magboboot, su ogsamilian now ka maroot no hinimuan to dangob no otow, di songo maroot dod ka kaniu no mgo batasan. Sikan ian, ko ogsamilian now ka dangob no otow, songo ogkasamilian now rod ka kaniu no mgo batasan.

3 Nò, sikaniu no ogsamili to mgo duma now di songo oghimu kow to sikan dod no hinimuan dan no maroot, do kow ogiman-iman to kono kow ogpakalagkos to iglogpad to Magboboot to duma no mgo otow no oghimu to maroot.

4 Naan now buwa to kono now ogawoson no ogpaagad-agad to kinagian to Magboboot su ogsalig kow to mohoy-uon sikandin no mananoy rin oglogpari ka mgo otow. Di nataga kow poron to ian to ogkohoy-uan ki to Magboboot su oyow ogsonditan woy og-ongkoran tad on poron ka mgo batasan ta no maroot.

5 Di waro kow mogpannalinga no kono kow og-ongkod to mgo batasan now no maroot. Sikan ian ka ogpakatimul to iglogpad to Magboboot kaniu ko ogbobootan din ka

mgo otow to mohuri no allow. No litos ka
pogboot din.
6 Ian ka ignangon ku kaniu to soini su
ogbogayan to Magboboot ka tag sagboka
no otow to sokod to mgo hinimuan dan.*
7 No ka kouyagan no waro katamanan,
igbogoy rin dio to mgo otow no ogpoomot
to oghimu to maroyow su ogkoiniat sikan-
dan to karoyawon woy ka igsayo no ig-
bogoy to Magboboot uromo kandan, woy
ogkoiniatan dan ka kouyagan no waro
katamanan no igbogoy rin kandan.
8 Di atag, dakol ka igkabolu to Magbo-
boot no oglogparan din ka mgo otow no
ogdoromdom to kandan do no ogkarorom-
dom no kono ogpaagad-agad to in-anad
no tu-tuu no nigligkat to Magboboot, di
og-unug do atag sikandan to maroot no
batasan dan.
9 Agad hontow no oghimu to maroot,
ogbogayan din to igkabaybayari ran
woy to igmasakit lagboy to goinawa ran.
Dakoldakol ka iglogpad din to mgo Hudiu
di songo oglogparan din dod ka mgo otow
no kono no Hudiu ko maroot ka mgo
batasan dan.
10 Di agad hontow no oghimu to
maroyow, agad ka mgo Hudiu di songo
iglagkos ka mgo otow no kono no Hudiu,
ogbogayan sikandan to karoyawon no
ogligkat to Magboboot. Ogsayoon din
sikandan woy ogbogayan din to maawang
no goinawa ran.
11 Ian su waro otow, agad hontow no og-
umalagon to Magboboot.

12 Ka mgo otow no kono no Hudiu, waro
dan matagoi ka mgo Balaod no impasu-
lat to Magboboot ki Moisis dongan, di ko
oghimu sikandan to maroot, ogkalogparan
sikandan to kamatayon no waro kata-
manan, di kono no ka Balaod ni Moisis ka
igsokod to Magboboot to mgo batasan dan.
Di ka mgo Hudiu atag, nataga to Balaod to
Magboboot no ingkasulat ni Moisis, no ko
oghimu sikandan to maroot, ka sikan no
Balaod ni Moisis ka igsokod to mgo batasan
dan no songo ogkabootan sikandan uromo
to Magboboot.
13 Ian su waro otow no ogkohimu on no
maroyow dio to tangkaan to Magboboot ko
ligkat to ogdinog do duon to Balaod din,
su ko duon otow no ogsalig to pogtuman
din poron to Balaod, woy ro ogmaroyow
sikandin ko ogpakatood sikandin no ogtu-
man to tibo no Balaod din.
14 Ka mgo otow no kono no Hudiu, waro
mataga to Balaod no ingkasulat ni Moi-
sis. Di agad to waro dan matagoi, duon
dod ogkatuman dan to sikan no Balaod
su duon katagaanan dan dio to goinawa
ran no ogpakaanad kandan ko nokoy ka
maroyow no oghimuon dan. No ka sikan,
ogkounawa to duon balaod no tahan no
nakatagu to goinawa ran.
15 Ligkat to mgo hinimuan dan, ogtoko-
ron ta to duon igkaanad kandan no og-
ligkat to goinawa ran no ogkounawa to
igkaanad to Balaod no ingkasulat ni Moi-
sis. Woy ogkataga ki to ogtokoron dan
ko nokoy ka maroyow no oghimuon, su
songo kuwo ko ogpakanangon ka goinawa
ran to duon salo dan woy songo kuwo ko
ogligal ka goinawa ran no ogkagi to, "Waro
a makasalo."
16 Tibo soini no doromdom dan, ogkata-
gaan on ko allow no ogpabobootan to Mag-
boboot ki Hisu Kristu ka tibo no nokoholos
no doromdom to tibo no mgo otow. Sikan
dod ka in-anad ku kaniu ligkat to Maroyow
no Nangnangonon.

Ka pogsalig to mgo Hudiu to Balaod no impasulat dongan to Magboboot ki Moisis

17 Nò, sikaniu no mgo duma ku no mgo
Hudiu, ogsalig kow buwa to nahan now
to litos on ka pogtuman now to Balaod
ni Moisis. Woy ogparakoldakol kow su
nahan now no sikaniu ro ka duon labot to
Magboboot.
18 Nataga kow to mgo koiniatan to Mag-
boboot woy nataga kow rod ko nokoy ka
litos no oghimuon now su naanad kow to
Balaod din no impasulat din ki Moisis.
19 Nahan now no sikaniu ka ogkatou no
ogkitkit to mgo otow no nounawa to nabu-
tud ka pogdoromdom dan. Woy nahan
now rod to ogkounawa kow to ilawan no
ogpakabat-ow to dalan dan to oghondio to
Magboboot.

* **2:6** Basa ka to Salmo 62:12 woy Panultihon 24:12.

20 Nahan now buwa no sikaniu ka litos
no ogtul-id to batasan to otow no waro
pad amana mataga to Magboboot. Woy
songo nahan now buwa ko sikaniu rod ka
ogpakaanad to mgo otow no iam pad og-
anad tongod to Magboboot. Ian ka dorom-
dom now su ogsalig kow to nabogayan kow
to Balaod no impasulat dongan to Magbo-
boot, woy su ogsalig kow rod to matul-id
ian lagboy woy tu-tuu ian ka katagaanan
now no ogligkat to sikan no Balaod.
21 Ogkatou kow to og-anad to dangob no
otow. Manio to kono kow songo ogkatou
no og-anad to kaniu no goinawa? Ogkagi
kow ko og-anad kow to, "Kono kow og-
panakow." Dokad di, songo ogpanakow
kow.
22 Ognangon kow to, "Kono kow oghi-
labot to kono no asawa now," di songo
oghilabot kow to kono no asawa now. Ma-
root now ka mgo inotow no og-ampuan to
mgo otow no kono no Hudiu, di ogsolod
kow rod to mgo baloy no ampuanan to
sikan no mgo inotow oyow ogpanakow
kow.
23 Ogmarayandayan kow su nabogayan
kow to Balaod no impasulat to Magboboot,
di kono kow ogpaagad-agad to sikan no
Balaod. No ligkat to sikan, ogpasiporan
now ka Magboboot.
24 No ka sikan, ogkounawa to ingkasulat
dongan to talagnangon to kagi to Magbo-
boot. Kagi rin to, "Duon mgo otow no kono
no Hudiu no ogdoot to ngaran to Magbo-
boot su ogligkat to batasan now no mgo
Hudiu."†
25 Tongod to batasan ta no Hudiu to og-
patuli no igmaganangon to nigpasakup ki-
now on to Magboboot, duon ian pulus ko
ogpaagad-agad kinow to sikan no dongan
no Balaod din. Di ko kono ta ogpaagad-
agaran ka sikan no Balaod din, waro pulus
ka pogpatuli ta su ogkounawa kinow ro
to mgo otow no kono no Hudiu no waro
nigpatuli no tahan no waro mataga to Mag-
boboot.
26 No ogkounawa rod ko duon otow no
kono no Hudiu no ogpaagad-agad to sikan
no Balaod to Magboboot. Agad ko waro
nigpatuli sikandan no igmaganangon to
nigpasakup to Magboboot, di og-abinon
din on no sakup din no ogkounawa rod to
nakapatuli sikandan.
27 Agad to waro nigpatuli ka sikan no
mgo otow di ko ogpaagad-agad sikandan
to sikan no Balaod to Magboboot, duon
ogkakitaan ka iglogpad kaniu no mgo
Hudiu. Ian su sikaniu ka nagalatan to
Balaod no ingkasulat dongan woy sika-
niu rod ka nigpatuli no igmaganangon to
nigpasakup kow poron to Magboboot di
kono kow atag ogpaagad–agad to sikan no
Balaod.
28 Ian to ignangon ku kaniu ka soini su
ka tu-tuu no sakup to Magboboot, kono no
ka mgo otow no nohimu no Hudiu no ligkat
do to pogkootow ran woy kono no ka mgo
otow no nigpatuli to lawa ran.
29 Di ian tu-tuu no sakup to Magboboot,
ka otow no duon dio to goinawa ran ka
igmaganangon to nohimu on sikandan no
sakup to Magboboot. No ka sikan, ogligkat
to Gimukud to Magboboot. Kono ogligkat
to lawa ta no impatuli do duon. No ka sikan
no mgo otow, kono ogsayoon to mgo otow
di ogkasayo atag to Magboboot.

3

1 Nò, og-inso a ko waro nanaan pulus
ko nootow kinow no Hudiu, woy ko waro
buwa pulus ka batasan ta to mgo Hudiu to
ogpatuli?
2 Dakol man poron ka pulus to nootow ki
no Hudiu, su to kabinunsuran, nigsaligan
kinow to kinagian to Magboboot.
3 Agad to duon mgo Hudiu no waro
nigpaagad-agad to kinagian to Magboboot
no impasulat din kandan, di kono ogko-
himu ko kono ogtuman ka Magboboot to
kandin no innangon,
4 su ogkasaligan atag sikandin. Agad ko
ubaton ka tibo no mgo otow, tu-tuu ian
atag ka kinagian to Magboboot. Ka sikan,
ogkounawa to soini no ingkasulat dongan
to talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot, no
nigkagian din ka Magboboot to,

"To tibo no ignangon nu, duon igmalogot to
tu-tuu ian.

† **2:24** Basa ka to Isaias 52:5. * **3:4** Basa ka to Salmo 51:4.

No ko og-in-insaan ka to agad hontow,
kono ogkohimu ko ogkaroog ka.”*

5 Songo kuwo buwa ko duon otow no ogkagi to, “Woy ogtokoron ka igkaroyow no batasan to Magboboot ko duon maroot no oghimuon ta. Sikan ian, ko duon oghimuon ta no maroot, kono buwa no litos ko oglogparan ki rin.” Nò, ko sikan ka kagi ran, kono ogkaayun ka doromdom dan su ka doromdom dan, dio do duon ogligkat to mgo otow

6 su kono ogkohimu ko kono no matuwarong ka Magboboot. Pananglitan, ko kono pa no matuwarong ka Magboboot, kono poron ogkohimu ko ogbobootan din uromo ka tibo no otow to soini no kalibutan.

7 Songo kuwo buwa ko duon otow no ogkagi to, “Ka batasan ku to og-uubat, ko igpanag-ilingan tad to batasan to Magboboot no ogkagi to tu-tuu ro, ogkasayo sikandin su maroyow ka kandin no batasan. Sikan ian, kono a poron ogkalogparan to Magboboot woy kono a poron oghingaranan no makasasalo ko og-uubat a su nokoy naan to ogkasayo sikandin su ligkat to sikan ka batasan ku,” kagi to sikan no mgo otow.

8 Ko sikan ka doromdom dan, songo ogpakaroromdom buwa sikandan to, “Maroyow buwa ko oghimu ki to maroot oyow ogkabaluy on no maroyow.” Nò, duon mgo otow no ogpakaroot kanami su ignangon dan to sikan ian ka ig-anad noy. Dokad di kono ogkaayun no kagi, no ko hontow ka og-anad to sikan, oglitos ian no ogkalogparan to Magboboot sikandan.

Waro otow no Maroyow dio to tangkaan to Magboboot

9 Nò, nahan now buwa ko madmaroyow ka pogpitow to Magboboot to mgo Hudiu, to pogpitow rin to mgo otow no kono no Hudiu. Kono man su ian ku innangon kaniu ganna to tibo no mgo otow agad Hudiu woy ko kono no Hudiu, ogkabootan sikandan duon to goinawa ran to oghimu to mgo maroot.

10 Ka sikan, ogkounawa to ingkasulat dongan to kinagian to Magboboot. Kagi rin to:
“Waro otow no maroyow dio to tangkaan
to Magboboot. Waro agad sagboka.
11 Waro otow no matul-id ka pogsabut din,
woy waro otow no ogpamangho to oyow
ogkatagaan din ka tu-tuu no dalan
no oghondio to Magboboot.
12 Tibo nigsuwoy. Tibo nakasalo.
Waro agad sagboka no oghimu to
maroyow.†
13 Ka mgo kagi ran, ogkounawa to lobong
no og-uwang no waro bunbuni.
Ka kagi to dilo dan ka iggawoy ran to duma
ran.
No ka ogkagion dan, ian ogkounawaan
ka pogkagat to ulod no oghilu no
ogpakasakit to goinawa to otow no
ogpakarinog.‡
14 Woy malasi ogkagi sikandan to igpanun-
gayow
no songo igmasakit lagboy to goinawa to
mgo otow no ogpakarinog.§
15 Magaan oghimatoy sikandan to otow.
16 No agad hondoi ogpakabayo sikandan,
dakol ka ogkaraat dan,
woy mohon-ing ka ogkagalat dan no igk-
abaybayari.
17 Waro dan matagoi ka batasan no ogpak-
abogoy to maawang no pog-ugpo.*
18 Waro tahudtahud dan to Magboboot.”†
Sikan ka ingkasulat dongan to kina-
gian to Magboboot.

19 Nò, nataga kinow to, ka kagi to Balaod to Magboboot, impanangon din to mgo otow no nasakup to sikan no Balaod. Di ian tuud din to oyow waro otow no ogpakakagi to kono no litos ko ogkalogparan sikandin to Magboboot. Ian su tibo no mgo otow kai to kalibutan, nakalop-ang to sikan no innangon to Magboboot.

20 Ian su waro otow no ogkohimu on no maroyow dio to tangkaan din ligkat to pog-tuman din poron to Balaod to Magboboot, su ka Balaod din ka ogpakabat-ow kanta to nakasalo kinow on kandin.

† **3:12** Ogkabasa to Salmo 14:1 woy 53:1. ‡ **3:13** Ogkabasa to Salmo 140:3. § **3:14** Ogkabasa to Salmo 10:7. * **3:17** Ogkabasa to Isaias 59:7. † **3:18** Ogkabasa to Salmo 36:1.

Ka nighimu to Magboboot oyow ogkohimu kinow on no maroyow dio to tangkaan din

21 Di kuntoon, duon on dalan no impohitaga to Magboboot kantanow to oyow ogkohimu kinow on no maroyow dio to tangkaan din. Di ka ogpakamaroyow kanta, kono ogligkat to pogtuman ta poron to dongan no Balaod ni Moisis. Di ka sikan no dalan no imbogoy to Magboboot, igpamalogot dod to sikan no Balaod woy to mgo talagnangon to kinagian din dongan.

22 No ka sikan no ogpakamaroyow kanta dio to tangkaan to Magboboot, ogligkat atag to pogtuu ta ki Hisu Kristu. No agad hontow no ogtuu on kandin, songo ogkohimu on no maroyow dio to tangkaan to Magboboot su waro ogpakalabow no otow,

23 su ka tibo no mgo otow, makasasalo to Magboboot no ka mgo batasan dan, nakamariu to karoyawon din.

24 Di ligkat to pogkohoy-u to Magboboot kanta, nohimu kinow on no maroyow dio to tangkaan din su ligkat ki Hisu Kristu no nigbalukas kantanow no makasasalo.

25 Agad to nig-aguanta ka Magboboot no waro din pad dongan logpari ka mgo otow no makasasalo, impapitow rin ka igkaroyow to batasan din su imbogoy rin to oyow ogkamatoy si Hisus no igliwan kanta su ligkat to langosa rin no noitis, ogpasayluon kinow on to mgo salo ta ko ogtuu kinow on kandin.

26 No ian to sikan ka nigpohimu to Magboboot ki Hisu Kristu, oyow kuntoon, duon igpamalogot to Magboboot to maroyow sikandin woy igkaruwa, imbogoy rin si Hisus to oyow agad hontow no ogtuu kandin, oghimuon din no maroyow dio to tangkaan din.

27 Sikan ian, kono no litos ko ogparakoldakol ki su ka pogkaawo to mgo salo ta, kono ogligkat to pogtuman ta to Balaod no ingkasulat ni Moisis, di ogligkat atag to nigtuu kinow on ki Hisus,

28 su ogkasabutan ta to ian do ogpakamaroyow kanta dio to tangkaan to Magboboot ka pogtuu ta ki Hisu Kristu. Kono ogligkat to ogtuman ki to Balaod no ingkasulat dongan.

29 Ka Magboboot, kono no Magboboot do sikandin to mgo Hudiu su Magboboot sikandin to tibo no mgo otow, ka Hudiu woy ka kono no Hudiu

30 su sagboka ro ian ka Magboboot. No sikan ian, ogmaroyawon din on ka mgo Hudiu ko ogtuu on ki Hisus, no songo ogmaroyawon din ka mgo otow no kono no Hudiu ko songo ogtuu on kandin.

31 Nò, su ian do ogpakamaroyow kanta dio to tangkaan to Magboboot ka pogtuu ta ki Hisus, do kow ogsumansuman to warad on buwa pulus ka dongan no Balaod to Magboboot, su ligkat to pogtuu ta ki Hisus, madmaroyow atag ka pogtuman ta to sikan no Balaod.

4

Ka nighingaranan on si Abraham no maroyow dio to tangkaan to Magboboot

1 Dio ta pad ognangnangonon ki Abraham no ian kaap-apuan ta no mgo Hudiu.

2 Nataga ki to pighimu to Magboboot si Abraham no maroyow dio to tangkaan din. Di ka sikan, waro mogligkat to pogtuman ni Abraham to mgo igkoiniat to Magboboot. Ian su ko nakatood pa si Abraham no ogtuman to tibo, duon poron litos no igsayo din to kandin no lawa. Di ko dio sikandin to tangkaan to Magboboot, kono no litos ko ogsayoon din ka lawa rin

3 su duon soini no innangon to Tahan no Kasulatan to kinagian to Magboboot to, “Nigtuu on si Abraham to innangon to Magboboot, no sikan ian no pighingaranan on to Magboboot sikandin no maroyow.”*

4 Pananglitan, ko duon otow no ogtalabau, ka igbayad to talabau rin, kono ta oghingaranan to imbogoy ro duon su bayad man to talabau rin.

5 Di ko duon otow no kono oghimu to maroyow, no ian ogkounawa to otow no kono ogtalabau, su ogsalig atag sikandin to Magboboot no ogpakamaroyow to otow no makasasalo, ka pogtuu rin ka ogligkatan to

* **4:3** Ogkabasa to Genesis 15:6.

oghingaranan sikandin no maroyow dio to
tangkaan to Magboboot.
6 Sikan dod ka innangon ni Dabid don-
gan. No innangon din to duon igkarago
to otow no ogkohimu on to Magboboot
no maroyow dio to tangkaan din ligkat to
pogtuu to sikan no otow, kono ogligkat to
mgo hinimuan din.
7 Kagi to sulat ni Dabid to:
"Duon igkarago to otow no nigpasaylu on
ka mgo salo din no konad on ogdorom-
domon to Magboboot ka mgo salo
din.
8 Ogkarago sikandin su konad on og-
insoon ka mgo salo din."†
9 Nò, ka soini no igkarago no innan-
gon ni Dabid, kono no ka mgo Hudiu ro
no ogpatuli ka ogkabogayan to sikan no
igkarago su agad hondoi no otow lagkos
to kono no Hudiu no kono ogpatuli, songo
ogkabogayan. Ian su ka innangon noy
kaniu, nigtuu si Abraham to innangon to
Magboboot no sikan ian ka nighingaranan
on to Magboboot sikandin to maroyow dio
to tangkaan din.
10 Kon-u nohimu ka sikan? To waro pad
nigpatuli si Abraham, nighingaranan on
to Magboboot sikandin to maroyow dio to
tangkaan din.
11 Nokoy naan to nigpatuli si Abraham
su nig-indanan woy immaganangon to
nighingaranan on to Magboboot sikandin
to maroyow dio to tangkaan din su ligkat to
pogtuu ni Abraham to waro pad nigpatuli.‡
Ka tuud to sikan, oyow ogkohimu on si
Abraham to kaap-apuan to tibo no otow no
ogtuu to Magboboot no kono ogpatuli no
songo oghingaranan on to maroyow dio to
tangkaan to Magboboot.
12 Woy songo nohimu on si Abraham no
kaap-apuan to mgo Hudiu no nigpatuli ko
songo inlagkos dan dod ka pog-unug dan to
pogtuu ni Abraham no waro pad mogpat-
uli.

Ka igbogoy to Magboboot to mgo ogtuu kandin

13 Dongan, nignangon ka Magboboot ki
Abraham, tongod kandin woy tongod dod
to mgo pinanganak din to uromo, sikan-
dan on ka ogpakasugu to tibo no mgo otow
kai to soini no kalibutan. Di ka soini no in-
nangon to Magboboot no igbogoy rin kan-
dan uromo, kono ogligkat to pogtuman ni
Abraham to Balaod su ligkat atag to pogtuu
rin to innangon to Magboboot kandin. No
su nigtuu on si Abraham, nighingaranan
on to Magboboot sikandin to maroyow dio
to tangkaan din.
14 Pananglitan, ko ian pa ogkabogayan to
sikan no innangon to Magboboot ka otow
no ogtuman poron to Balaod, waro poron
pulus to pogtuu ta to Magboboot woy kono
poron ogkatuman ka sikan no innangon
din.
15 Ian su, ian to ogkoumaan ki to igk-
abolu to Magboboot su waro ki naka-
tood no ogpaagad-agad to tibo to sikan
no Balaod. Di pananglitan, ko waro pa
ka sikan no Balaod, kono ogkohimu no
ogkalop-angan ta.
16 Sikan ian, woy ro ogkapurut to mgo
otow ka sikan no innangon to Magbo-
boot ko ogtuu on oyow ian do ogligkatan
to ogbogayan sikandan su ligkat do to
pogkohoy-u to Magboboot. Lagkos, songo
og-awoson to, ka tibo no mgo otow no no-
himu on no pinanganak ni Abraham ligkat
to nig-unawa ka pogtuu ran, songo ogkabo-
gayan to sikan no innangon to Magboboot.
Kono no ka mgo Hudiu ro no nigtuman
poron to Balaod to Magboboot ka ogkabo-
gayan. Ian su nohimu on si Abraham no
kaap-apuan to tibo no mgo otow no nigtuu.
17 Sikan ian ka ingkasulat to kinagian
to Magboboot ki Abraham dongan to:
"Oghimuon ku sikoykow no kaap-apuan to
mohon-ing no mgo otow no dio to agad
hondoi no mgo ugpaan no ogloinloin ka
gobirnu."§ Sikan ian, dio to tangkaan to
Magboboot, ka mgo otow no songo ogtuu
kandin, ogkohimu on no mgo pinanganak
ni Abraham. Nò, ka Magboboot no nigtu-
uan ni Abraham, ian dod ka Magboboot no
og-uyag to mgo otow no nammatoy, woy
ligkat to kagi rin, oghimuon din ka waro
pad nohimu.
18 No si Abraham, agad to warad on

† **4:8** Ogkabasa to Salmo 32:1. ‡ **4:11** Ogkabasa to Genesis 17:10. § **4:17** Ogkabasa to Genesis 17:5.

poron nig-iman-iman to duon anak dan, di nigtuu rod to sikan no innangon to Magboboot kandin to ogbogayan sikandan to anak. Ligkat to sikan, ogkohimu on si Abraham no kaap-apuan to mohon-ing no mgo otow no ogloinloin no ugpaan unawa to impanoy innangon to Magboboot kandin to, "Ka mgo pinanganak nu, ogkounawa kohon-ing to mgo bituon no kono ogkasool."*

19 Ka pogkagi to Magboboot to sikan, marani on to songo gatus ka tuid ni Abraham no nataga rin to buyag on ian sikandin no, ko ligkat to kandin no lawa, konad on poron ogkohimu ko og-anak pad ka asawa rin. Woy songo nataga si Abraham to tahan do no kono ogkaboros ka asawa rin no si Sara. Di agad naan, waro masalin ka pogtuu ni Abraham tongod to ogbogayan sikandan to anak dan.

20 Waro mogtawad si Abraham to sikan no innangon to Magboboot kandin. Di nasi natimulan do ian atag ka pogtuu rin woy nigsayo din ka Magboboot.

21 Ian su nigtuu on ian si Abraham to ogkatou ka Magboboot to ogtuman to sikan no innangon din.

22 Sikan ian, nighingaranan to Magboboot si Abraham no maroyow dio to tangkaan din.

23 No ka sikan no kinagian to Magboboot, ingkasulat dongan tongod ki Abraham to nighingaranan on sikandin to maroyow dio to tangkaan din. No kono do no si Abraham ka ogkabuligan to sikan no ingkasulat.

24 Di songo ogkabuligan kinow su songo oghingaranan kinow on no maroyow dio to tangkaan to Magboboot ka nigtuu on kandin no nig-uyag to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus no namatoy.

25 Si Hisus ka imbogoy to Magboboot to oyow ogkamatoy sikandin no igtobus to mgo salo ta. Woy sikandin dod ka nig-uyag to Magboboot to oyow ogkohimu kinow on no maroyow dio to tangkaan din.

5

Ka ogpakamaroyow kanta dio to tangkaan to Magboboot

1 Kuntoon, su nigtuu kinow on ki Hisu Kristu, nohimu kinow on no maroyow dio to tangkaan to Magboboot. Sikan ian, nigmaawang on ka goinawa ta kandin woy songo nigmaawang on ka goinawa rin kanta, su ligkat to nighimu ni Hisu Kristu kanta no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.

2 Si Hisus ka nighimu to dalan ta. No kuntoon, su nigtuu kinow on kandin, nohoyuan kinow on. No ogkarago kinow su ogiman-iman ki to uromo, ogpakalagkos ki to karoyawon to Magboboot no dio kid on to kandin.

3 No kono no sikan do di songo ogkarago kinow ko duon ogkabayaan ta no mgo igkabaybayari ta, su nataga ki to ligkat to sikan, ogkohimu on to ogkaaguanta ta ka mgo igkabaybayari ta.

4 Ko og-aguantoon ta ka igkabaybayari ta, ogkarago ka Magboboot kanta. No ligkat to ogkataga ki to ogkarago ka Magboboot kanta, ogpokoiman-iman ki to ogpakatood ka tuud din kanta.*

5 Kono ogkohimu no kono ta ogkapurut ka sikan no og-imanon ta su ka Gimukud to Magboboot no ingkabogoy kanta, ian ka ogpohitaga kanta to dakol ka goinawa to Magboboot kanta.

6 Doromdoma now ka pogkohoy-u to Magboboot kanta, su nokani no waro pad dalan ta to oyow ogkalipuwas kinow on to logpad tongod to mgo salo ta, nokouma on ka allow no nig-alam to Magboboot, no nigpakimatoy si Kristu dio to krus no ogtobus kanta no makasasalo.

7 Marolag do ka otow no ogpakimatoy no ogpangabang to otow no matuwarong. Songo kuwo buwa ko duon otow no oglangub no ogpakimatoy no ogpangabang to otow no maroyow.

8 Di ka Magboboot atag, impapitow kanta ka dakol no goinawa rin, su agad maroot pad ka mgo batasan ta nokani, di nigpakimatoy si Kristu no ogtobus kanta.

* **4:18** Ogkabasa to Genesis 15:5. * **5:4** To kinagian to Ginirigu, ka pog-aguanta ta to igkabaybayari ta ka igmalogot to nigmanokal on ka pogtuu ta, no sikan dod ka ogligkatan to ogkarago ka Magboboot kanta.

9 Nò, ligkat to noitis ka langosa ni Hisus
ko nigpakimatoy kanta, nohimu kid on no
maroyow dio to tangkaan to Magboboot.
Sikan ian, ogkatagaan ta to ogdakolon din
pad man do ka igpangabang ni Hisu Kristu
kanta to logpad uromo to Magboboot.
10 Ian su nokani no usig ki pad to Mag-
boboot, nigpakimatoy si Hisus dio to krus,
no sikan ka impoul-ulioy to goinawa ta
to Magboboot. No su malogot sikan,
dakoldakol pad man do ka katagaanan
ta to ogkabuligan kinow on su ligkat to
nouyag on si Hisus. No ogpangabangan
kinow rin to oyow kono ki ogpakalagkos to
logpad uromo to Magboboot.
11 Kono no sikan do su dakol ka igkarago
ta to Magboboot no ogligkat ki Hisu Kristu
no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no nigpoul-
ulioy to goinawa ta to Magboboot.

Si Adan, igpanag-iling ki Hisu Kristu

12 Nokoy naan ka duon on mgo maroot
no batasan kai to ampow to tano su ligkat
to salo to sagboka no otow no si Adan.
Sikan ian ka namatoy si Adan su ka salo
din. No ligkat to sikan, nigtangkap on ka
kamatayon to tibo to soini no kalibutan,
no tibo no mgo koot-otawan, ogkamatoy su
tibo no otow, makasasalo.
13 Dongan no waro pad imbogoy to Mag-
boboot ka Balaod din ki Moisis, duon on
mgo maroot no mgo batasan kai to ampow
to soini no tano. Di ko waro pad Balaod,
kono pad ogkaroromdom no salo ka sikan
no mgo maroot no mgo hinimuan.
14 Dokad di, agad ko ka salo dan,
waro mog-unawa lagboy to salo ni Adan
no niglop-ang to insapad to Magboboot
kandin, di ligkat dongan ki Adan taman
ki Moisis, tibo no mgo otow ogkamatoy.

Si Adan ka ogpanag-ilingan ta to dangob
no Otow no si Hisus no pogkalugoy, songo
nighondii to tano.
15 Di waro mog-unawa ka ogkoumaan to
sikan no daruwa su ka pogkohoy-u to Mag-
boboot, waro mog-unawa to salo ni Adan.
Malogot ian to mohon-ing ka ogkamatoy su
ligkat to salo to sagboka ro no otow no si
Adan. Di dakoldakol pad ka pogkohoy-u
to Magboboot no imbogoy rin do duon to
mohon-ing no mgo otow. No ka sikan no
pogkohoy-u rin, songo nigligkat to sagboka
ro no otow no si Hisu Kristu.
16 No ka ogkoumaan ta to sikan no
ingkohoy-u ro duon to Magboboot, songo
kono ogkounawa to sikan no ogkoumaan
to sikan no salo to sikan no sagboka no
otow no si Adan. Ian su, ligkat to sikan no
sagboka no salo, nigbobootan to Magbo-
boot ka mgo otow oyow ogkamatoy sikan-
dan. Di ligkat to sikan no ingkohoy-u
rin do duon kanta, agad mohon-ing on
ka mgo salo ta, ogkapasaylu kinow rin no
ogkohimu kinow on no maroyow dio to
tangkaan din.
17 Nò, su ka kamatayon to tibo no otow,
dio ian nigligkat to salo to sagboka ro
no otow no si Adan, dakoldakol pad man
ka imanon ta no ogligkat ki Hisu Kristu
su ogkabogayan ki ro duon to dakol no
pogkohoy-u to Magboboot no oghimuon
kinow rin no maroyow dio to tangkaan
din. No ogkabogayan kinow to kouyagan
no waro katamanan no ogpakalagkos ki-
now ki Hisu Kristu to pogsugu din.
18 Sikan ian, ka salo to sagboka ro
no otow no si Adan, ian nigligkatan
to ogkalogparan ka tibo no mgo otow.
Songo ogkounawa rod su ka maroyow
no nighimu to sagboka ro no otow no
si Hisus, ian ligkatan to ogkapasaylu ka
tibo no mgo otow no ogtuu kandin woy
ogkabogayan sikandan to kouyagan no
waro katamanan.
19 Ian su ligkat to poglop-ang to sag-
boka no otow no si Adan to insapad to
Magboboot, mohon-ing ka nohimu on no
makasasalo no mgo otow. Songo ogk-
ounawa rod, su ligkat to pogpaagad-agad
to sagboka no otow no si Hisus, mohon-ing
ka ogkohimu on no maroyow.
20 Omunaan to imbogoy to Magboboot
ka Balaod din su oyow ogpakatimul ka
pogtokod to mgo otow to nakasalo on ian
sikandan to Magboboot. Agad to natim-
timulan on ka mgo salo to mgo otow,
dakoldakol pad man do ka pogtimul to
pogkohoy-u to Magboboot to mgo otow.
21 Ian su nokani, sikanta no mgo otow,
kono ogkohimu ko kono ki ogpakasalo.
No ligkat to sikan, ogkamatoy kinow. Di
kuntoon, ligkat to nohimu kinow on no

maroyow dio to tangkaan to Magboboot, dakoldakol ka pogkohoy-u rin kanta no ogbogayan ki to kouyagan no waro katamanan no ogligkat ki Hisu Kristu no Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.

6

Kono ta ogparagason ka mgo salo ta

1 Nokoy ka ignangon ta? Ko dakol ka pogkohoy-u to Magboboot kanta, og-inso a ko maroyow ko ogparagason ta ro ka maroot no mgo batasan ta oyow ogkatimulan do ka pogkohoy-u rin kanta?

2 Kono man su tongod to mgo maroot no batasan ta, warad on poron labot ta su ogkounawa ki to otow no namatoy no konad on ogpokohilabot to sikan.

3 Nataga kow to nigbautismuan kinow on no igmaganangon to nasagboka kinow on ki Hisu Kristu. Woy nataga kow, ko namatoy on si Hisus, songo nalagkos kinow rod to pogkamatoy rin.

4 No to pogbautismu kanta, songo nalagkos kid kandin no ingkasabal on ka lawa rin no namatoy. No ian su oyow songo ogpakalagkos kinow on ki Kristu to pogkouyag din to waro katamanan su ligkat to kabogbogan to Amoy rin no ka Magboboot. Ian su oyow ogmaroyow on ka mgo batasan ta no ogkaayun on to sikan no iam no pogkouyag ta.

5 Nò, su nalagkos kinow on to pogkamatoy ni Hisu Kristu, malogot ian no songo ogkouyag kinow on no ogkounawa to ogpakalagkos kinow rod to kandin no pogkouyag ligkat to kamatayon din.

6 No nataga ki, su inlansang si Hisus dio to krus oyow ogkamatoy, songo nounawa to nohimatayan ka tahan no pogkootow ta no ogkoiniat to ogpakasalo. No ian to oyow ogkaawo on ka tahan no goinawa ta to oghimu to mgo maroot. No ian su oyow kono kid on ogkabootan to sikan no tahan no goinawa ta no ogkoiniat to salo.

7 Ian su ko duon otow no ogkamatoy on, konad on ogkabootan to goinawa rin no ogkoiniat poron to salo.

8 Nò, su nounawa to nakalagkos kinow on to pogkamatoy ni Kristu, ogtuu ki to songo ogpakalagkos kinow on kandin no ogbogayan ki to kouyagan no ogligkat dio to kandin.

9 No ian su nataga ki to pogkaponga to pogkamatoy ni Kristu, nouyag on sikandin no konad on ogkohutuk ogkamatoy su warad on ka kamatayon dio to kandin.

10 Ka sagboka ro namatoy si Hisus no nigtobus to salo to tibo no mgo otow. No ka sikan, niglitos to tibo no salo ta. Sikan ian, konad on ogkamatoy ogkohutuk si Hisus no ogtobus to mgo salo ta. Nouyag on sikandin no kuntoon, ligkat to mgo hinimuan din, ogkasayo on ka Magboboot.

11 Nò, ogkounawa rod kaniu. Og-awoson now to ogdoromdom to nalagkos kinow on to pogkamatoy ni Hisu Kristu no warad on labot ta ka poghimu to mgo maroot. Di duon on atag ka iam no pogkouyag ta no nigligkat ki Hisu Kristu. No og-awoson no ogkasayo ka Magboboot su ligkat to ogmaroyow on ka mgo batasan ta.

12 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, og-awoson to kono kid on ogpaboot to mgo maroot no ogkoibogan to soini no lawa ta no ogkamatoy ro, su og-awoson to kono kid on ogtuman to sikan no mgo ogkoibogan to soini no lawa ta.

13 Ka mgo sumpul to soini no lawa ta, kono ta igbogoy no ighimu to maroot. Di atag, igbogoy ta to oyow ka Magboboot ka ogboot kanta su oyow ka mgo sumpul to lawa ta ka ighimu ta to maroyow, su sikan ian ka litos no oghimuon ta su naawo kid on to kamatayon no nabogayan kid on to iam no pogkouyag ta.

14 Ian su konad on og-awoson no ogkaalap ki to mgo maroot no koiniatan su ka ogpakamaroyow kanta dio to tangkaan to Magboboot, kono ogligkat to pogtuman ta poron to Balaod, di ogligkat atag to pogkohoy-u to Magboboot kanta.

Ka Pogpasakup ta to Maroyow

15 Nò. Duon buwa otow no nahan din no oglitos buwa no ogparagason ta ka mgo salo ta su nokoy naan kun to ian ogpakamaroyow kanta dio to tangkaan to Magboboot ka pogkohoy-u rin kanta no kono ogligkat to pogtuman ta to Balaod din. Kono man no litos ka sikan no doromdom,

16 su nataga ki, ko nokoy ka ogpaagagaran ta, sikan ian ka ogpokouripon

kanta no ian ogpakaboot kanta. No ko duon otow no ogpaagad-agad to mgo maroot no koiniatan din, ogkohimu on no ka sikan no batasan din no maroot ka ogpakaboot kandin. No ka ogkoumaan to sikan, ogkamatoy sikandin to waro katamanan. Di ko duon otow no ogpaagad-agad to Magboboot, ka Magboboot ka ogpakaboot to sikan no otow, no ka ogkoumaan to sikan, ogkohimu on sikandin no maroyow dio to tangkaan to Magboboot.

17 Nokani, nounawa kow to mgo uripon to mgo salo. Di kuntoon, konad on. Sikan ian to ogsayoon ku ka Magboboot su ligkat to tu-tuu ian no goinawa now, nigpaagad-agad kow on to sikan no ingkaanad kaniu no tu-tuu ian tongod to Magboboot.

18 Nigbalukas din on sikaniu no naawo kow on to pogkouripon now to mgo salo, woy nohimu kow on no mgo sakup din. No kuntoon, oghimu kow on to maroyow.

19 Nò, ian to impananglitan ku ka sikan to uripon su oyow malomu now to pogsabut. Nokani, nounawa to nouripon kow to mgo maroot no koiniatan now no imbogoy now ka lawa now no igtuman to agad nokoy no maroot no batasan. No ka sikan no batasan, ungod natimtimulan. Di kuntoon, og-awoson to igbogoy now ka tibo no lawa now no igtuman to sikan no batasan no maroyow ro to tangkaan to Magboboot.

20 Nokani no nouripon kow pad to mgo maroot no koiniatan now, waro kow pad masakup to mgo maroyow no batasan.

21 Di nokoy man ka pulus kaniu ka sikan no mgo maroot no mgo hinimuan now no igkasipod now on kuntoon? Waro man su ian atag ogkoumaan to sikan no mgo batasan ka kamatayon no waro katamanan.

22 Di kuntoon, naawo kow on to pogkouripon now to mgo salo, woy nohimu kow on no uripon to Magboboot. No ka pulus kaniu to sikan su ka tibo no batasan ta, ogkaayun on to goinawa to Magboboot woy ogbogayan kinow on to kouyagan no waro katamanan.

23 Ian su ka igbayad to salo to mgo otow, ka kamatayon to waro katamanan. Di ka igbogoy to Magboboot no waro bayad, ian ka kouyagan no waro katamanan no ogligkat to ogkasagboka kinow ki Hisu Kristu.

7

Ka Pogkaasawa, igpanag-iling to pogkaawo ta to Balaod ni Moisis

1 Nò mgo sulod, nataga ki to duon mgo balaod ta no taman to ogkamatoy kinow on, ogpakapaagad-agad ki to sikan no mgo balaod. Di ko ogkamatoy kid, kono kid on ogpakatood no ogtuman to sikan no mgo balaod.

2 Ka balaod, ian ta igpanag-ilingan ka boi no duon pad asawa rin. Kagi to balaod, ko duon boi no manokal pad ka tahan no asawa, kono no litos no oghutuk no ogkaasawa sikandin. Di ko ogkamatoy on ka asawa rin, litos on no oghutuk no ogkaasawa ka boi su naawo on sikandin to katondanan to sikan no balaod tongod to tahan no asawa rin.*

3 Di ko waro pad mamatoy ka asawa rin di ogdumaruma ka boi to loin no lukos no oghulid on kandin, nakalop-ang sikandin to balaod su nakasalo on to asawa rin. Di ko ogkamatoy on ka asawa to boi, litos on no ogliwan no ogkaasawa ka boi no kono ogpakasalo su naawo on sikandin to katondanan to sikan no balaod tongod to tahan no asawa rin.

4 Nò, mgo sulod, ka sikan, ogkounawa rod kanta su ko namatoy si Hisu Kristu no nigtobus to salo ta, nounawa to nakalagkos kinow on to kandin no pogkamatoy. Ligkat to sikan, naawo kinow on to katondanan to Balaod no inggalat ni Moisis oyow ogkohimu kinow on no sakup ni Kristu no nouyag on to kamatayon din. No ian to nohimu ka sikan su oyow ogkohimu no ogpakatuman kinow on to mgo koiniatan to Magboboot.

5 Nokani no waro ki pad nigtuu, nigpaagad-agad kinow rod to mgo tahan

* **7:2** *Ka Balaod no ingkasulat ni Moisis*, ian impanag-ilingan ka tahan no asawa to boi. Si Hisus ka impang-ilingan to maroyow no asawa no ogpakaliwan to sikan no tahan no asawa. No ka pogkamatoy ni Hisus ka impanag-ilingan to sikan no kamatayon no nakaawo kanta to sikan no Balaod no mokouripon kanta su nakalagkos ki to kandin no kamatayon.

no koiniatan to lawa ta. No ko nataga ki to
sikan no insapad to Balaod to Magboboot,
natimtimulan do duon ka pogtuman ta
to mgo maroot no ogkoiniatan ta no
kono no litos din. No ka ogkoumaan ta
poron to sikan, ka kamatayon ta no waro
katamanan.
6 Di kuntoon to nigtuu kid on ki Kristu,
nounawa to nakalagkos kinow on to
pogkamatoy rin woy naawo kid on to pogk-
ouripon ta to mgo salo. Ka tuud to sikan,
oyow ogkohimu no ogpaagad-agad kid on
to Magboboot. No ka sikan, ogligkat to iam
no pogkouyag ta no ogligkat to pogboot to
Gimukud to Magboboot no imbogoy kanta,
no kono ogligkat to pogtuman ta to sikan
no Balaod no ingkasulat dongan.

Ka Tuud to Balaod to Magboboot

7 Naan buwa to songo otow ko ian ta
ignangon ko ka sikan no ingkasulat no
Balaod ka ligkatan to mgo salo. Kono
man, di ko waro ka sikan no Balaod, kono
ki poron ogkataga ko nokoy ka salo ta.
Pananglitan, ko waro pa nigkagi ka Balaod
din to, "Kono kow koima to kalaglagan
to duma now,"† waro ki poron mataga to
salo nanaan ko ogkoima ki to kalaglagan to
duma ta.
8 Di ka mgo maroot no koiniatan ta, duon
on tahan. Di ko nigdinog ki to innan-
gon to sikan no Balaod, nasi natimulan
ka pogkoiniat ta to agad nokoy no kono
no litos. Ian su, ko waro pa Balaod no
nalop-angan ta, waro ki poron mataga to
nakasalo kid.
9 Nokani no waro a pad mataga ko nokoy
ka Balaod to Magboboot, noiling to waro
a pad makasalo. Di ko nataga a to Balaod
din, nigtokod a to duon nanaan salo ku,
woy nataga a no litos to oglogparan a to
kamatayon no waro katamanan.
10 Sikan ian, ka Balaod no imbogoy to
Magboboot, ian poron dalan to pogkouyag
to otow ko ogtumanon din. Dokad di,
su waro a makatuman to tibo, sikan ka
ligkatan to ogkalogparan a poron to igkam-
atoy ku no waro katamanan.
11 Ian su nig-iman-iman a to pogkouyag
no ogligkat to pogtuman ku poron to sikan
no Balaod. Dokad di to nagawayan a su
naalap ad to tahan no koiniatan ku to
maroot, no niglop-angan ku ka sikan no
Balaod. No ka ogkoumaan ku poron to
sikan, ogkamatoy a to waro katamanan.
12 Ka sikan no Balaod woy ka tibo no
innangon to sikan no Balaod, nigligkat to
Magboboot. Matul-id, matuwarong, woy
waro solug no maroot su maroyow lagboy.
13 Di kono no litos ko naan ta no ka
sikan no maroyow no Balaod to Magbo-
boot, ian nanaan ligkatan to ogkalogparan
ki to igkamatoy ta no waro katamanan,
su ian to nabootan ki to kamatayon ta su
ligkat to mgo maroot no hinimuan ta no
nig-alap kanta taman to nalop-angan ta ka
innangon to sikan no maroyow no Balaod
to Magboboot. No ian su oyow ogtokoron
ta to maroot on ian lagboy ka salo.

Ka daruwa no Goinawa ta

14 Nataga kinow to maroyow man ka
sikan no ingkasulat to Balaod su nigligkat
man to Magboboot. Di sikanak, su
ogpaagad-agad a to mgo koiniatan to soini
no lawa ku, nounawa to nohimu a no
uripon to sikan no maroot no ogkoiniatan
ku.
15 No waro a mataga ko manio ka
oghimuon ku, su ka maroyow no
oghimuon ku poron, kono a ogpakatood
no oghimu, di ka kono ku poron no litos,
sikan ian ka ogkohimu ku.
16 Nò, ogtokoron ta to og-uyun a to
maroyow man ka Balaod to Magboboot su
kono ku ogkoiniatan ka oghimuon ku no
ogpakalop-ang to sikan no Balaod din.
17 No ka sikan, ogtokoron ta to ka
poghimu ku no kono no litos, kono ogligkat
to tu-tuu no goinawa ku, di ogligkat atag to
tahan no maroot no koiniatan to lawa ku.
18 No nataga a to waro tagu no maroyow
duon to sikan no tahan no ogkoiniatan
to lawa ku su agad to ogkoiniat a no
oghimu to maroyow di kono a ogpakatood
no oghimu.
19 Oghimuon ku poron ka maroyow, di
ian ku nasi oghimuon ka maroot no kono
ku igkoiniati.

† **7:7** Ogkabasa to Exodo 20:17 woy Deuteronomio 5:21.

20 Nò, ko oghimu a to kono ku ogkoiniatan, kono ogligkat to tu-tuu no goinawa ku di ogligkat atag to tahan no maroot no koiniatan to lawa ku.
21 Sikan ian ka ungod ogpokohonduon kanak, su ko ogkoiniat a to oghimu to maroyow, ogkaroog a ro to mgo tahan no maroot no koiniatan to lawa ku.
22 Ka tu-tuu ian no goinawa ku, ogkarago a no ogtuman to mgo koiniatan to Magboboot.
23 Di kai to lawa ku, duon loin no ogkoiniatan no ogpakaboot kanak. No ka sikan no mgo maroot no koiniatan, ogpakaatu to maroyow no doromdom no og-uyun poron to tu-tuu no goinawa ku. Sikan ian, ogkounawa to ogkouripon a to sikan no maroot no koiniatan to lawa ku.
24 Kalogon do ian kanak da! Hontow buwa ka ogpakapangabang kanak oyow ogkaawo ad on to soini no pogkouripon ku to mgo maroot no koiniatan to soini no lawa ku no ogpakaalap poron kanak dio to kamatayon no waro katamanan?
25 Dakol ka pogpasalamat ku to Magboboot, su ligkat to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu, nigpangabangan a rin on.

Di ko waro ogpakabulig kanak, ka goinawa ku, ogkoiniat no og-unug to batasan no litos to Balaod to Magboboot, di ka lawa ku, ogpakapaagad-agad dod to mgo maroot no koiniatan to soini no lawa ku.

8

Ka Pogbulig to Gimukud to Magboboot kanta

1 Nò, kuntoon, sikanta no nasagboka on ki Hisu Kristu, kono kid on ogkabootan to logpad no ogligkat to Magboboot.
2 Ian su ligkat to nasagboka kinow on ki Hisu Kristu, duon on iam no pogkouyag ta no imbogoy to Gimukud to Magboboot kanta. No ka kandin no pogsugu ka ingkaloko kanta to pogboot to sikan no tahan no koiniatan ta no ogpakaalap poron kanta to salo woy dio to kamatayon no waro katamanan.
3 Di tongod to pogtuman ta poron to mgo tahan no Balaod to Magboboot, waro ki mabuligi su ligkat to tahan no mgo koiniatan to soini no lawa ta, waro otow no nakatood to ogtuman to tibo to sikan no Balaod. Di ka Magboboot atag, ian ka nigpangabang kanta su nigsugu din ka anak din kai to soini no kalibutan oyow ogkohimu on sikandin no otow no duon on lawa rin no pig-unawa to lawa to mgo otow no makasasalo, di waro salo ni Hisus. No ian su oyow ka logpad to Magboboot no litos to kanta no salo, dio mogdolog ki Hisus oyow ogkaawo on ka maroot no koiniatan to soini no lawa ta.
4 Ka sikan no nighimu to Magboboot, nighimu rin to oyow ogkohimu no ogpaagad-agad kinow on to sikan no maroyow no mgo batasan no ingkasulat to dongan no Balaod din. No ian to ogpakatood ki no ogpaagad-agad to sikan su ogbuligan ki to Gimukud to Magboboot no kono tad on og-awoson no ogpaagad-agad ki to mgo maroot no koiniatan to soini no lawa ta.
5-6 Ka mgo otow no oglayun ogpaagad-agad to mgo maroot no koiniatan to lawa ran, ungod dan ogdoromdomon ka sikan no mgo koiniatan dan no ogkalogparan on sikandan to kamatayon dan no waro katamanan. Di ka mgo otow no og-ungod ogpaagad-agad to Magboboot, ungod dan ogdoromdomon ka igkoiniat to Gimukud din, no ogmaawang on ka goinawa ran dio to tangkaan to Magboboot, woy ogkabui sikandan to waro katamanan.
7 Di ka otow no layun ogdoromdom ko ogmonuon din to ogtuman to mgo maroot no koiniatan to lawa rin, ogpakaatu sikandin to Magboboot, su kono ogpaagad-agad to Balaod din. No kono do no sikan do su agad ko ogpaagad-agad poron, kono ogkohimu.
8 Ka otow no layun ogpaagad-agad to mgo koiniatan to lawa rin, waro ogkohimu rin no igkarago to Magboboot.

9 Di sikanta atag, kono kinow on ogkaalap-alap to mgo maroot no koiniatan to lawa ta, su ko og-ugpo ka Gimukud to Magboboot kai to taliwaro to goinawa ta, sikandin on ka ogboot to mgo oghimuon ta. Di ko duon otow no waro dio to kandin ka Gimukud to Magboboot no imbogoy ni

Hisu Kristu, kono no sakup ni Hisus ka
sikan.
10 Di ko duon si Hisu Kristu to goinawa
ta, agad ogkamatoy ka lawa ta no ogligkat
to nokani no duon ki pad to salo, di duon
on kouyagan ta no kono ogkaawo su ligkat
to nohimu kinow on no maroyow dio to
tangkaan to Magboboot.
11 Ka Magboboot ka nig-uyag ki Hisu
Kristu, no sikandin dod ka nigsugu to
Gimukud din kai to kanta. Nò, ko og-ugpo
ka Gimukud to Magboboot kai to goinawa
ta, ka lawa ta no ogkamatoy on, songo
ogkouyag on su ligkat dod to Gimukud din
no og-ugpo to goinawa ta.

12 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, og-awoson to
ogpaagad-agad kinow to ogkoiniatan to
Magboboot no kono kid on ogpaagad-agad
to mgo maroot no ogkoibogan to lawa ta,
13 su ko ian ta ogpaag-agaran ka mgo
koiniatan to soini no lawa ta, ogkoumaan
kid on to kamatayon no waro katamanan.
Di ko ogpaboot ki to Gimukud to Magbo-
boot oyow kono kid on ogpaagad-agad to
sikan no mgo maroot no ogkoibogan ta,
ogkabogayan kinow to kouyagan no waro
katamanan.
14 Ka otow, agad hontow, no ogpaboot to
Gimukud to Magboboot, sikandan ka mgo
anak to Magboboot.
15 Ian su ka Gimukud din no ingkabo-
goy kanta, waro din ipounawa sikanta to
uripon no ogkahallok poron lagboy to tag-
tuun kandin. Di nighimu kinow rin on atag
no mgo anak to Magboboot. No ligkat to
sikan, oghingaranan ta sikandin to Amoy
ta woy ogkasampit ta sikandin ki, “Amo.”
16 Ian su ka Gimukud to Magboboot ka
ogpasabut to kanta no goinawa to nohimu
kinow on no mgo anak to Magboboot.
17 No su nohimu kinow on no anak din,
ogkabogayan kinow to mgo karoyawon no
impanagana rin no igbogoy rin to mgo
sakup din. No songo ogpakalagkos ki-
now ki Hisu Kristu no songo ogkabogayan
ki to sikan no impanagana to Magboboot
kandin. Ian su, ko ogpakalagkos kinow ki
Hisu Kristu to igkabaybayari rin su ka igk-
abaybayari ta, ogligkat to nasakup kinow
on nikandin, songo ogpakalagkos kinow
rod to karoyawon no igbogoy to Magbo-
boot kandin.

Ka Ogpokouma no Karoyawon

18 Tongod to soini no mgo igkabaybayari
ta kuntoon, nataga a, ko igpanag-ilingan ta
to sikan no karoyawon no igkabogoy kanta
uromo no ogkouyag kinow on dio to langit,
ogkounawa to malintok do bag ka kuntoon
no igkabaybayari ta.
19 Sikan ian, ka tibo no kalaglagan no
nighimu to Magboboot kai to tano woy ka
dio to langit, ogkounawa to ogpakatagad
sikandan to allow no og-uyagon on to Mag-
boboot ka mgo otow no nohimu on no anak
din. No ogbogayan din sikandan to mgo
karoyawon no impanagana rin kandan.
20 Ian su ka tibo no kalaglagan, og-
pakatatagad su nigbobootan to Magbo-
boot oyow kono ogpakatood ka tu-tuu no
tuud dan to nohimu. No ka sikan, waro
nigligkat to boot to kalaglagan, di nigligkat
atag to boot to Magboboot. Dokad di, duon
allow uromo no og-im-imanan ta
21 no ogpangabangan to Magboboot ka
tibo no kalaglagan no nighimu rin su oyow
konad on ogkamolu. No ka tibo no soini no
kalaglagan, ogkoiam on su ogpakalagkos
on to mgo otow no nohimu on no anak to
Magboboot ko ogkabogayan on sikandan
to iam no lawa ran no ogkouyag on sikan-
dan to waro katamanan.
22 Di nataga ki to ligkat dongan taman
kuntoon, ka tibo no kalaglagan no nighimu
to Magboboot, ogkabaybayaran. No ian
ogkounawaan ka boi no ogpakaalooy su
ogkabaybayaran ko og-anak.
23 Kono no ka kalaglagan do ka ogkabay-
bayaran ka ogpakatagad, di agad sikanta,
ogpakaalooy kinow ka nigbogayan to
Gimukud to Magboboot. No sikandin ka
inhun-a rin imbogoy kanta no igmaganan-
gon to duon dod karoyawon no igbogoy
rin kanta uromo. Ogdalong ki to duma no
nighimu to Magboboot no ogpakatagad, su
oglayun ki og-iman-iman to sikan no allow
no ogpatokod ka Magboboot to nohimu
kinow on ian no anak din. Woy og-iamon
din on ka lawa ta ko ogkouyag kinow on to
waro katamanan.
24 Nò, ligkat to nigpangabangan kinow
on to mgo salo ta, duon on ogkatagaran

ta no ogtumanon dod to Magboboot.
Ogkataga ki to waro pad matumani ka
sikan no ogkatagaran ta, su ko natuman
pa, kono kid on poron ogpokoiman-iman
to pogtuman din.
25 Di ko waro ta pad kitaa ka pogtuman
to og-im-imanan ta, og-awoson ta no og-
aguantoon ta ka pogtagad ta.
26 No kono no sikan do ka ogpakab-
ulig kanta di songo ogbuligan kinow to
Gimukud to Magboboot ko duon ka waro
tanow matoui, su waro ki mataga ko nokoy
ka litos no ogbuyuon ta ko og-ampu ki, di
ka Gimukud to Magboboot ka ogtangko to
Magboboot no sikandin ka ogbulig kanta
no igpohitaga rin to Magboboot ko nokoy
ka dii to goinawa ta ko kono kid ogkatou no
oglituk.
27 Nò, ka Magboboot ka ogkataga to tibo
no goinawa ta woy ogkataga to tibo no
doromdom to Gimukud din su ka Gimukud
din ka ogbuyu kandin tongod to mgo otow
no nigpasakup kandin. No ka igbuyu to
Gimukud din, ogkaayun on ian to koini-
atan to Magboboot.
28 Nataga ki to, ka mgo otow no igsabuk
ka Magboboot duon to taliwaro to goinawa
ran, ian ka nig-abin din no sakup din,
no ian ogpakatuman to tuud din. No
agad nokoy no ogkabayaan dan, oghimuon
to Magboboot to oyow ogkohimu on no
maroyow kandan.
29 No ka tahan no nig-abin to Magbo-
boot,* songo tahan no nigtuuran din to
oyow og-unug on sikandan to Anak din no
si Hisu Kristu oyow si Hisus ka ogkohimu
on no kakoy to mohon-ing on no mgo hari
rin.
30 No ka mgo otow no tahan no nigtuu-
ran to Magboboot to oyow og-unug sikan-
dan ki Hisus, nigpatuu rin on ki Hisus.
No ka mgo otow no nigtuu on ki Hisus,
nighimu on to Magboboot no maroyow dio
to tangkaan din. Woy ogtalaran din to
karoyawon no ogkouyag on sikandan to
waro katamanan.

Ka goinawa to Magboboot kanta no kono ogkaatangan

31 Ko ogdoromdom ki to sikan no innan-
gon ku, ogkatagaan ta to ka Magboboot
ka ogbulig kanta no waro agad nokoy no
ogpokoomonu kanta.
32 Ian su waro mannuguni to Magboboot
ka lagboy no Anak din no si Hisu Kristu,
di imbogoy rin on to oyow ogkamatoy no
ogtobus kanta. Sikan ian, nataga ki to
ogbogayan din sikanta to tibo no innangon
din.
33 No tongod to mgo otow no nig-abin
to Magboboot no sakup din, waro otow
no ogpakatood no ogbayung kandan su ka
Magboboot ka nighingaranan sikandan to
maroyow on dio to tangkaan din.
34 Woy kono ki ogkabootan to agad hon-
tow to oyow ogkalogparan ki su kono ki
ogkalogparan ni Hisu Kristu su si Hisus
ka nigpakimatoy no nigtobus to mgo salo
ta. No pogkaponga, nouyag on. No
pogkaponga man do, nabatun on no nabo-
gayan on to katondanan din to ogpinpin-
nuu dio to kawanan to Magboboot. No
duon on si Hisus no ogbulig kanta dio to
tangkaan to Magboboot.
35 Sikan ian, agad ko ogmohirap ka pog-
ugpo ta, woy ko duon samuk woy ko duon
mgo otow no ogbayadbayad kanta, waro
agad nokoy no ogpakaatang kanta to dakol
no pogkohoy-u ni Hisu Kristu. Agad ko ogk-
oumaan ki to bitil, woy ko waro sabinit ta,
woy ko oghisakitan ki woy ko oghimatayan
ki, kono kinow ogkoolotan to dakol no
goinawa rin kanta.
36 Ka sikan, ogkounawa to ingkasulat
dongan to talagnangon to kagi to Magbo-
boot to:
"Su ligkat to nigpasakup koy koykow, Mag-
boboot noy, ungod koy poron oghi-
matayan to duma no otow.
No ian noy ogkounawaan ka ayam no
karniru no magaan poron og-
iawon."†
37 Di agad nokoy, waro ogpakaatang kanta
to dakol no pogkohoy-u ni Hisu Kristu
kanta su agad nokoy no ogkabayaan ta,
ogpakaampow-ampow kinow to kohirapi
ta su ogbuligan kinow ni Hisu Kristu no
ogkohoy-u kanta.

* **8:29** To kinagian to Ginirigu, songo ogkalituk ko impanoy tokara to Magboboot ko hontow ka ogkohimu on no sakup din. † **8:36** Ogkabasa to Salmo 44:22.

38 Ian su nataga a to waro agad nokoy no
ogpakaatang kanta to dakol no pogkohoy-
u no imbogoy to Magboboot kanta no
nigligkat to nighimu ni Hisu Kristu kanta.
Ian su agad ko manokal ki rod woy ko
ogkamatoy ki, kono ogkaawo ka pogkohoy-
u rin kanta. Waro diwata woy waro busow
no ogpakaawo to pogkohoy-u rin. Woy
kono ogkaawo ligkat ko nokoy ka ogk-
abayaan ta kuntoon woy ko ligkat ko nokoy
ka ogkabayaan ta uromo. Woy songo kono
ogkaawo ka pogkohoy-u rin ko ligkat to
agad nokoy no mabogbog
39 ko og-ugpo dio to aw-awangan woy ko
og-ugpo to diralom to tano. Agad to mgo
kalaglagan no nohimu, songo waro og-
pakaatang kanta to pogkohoy-u no imbo-
goy to Magboboot kanta no nigligkat to
nighimu ni Hisu Kristu no Lagboy no Ig-
buyag ta.

9

Ka pog-abin to Magboboot to mgo Sakup din

1-2 Duon ignangon ku kaniu tongod to
mgo pinanganak ni Israil. No kono a
og-uubat su sakup a ni Hisu Kristu, woy
nataga a to kono no ubat ka ignangon ku su
ka Gimukud to Magboboot ka ogmalogot
to tu-tuu ian to dakol lagboy ka masakit to
goinawa ku no kono ogkabulung su duon
mgo duma ku no mgo Hudiu no kono ogtuu
ki Hisus.
3 Ko ogkohimu pa poron, ogbalagaron
ku ko sikanak ka ogkalogparan woy ka
ogkaluwat ki Kristu oyow ogkapangaban-
gan ku poron sikandan to logpad.
4 Sikandan ka mgo pinanganak ni Israil
no nig-abin dongan to Magboboot. No
nighimu rin on sikandan no mgo anak din.
Impapitow rin kandan ka kabogbogan din,
woy duon pighimu rin no mgo sabut kan-
dan. Nigbogayan to Magboboot sikandan
to Balaod din, woy nig-anad din sikandan
ko nokoy ka litoslitos no batasan dan to
pogsimba ran kandin. Woy mohon-ing
ka innangon din kandan no maroyow no
igbogoy rin poron kandan.
5 No ka sikan no mgo Hudiu, pinan-
ganak dod sikandan to mgo kaap-apuan
noy.* No ko tongod to pogkootow ni Hisus
kai to tano, sikandin ka oghingaranan ta
ki Kristu no ian Im-imanan to mgo Koot-
otawan. Woy pinanganak dod si Hisus
to mgo kaap-apuan dan. Ka Magboboot
no oglabow to tibo, ogsayoon ta to waro
katamanan.
6 Kono no ignangon ku to waro tumana
to Magboboot ka innangon din kandan. Di
ian ku ignangon to duon mgo pinanganak
ni Israil no kono no tu-tuu no sakup to
Magboboot.
7 Woy songo duon mgo kaap-apuan ni
Abraham no kono oghingaranan to tu-tuu
no pinanganak din su kinagian to Magbo-
boot ki Abraham to, "Ian do oghingaranan
ku no tu-tuu no pinanganak nu ka mgo
pinanganak to anak nu no si Isaak."†
8 Soini ka lituk to kinagian to Magboboot.
Ka igkohimu no anak to Magboboot, kono
ogligkat to pogkootow ta ko pinanganak
kinow ni Abraham, di ogligkat atag to pog-
tuu ta to innangon to Magboboot unawa to
nigtuu si Abraham to sikan no innangon to
Magboboot kandin.
9 Sikan ian to nignangon ka Magboboot
ki Abraham to, "Ka soup to tuid, oglibon-
gan ku sikoykow, no og-anak ka asawa nu
no si Sara. No lukos ka ig-anak din."‡

10-11 Kono no sikan do ka igpatuu to Mag-
boboot to ogboboot sikandin ko nokoy ka
oghimuon din, su pogkalugoy, ka kaap-
apuan ta no si Isaak, nig-asawa on ki
Ribika no naboros sikandin to sosoping.
12 Kagi to Magboboot ki Ribika to, "Ka
oghun-a no oglosut, ian ogpakapaagad-
agad to mohuri no oglosut." Ka sikan no ki-
nagian to Magboboot, ingkanangon din ko
waro pad mootow sikandan no sosoping,
woy waro pad nohimu ran ko maroyow
woy ko maroot. No ian nohonduon sikan
su oyow ogkatuman on ka tuud to Magbo-

* **9:5** *Ka mgo kaap-apuan to mgo Hudiu,* ian si Abraham, si Isaak woy si Hakob no songo oghingaranan ki Israil.
† **9:7** Ogkabasa to Genesis 21:12. ‡ **9:9** Ogkabasa to Genesis 18:10. § **9:12** Ogkabasa ka to Genesis 18:10 woy 25:23. No to batasan to mgo Hudiu, ka oghun-a oglosut, ian poron ka kakoy, di nigbaliung to Magboboot to oyow si Hakob no ian hari ka og-alap to katondanan to kakoy.

boot. No ian su ka pog-abin to Magboboot,
kono ogligkat to maroyow no hinimuan ta
di ogligkat atag to pogboot to Magboboot.§
13 No ka sikan, ogkounawa to ingkasu-
lat dongan no kinagian to Magboboot to,
"Dakol ka goinawa ku ki Hakub, di waro
goinawa ku ki Isau."*
14 Nò, ko tongod to batasan to Mag-
boboot to og-alam ko hondoi no otow
ka oghimuon din no sakup, kono ki og-
pakanangon to kono no litos ka oghimuon
din
15 su dongan, kinagian to Magboboot ki
Moisis to, "Kanak ka ogboot ko hontow ka
ogkohoy-uan ku woy ko hondoi no otow ka
ogdakolon ku to goinawa ku."†
16 No ligkat to sikan, ogpakasabut ki to,
ka pog-abin to Magboboot to sakup din,
kono ogligkat to boot to otow, woy songo
kono ogligkat to pogpoomot to mgo otow to
oghimu to maroyow di ogligkat do atag to
pogkohoy-u to Magboboot.
17 Di ogkohimu to Magboboot ko duon
otow no kono din ogkohoy-uan su to Tahan
no Kasulatan to kinagian to Magboboot,
duon impanangon din dongan ki Paraon
no Igbuyag to Ehipto. Kagi rin to, "Ian ian
to nigpohimu ku sikoykow no igbuyag su
oyow, ligkat to oglogparan ku sikoykow,
igpapitow ku to mgo otow ka dakol no
kabogbogan ku, no sikan ian ka igpatokod
to ngaran ku dio to agad hondoi kai to
ampow to soini no kalibutan."‡
18 Sikan ian, ogkataga ki to ogkohoy-uan
to Magboboot ko hontow ka ogkoiniatan
din no ogkohoy-uan. Di ogpapagkolon din
ka otow no kono ogpaagad-agad ko boot
din to ogpapagkolon.

Ka igkabolu woy ka pogkohoy-u to Magboboot

19 Duon buwa sagboka kaniu no ogkagi
kanak to, "Ko sikan ian ka oghimuon to
Magboboot, manio to ogkabolu sikandin
ko ogpakasalo ki su waro otow no og-
pakaligal to pogboot din?"
20 No ka igtabak ku to sikan, sikanta
no nohimu ro duon no otow, manio to
ogtabakon ta ka Magboboot to sikandin
man ka nighimu kanta? Pananglitan, ko
duon kuron, woy ko ogpakakagi pa, kono
ogkaayun no og-inso to talaghimu kandin
ko manio to nig-iling din ka poghimu rin
kandin.§
21 Ka talaghimu to kuron ka ogboot ko
ogmonuon din ka sikan do no basak no
ighimu rin to daruwa no kuron. Songo
kuwo ko duon igmaroyow rin to sagboka
su oyow maroyow no ogpitawon, di ka
dangob, oghimuon din do duon no oglitos
to ogkasugbaan.
22 Ogkounawa rod ka nighimu to Magbo-
boot. Agad to magaan din poron iuwang
to igkabolu din no igpapitow rin poron
ka dakol no kabogbogan din, di nigtuud
sikandin to oyow og-aguantoon din pad ka
igkabolu din to mgo otow no oglitos poron
to ogkalogparan.
23 No ian su songo noiniat din to oyow
sikanta no ogkohoy-uan din, ogkatagaan ta
ka dakol no karoyawon din no igbogoy rin
kanta su impanagana kinow rin to oyow
uromo, ogkouyag kinow on to waro kata-
manan.
24 No sikantanow no nig-abin din, kono
no ka mgo Hudiu do, di songo duon mgo
otow no kono no Hudiu no songo nig-abin
din.
25 Sikan ian to duon impasulat to Magbo-
boot ki Usias. Kagi rin to,

"Duon mgo otow no kono no sakup ku, di
oghimuon ku sikandan no sakup.
Woy duon mgo otow no nokani waro ku
indakoli to goinawa, di kuntoon, in-
dakoli kud to goinawa.*
26 Woy dio to sikan no lunsud no nignang-
onan ku ka mgo otow to,
'Kono no sakup ku sikaniu,'
oghingaranan sikandan no anak to Magbo-
boot no ian do ligkatan to kinabui."†
27 Woy duon ingkasulat ni Isaias dongan
tongod to mgo otow no pinanganak ni Is-
rail. Kagi rin to,
"Agad mohon-ing ka mgo pinanganak ni
Israil no ogkounawa kohon-ing to

* **9:13** Ogkabasa to Malaquias 1:2. † **9:15** Ogkabasa to Exodo 33:19. ‡ **9:17** Ogkabasa to Exodo 9:16. § **9:20** Ogkabasa to Isaias 29:16 woy 45:9. * **9:25** Ogkabasa to Oseas 2:23. † **9:26** Ogkabasa to Oseas 1:10.

bayokbok dio to dagat no kono ogka-
sool,
di manalingboka ro ka ogkapangabangan
to logpad to Magboboot
28 su waro igduwaruwa ta to magaan ogtu-
man to Magboboot ka poglogpad din
to mgo otow kai to ampow to soini
no kalibutan.”‡
29 Ogkounawa to impanoy innangon ni Isa-
ias dongan tongod to mgo pinanganak ni
Israil. Kagi rin to,
“Ko waro kinow mohoy-ui to Magboboot
no ian lagboy no mabogbog no Ig-
buyag,
waro poron agad pila kanta no ogkasamo,
su nounawa kinow poron to mgo taga
Suduma woy ka mgo taga Gumura
no noubus on ian mammatoy.”§

Ka mgo Hudiu no waro nigtuu ki Hisus

30 Nò, soini ka ignangon ku kaniu. Ka mgo otow no kono no Hudiu, waro mog-ol-olog sikandan to oghimu to batasan no ogpakamaroyow poron kandan dio to tangkaan to Magboboot, di nohimu on sikandan to maroyow dio to tangkaan din su ligkat to nigtuu on ki Hisu Kristu.
31 Di ka mgo Hudiu no ian mgo pinanganak ni Israil, nahan dan no ogkohimu on sikandan no maroyow dio to tangkaan to Magboboot su ogsalig to pogtuman dan poron to Balaod din, di waro makatood.
32 No manio to waro dan makatood? Hoo su ian dan ogsaligan ka kandan no mgo hinimuan no waro nigtuu sikandan ki Hisu Kristu. Sikan ian, nounawa sikandan to mgo otow no nakarogpak to dakol no batu no dio to dalan dan.
33 No ka sikan, ogkounawa to sikan no pananglitan no ingkasulat to kinagian to Magboboot dongan to:
“Duon batu no igsabuk ku dio to lunsud no
oghingaranan to Sion.
No duon mgo otow no ogpakasipo to sikan
no batu no ogpakarogpak on.
Di ka mgo otow no ogsalig to sikan no batu,
kono ogpokogsondit.”*

10

1 Mgo sulod, ogkoiniatan ku lagboy to oyow ka mgo duma ku no Hudiu, ogkapangabangan to logpad to Magboboot, no ungod a og-ampu kandin tongod to sikan ian.
2 Ogpakamalogot a to ogpoomoton dan to ogtuman to tinuuan dan no nahan dan no igkarago to Magboboot, di waro dan matagoi ka dalan no tu-tuu no oglitos no igkarago din.
3 Waro dan sagmana ka katagaanan dan poron to dalan no nighimu to Magboboot kandan no litos to oyow ogmaroyow on sikandan dio to tangkaan din. Di nig-ol-olog dan no oghimu to kandan atag no dalan. Sikan ian to waro nig-unug sikandan to dalan no imbogoy to Magboboot no ogpakamaroyow poron kandan dio to tangkaan din.
4 Ian su, konad on ka pogtuman ta poron to Balaod ka dalan no ogpakamaroyow poron kanta dio to tangkaan to Magboboot su nig-awo ni Hisu Kristu ka sikan no dalan to oyow agad hontow no ogtuu kandin, ogkohimu on no maroyow dio to tangkaan to Magboboot.

Ka ogkapangabangan to logpad to Magboboot

5 Duon ingkasulat ni Moisis dongan tongod to mgo otow no ogkohimu on poron no maroyow no ogligkat to pogtuman dan poron to Balaod no ingkasulat din dongan. Kagi rin to, “Ka otow no ogtumanon tiboon ka Balaod no ingkasulat dongan, ogkabogayan to kouyagan no waro katamanan.”*
6 Di tongod to pogtuu ta no ogpakamaroyow kanta dio to tangkaan to Magboboot, kono no mariu su ogkoiling to kagi no ingkasulat dongan su ogkanangonan ki to oyow kono ki ogpakasumansuman ko hontow ka ogkasugu ta no oghondio to Langit, pananglitan ko oyow ogkaangoy pa si Hisu Kristu.
7 Songo kono ki poron ogpakasumansuman ko hontow pa ka ogkasugu ta no oghondio to ugpaan to mgo nammatoy pananglitan ko ogkaangoy pa poron si

‡ **9:28** Ogkabasa to Isaias 10:22. § **9:29** Ogkabasa to Isaias 1:9. * **9:33** *Ka Sion*, dangob no ngaran to lunsud to Hirusalim. Ka sikan, ogkabasa to Isaias 28:16. * **10:5** Ogkabasa to Levitico 18:5.

Hisu Kristu oyow ogkouyag to pogkamatoy
rin.
8 Ian su duon dangob no kinagian to
Magboboot no igpasabut kanta to malomu
ro ko ogtuu kinow to kagi rin su kagi rin to,
"Ka kinagian to Magboboot, duon on to bo-
bo now woy kaid on to doromdom now."
No ka sikan no kinagian to Magboboot
tongod to pogtuu ta ki Hisus, sikan ian ka
innangonnangon noy to mgo otow.†
9 No ko ognangonnangon ka dio to songo
otow to si Hisus, ian ka Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta, woy ogtuu ka dio to goinawa nu to
nig-uyag to Magboboot si Hisus ligkat to
kamatayon din, ogkapangabangan ka to
iglogpad to Magboboot.
10 Ian su ko ligkat to tu-tuu no goinawa
ta ogtuu kinow on ki Hisus, ogkohimu kid
on no maroyow dio to tangkaan to Magbo-
boot. No ligkat to ognangonan ta ka songo
otow tongod to pogtuu ta, ogkapangaban-
gan ki,
11 su duon ingkasulat to Tahan no Kasu-
latan to kinagian to Magboboot to: "Agad
hontow no ogtuu kandin, kono ogpokog-
sondit."‡
12 Ian su agad hondoi longod no otow, ko
Hudiu woy ko kono no Hudiu, ogkounawa
ro su ka Magboboot ian ian Lagboy no
Igbuyag to agad hondoi no mgo otow, no
dakol ka pogkohoy-u rin to mgo otow no
ogsampit to ngaran din, agad hontow.
13 Ian su duon ingkasulat dongan to ta-
lagnangon to kagi to Magboboot. Kagi rin
to: "Agad hontow no ogsampit to ngaran to
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta, ogkapangabangan
sikandin to iglogpad to Magboboot."§
14 Di ogmomonu ka mgo otow to
ogsampit to Lagboy no Igbuyag ko waro
pad nigtuu kandin? Woy ogmonuon
dan to ogtuu ko waro pad nakarinog
to nangnangonon tongod kandin? Woy
ogmonuon dan to ogdinog ko waro otow
no ognangonnangon kandan?
15 Di woy ro ogkohimu no duon otow
no ogpakanangonnangon kandan ko duon
otow no ogsuguon to Magboboot oyow og-
pokohondio. Di duon otow no pigsugu din
su duon ingkasulat dongan to talagnan-
gon to kagi to Magboboot. Kagi rin to:
"Maroyow lagboy ka pogkouma to mgo
otow no og-alap-alap to Maroyow no Nang-
nangonon."*
16 Di to tibo no mgo Hudiu no nakarinog
to soini no Maroyow no Nangnangonon,
manalingboka ro ka nigtuu. Ian natagaan
ta su duon innangon ni Isaias dongan no
kagi rin to Magboboot to, "A, Magboboot
ku, manalingboka ro ka nigtuu to innan-
gonnangon noy kandan."†
17 No sikan ian ka ignangon ku kaniu:
ka pogtuu ta, ogligkat to nakarinog kinow
to tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon tongod ki
Hisu Kristu.
18 Di tongod to mgo Hudiu, og-inso a ko
waro dan pad makarinog tongod to Im-
imanan dan poron no Igbuyag? Nalugoy
ro man nakarinog sikandan su duon in-
gkasulat dongan to talagnangon to kagi to
Magboboot, no kagi rin to:

"Ka soini no nangnangonon, naalap-alap
on dio to agad hondoi no otow kai to
tano
woy nigtangkap on dio to mgo katamanan
to soini no kalibutan."‡

19 Og-inso a ko waro sabuti to mgo pinan-
ganak ni Israil ka soini no nangnangonon?
Nakasabut ian sikandan su duon ingkasu-
lat dongan ni Moisis to kinagian to Magbo-
boot to:

"Sikaniu no sakup ku poron no mgo Hudiu,
oghimuon ku to oyow ogkoima kow
to pogbulig ku to mgo otow no kono
pad nokani no sakup ku.
Woy oghimuon ku to oyow ogkabolu kow
su ligkat to ogkohoy-uan ku ka mgo
otow no dongan waro pad mataga
kanak."§

20 No niglangob si Isaias to nignangon to
kinagian to Magboboot to:

"Nakitaan a to mgo otow no waro ma-
mangho kanak.
No ka mgo otow no waro nig-insoinso
kanak,
impasabut ku kandan ko hontow a."*

† **10:8** Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 30:12. ‡ **10:11** Ogkabasa to Isaias 28:16. § **10:13** Ogkabasa to Joel 2:32. * **10:15** Ogkabasa to Isaias 52:7. † **10:16** Ogkabasa to Isaias 53:1. ‡ **10:18** Ogkabasa to Salmo 19:4. § **10:19** Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 32:21. * **10:20** Ogkabasa to Isaias 65:1.

21 Di duon dangob no kinagian to Magboboot no impasulat din tongod to mgo pinanganak ni Israil.

Kagi rin to: "Nahapunan a ka ungod ad
og-imuimu to mgo otow to oyow ogdani poron kanak. Di kono man
ogpaagad-agad woy malasi ogligal
kanak."†

11

Ka Pogkohoy-u to Magboboot to mgo Pinanganak ni Israil

1 Di agad to waro nigtuu ka mohon-ing no mgo pinanganak ni Israil, kono ki ogdoromdom to nig-ongkoran to Magboboot ka mgo sakup din no Hudiu, su sikanak no si Pablo, songo Hudiu a no pinanganak a rod ni Abraham no kaap-apuan ku rod si Abraham woy pinanganak a rod ni Binhamin no songo pinanganak ni Abraham.*

2 Waro man ongkori to Magboboot ka mgo otow no nigpanoy rin abina no sakup. Natagaan now poron ka innangon to Tahan no Kasulatan tongod to kagi ni Elias no nignangonan din ka Magboboot to maroot no mgo hinimuan to mgo duma rin no pinanganak ni Israil.

3 Kagi ni Ilias, "Igbuyag ku, nighimatayan dan ka mgo talagnangon to kagi nu. Nanggulak dan ka mgo dogbaan no tubaranan to mgo otow no og-ampu koykow. No sikanak naan do ka nasamo to mgo talagnangon to kagi nu, no songo oghimatayan a ran poron."†

4 Di nigtabak ka Magboboot kandin to, "Duon dod papitu no malan no mgo otow no waro nigluhud no ogsimba to inotow no oghingaranan ki Baal no nahan dan no magboboot di kono." Sikan ka innangon to Magboboot ki Ilias.‡

5 No songo ogkounawa rod kuntoon su songo duon dod baad no mgo otow no pinanganak ni Israil no nig-abin to Magboboot no sakup din su ligkat to nohoy-uan din sikandan.

6 Nò, su ka pog-abin to Magboboot, nigligkat to pogkohoy-u rin kandan, kono ogkohimu ko ka pog-abin din kandan, ogligkat to mgo hinimuan dan. Ko panangli-tan pa nig-abin to Magboboot sikandan su ligkat to mgo hinimuan dan ko maroyow, kono ogkohimu to, ka pog-abin din kandan, nigligkat do to pogkohoy-u to Magboboot.

7 Ian ta ignangon, ka mohon-ing no mgo pinanganak ni Israil, namangho to dalan dan to oyow ogkohimu on poron sikandan to maroyow dio to tangkaan to Magboboot di waro makatood. Ian do makabatuk to dalan ka mgo otow no pig-abin on to Magboboot, di ka mohon-ing, nigpagkol to goinawa ran no waro nigpaagad-agad to kinagian to Magboboot.

8 Ka sikan, ogkounawa to ingkasulat dongan to kinagian to Magboboot tongod to mgo Hudiu. Kagi to sulat to: "Nigbogayan to Magboboot sikandan to doromdom dan no kono ogpakasabut to kagi rin, no taman kuntoon, ogkounawa to duon mata ran no kono ogpakakita, woy duon talinga ran no kono ogpakarinog," kagi to sulat.§

9 Woy duon ingkasulat ni Dabid dongan tongod dod to mgo Hudiu. Kagi rin to Magboboot to:

"Bogayi nu to oyow ka igkohoy-u nu poron
kandan, ogkohimu on no lit-ag oyow
ogpakasagad sikandan,
woy to oyow ogkoiling to ogkatiklobu
sikandan to lungag no litos ian no
iglogpad kandan to mgo salo dan.
10 Bogayi nu to oyow ogkoiling to ogkabu-
tud sikandan no kono ogpakakita,
woy to oyow ogkoiling to og-ungod og-
pakapopoku sikandan no kono dan
ogpakapanganat su ogligkat to mgo
igkabaybayari ran." Sikan ka kagi ni
Dabid.*

11 Sikan ian no og-inso a kaniu ko nahan now no waro igkoulii to mgo Hudiu no nakarogpak on? Duon dod man igkoulii

† **10:21** Ogkabasa to Isaias 65:2. * **11:1** *Ka mgo pinanganak ni Israil*, songo ogkohingaranan no mgo Hudiu, su ligkat ki Hudas no anak ni Israil. No si Israil, songo pinanganak dod ni Abraham. Ka sikan, ogkabasa to Pilipus 3:5.
† **11:3** Ogkabasa to 1 Hari 19:10,14. ‡ **11:4** Ogkabasa to 1 Hari 19:18. § **11:8** Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 29:4 woy Isaias 29:10. * **11:10** Ogkabasa to Salmo 69:22.

ran, di su waro dan pamminoga ka kinagian to Magboboot, nohimu on no dalan to oyow ka mgo otow no kono no Hudiu, ogkapangabangan to kandan no mgo salo. No ian to oyow ogkoima on ka mgo Hudiu.

12 Nò, ligkat to waro nigpaagad-agad ka mgo Hudiu su waro mogtuu, nohimu on no dalan to oyow ogkakohoy-uan ka agad hondoi no mgo otow kai to ampow to kalibutan. Woy ligkat dod to naawo pad ka pogkohoy-u to Magboboot to mgo Hudiu, dakol ka pogkohoy-u rin to mgo otow no kono no Hudiu. Nò, su tu-tuu ian ka sikan, dakoldakol pad man do ka karoyawon no igkabogoy dio to mgo otow no kono no Hudiu no ogtuu ko uromo oglibong ka mgo Hudiu no ogtuu on sikandan to Magboboot.

Ka pogpangabangan to Magboboot to mgo kono no Hudiu

13 Kuntoon, duon ignangon ku kaniu no kono no Hudiu. Sikanak no si Pablo, nohimu a no suguanon ni Hisu Kristu to oyow ogpakanangonnangon a kaniu tongod kandin. Sikan ian ka ogtibuuson ku ka katondanan ku,

14 su og-awoson ku to oyow ogkoima ka mgo karumaan ku no mgo Hudiu. No ligkat to sikan, ogkohimu to duon duma no mgo Hudiu no ogtuu on ki Hisus no ogkapangabangan on to mgo salo dan.

15 Ian su ligkat to nig-iniugan to Magboboot ka mgo Hudiu, duon on dalan to duma no mgo otow kai to kalibutan oyow ogpokogpoul-ulioy ka goinawa ran dio to Magboboot. Di dakoldakol pad man do ka karoyawon to tibo no mgo otow ko ogpokog-uli on ka goinawa to mgo Hudiu dio to Magboboot su ian dan ogkoumaan ka pogkouyag dan ligkat to kamatayon.

16 Ka mgo Hudiu no nokohun-a no nigpasakup kandin, ian ta ogkounawaan ka malintok no koonon no igpayag on no igbogoy ta to Magboboot no igmaganangon to sikandin ka tagtuun to tibo. Woy songo ogkounawa rod sikandan to dalig to songo kayu. No su ka Magboboot ka tagtuun to sikan no dalig, sikandin dod ka tagtuun to tibo kandan no ian ka mgo sugpang.

17 Ka mgo pinanganak ni Israil, ian dod ogkounawaan ka songo kayu no ulibu no ingkapamula woy nigtantanuran to Magboboot. Di duon mgo Hudiu no nounawa to tahan no sugpang no pig-awo to Magboboot. Di sikaniu no kono no Hudiu no nigtuu on, ian now nounawaan ka kayu no ulibu no waro ikapamula di nigkuwo to Magboboot sikaniu no ingkasumpul kow rin on dio to sikan no an-anayan no ingkapamula no Ulibu. No ian to oyow songo ogkatalaran kow to karoyawon no ingkabogoy rin to duma no mgo sakup din no Hudiu.

18 Di kono kow ogparakoldakol to tahan no sugpang su ko ogparakoldakol kow pa, kono now kalingawi to kono ogligkat kaniu ka kouyagan to dalig to kayu, di dio to dalig ka ligkatan to kaniu no kouyagan.

19 Kono kow ogdoromdom to madmaroyow kow su nakaliwan kow to tahan no sugpang no natampod.

20 Tu-tuu ian to nakaliwan kow. Di ian to natamporan on ka mgo Hudiu su waro mogtuu. Di sikaniu, nakasumpul kow on atag su nigtuu kow on. Sikan ian, kono kow ogmarayandayan di ayad-ayad kow,

21 su waro nannuguni to Magboboot ka mgo Hudiu no ian ingkapananglitan to tahan no sugpang. Sikan ian, ko kono kow songo ogtuu, songo kono kow rin dod ogkannugunan.

22 Doromdoma now ka igsuli to Magboboot su ogkohoy-uan din ka mgo otow no ogtuu kandin, di oglogparan din ka mgo otow no kono ogtuu. Ogkohoy-uan kow rod ko ogparagason now ka poggongon now to pogkohoy-u rin, su ko kono now ogparagason ka pogtuu now, songo ogkaawo kow rod.

23 Di, agad ka mgo Hudiu no ian nounawaan to mgo sugpang no natampod, ko oghagtongan dan ka pog-atu ran to pogtuu ki Hisus woy ogtuu on sikandan, iglibong to Magboboot no igsumpul sikandan dio to lawa to kayu su ogkohimu to Magboboot ko iglibong din sikandan dio to tahan no pogkasakup dan.

24 Sikaniu no kono no Hudiu, ian ta nounawaan ka mgo sugpang to kayu no waro ikapamula no pig-awo to Magboboot

to tahan no ugpaan dan no dio din isumpul
to ingkapamula rin no kayu no ulibu no
kono no tahan no lawa ran. Di ka mgo
Hudiu, ian ta nounawaan ka mgo sugpang
no naawo to tahan no ugpaan dan no kayu
no ulibu. Ay man no ogkohimu sikaniu no
igkasumpul kow to kono poron no kaniu
no kayu, dakoldakol pad ka pogkohimu to
Magboboot ko oglibongan din isumpul ka
tahan no sugpang dio to tahan no lawa ran
no ulibu.

Ka Pogkohoy-u to Magboboot to Tibo no mgo Otow

25 Mgo sulod, duon igpohitaga ku ka-
niu kuntoon no nokani waro pad matagoi
to mgo otow. No ian to ignangon ku
kaniu su oyow kono kow ogparakoldakol
to mgo Hudiu. Ka ignangon ku, soini:
agad to duon mgo Hudiu kuntoon no kono
ogpaagad-agad no ogtuu to kinagian to
Magboboot, di uromo ko ogpakatood no
ogpasakup ka tibo no mgo otow no kono no
Hudiu no tahan no pig-abin on to Magbo-
boot, songo ogtuu on ka mgo Hudiu.
26 No sikandan no ian mgo pinanganak
ni Israil, tibo ogkapangabangan to logpad
poron to mgo salo dan, no ogkatuman on
ka kinagian to Magboboot no ingkasulat
dongan to:

"Duon talagpangabang no ogligkat to
Sion,†
no og-awoon din on ka batasan to mgo
pinanganak ni Hakub no kono og-
tahud to Magboboot.
27 Soini ian ka pogkasabuti ku kandan to
og-awoon kud on ka mgo salo dan."‡

Soini ka ingkasulat dongan.
28 Di kuntoon, tongod to sikan no mgo
pinanganak ni Israil, nohimu pad sikan-
dan no usig to Magboboot su waro nig-
tuu to Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod
ki Hisus. No ligkat to sikan, sikaniu no
kono no Hudiu ka noumaan on to sikan
no Maroyow no Nangnangonon. Di tongod
to pog-abin to Magboboot to mgo Hudiu,
indakoli din dod to goinawa sikandan su
duon ka tahan no impasabut din to mgo
kaap-apuan dan.
29 Ian su kono oghalinhalin ka goinawa to
Magboboot tongod to pog-abin din to mgo
otow woy ka pogkohoy-u rin kandan.
30 Nokani, sikaniu no kono no Hudiu, waro
kow nigpaagad-agad to Magboboot. Di
kuntoon, nohoy-uan kow on to Magboboot
su waro nigpaagad-agad ka mgo Hudiu.
31 Ogkounawa rod to mgo Hudiu no kono
pad ogpaagad-agad to kinagian to Magbo-
boot, su ligkat to ogkohoy-uan kow, songo
ogkohoy-uan on sikandan.
32 Ian su nigboboot ka Magboboot to oyow
ogkabatukan on ka tibo no mgo otow to
niglop-ang sikandan to kagi rin. No ian su
oyow ogkohimu no ogkakohoy-uan din ka
agad hondoi no otow.
33 Dakol lagboy ka pogkohoy-u to Mag-
boboot to mgo otow. Kono kinow ogpak-
abatuk to tibo no katouanan din woy ka
tibo no katagaanan din. Waro otow no og-
pakasabut to pogboot din, woy songo waro
otow no ogpakanangonnangon to lituk to
mgo hinimuan din
34 su duon ingkasulat dongan no kina-
gian to Magboboot to:

"Waro otow no ogpakabatuk to doromdom
to Magboboot,
woy kono din og-awoson ko duon otow no
ogtambag kandin.§
35 Waro igkoilui rin to agad nokoy
woy kono ogkohimu ko duon igkabogoy ta
kandin no igkohimu no utang din
kanta." Sikan ka kagi to sulat.*

36 Ian su ka Magboboot ka ogligkatan to
tibo no nohimu, woy sikandin dod ka og-
sugu to tibo. Woy ligkat to tibo no nohimu,
ogkasayo ka ngaran din. Sayoon ta ka
Magboboot to waro katamanan. Hoo ian.

12

Ogtuman ki to ogkoiniatan to Magbo-boot

1 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, su dakol ka
pogkohoy-u to Magboboot kanta, ogbuyu
a kaniu to oyow igbogoy now ka lawa
now dio to Magboboot to oyow ogpaka-
tuman kow to ogkoiniatan din. Sikan ka

† **11:26** Ogkabasa to Isaias 59:20. Ka Sion, ian dangob no ngaran to lunsud to Hirusalim no ian mabogbog no lunsud to mgo Hudiu. ‡ **11:27** Ogkabasa to Jeremias 31:33. § **11:34** Ogkabasa to Isaias 40:13. * **11:35** Ogkabasa to Job 41:11.

igkatubad ta kandin no manokal ki pad.
No og-awoson to waro solug no maroot
to mgo hinimuan ta oyow igkarago din.
Sikan ian ka litos no batasan ta ko ogsim-
boon ta ka Magboboot.
2 Kono kow og-unug to mgo batasan to
mgo otow no kono ogtuu no kai to kalibu-
tan. Di atag, bogayi now ka Magboboot to
oyow ogkahalin on ka goinawa now ligkat
to ungod ogkoiam on ka mgo doromdom
now. No ian su oyow ogpakasabut kow
on ko nokoy ka ogkoiniatan to Magboboot,
no ian ka maroyow no batasan no ogkoini-
atan din no kono ogkaalang-alang.
3 Nò, su nabogayan a to katondanan ku
to og-alap-alap to kagi rin, ognangon a ka-
niu to og-awoson now tibo to kono kow og-
sumansuman to madmaroyow kow to mgo
duma now. Di tongod to katouanan now,
og-awoson to oglitoslitos do ka doromdom
now no ogpakasokod to pogtuu now no
imbogoy to Magboboot kaniu.
4 Pananglitan, tibo kinow, duon lawa ta
no mohon-ing ka sumpul to tag sagboka
no lawa ta. Di ka tibo to sikan no sumpul,
ogloinloin to katondanan.
5 Ogkounawa rod kanta no nigtuu ki
Hisu Kristu. Agad mohon-ing kinow no
otow, sagboka ro ka lawa ta no nasag-
boka kinow on ki Hisu Kristu. No tibo
kanta, ogkounawa to lawa ta no nigma-
sumsumpuloy.
6 No to tag sagboka kanta no sumpul to
lawa ni Hisus, duon katouanan ta no ingk-
abogoy to Magboboot ligkat to pogkohoy-
u rin kanta, di ogloinloin ka katouanan to
tag sagboka kanta. Sikan ian, og-awoson
ta no oghimuon ta ka ogkatouanan ta.
Pananglitan, ko nabogayan kinow on to
katouanan to ognangonnangon to kagi no
ogligkat to Magboboot, og-awoson ta to
ognangonnangon ki to kagi rin ko songo
monu karakol ka pogtuu ta kandin.
7 Ko nabogayan ki to katouanan to ogbu-
lig to duma ta, og-awoson ta to ogtuman to
sikan. No ko duon katouanan ta to og-anad
to duma ta, songo og-awoson ta to oghimu
ki to sikan.
8 Ka otow no nabogayan to katouanan
to ogpohogot to pogtuu to duma rin, songo
og-awoson dod to sikan ka oghimuon din.
Ko nabogayan ki to katouanan to ogpanga-
bang to songo otow no duon og-awoson,
ogbogayan ta to waro logodlogod. No ka
otow no nabogayan to katondanan to pog-
alap to duma no mgo otow, og-awoson din
to og-ay-ayaran din to pog-alap din kan-
dan. No ko nabogayan ki to katouanan
to pogkohoy-u to mgo otow no nabayba-
yaran, og-awoson to ogkohoy-uan ta ian
sikandan no ogligkat to pogkarago ta.
9 Og-awoson to tu-tuu ian to dakol ka
goinawa ta to duma ta. Og-awoson ta no
og-iniugan ta ka agad nokoy no batasan
no maroot, di oggongonan ta ka tibo no
batasan no maroyow.
10 Sikanta no nigtuu ki Hisus, og-awoson
to ogmaam-amanooy kinow to goinawa ta
woy ogpatatahuroy kinow on ian.
11 Kono kow ogpapogulpogul di hogoti
now ka goinawa now to ogtuman to
ogkoiniatan to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si
Hisu Kristu.
12 Og-awoson to ungod kinow ogkarago
su duon pog-iman-iman ta to pogkouyag
ta uromo. Og-awoson to og-aguantoon ta
ka mgo igkabaybayari ta, woy ungod ki og-
ampu to Magboboot.
13 No ungod ki ogbulig to mgo duma ta
no nigtuu ki Hisus ko duon og-awoson dan.
Ko duon otow no ogdatong poron to baloy
ta, ogpapanoikon ta woy ogsagmanon ta.
14 Pakolkohoy-ui now to Magboboot ka
mgo otow no ogbayadbayad kaniu. Og-
buyu ki to oyow ogkabuligan sikandan.
Kono ta igpanungayow.
15 No ko duon otow no ogkarago, ogda-
long ki to igkarago dan, di ko duon otow
no ogpakasinogow, songo ogdalong ki to
igkasinogow ran.
16 Og-awoson to ogkasagboka ro ka
goinawa ta ka nigtuu ki Hisus. Kono
ki ogparakoldakol to duma ta, di ogdu-
maruma ki to mgo otow agad malintok so
ngaran dan. Kono ki ogsumansuman to
madmaroyow ki kandan.
17 Ko duon maroot no oghimuon to songo
otow kanta, kono ta igsuli ka songo ma-
root. Di ian ta oghimuon ka batasan no
ogkatagaan to agad hondoi no otow to
maroyow no batasan.

18 No to tibo no katouanan ta, og-ol-olog
ki to oyow ko ogkohimu, waro samuk di
ogmaroyow ka pogdumaruma ta to tibo no
otow.
19 Mgo sulod ku no indakoli ku to
goinawa, ko duon maroot no oghimuon to
songo otow kanta, kono ta igsuli ka songo
maroot di igbalagad ta to Magboboot ko
ogmonuon din to oglogpad, su duon ingka-
sulat dongan no kinagian to Magboboot
to: " 'Kanak ka oglogpad. Kanak ka ogsuli.'
Sikan ka kagi to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta."*
20 Soini ka litos no oghimuon ta no in-
gkasulat to kinagian to Magboboot to: "Ko
oggutasan ka usig nu, pakoona nud. Ko
ogkoibog to woig, poinuma nud. Ian su
ko sikan ka oghimuon nu ogkasipod lag-
boy sikandin to maroot no nighimu rin
koykow."†
21 Ian ta oghimuon su og-awoson to kono
ki ogparoog to maroot di ogpoomotan ta to
oyow ogpakaampow-ampow ka maroyow.

13

Ka pogpaagad-agad ta to mgo igbuyag ta

1 Tibo kanta, og-awoson to ogpaagad-
agad kinow to mgo otow no og-alap to ka-
tondanan to mgo ugpaan kai to kalibutan,
su waro igbuyag to songo ugpaan ko kono
no boot to Magboboot ka pogsugu dan. No
ka katondanan dan, songo ogligkat dod to
kandin.
2 Sikan ian, ka otow no og-atu to otow no
ogpakaalap to katondanan to pogsugu, ian
dan ogkaatuan ka katondanan no imboot
to Magboboot, no sikan ian to ogkalog-
paran on ka sikan no otow.
3 Di ka otow no oghimu to maroyow,
kono og-awoson no ogkahallok to mgo
otow no og-alap to katondanan. Di ian
poron ogkahallok ka otow no oghimu to
maroot. Ko ogkoiniat kow to oyow kono
kow ogkahallok to otow no og-alap to ka-
tondanan, himu kow ro to maroyow no
ogkasayo kow ran.
4 Ian su ka otow no og-alap to katon-
danan, suguanon sikandan to Magboboot
to oyow ogmaroyow ka pog-ugpo ta. Di ko
oghimu ki to maroot, litos ian no ogkahal-
lok ki su malogot ian to duon katondanan
dan to oglogpad kanta to maagbot no iglog-
pad, su suguanon sikandan to Magboboot
no ogpakatuman sikandan to koiniatan
to Magboboot ko oglogparan dan ka mgo
otow no oghimu to maroot.
5 Sikan ian to og-awoson to ogpaagad-
agad ki kandan, di kono do to oyow kono
kinow ogkalogparan to Magboboot, di su
nataga kinow to sikan ian ka litos no
oghimuon ta.
6 No sikan dod ian ka ogligkatan to og-
awoson to ogbayaran ta ka mgo igpabayad
to gobirnu kanta su ka mgo otow no og-
alap to katondanan to pogsugu kai to
kalibutan, ogkounawa to ka Magboboot
ka nigsugu kandan ko ogtumanon dan ka
katondanan dan.
7 No su sikan ian, og-awoson ta no og-
bayad ki to miuras woy ka duma no bayad
no ogbuyu to gobirnu kanta. Woy og-
awoson no ogtahud ki to mgo otow no dio
to gobirnu, woy og-awoson no ogtahuron
ta ka katondanan dan.

Ka katondanan ta to duma ta

8 Ko duon utang ta dio to agad hontow,
kono tad ogmalugayon to ogbayad. Di ka
og-awoson ta to igparakdakoli to goinawa
ta to duma ta, sikan ka ogkoiling to utang
ta no kono ogkoubus no ogbayaran su ka
otow no ogkohoy-u to duma rin, nakatu-
man on to Balaod to Magboboot.
9 Ian su duon ingkasulat dongan dio to
Balaod to Magboboot no ogkagi to, "Kono
kow ogpanlibug, kono kow oghimatoy to
otow, kono kow ogpanakow woy kono kow
ogkoiniat to kalaglagan to duma now."
No ka sikan no Balaod lagkos to duma
no Balaod to Magboboot, ogkatuman ta
tibo ko ogpaagad-agad ki to sugu din to,
"Dakola now ka goinawa now to mgo
duma now un-unawoi karakol to kaniu
lagboy no lawa."* Ian ka kagi to sulat
10 su ko dakol ka goinawa ta to duma ta,
waro maroot no ighimu ta kandan. Sikan
ian, ko dakol ka goinawa ta to duma ta,

* **12:19** Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 32:35. † **12:20** Ogkabasa to Panultihon 25:21. * **13:9** Ogkabasa to Exodo 20:13,17 woy Levitico 19:18 woy Deuteronomio 5:17,21.

songo ogpakatuman ki rod to duma no
Balaod to Magboboot.
11 Nokoy naan to og-awoson no og-
dakolon ta ka goinawa ta to duma ta su
nataga kinow to magaan ogdatong ka al-
low no ogkapongaan on to Magboboot ka
pogpangabang din kantanow. No kun-
toon, namarani kid on to sikan no allow to
Magboboot ko nokani no an-anayan kinow
nigtuu. Sikan ian, og-awoson to kono kid
on ogkokoirogo, di ian ta og-unawaan ka
mgo otow no nakagimata on no ogngilam
on,
12 su kuntoon, ogkounawa to marusilom
dod ka soini no kalibutan. Di magaan
ogkaawo ka karusiloman su magaan ogka-
pawo. Sikan ian, og-ongkoran tad on ka
mgo batasan ta no maroot no oghimuon
to karusiloman, no oghimu kinow on to
maroyow no ian ogkounawa to igsaloub ta
ka panganiban ta to kaawangan.
13 Og-awoson no oghimuon ta ka batasan
no oglitos to mgo otow no og-ugpo to
kaawangan. Kono ki og-amut to mgo
igkarago to mgo otow no oglimudlimud no
ogman-inum-inum woy ka ogkalasinglas-
ing. Woy kono ki oghimu to maroot. Kono
ki oghilabot to otow no kono no asawa
ta. Kono ki ogpoog-ogotoy, woy kono ki
ogkoima to agad nokoy.
14 Di atag, og-awoson ta to og-unug ki to
batasan to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu
Kristu, no kono kid on ogdoromdom ko
ogmonuon ta to ogtuman to mgo maroot
no koiniatan to soini no lawa ta.

14

Tongod to loinloin no mgo batasan ta

1 Ko duon duma now no ogtuu ki Hisus di
waro pad makasabut to tibo tongod to pog-
tuu ran, bogayi now to og-amut kaniu, di
kono kow ogpaap-apuloy kandan tongod
ko nokoy ka nahan dan no og-awoson to
ogtumanon dan to pogtuu ran.
2 Duon otow no nohogot ka pogtuu ran
no ogpakaroromdom to litos kandan ka
agad nokoy no ngalap. Di duon duma no
mgo otow no kono amana no hogot ka
pogtuu ran no nahan dan no kono oglitos
no ogkoonon tad ka sapu no ngalap, no
olin no dorohunan ka ogkoonon dan no
igngalap dan.
3 Di tongod to otow no ogkoon to agad
nokoy no ngalap, og-awoson to kono dan
ogdoisokon ka otow no kono ogkoon to
duma no mgo ngalap. Ogkounawa rod ka
otow no ian do ogkoonon ka ngalap no
olin-olin no dorohunan. Og-awoson din to
kono ogsumansuman to ogkaalang-alang
ka batasan to sikan no otow no ogkoon to
agad nokoy no ngalap su litos sikandin to
tangkaan to Magboboot.
4 Kono no litos no ogbootan ta ka sug-
uanon to songo otow to kono no litos ka
oghimuon din, su ka igbuyag din do ka
ogpakanangon ko litos ka oghimuon din
woy ko kono. Songo ogkounawa rod kanta.
Kono no litos ko sikanta ka ogboboot ton-
god to dangob no otow no ogtuu ki Hisus,
ko litos sikandin dio to tangkaan to Mag-
boboot. Ogkohimu sikandin no litos dio to
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta su ogbulig ka Magbo-
boot kandin.
5 Songo ogkounawa rod, duon otow no
ogsumansuman to duon allow no oglabow
to dangob no allow. Woy duon pad otow
no ogdoromdom ko ogkoun-unawa ro ka
agad hondoi no allow. Di tag sagboka no
otow, og-awoson to waro igkaruwaruwa
dio to kandin no goinawa ko ka oghimuon
din, oglitos on ian to tangkaan to Magbo-
boot.
6 Ka otow no og-indan to allow, ian su
sikan ka igtahud din to Magboboot. No ka
otow no ogkoon to agad nokoy no ngalap,
songo igtahud din dod to Lagboy no Ig-
buyag ta su ogpasalamatan din do ka Mag-
boboot to ogkakoon din. Di ka otow no
kono ogkoon to songo kalasi no ngalap, ian
to kono din ogkoonon su songo igtahud din
to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta, su songo igpasala-
mat din to Magboboot.
7 Litos sikan su agad ko ogkabui ki pad
kai to tano woy ko ogkamatoy ki, ka Mag-
boboot ka tagtuun to tibo kanta,
8 su ko ogkabui ki pad, sakup ki rod to
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta. No ko ogkamatoy ki,
ogkounawa rod. Sikan ian, agad ogkabui
kinow woy ko ogkamatoy kinow, sakup ki
rod to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.
9 Omunaan ka nigpakimatoy si Hisu

Kristu woy to nouyag on su oyow ogkohimu on sikandin no Lagboy no Igbuyag to tibo no otow no ogtuu, ko ogkabui pad kai to tano woy ko namatoy on.

10 Nò, su sikan ian, og-inso a kaniu ko manio to duon otow dio to kaniu no ogdoisokon din ka nohimu on no sulod din to pogtuu ta, woy duon dod duma no ogsumansuman to madmaroyow ka kandin no batasan dio to tangkaan to Magboboot? Kono no litos ka sikan su uromo, tibo kinow ogpakasasindog dio to tangkaan to Magboboot no sikandin ka ogboboot tongod to tag sagboka kanta ko litos ka mgo batasan ta.

11 Ian su duon kinagian to Magboboot no ingkasulat dongan to,

"Su sikanak ka Magboboot no kono ogkamatoy,
tu-tuu ian ka ignangon ku kaniu
to tibo no mgo otow, agad hontow,
ogpakaluhud to tangkaan ku.
Woy tibo ogpakanangon to kanak ian ka Magboboot."*

12 No sikan ian to duon dod allow no tag sagboka kanta, ogpakanangon ki kandin to tibo no nohimu ta to kai ki pad to tano.

Kono ki ogpasuwoy to duma ta no ogtuu

13 Nò, sikan ian, og-awoson no oghagtong ki no ogsamili to duma ta ko loin ka pogtuman din to pogtuu rin. Di ian ta ogawoson to oyow ogtuud ki to oyow waro oghimuon ta no ogpakapasuwoy to duma ta no nigtuu.

14 No pananglitan, su nasagboka a ki Hisus no Lagboy no Igbuyag ta, nakasabut a to waro agad nokoy no ngalap no kono ipakoon to Magboboot kanta. Di ko duon otow no ogpakaroromdom to kono no litos no ogkakoon din, ogkohimu on to kono oglitos kandin to ogkoon.†

15 Di ko ogkoon ka to ngalap no naan to duma nu no kono no litos no igpakoon, ogmasakit on ka goinawa rin no ogkounawa to ogdoisok ka goinawa nu kandin. Sikan ian to og-awoson no og-ayad-ayad ki to oyow, ka ogkoonon ta, kono ogkohimu no ian ogligkatan to pogkaraat to pogtuu to duma ta su ka pogpakimatoy ni Hisu Kristu, songo niglitos kandin.

16 Nò, agad ko nataga ka to litos to Magboboot ko nokoy ka oghimuon nu, di ko duon duma nu no nahan din no kono oglitos, maroyow ko kono nu ro oghimuon su oyow ka oghimuon nu no maroyow, kono ogkohingaranan no maroot.

17 Ian su, tongod to pogsugu to Magboboot kanta, waro pulus ko nokoy ka ogkakoon ta woy ko nokoy ka og-inumon ta. Di ian do duon pulus ko oghimu kinow on to maroyow dio to tangkaan to Magboboot, woy og-awoson to ogmaawang ka goinawa ta kandin woy to mgo duma ta, woy ko duon on igkarago ta no ogligkat to Gimukud to Magboboot.

18 No ko sikan ka og-unugon ta no ogpaagad-agad kinow ki Hisu Kristu, ogkarago ka Magboboot kanta woy songo ogkarago ka mgo otow.

19 Sikan ian to, ian ta ogpoomotan ka mgo batasan no ogpakabogoy to maawang no pog-ugpo ta woy ka ogpokohogot to goinawa tanow.

20 Ian su og-awoson to waro ogligkat to mgo ogkakoon ta no ogpakaraat to nighimu to Magboboot. Ogbogayan ki to ogkoon to agad nokoy no ngalap, di ogkohimu on no maroot ko duon duma ta no ogpakasuwoy on to pogtuu rin su ligkat to agad nokoy no ogkakoon ta.

21 Sikan ian, ko ka pogkoon ta to ngalap, woy ko ka pog-inum ta to inumanon, woy ko duon agad nokoy no hinimuan ta no ogpakabogoy to duma ta to pogpasuwoy, maroyow ko kono ta oghimuon.

22 Agad to koykow no pogkasabuti, kono ka ogpakasalo ko sikan ka oghimuon nu, maroyow ko kono nu ro ig-uwang dio to duma nu to oglitos to koykow no goinawa to oghimu su sikoykow woy ka Magboboot do ka ogkataga. Ogkarago ka otow no kono ogpakaruwaruwa ko litos ka oghimuon din.

23 Ko duon otow no ogduwaruwa no

* **14:11** Ogkabasa to Isaias 45:23. † **14:14** Tongod to mgo ngalap, duon nigtuu no mgo Hudiu no kono ogkoon to ngalap no insapad to Balaod ni Moisis, di ka duma, oglitos poron no ogkoon. Woy duon mgo nigtuu no kono no Hudiu no kono ogkoiniat no ogkoon to ngalap no ogkaboli dio to palingki su songo kuwo ko ingkatubad to in-otow-otow.

ogkoon to loin no ngalap su nahan din
ko kono no litos to Magboboot, di ko
paragason din dod to ogkoon, ogpakasalo
sikandin su ogkalop-ang din ka nahan din
no kono no litos no oghimuon din. Ko
ogdoromdom ki to kono oglitos ka songo
hinimuan, ogpakasalo ki ko oghimuon ta.

15

Oghimuon ta ka Maroyow to Duma ta

1 Nò, sikanta no nohogot to pogtuu ta, og-
awoson no og-aguantoon ta ka pogtuu to
duma ta no kono amana no hogot no kono
ta oghimuon ka igkarago to kanta ro no
goinawa.
2 Di og-awoson atag to oghimuon ta ka
igkarago to duma ta no ogtuu ko nokoy ka
ogpakamaroyow kandin oyow ogkohogot
ka pogtuu rin.
3 Ian su si Hisu Kristu, nigtuman to koini-
atan to Amoy rin, no kono no ka kandin do
no koiniatan su duon ingkasulat dongan
no kinagian to Magboboot to, "Nasugat a to
kagi to mgo otow no nigdoot koykow."*
4 No ka tibo no ingkasulat no kinagian
to Magboboot dongan, ingkasulat to oyow
ogkaanad kinow oyow ogkaaguanta ta ka
mgo igkabaybayari ta woy to oyow ogkab-
uligan on ka goinawa ta oyow kono ogka-
woil ka ogkoim-imanan ta.
5 No ka Magboboot, ian ogligkatan to
ogkaaguanta ta ka igkabaybayari ta, woy
sikandin dod ka ogligkatan to ogkabuligan
ka goinawa ta. Ogbuyu a kandin to oyow
ogkasagboka ro ka goinawa now tibo no
oyow ogkounug now ka batasan ni Hisu
Kristu.
6 No ian to oyow, tibo kaniu, ogkasag-
boka ro ka pogkasayo now to Magboboot
no ian Magboboot woy Amoy to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu.

*Ka pog-alap to Maroyow no Nangnan-
gonon dio to mgo kono no Hudiu*

7 Sikaniu no nigtuu, dumaruma kow un-
awa ki Hisu Kristu no nigdumaruma ka-
niu. Ko sikan ka oghimuon now, ogkasayo
ka Magboboot.
8 No ian to ogdumaruma kinow su tu-tuu
ian ka ignangon ku kaniu tongod ki Hisu
Kristu, to nohimu sikandin no talagbulig to
mgo pinanganak ni Israil to oyow ogkataga
sikandan to tu-tuu ian no ogkatuman on
to Magboboot ka innangon din dongan to
mgo kaap-apuan dan.
9 Woy songo nig-awos to oyow sikaniu
no kono no Hudiu, songo ogkasayo now ka
Magboboot su ligkat to songo nohoy-uan
kow nikandin. Ian su duon impasulat don-
gan to Magboboot to kagi ni Hisu Kristu
kandin to:
"Sikan ian, ko duon a to ugpaan to mgo
otow no kono no Hudiu,
ogsayoon ku sikoykow woy ogkanta a to
igkasayo to ngaran nu."†
10 Woy songo nigkagi to:
"Ka mgo otow no kono no Hudiu,
dalong kow to igkarago to duma no mgo
sakup to Magboboot no ogsayo
kandin."‡
11 Woy duon pad dangob no sulat no nigk-
agi to:
"Mgo otow no kono no Hudiu,
sayaa now ka Magboboot. Woy tibo no
mgo otow, sayaa now sikandin."§
12 Songo duon ingkasulat dongan no kagi
ni Isaias to:
"Duon uromo pinanganak ni Isai no og-
pokohondii:
sikandin ka ogsugu to mgo otow no kono
no Hudiu.
No sikandin ka ogkohimu on no Im-
imanan dan."*
13 Ka Magboboot no ian ligkatan to
ogpokoiman-iman ki to karoyawon,
sikandin ka ogbuyuon ku to oyow ogbo-
gayan kow rin to dakol no igkarago now
woy to maawang no goinawa now to duma
now no ogligkat to pogtuu now kandin.
No ian to oyow, ligkat to kabogbogan to
Gimukud to Magboboot, ogkohogot on ka
pog-iman-iman now to sikan no igkabogoy
to Magboboot kaniu.

*Ka waro nig-ulung-ulung si Pablo to Pog-
sulat din*

* **15:3** Ogkabasa to Salmo 69:9. † **15:9** Ogkabasa to 2 Samuel 22:50 woy Salmo 18:49. ‡ **15:10** Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 32:43. § **15:11** Ogkabasa to Salmo 117:1. * **15:12** Ogkabasa to Isaias 11:10.

14 Mgo sulod, to kanak no doromdom,
nataga a to maroyow on ian ka kaniu no
mgo batasan. Woy nataga a rod to og-
pakasabut kow on ian to kinagian to Mag-
boboot, woy to ogkatou kow to ogpaan-
anaroy.
15 Di agad naan, niglangob a nignan-
gonnangon kaniu kai to soini no sulat to
pila buwa no igkanangon ku oyow kono
now ogkalingawi. No ian su nohoy-uan a
to Magboboot
16 to nohimu a rin no suguanon ni
Hisu Kristu oyow ogpakanangonnangon
a kaniu no kono no Hudiu to Maroyow
no Nangnangonon tongod kandin. Ogk-
ounawa a to talagpanubad, no sikaniu no
kono no Hudiu no nigtuu ki Hisus ka igbo-
goy ku dio to Magboboot. No og-awoson to
ligkat to oghimuon to Gimukud to Magbo-
boot, warad agad nokoy no maroot dio to
goinawa now. Sikan ka litos to Magboboot.
17 No su ogbuligan a ni Hisu Kristu,
ogkaragaan ku ka pogtuman ku to soini no
igpohimu to Magboboot kanak.
18 Di kono a oglangub ognangonnangon
to agad nokoy ko kono no ka impohimu ni
Hisu Kristu kanak to oyow ka mgo otow
no kono no Hudiu, ogkohimu no ogpaagad-
agad on to Magboboot. No nohimu ka
sikan su ligkat to impanangon ni Hisus
kanak, woy ligkat dod to impohimu rin
kanak.
19 Lagkos to nohimu rod ka sikan su
ligkat to kabogbogan to mgo kabolbolon-
ganan woy to mgo pog-indan to tu-tuu
ian ka nangnangonon woy su ligkat to
kabogbogan to Gimukud to Magboboot.
No to nokohipanow a ligkat to lunsud to
Hirusalim taman to ugpaan to Iliriku, tibo
ku nanangoni to Maroyow no Nangnan-
gonon tongod ki Hisu Kristu.
20 Ian su ogkoiniat a to ognangonnangon
to soini no Maroyow no Nangnangonon
dio to mgo otow to mgo lunsud no waro
pad makarinog tongod ki Hisu Kristu, su
kono a ogkoiniat ko ogkoikatan ku ka hin-
imuan to dangob no otow no nokohun-a
nignangonnangon kandan tongod kandin.
21 Ka oghimuon ku, ogpakatuman to in-
gkasulat no kinagian to Magboboot to:

"Ka mgo otow no waro pad nanangoni
tongod kandin, ogkatagaan on ko
hontow sikandin.
No ka mgo otow no waro makarinog ton-
god kandin, ogpakasabut on."†

Ogdoromdom si Pablo no oghondio to lunsud to Ruma

22 Sikan ian to mananoy a makatood no
oghondio kaniu su malasi a mabalabagi to
soini no oghimuon ku.
23 Di kuntoon, su napongaan kud on ka
hulingon ku kai to soini no mgo lunsud,
woy su mohon-ing ka tuid no nigligad ka
noiniat a to oghondio to kaniu,
24 og-iman-iman a to ogpakakita a ka-
niu su oghondio a poron to ugpaan to Es-
panya no ogsagpit a dio to kaniu to Ruma.
Ogkarago a to ogdumaruma a pad kaniu to
malopot no pog-ugpo. Pogkaponga, ogkab-
uligan a nu to poghipanow ku.
25 Di kuntoon, ogpokohipanow a pad no
oghondio a to lunsud to Hirusalim su duon
ogkaalap ku no igbulig to mgo otow no
nigtuu no nasakup to Magboboot.
26 Ian su ka mgo otow no nigtuu no
taga Masidonia, woy ka dio to probinsia
to Girisia,‡ nakaroromdom to maroyow ko
duon igkabogoy ran no igbulig dan to mgo
otow no nigtuu no dio to Hirusalim no
duon og-awoson.
27 Kandan ian no goinawa to ogbulig, di
litos ian su duon utang to goinawa ran to
mgo Hudiu no nigtuu ki Hisus no dio to
Hirusalim. Ian su ligkat kandan, ka mgo
otow no kono no Hudiu, natalaran on to
karoyawon no nigligkat to pogtuu ran to
Magboboot. Sikan ian to og-awoson to, ka
mgo otow no kono no Hudiu, songo ogbulig
to mgo nigtuu no mgo Hudiu to ogkoiluan
dan to pog-ugpo dan.
28 Pogkaponga ku to oghondio to
Hirusalim no ko igkabogoy kud on ka
ogkaalap ku ka igbulig kandan, ogligkat
ad on poron to oghondio to Espanya no
ogsagpit a dio to kaniu dio to Ruma.

† **15:21** Ogkabasa to Isaias 52:15. ‡ **15:26** Ogkabasa to 1 Kurintu 16:1. *Ka Girisia*, songo oghingaranan to Akaya no ian tahan no ngaran din.

29 No nataga a, ko ogpokouma ad on dio
to kaniu, dakol ka pogkohoy-u no igkabo-
goy ni Hisu Kristu kanta no ogligkat to
pogtuu ta.
30 Nò mgo sulod, su dakol ka goinawa
now to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu
Kristu, woy su dakol ka pogparakdakoloy
tanow to goinawa ligkat to Gimukud to
Magboboot, ogbuyu a kaniu to oyow og-
poomotan now ka pog-ampu now to Mag-
boboot tongod kanak.
31 Ampui a now to oyow ogkapanga-
bangan a rin to oyow waro maroot no
ogkohimu kanak no ogligkat to mgo otow
no kono ogtuu no dio to ugpaan to Hu-
dia. Woy ampui a rod to oyow ka mgo
otow no nasakup to Magboboot no dio to
Hirusalim, ogkarago to sikan no igkaalap
ku kandan.
32 No ian to oyow, ko igbogoy to Magbo-
boot, dakol ka igkarago ku no ogpokohon-
dio a to kaniu, woy to oyow ogmaawang
ka goinawa ku ligkat to pogsagpit ku dio to
kaniu.
33 Nò, ogbuyu a to oyow ka Magboboot
no ian ligkatan to maawang no goinawa ta,
ogdumaruma kaniu. Hoo ian.

16

Ogpapangumusta woy si Pablo

1 Kuntoon, to soini no sulat, igpatilala
ku kaniu si Pibi. Ka soini no boi, sulod
to pogtuu ta no ogbulig to mgo sakup to
Magboboot no dio to Sinkria.
2 Sagmana now sikandin su songo ogtuu
to Lagboy no Igbuyag tanow. Sikan ian
ka batasan no oglitos kanta no nasakup to
Magboboot. Buligi now si Pibi ko duon og-
awoson din su mohon-ing ka ingkabulig
din to mgo nigtuu, woy songo nabuligan a
rin.
3 Ogpapangumusta a ki Prisila woy si Ak-
ila. Sikandan, talagbulig kanak to pogtu-
man ku to impohimu ni Hisu Kristu kanak.
4 Nokani, nabalagad dan poron ka
igkamatoy ran no ogligkat to pogpanga-
bang dan kanak. Dakol ka pogpasalamat
ku woy ki Akila. Di kono no sikanak
do ka ogpasalamat kandan, di songo
ogpakapasalamat ka tibo no ogman-ampu
ki Hisus kai longod no kono no Hudiu.
5 Songo ogpapangumustaan ku ka mgo
otow no oglimudlimud no og-ampu dio to
kandan no baloy.
Ogpapangumusta a ki Ipinitu no in-
dakoli ku to goinawa. Sikandin ka an-
anayan no otow no nigtuu ki Hisu Kristu
dio to probinsia to Asia.
6 Woy songo ogpapangumustaan ku si
Maria. Dakol ka talabau rin no igbulig din
kaniu.
7 Songo ogpapangumusta a ki An-
druniku woy si Hunias. Mgo sulod ku
sikandan no nighun-a kanak to ogtuu ki
Hisus, woy mgo duma ku rod ko napirisu
koy nokani.* No ogkatahud sikandan to
mgo suguanon ni Hisu Kristu.
8 Ogpapangumusta a rod ki Ampiliatu no
songo indakoli ku to goinawa su ligkat to
pogtuu rin to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.
9 Songo ogpapangumusta a ki Urbanu
no duma ku no suguanon ni Hisu Kristu.
Woy songo ogpapangumusta a ki Istakis no
songo indakoli ku sikandin.
10 Ogpapangumusta a ki Apilis. Nata-
gaan on to masalig sikandin to pogsugu
ni Hisu Kristu. Songo ogpapangumusta a
woy ki Aristobulu.
11 Ogpapangumusta a rod to sulod ku
no si Hirodion. Songo ogpapangumusta
a to mgo otow no og-ugpo dio to baloy ni
Narsisu no songo nigpasakup to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta.
12 Ogpapangumusta a ki Tripina woy si
Tripusa. Maali sikandan no mgo suguanon
to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta. Songo ogpa-
pangumusta a ki Pirsida no songo indakoli
ku to goinawa. Dakol ka nohimu rin to
pogtuman din to igpohimu to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta.
13 Songo ogpapangumustaan ku si Rupu.
Noilaan sikandin no sakup to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta. Ogpapangumusta a to inoy ni
Rupu no noiling ko songo inoy ku rod.
14 Songo ogpapangumusta a ki Asinkritu,
si Piligunti, si Hirmis, si Patrubas, woy ka
dangob no Hirmis, woy ka tibo no mgo
sulod to pogtuu ta no mgo duma ran.

* **16:7** 7,11,17,21 Ka kinagian *Sulod*, songo kuwo ko sulod din no tu-tuu woy ko ogkalituk to duma rin no Hudiu.

15 Songo ogpapangumusta a ki Pilulugu,
si Hulia, si Niriu, woy ka atoboy rin, woy
si Olimpas, woy ka duma ran no songo
nigtuu ki Hisus.
16 Tibo kaniu, ko oglimudlimud kow, ipo-
hitaga now ka dakol no goinawa now no
ogmakumkumustooy kow. Tibo no mgo
otow no ogtuu ki Hisu Kristu no dio to
duma no mgo lunsud, ogpapangumusta
kaniu.

Ka Mohuri no Igparoromdom ni Pablo

17 Mgo sulod, ogparoromdom ku sikaniu
to oyow ogdoroyow kow. Indani now ko
hondoi longod no mgo otow ka oghimu
to samuk woy ka ogpasuwoy to pogtuu to
duma ran, woy ka og-atu to tu-tuu ian no
nangnangonon no ingkaanad kaniu. Kono
kow ogdumaruma to sikan no mgo otow,
18 su kono dan ogpaagad-agad to Lag-
boy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu. Di
ian dan ogtumanon ka kandan no mgo
ogkoiniatan. Moiria sikandan to ogkakagi
no ogkoiling to maroyow ka ogkagion dan.
Dokad di to ogkoubatan dan ka mgo otow
no kono amana ogkataga to tu-tuu ian no
nangnangonon.
19 Ogkarago a to nanangnangonan on
dio to agad hondoi ka pogpaagad-agad
now to Magboboot. No ogkoiniat a ko
dakol ka katouanan now to oghimu to
maroyow, di waro katouanan now atag to
oghimu to maroot.
20 No kono ogkalugoy no ligkat to pog-
boot to Magboboot no ian ligkatan to og-
maawang ka pog-ugpo ta, ogkaroog now
on si Satanas.
Maroyow ko ungod kow ogkohoy-uan to
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu.
21 Si Timoteo no duma ku to ognan-
gonnangon to kinagian to Magboboot, og-
papangumusta kaniu. Songo ogpapangu-
mustaan kow ni Lusiu, woy si Hasun, woy
si Susipatru no mgo sulod ku.
22 No sikanak no si Tirisiu no nigpasulat
ni Pablo to soini no sulat, songo ogpangu-
musta a kaniu no mgo duma ku to pogtuu
ta ki Hisus no Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.
23 Si Gayo, songo ogpapangumusta ka-
niu. Sikandin ka tagbanwa to baloy no og-
ugpaan ku woy kai rod oglimudlimud ka
mgo ogtuu no ogman-ampu. Si Irastu no
ian talaggalat to salapi to soini no lunsud
lagkos ki Kuwartu no sulod ta to pogtuu ta,
songo ogpapangumusta kaniu.
24 [Mgo sulod, maroyow ko ogkohoy-uan
kow tibo to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu
Kristu. Hoo ian.]†

Ka mohuri no pogsayo woy ka pog-ampu ni Pablo

25 Ogsayoon ta ka Magboboot no ogkatou
no oghogot to pogtuu now ligkat to soini no
ignangonnangon ku tongod ki Hisu Kristu.
Ka soini no Maroyow no Nangnangonon,
ingkoholos pad dongan.
26 Di kuntoon, impohitaga on to Magbo-
boot su impasulat din on to mgo talagnan-
gon to kagi rin dongan, woy su sikandin
no ian Magboboot no waro katamanan,
nigsugu to oyow ognangonnangon on dio
to agad hondoi no otow to oyow ogtuu on
woy to oyow ogpaagad-agad poron ka tibo
kandan.
27 Nò, si Hisu Kristu ka dalan ta to
pogsayo ta to Magboboot to waro kata-
manan. Sagboka ro sikandin no Magbo-
boot woy sikandin do ka ogkatou to tibo.
Hoo ian.

† **16:24** Su bolad do ka ingkasulat to mgo otow dongan to igliwanliwan dan to sikan no sulat ni Pablo, duon ka waro ingkalagkos to birsikulu 24. To duma no nasulatan, dio igkasabuk to katamanan to birsikulu 27.

Ka An-anayan no Sulat ni Pablo to mgo Taga Kurintu

Tongod to Soini An-anayan no Sulat ni Pabloto mgo Taga Kurintu

Ka Kurintu, ian ka mabogbog no lunsud no dio to probinsia to Girisia. Girigu ka mohon-ing no mgo taga Kurintu, no kono no Hudiu. No ian dan nig-ampuan ka mgo inotow. Di ka nigsulat si Pablo, mohon-ing ka nigtuu on ki Hisus woy natimtimulan on ka pogsabut ran su duon mgo otow no nig-anad kandan. Dokad di, duon mgo batasan dan no kono no maroyow. Woy duon otow no nigtuu no nighimu to maroot di waro sapari to mgo duma rin. Sikan ian to nigsulat si Pablo kandan su oyow ogkataga sikandan ko nokoy no batasan ka litos to nigtuu kid on to Magboboot woy nigpasapad to otow no makasasalo. Duon intabak ni Pablo to mgo inso dan. Woy duon in-anad din tongod to poglibong ni Hisus to mohuri no allow no ogkouyag on ka mgo nigtuu no nammatoy.

Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat

Ka kabinunsuran to ignangonnangon ni Pablo 1:1-9
Ka pogbaadbaad to mgo nigtuu 1:10 – 4:21
Ka batasan no oglitos to mgo lukos woy ka mgo boi, woy ka litos to mgo alunggun woy ka litos no pog-alap dan to anak dan 5:1 – 7:40
Ka batasan no oglitos, woy ka kono no litos, to oghimuon to mgo nigtuu 8:1 – 11:1
Ka batasan no oglitos to mgo nigtuu ko oglimudlimud no og-ampu 11:2 – 14:40
Ka pogkouyag ni Hisu Kristu woy ka pogkouyag to mgo nigtuu 15:1-58
Ka tuud to ogbuligan ka mgo nigtuu no taga Hirusalim 16:1-4
Ka mgo intuguntugun ni Pablo 16:5-24

1 Ka soini no sulat, nigligkat kanak no si Pablo woy ki Sustinis no sulod ta to pogtuu. No sikanak, nohimu a no suguanon ni Hisu Kristu su ian ka imboot to Magboboot.

2 No ka soini no sulat igpaalap noy kaniu no sampangan to mgo otow no ogtuu kandin no og-ugpo dio to lunsud to Kurintu. Sikaniu, nig-indanan kow on to Magboboot su ligkat to nasagboka kow on ki Hisu Kristu. No to pog-abin din kaniu, nakalagkos kow on to tibo no mgo otow dio to agad hondoi no ogsampit to ngaran to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag to tibo no mgo otow no og-ampu kandin.

3 Ogbuyu a ko ogkohoy-uan kow to Magboboot no ian Amoy tanow woy to oyow songo ogkohoy-uan kow ni Hisu Kristu no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta. Woy ogbuyu a ko ogbogayan kow nikandin to maawang no goinawa now.

4 Ungod ku ogsayoon ka Magboboot tongod kaniu su ka pogkohoy-u rin kaniu no nigligkat to nasagboka kow on ki Hisu Kristu.

5 Ian su ligkat to dakol no pogkohoy-u rin kaniu, nigtimtimulan kow rin to pogkasabuti now woy to mgo ogkatouanan now to pog-anad to mgo duma now

6 su insabuk now on ka in-anad kaniu tongod ki Kristu dio to taliwaro to goinawa now.

7 Sikan ian, tagood to ogtatagad kinow to sikan no poglibong to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu kai to kalibutan, napurut now on ka agad nokoy no ogpamootan din kaniu no kabogbogan now no ogligkat dio to kandin.

8 Woy oghirosonan din ka pogtuu now taman to sikan no mohuri no allow su oyow ko ogkatuman on ka sikan no allow to poglibong to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu kai to tano, waro ig-ogot din kaniu.

9 Ogkasaligan ta ka Magboboot no sikandin ka nig-abin kanta to oyow ogkohimu kinow on no patalahari to Anak din no si Hisu Kristu no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.

Ka pogbaadbaad to mgo nigtuu

10 Kuntoon, mgo sulod, ligkat to katondanan to ngaran to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu, ogbuyu a kaniu to oyow

ogpouy-uyunoy kow no kono kow ogbaad-
baad oyow ogkasagboka ro ka tuud now
woy ka igboot now.
11 Ian to soini ka ignangon ku kaniu mgo
sulod su nanangonan a to mgo duma ni
Klui to ogpaap-apuloy kow.
12 Soini ka lituk to kagi ku to ogloinloinon
now kun ka goinawa now su duon mgo
otow dio to kaniu no ognangon to sikanak
no si Pablo ka og-unugon dan, woy duon
duma no ognangon to si Apulus ka og-
unugon dan. No duon pad man do duma
no oghonduon to ian dan og-unugon, si
Kristu.
13 Kono now baadbaara ka lawa ni Kristu
su kono man no sikanak no si Pablo ka
namatoy no igliwan kaniu dio to krus! No
ko nigpabautismuan kow, kono man no
ngaran ku ka nigsampit now.
14 Ogpasalamat a to Magboboot to ian ku
ro nigbautismuan dio to kaniu, si Krispo
woy si Gayo,
15 su og-awoson no waro otow dio to
kaniu no ogpakanangonnangon to nig-
pasakup sikandin to kanak no ngaran ko
nigpabautismu!
16 O, songo nigbautismuan ku ka songo
lunggunan no si Istipanas. Di waro dio
to doromdom ku ko duon dod duma no
nigbautismuan ku.
17 Ian su, ka pigsugu a ni Kristu, waro
a bogayi to katondanan ku to oyow og-
bautismuan ku ka mgo otow, di nigbo-
gayan a rin to katondanan ku to og-
nangonnangon to Maroyow no Nangnan-
gonon tongod kandin. Di ka igpasabut
ku, waro nigligkat to ogkatou to ogpan-
gagikagi su oyow ian ighogod to pogtuu to
mgo otow ka kabogbogan to pogkamatoy
ni Kristu no dio to krus.
18 Ian su, ka mgo otow no waro naawo
ka salo dan, nahan dan no waro pulus
ka nangnangonon tongod to kamatayon ni
Hisu Kristu no dio to krus. Di sikanta no
ogkapangabangan to mgo salo, nataga ki-
now to ka sikan no nangnangonon, ian ka
igpohitaga to Magboboot to kabogbogan
din.
19 Ian su duon impasulat to Magboboot
dongan to,

"Ogdaaton ku ka katouanan to mgo otow
no nahan dan no natou sikandan
woy songo ogdaaton ku ka pulus to
pogkasabuti to mgo otow no naanad
to dakol."*

20 Waro pulus to mgo katouanan to mgo
otow no nahan dan no natou sikandan woy
songo waro pulus ka mgo otow no og-anad
to Balaod ni Moisis, woy ka ogkatou to
og-alap to alukuyon. Woy impohitaga on
to Magboboot to naalang-alang on ian ka
mgo ogkatouanan do duon no ogligkat to
mgo otow to soini no kalibutan.
21 Ian su dakoldakol ka katouanan to Mag-
boboot, no sikan ian ka nigboot sikandin to
oyow waro otow no ogpakataga to kandin
ko dio do ogligkat to kandan do no katou-
nan. Di agad ko duon mgo otow no nahan
dan no waro pulus, noiniatan atag to Mag-
boboot to oyow ian ogkapangabangan ka
mgo otow no ogtuu on to soini no ignan-
gonnangon noy tongod ki Hisu Kristu.
22 Ian su ka mgo Hudiu, kono ogtuu ko
waro ogkitoon dan no kabolongbolongan,
no ka mgo Girigu,† ian dan ogkoiniatan ko
duon maralom no kinagian no ogkapam-
minogan dan.
23 Di sikanami atag, ian noy ignangnan-
gonon ka pogkamatoy ni Kristu no dio
to krus. Sikan ka ogpakasaligkat to mgo
Hudiu. No ka kono no Hudiu, nahan dan
no waro pulus.
24 Di sikanta no nig-abin on to Magboboot,
agad Hudiu woy ka kono, nataga ki to
ligkat to nighimu ni Kristu, impohitaga
to Magboboot ka kabogbogan din woy ka
katouanan din.
25 Ian su nahan to mgo otow no naangol
ka pighimu to Magboboot ko namatoy si
Hisus to krus, di sikan ka madmaroyow to
tibo no katouanan to mgo otow. Agad to
nahan dan no malintok ka kabogbogan to
Magboboot, di ian ka niglabow to tibo no
kanokalan to mgo otow.
26 Kono now kalingawi mgo sulod ko hon-
tow kow no otawa nokani no pig-abin kow
to Magboboot, su to pogdoromdom to mgo
otow kai to tano, manalingboka kow no
duon natouan woy manalingboka kow no

* **1:19** Ogkabasa to Isaias 29:14. † **1:22** To kinagian to Ginirigu, songo ogkalituk to Girigu woy ko ka mgo otow no kono no Hudiu.

duon nakaalap to dakol no katondanan
woy songo manalingboka kow no duon
dakol no ngaran.
27 Dokad di to nig-alam to Magboboot ka
nahan to mgo otow to soini no kalibutan
no waro pulus oyow ogkasipod ka sikan
no mgo otow no nahan dan no dakol atag
ka kandan no katouanan. Woy nig-alam to
Magboboot ka nahan to mohon-ing no mgo
otow to kono no mabogbog kai to soini no
kalibutan su oyow ogkasipod ka mgo otow
no nahan dan no mabogbog.
28 Woy nig-alam ka Magboboot to sikan no
mgo otow no oglomotan to mgo otow no
waro nigtuu to soini no kalibutan. Woy
nig-alam din ka mgo otow no malintok to
pogpitow ran to oyow igpohitaga rin to
waro ian pulus to sikan no nahan to mgo
otow no duon ogkapulusan.
29 Ian oyow waro otow no ogpakasayo-
sayo to kandin no lawa ko dio to tangkaan
to Magboboot.
30 Sikandin ka ligkatan to kouyagan ta no
nigligkat to nasagboka kinow on ki Hisu
Kristu. No ka Magboboot dod ka nigboot
to si Hisus ka ogligkatan to katouanan
ta, woy to sikandin dod ka oghimu kanta
no maroyow dio to tangkaan din. Woy
sikandin ka ligkatan to ogkaayun on ka
goinawa ta kandin su sikandin ka nig-
balukas kanta no makasasalo.
31 Sikan ian, og-awoson to ogpaagad-agad
kinow to soini no kagi no impasulat don-
gan to Magboboot to,

"Ka sikan no otow no ogkoinat no ogsayo,
og-awoson to ian din do ogsayoon ka
pighimu to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta."‡

2

Ka Pognangonnangon ni Pablo to Pogkamatoy ni Hisu Kristu dio to krus

1 Ka poghondio ku to kaniu, mgo sulod,
no og-anad to soini no kinagian to Magbo-
boot, waro a nigkagi to maralom no kina-
gian woy songo waro a nig-iling to songo
otow no duon dakol no ogkatouan din.
2 Ian su nigboot a to waro loin no ignan-
gonnangon ku kaniu ko kono no si Hisu
Kristu ro woy ka pogkamatoy rin dio to
krus.
3 No ko dio a to kaniu, noupul a no
nigkolkolon so diralom ku su nahallok a
ko kono a ogpakatuman to igpohimu to
Magboboot kanak.
4 No to pog-anad ku, waro maralom no
kinagian ku no ig-imuimu kaniu. Di ka
Gimukud to Magboboot woy ka kabogbo-
gan din ka impamalogot to innangonnan-
gon ku.
5 Ian su og-awoson to ian ogligkatan to
pogtuu now ka pogsalig now to kabogbo-
gan to Magboboot no kono ogligkat to ka-
touanan to mgo otow ro duon.

Ka Katouanan to Magboboot

6 Dokad di, duon dakol no katouanan no
igpasabut ku to mgo otow no masalig ka
pogtuu ran. Di ka sikan no katouanan,
loin to sikan no katouanan no ogligkat to
soini no kalibutan, woy songo kono og-
ligkat to sikan no mgo otow no og-alap-
alap to katondanan to soini no kalibutan.
Di ogkaawo do ka sikan no katouanan.
7 Di ka soini no dakol no katouanan no ig-
anad ku kaniu, ian ka dakol no katouanan
to Magboboot, di dongan inholos din pad
dio to mgo otow. Di agad to waro pad
nohimu ka soini no tano, tahan din on
tuuri to oyow ligkat to sikan no katouanan
din, ogkapangabangan kinow to mgo salo
ta oyow uromo ogkabogayan kinow on to
karoyawon din.
8 Di ka mgo igbuyag kai to kalibutan,
waro dan matagoi ka pighimu to Magbo-
boot. Ian su ko natagaan dan pa, waro dan
porom pohimatayi dio to krus ka Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta no niglabow to tibo.
9 Di ka sikan no nohimu, naayun to kagi
no impasulat to Magboboot dongan to kagi
rin to,

"Waro pad makakita woy waro pad
makarinog, woy songo waro pad
makaroromdom ka mgo otow to
sikan no intagad to Magboboot to
mgo otow no indakoli sikandin to
goinawa ran."*

10 Di atag, ka soini no dakol no katoua-
nan to Magboboot, impohitaga rin on

‡ **1:31** Ogkabasa to Jeremias 9:24. * **2:9** Ogkabasa to Isaias 64:4.

kantanow ligkat to Gimukud din su ka
Gimukud din, nataga to tibo, lagkos to mar-
alom no tuud to Magboboot no nokoholos.
11 Waro otow no ogkataga to pogdorom-
dom to dangob no otow su ian din
do ogkatagaan ka kandin no goinawa.
Songo ogkounawa rod ka Magboboot. Ka
Gimukud din do ka ogpakasabut to tibo no
pogdoromdom din.
12 No sikanta no ogtuu ki Hisu Kristu, waro
ki mabogayi to katouanan no ogligkat to
mgo otow to soini no kalibutan, di nigbo-
gayan kinow atag to Gimukud to Magbo-
boot oyow ogpakasabut kinow on to tibo
no igbogoy to Magboboot kanta.
13 Ka ig-anad noy, kono ogligkat to katou-
anan to mgo otow, di ogligkat to igpasabut
to Gimukud to Magboboot kanta, no songo
igpasabut noy to mgo otow no ogbootan to
Gimukud din.
14 Di ka otow no waro tagui ka goinawa rin
to Gimukud to Magboboot, kono ogkoiniat
to sikan no ogligkat to Gimukud din su
nahan dan no waro pulus. Woy kono
ogpakasabut sikandan su ka Gimukud do
to Magboboot ka ogpakapasabut kanta to
sikan.
15 Di ka mgo otow no nataguan on to
Gimukud to Magboboot, ogkataga sikan-
dan ko nokoy ka pulus to agad nokoy. Di,
ka mgo otow no waro nigtuu, kono og-
pakasabut to mgo doromdom to mgo otow
no nigtuu.
16 Ian su duon ingkasulat to kinagian to
Magboboot to,

"Waro otow no ogpakasabut ko nokoy
ka pogdoromdom to Magboboot,
woy waro otow no ogpakatambag
kandin."†

Dokad di, sikanta no nigtuu on, nigpohita-
gaan kid on ni Kristu to kandin no pog-
doromdom.

3

Ka Alang-alang no Batasan

1 Mgo sulod, ko dio a pad to kaniu,
mababow ro ka pog-anad ku kaniu. Waro
a maka-anad kaniu to maralom no oglitos
porom to mgo otow no ogpaagad-agad to
Gimukud to Magboboot su noiling to bato
pad ka pogtuu now ki Kristu su ogpaagad-
agaran now rod ka mgo maroot no ogkoini-
atan to lawa now.
2 Ka pog-anad ku kaniu nokani, waro
nounawa to makogal no koonon di
nounawa ro to gatas no ogpoinum ta to
mgo bato no malintok pad su kono kow
pad ogpakasabut to maralom no ig-anad.
Agad kuntoon, kono kow pad ogpakasabut
to maralom no pog-anad
3 su ogbootan kow pad to mgo maroot
no koiniatan to goinawa now su duon dod
mgo otow dio to kaniu no ogkoima woy
ogpoog-ogotoy. No ka sikan, igpatokod
to ogkabootan kow pad to mgo koiniatan
now no ian batasan to mgo otow no waro
nigtuu kai to soini no kalibutan.
4 Ian su duon mgo otow dio to kaniu
no oghonduon to sikanak no si Pablo ka
igbuyag dan. Woy duon duma no oghon-
duon to ian igbuyag dan si Apulus. Ka
sikan no batasan ka igpatokod to ogk-
ounug now rod ka batasan to mgo otow no
waro pad nigtuu.
5 Nokoy now si Apulus woy ko sikanak
no si Pablo? Sikanami, mgo suguanon koy
to Magboboot, no ligkat to pog-anad noy
kaniu nigtuu kow on kandin. Di waro
loin no oghimuon noy ko kono do no ka
pogtuman noy to insugu din to tag sagboka
kanami.
6 Sikanak, ian ku ogkounawaan ka otow
no nigpamula. No si Apulus, ian din ogk-
ounawaan ka otow no ogpambus-ug to
woig dio to pinamula. Di ka Magboboot
atag ka nigpatulin to sikan no pinamula.
7 Sikan ian, kono no ka ogpamula woy
ka ogpambus-ug to pinamula ka ogsayoon.
Di ian ta ogsayoon ka Magboboot no ogpat-
ulin to impamula.
8 Ka pulus to sikan no otow no ogpa-
mula woy ka ogpambus-ug to pinamula,
og-uunawa ro. Di tag sagboka kandan,
ogbogayan to Magboboot to litos to kandin
no poghimu.
9 Ian su sikanak woy si Apulus, ogpab-
ulbuligoy koy to igpohimu to Magboboot
kanami. No sikaniu, ka ogkounawa to
kamot din. No songo ogkounawa kow rod
to Baloy to Magboboot no igpohimu rin.

† **2:16** Ogkabasa to Isaias 40:13.

10 No sikanak no si Pablo, ian ku ogkounawaan ka natou no talaghimu to sikan
no baloy su nigbogayan a to katouanan
ku to ogsabuk to batu no ogpounturan to
sikan no baloy. No kuntoon, duon duma
no og-anad kaniu no ian ogkounawaan
ka otow no ig-untud ka suwoy, mgo ka
igtangon. Di agad hontow no ogbulig
no oghimu to sikan no Baloy to Magboboot, og-awoson no og-ay-ayaran din ka
poghimu rin.
11 Ian su waro loin no ogkohimu no unturanan ko kono no sikan do no nohimu on
no ogpounturan to pogtuu ta ko kono no si
Hisu Kristu ro ian.
12 Nò, sagboka ro ka unturanan to pogtuu ta di mohon-ing ka ogkohimu no
ighimu ta to lawa to baloy. Pananglitan, ko
ian ta ighimu ka kono ogkasilaban unawa
to bulawan, woy ko plata, woy ko mgo
mahal no batu, woy ko ighimu ta atag ka
ogkasilaban unawa to kayu, kalan woy ko
mgo lagut.
13 No to poglibong ni Hisu Kristu kai to
soi tano, no ogkool-ologan ka pighimu ta
ko maroyow woy ko kono, ogkatagaan on
ko nokoy ka inhimu ta to baloy su ogkoolologan to hapuy. No ka waro pulus, ogkasilaban on, di ka maroyow, kono ogkasilaban.
14 No ko kono ogkasilaban ka pighimu to
songo otow no in-untud din to sikan no unturanan, ogbogayan sikandin to igkasayo.
15 Di ko ogkasilaban on ka pighimu to
songo otow, kono ogbogayan sikandin to
igsayo. Di ogkapangabangan dod sikandin
di ogkoiling to nasakomit no ligkat to hapuy oyow kono ogpakasugbuk.
16 Nataga kow man poron to sikanta no
nigtuu ki Hisus, ian ka impananglitan to
sikan no Baloy to Magboboot woy nataga
kow rod poron to og-ugpo ka Gimukud din
kai to kanta.
17 No ko duon otow no ogdaat to sikan
no Baloy to Magboboot, songo ogdaaton to
Magboboot sikandin su ogkannugunan to
Magboboot ka og-ugpaan din, no sikanta
ka sikan no baloy rin.
18 Kono kow ogpagawoy to goinawa now
su ko duon sagboka kaniu no nahan din
no dakol ka nasabutan din no ogligkat to
katouanan to soini no kalibutan, maroyow
ko og-iniugan din ka sikan no katouanan
su oyow ogkapurut din on ka katouanan
no ogligkat to Magboboot.
19 Ian su to doromdom to Magboboot,
waro pulus ka katouanan no ogligkat to
soini no kalibutan. No ka sikan, ogkounawa to impasulat to Magboboot dongan to,

"Ka moiria no mgo hinimuan to mgo otow
no natouan, ian ogpakabohog to
Magboboot kandan."*

20 Woy duon dangob no impasulat to Magboboot no kagi rin to,

"Nataga ka Magboboot to waro pulus ka
sikan no pogdoromdom to mgo
otow no natouan to soini no kalibutan."†

21 Sikan ian to og-awoson to kono kid
ogsayo-sayo ko hondoi longod no talaganad ka ogkoiniatan ta, su sikanta no nigtuu, nohimu kinow on no talagtuun to tibo
no imboot to Magboboot.
22 Imbogoy rin kaniu sikanak no si Pablo,
si Apulus, woy si Pedro, no mgo talaganad kaniu. Woy imbogoy rin dod ka soini
no tano, woy ka goinawa ta, woy ka kamatayon ta woy ka tibo no ogkabayaan ta
uromo lagkos ka kuntoon no ogkabayaan
ta. Tibo din imbogoy kaniu oyow duon
pulus now.
23 No sikaniu, abin kow ni Kristu, no si
Kristu, abin dod to Magboboot.

4

Mgo suguanon ni Hisu Kristu

1 No sikanami no mgo talag-anad, ian
now ro ogdoromdomon to suguanon koy
ro ni Kristu. Nigsaligan koy to Magboboot
to oyow ignangonnangon noy on ka sikan
no waro din pad dongan impohitaga to
mgo otow.
2 No ko duon otow no ogkohimu no
sinaligan, og-awoson to ogkasaligan
sikandin to ogtuman to igsugu to igbuyag
din.
3 Di, kono a ogkasasow ko nokoy ka
ogkagion now woy ko nokoy ka ogkagion
to agad hontow tongod to pogtuman ku

* **3:19** Ogkabasa to Job 5:13. † **3:20** Ogkabasa to Salmo 94:11.

to igpohimu rin kanak, ko maroyow woy
ko maroot. Agad ko kanak poron ka og-
sumansuman to mgo hinimuan ku, kono
ku ogkatagaan ko litos ka oghimuon ku.
4 Maawang ka goinawa ku, di kono no
sikan ka igpatokod to waro salo ku. Ian do
ogkataga ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.
5 Kono ta ogbootan ka agad hontow ko
litos ka oghimuon din. Di og-awoson to
ogtagad kinow to litos no allow no ian al-
low to poglibong to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.
Sikandin ka ogbatuk to tibo no ingkoholos
no batasan ta woy igpohitaga rin on ka
mgo tuud no nakatagu to goinawa ta. No
ogkasayo on to Magboboot ka agad hontow
ko litos ka nohimu rin.
6 Ka soini no innangon ku kaniu, mgo
sulod, igpanag-ilingan ku ka lawa ku woy
ki Apulus. No ian su oyow ligkat kanami,
ogkaanad kow to litos no pog-ugpo now
no ogpokounug kow to ingkasulat no ki-
nagian to Magboboot. Ian su og-awoson
to kono now ogdakolon ka ngaran to sag-
boka no talag-anad kaniu woy kono now
ogdoisokon ka ngaran to dangob.
7 Wa kow man bogayi to dakoldakol no
ngaran to mgo duma now su ka tibo no ka-
tondanan ta, dio do ogligkat to Magboboot.
No su sikandin ka nigbogoy kantanow to
tibo no ogkagongonan ta, manio naan to
ogmarayandayan kow su ka ogkatouan ta
ingkabogoy ro man kanta?
8 Naan now buwa ko ka tibo no karoya-
won to Magboboot, diad on to kaniu. No
ogkoiling to nohimu kow no mgo datu no
ogpakaalap to Pogsugu to Magboboot, di
sikanami atag no mgo suguanon din, to
waro koy poron makalagkos. Maroyow
porom ko tu-tuu on ian no ogpakaalap kow
to pogsugu din oyow songo ogpakabulig
koy kaniu to pogkaalap now.
9 No to pogdoromdom ku, sikanami no
mgo suguanon ni Hisus, nigbogoy ka Mag-
boboot to ogkaroisok ka mgo ngaran noy
su ogtotongtongan koy to tibo no mgo otow
woy to tibo no mgo diwata to Magboboot.
No ian noy ogkounawaan ka mgo napirisu
no nigbobootan on to pogkamatoy.
10 Sikanami, ogngisian koy to mgo otow
su og-anad koy tongod ki Kristu. Di sika-
niu, nahan now no maroyow atag so ulu
now su ligkat to pogtuu now ki Kristu.
Sikanami, nahan now buwa to malintok ka
pogtuu noy kandin, di dakol atag ka kaniu
no pogtuu. Sikaniu, ogkabantugan kow
to mgo otow di sikanami atag, oglomotan
koy.
11 Taman kuntoon, sikanami no sug-
uanon ni Hisu Kristu, oggutasan koy woy
ogkamaraan koy. Kulang ka manggad
noy. Nigbarasan koy to mgo otow no waro
nigtuu. Woy waro ogkougpaan noy; og-
pakalougloug koy ro duon.
12 Nigpoomot koy to talabau noy oyow
ogkabayaran noy ka ogkakoon noy. Agad
ko oglomotan koy di ogbuyu koy atag
to Magboboot to oyow ogkohoy-uan din
sikandan. Ko duon otow no ogbayadbayad
kanami, og-aguantoon noy ro duon.
13 Ko ogdooton koy, ian noy ro igtabak
ka maroyow no kagi. No taman kuntoon,
ogkoiling koy to mgo lagut no ogsonsonon
to mgo otow no waro pad nigtuu.
14 Ka soini no igsulat ku kaniu, kono to
oyow ogkasipod kow, di ian ku igsulat to
oyow ogtalosonon ku sikaniu no nounawa
to mgo anak ku to pogtuu ta no indakoli ku
to goinawa.
15 Agad ko duon sampulu no malan no
otow no og-anad kaniu to pog-unug ki
Hisu Kristu, di kono no mohon-ing ka
amoy now. Ian su sikanak do ka no-
himu on no amoy now to ogtuu kandin
su sikanak ka nignangonnangon kaniu
nokani to Maroyow no Nangnangonon
tongod ki Hisus no nigtuu kow on kandin.
16 Sikan ian, ogbuyu a kaniu to oyow og-
unugan now ka batasan ku.
17 Sikan ian to nigsugu ku si Timoteo
dio to kaniu oyow ogkounugan now ka
batasan ku. Si Timoteo ka ogkasaligan
ku woy indakoli ku to goinawa woy anak
ku to pogtuu ta to Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta. Sikandin ka ogparoromdom kaniu to
batasan ku woy ka pog-ugpo ku no oglitos
to oghimuon ta ko nigtuu kid on ki Hisu
Kristu. Ogkounawa rod ka ig-anad ku dio
to agad hondoi no ogpakalimudlimud ka
mgo otow to og-ampu ki Hisus.
18 Duon otow dio to kaniu no og-
parakoldakol su nahan dan no kono a

ogpakapanumbaloy dio to kaniu.
19 Dokad di, ko igbogoy to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta, magaan a ro ogpakapanumbaloy dio to kaniu. No ko ogpokouma ad on, ogkatagaan ku ka kabogbogan to sikan no otow no ogparakoldakol ko tu-tuu ian woy ko tigbal do no kagi ran.
20 Ian su ka Pogsugu to Magboboot kanta, kono ogligkat to mgo kagi ro duon, di ogligkat to kabogbogan to Magboboot.
21 Nò, nokoy ka maroyow now, ko ogdatong a no ogpokoogot a kaniu? Madmaroyow ko ogbalbalawan now on ka mgo batasan now oyow ko ogpokouma ad on dio to kaniu, no igdakoli ku sikaniu to goinawa no ogkagian ku sikaniu to mohimulung no kagi.

5

Ka Pogboot to Otow no Oghimu to Maroot

1 Duon nigdinog ku to duon otow dio to kaniu no nigtuu ki Hisus di oghimu sikandin to maroot to inoy-inoy rin. Di ka mgo otow no kono ogtuu to Magboboot, waro batasan dan no ogkounawa to sikan.
2 Nò su duon ka maroot dio to kaniu, manio naan to ogparakoldakol kow? Manio to kono ogmasakit so goinawa now to sikan no maroot no batasan? Madmaroyow ko ogpaawoon now on sikandin oyow konad on ogpakaamut duon to kaniu.
3 Agad ko waro a dio to kaniu kuntoon di ogkounawa to dio a rod to kaniu su dio ka goinawa ku no natagaan kud on ko ogmonuon kud ka sikan no otow no nighimu to maroot.
4 No to katondanan ku no ogligkat to ngaran to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus, ogbobootan ku to oyow oglimudlimud kow on. No ko ogkalimud kow on, songo ogpakaamut ka goinawa ku su ligkat to kabogbogan ni Hisus.
5 No igbogoy now on ka sikan no otow ki Satanas oyow ogkalogparan on ka lawa rin di mangkuwan ogkapangabangan do ka gimukud din to allow on to poglibong ni Hisus no Lagboy no Igbuyag ta kai to soini no kalibutan.
6 Kono no maroyow ka igparakoldakol now. Nataga kow to pananglitan no ogkagi to, agad malintok do ka ig-amut no igpatulin to paan, ogtulin ka tibo.
7 Ka sikan no paan, ian ogkounawaan ka pogtuu now ki Hisus. No ka sikan no igpatulin, ian ogkounawaan ka mgo salo now. No og-awoson to ogpan-ongkoran now ka tibo no maroot oyow waro solug no maroot no ian now porom ogkounawaan ka iam no paan no waro amuti to igpatulin. Di nataga a to ogkounawa kow to sikan no paan su namatoy on si Kristu no igtobus to mgo salo ta. Sikandin, ian ogkounawaan ka karniru no ogpohimatayan ta ko allow to Pagkoonan to Paligad.*
8 Nò ogtutugon kinow to kanta no Pagkoonan to Paligad. Di ian ta ogongkoran ka maroot no mgo batasan ta woy ka maroot no goinawa ta to duma ta no ian ta impananglitan to igpatulin to paan, woy igliwan ta ka maawang no goinawa ta woy ka tu-tuu ro no mgo batasan no ian ogkounawaan ka paan no waro amuti to igpatulin.
9 Duon insulat ku kaniu nokani to kono kid ogdumaruma to sikan no mgo otow no oghimu to maroot to kono no asawa ran.
10 Di ka innangon ku, kono no ka mgo otow no maroot so batasan dan no waro nigtuu no kai to soini no kalibutan, no oggogolgol to kalaglagan, woy ko ogpanakow, woy ko og-ampu to mgo inotow-otow. Ian su, ko sikan pa ka ignangon ku, ogpakaawo kinow ro duon to soini no tano.
11 Di ian ku ignangon to sulat ku to og-awoson to kono ki ogdumaruma to otow no nigtuu kun ki Hisus di oghimu to maroot to kono no asawa rin woy ko oggogolgol sikandin to kalaglagan, woy ko og-ampu to mgo inotow-otow woy ko oglanglangitan din ka duma rin woy ko oglasinglasing woy ko ogpanakow. Nò agad ko ogkoon, kono ki ogdumaruma to sikan no otow.

* **5:7** *To Pagkoonan no Paligad*, nigdoromdom to mgo Hudiu ka marusilom woy nakalibuwas sikandan to ugpaan to Ehipto dongan. No to sikan no pagkoonan, ogkoon sikandan to paan no waro amuti to igpatulin. Ka sikan, ogkabasa dio to Exodo 12:5, 13:7 woy Deuteronomio 16:3.

12-13 Nokoy labot ku to mgo otow no waro
pad nigtuu? Kono a ogpaginlabot kandan.
Ka Magboboot ka ogboboot kandan. Di
ka mgo otow no nigtuu no ogkalimud dio
to kaniu to og–ampu, sikan poron ka og-
bobootan now. Nò, "Dogila now on ka
sikan no maroot no otow oyow konad on
ogpakaamut kaniu ko og-ampu kow."†

6

Ka Poghusoy to mgo otow no ogtuu ki Hisus

1 Ko duon duma now to pogtuu no og-
pakasalo to dangob no duma now, og-inso
a ko oglangub kow no ogpohusoy to otow
no waro nigtuu ki Hisus? Manio to kono
kow atag oghondio to mgo otow no nigtuu
ki Hisus oyow sikandan poron ka oghusoy
kaniu?
2 Nataga kow on porom to sikanta no
nigtuu ki Hisu Kristu, ogbulig kinow ki
Hisus uromo ko ogbobootan din on ka mgo
otow no waro nigtuu kai to kalibutan. Nò,
ko ogpakaboboot ki to sikan no mgo otow,
manio naan to kono kow ogpokohusoy to
soini no mgo minalintok no samuk kun-
toon?
3 Og-inso a ko wa kow mataga to uromo,
ogpakaboboot ki rod to mgo diwata? No
su ogpakaboboot ki to mgo diwata uromo,
ian pad naan no kono ta ogkabobootan ka
kuntoon no pog-ugpo ta no doisok do no
samuk.
4 Sikan ian, ko duon ogpokouma dio
to kaniu no ogkounawa to sikan no mgo
samuk now no litos no sikaniu ro ka ogbo-
boot, manio to dio kow ogpohusoy to kono
no duma ta to pogtuu?
5 Ian to soini ka ignangon ku su oyow
ogkasipod kow to soini no batasan now.
Og-inso a ko waro agad sagboka no otow
dio to kaniu no duon katouanan din no
litos no oghusoy to mgo duma rin to pog-
tuu?
6 Di sikaniu no nigtuu on ki Hisus, og-
bayung kow to songo duma now rod to
pogtuu. Kono no sikan do di dio kow atag
ogpohusoy to otow no waro nigtuu.
7 Naalang-alang ka pogtuu now su ko
duon duma now no ogpakasalo kaniu,
dio kow ogpohusoy to otow no waro nig-
tuu. Madmaroyow poron ko ogbalagaron
ta ko duon ogbayadbayad kanta woy ko
oglukuon ki.
8 Di sikaniu atag, agad ka mgo sulod
now to pogtuu, ogbaybayaran now woy
oglukuon now rod.
9 Nataga kow man poron to kono og-
pakaamut to Pandatuan to Magboboot ka
mgo otow no oghimu to agad nokoy no
maroot. Kono kow ogpagawoy to goinawa
now su kono ian ogpakaamut to Pandat-
uan to Magboboot ka mgo otow no oghimu
to maroot, woy ka og-ampu to inotow-
otow, woy ka oghimu to maroot to kono no
asawa rin, woy ko duon otow no ogmool-
olinoy ko lukos woy ko boi.
10 Woy songo kono ogpakaamut to pan-
datuan din, ka mgo otow no ogpanakow,
woy ka oggogolgol to kalaglagan to songo
otow, woy ka oglasinglasing, woy ka og-
pandoot to duma ran, woy ka ogpan-agow.
11 Duon dio to kaniu nokani ka nighimu
pad to sikan no maroot no batasan. Di, nig-
awo on ni Hisus ka mgo salo now no nigbo-
gayan kow on to Magboboot. Woy nohimu
kow on no maroyow dio to tangkaan din
su ligkat to ngaran ni Hisu Kristu no ian
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta woy ligkat dod to
Gimukud to Magboboot no ian Magboboot
tanow.

Ka Batasan ta no litos to oyow ogkasayo ta si Hisus

12 Songo kuwo buwa ko duon ogkagi to,
"Ogkohimu ku ka agad nokoy no ogkoini-
atan ku ko kono no maroot." Hoo, ogko-
himu di kono ogpakamaroyow to pog-
ugpo ta ka tibo no ogkohimu ta. Agad
sikanak ko kono no maroot, songo og-
pakakagi a to, "Ogkohimu ku ka agad
nokoy no ogkoiniatan ku." Di og-ayad-
ayad a oyow waro hinimuan ku no ogpok-
ouripon kanak.
13 Woy duon buwa ka ogkagi to, "Ian
nohimu, ka koonon su igsolod to tukuwan
ta, no, ian to nohimu ka tukuwan ta oyow
ogsoloran to koonon." Hoo, di uromo,
oghipongaan on to Magboboot ka pulus to
sikan no daruwa. Ka soi lawa ta, kono atag

† **5:12-13** Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 13:5 woy 17:7.

no litos to oghimu ki to maroot su ian do no
litos no oghimuon ka pog-unug ta to tibo
no goinawa to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si
Hisu Kristu oyow ogkasayo ta sikandin. No
sikandin ka ogkannugun kanta.
14 Ian su nig-uyag to Magboboot si Hisus
no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta ligkat to ka-
matayon din. No uromo, songo og-uyagon
kinow on nikandin no ogligkat to kabogbo-
gan din.
15 Nataga kow man porom to soini no
mgo lawa ta, ogkounawa to sumpul to lawa
ni Kristu. Sikan ian to kono no litos no
oghimu ki to maroot dio to mgo boi no
maroot ka batasan dan, su kono no litos ko
ka sumpul to lawa ni Kristu, igbogoy ta dio
to mgo boi no maroot so mgo batasan.
16 Woy songo nataga kow on porom to,
ka lukos no oghulid to boi no maroot ka
batasan din, ogkasagboka on ka lawa ran.
Ian su ogkounawa to impasulat to Magbo-
boot dongan tongod to iam no alunggun.
Kagi rin to, "Ogkasagboka ro ka lawa to
sikan no daruwa."* Ian ka nasulat.
17 Di, ka otow no ogkasagboka on to
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu,
ogkasalupung on to goinawa ran.
18 Mariu ka to agad nokoy no ogpakaayat
to maroot no batasan, to ogpanhilabot to
kono no asawa rin. Ian su ka duma no
mgo salo, kono ogpakaligsom to lawa ta.
Di ka sikan otow no oghimu to maroot,
ogpakasalo to kandin no unoy no lawa.
19 Nataga kow man poron to sikanta no
nigtuu ki Hisus, nabogayan kinow on to
Gimukud to Magboboot no dio og-ugpo to
to lawa ta. No kono no sikanta ka tagtuun
to lawa ta; ka Magboboot, ian ka tagtuun
kanta
20 Ian su ka kamatayon ni Hisus ian
din imbalukas kanta. Sikan ian, ian ta
igpohimu to lawa ta ka maroyow oyow
ogkasayo sikandin.

7

Mgo Inso Tongod to Pogpangasawa

1 Kuntoon, mgo sulod, ogtabakon ku pad
ka mgo inso now no insulat now kanak.
Nig-inso kow ko maroyow ko ogpanga-
sawa ki woy ko kono. Maroyow ko kono ki
ogpangasawa.
2 Di su mohon-ing ka ogkaayat to oghimu
to maroot, maroyow ko duon asawa to tag
sagboka no lukos woy to tag sagboka no
boi.
3 No sikaniu no nakaasawa on, og-
awoson to lukos to ogtuman to katon-
danan din to asawa rin. No ka boi, songo
og-awoson to ogtuman to kandin no katon-
danan to asawa rin.
4 Ian su, kono no ka boi ro ka ogboboot
to lawa rin; songo ogboboot ka asawa rin.
Woy kono no ka lukos do ka ogboboot
to kandin no lawa su songo ogboboot ka
asawa rin.
5 Kono ka ogligal ko oghuliran ka to
asawa nu. Woy ro buwa no litos ko kono
kow ogpohulhuliroy ko ogpasabsabutoy
kow pad oyow duon liwak now to og-
ampu. Di magaan kow ro og-uli dio to
asawa now oyow kono kow ogkaayat ni
Satanas to oghimu to maroot to dangob
no otow no ogligkat to kono kow buwa
ogpakaponod to goinawa now.
6 Ka soini no ignangon ku kaniu, tambag
do; kono no igsugu ku to ogpangasawa
kow.
7 Ka goinawa ku poron ko ogkoiling kow
tibo kanak to waro asawa ku. Di ka Mag-
boboot ka nigbogoy to tag sagboka kanta to
katouanan ko duon asawa ta woy ko waro.
8 Soini ka ig-udling ku to mgo dalaga,
mgo balubato woy ka mgo balu no boi.
Madmaroyow poron ian ko og-iling kow
kanak to kono kow ro ogpangasawa.
9 Di, ko kono now atag ogkaponod ka
goinawa now to igkoiniat to lawa now,
maroyow ko ogpangasawa kow on. Ko
sikan ian madmaroyow ko ogpangasawa
kow su oyow kono kow ogkabaybayaran to
igkoiniat to lawa now.
10 No sikaniu no duon on asawa, duon
igsugu ku kaniu no ogligkat to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta. Ka boi, og-awoson to kono din
og-ongkoran ka asawa rin.
11 No ka lukos, songo kono din og-
ongkoran ka kandin no asawa. Di ko duon
boi no og-ongkod to asawa rin, og-awoson

* **6:16** Ogkabasa to Genesis 2:24.

to kono oghutuk sikandin no ogkaasawa
woy litos ko ogpoul-ulioy to goinawa rin to
tahan no asawa rin.
12 Nò, sikaniu no duma, songo duon ig-
udling ku kaniu. Di sikanak ka nigligkatan
to soini su waro kagi to Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta. No ogkagian ku ka mgo lukos no nigtuu
on no duon asawa ran no waro pad nigtuu.
Kono ta og-ongkoran ka asawa ta no waro
pad nigtuu ko ogkoiniatan din to og-ugpo.
13 Woy ko duon boi no duon on asawa rin
no waro pad nigtuu, di ogkoiniatan din to
og-ugpo og-awoson to songo kono din og-
ongkoran ka asawa rin.
14 Ian su ka sikan no lukos no waro
pad nigtuu, ogpamaranion to asawa rin
sikandin to Magboboot ko nigtuu on ka boi.
Woy ka boi no waro pad nigtuu, songo og-
pamaranion to asawa rin no nigtuu on to
Magboboot. Di ko ogkagalat ka anak dan to
waro nigtuu, ogkoiling do ka mgo anak dan
to waro nigtuu; mariu to Magboboot. Di ko
waro ongkori ka asawa, songo ogkamarani
on ka anak dan to Magboboot.
15 Di ka sikan no asawa no waro nigtuu,
ko ogkoiniat to og-awo on, balagara nud
on su ko ogkoiling to sikan, ka otow no
ogtuu, kono din og-awoson to oghawid to
asawa rin no waro nigtuu. Ian su sikanta
no nigtuu on, ogkoiniatan to Magboboot to
ogmaawang do ka pog-ugpo ta.
16 Ian su sikaniu no ogtuu di duon asawa
now no waro pad nigtuu, ko ogkahawiran
now pa ka asawa now, waro kow mataga
ko ogkalugoy on no ogtuu on ka asawa now
woy ko kono.

Tongod to Pog-ugpo ta

17 Ko nokoy ka pog-ugpo to tag sagboka
kanta no naabin kinow on to Magboboot,
ogtumanon ta ro ka impohimu rin kanta.
Kono kid oghalinhalin. Sikan ka ig-anad
ku to tibo no mgo nigtuu dio to agad hondoi
no limuranan dan.
18 Pananglitan, dio to kaniu no nigtuu on
ki Hisus, duon mgo otow no tahan on nat-
uli no waro pad abina ni Hisus.* Ignangon
ku kandan to oyow kono dan ogbalowbal-
awan ka lawa ran no ig-awo to impatokod
dan. No ka duma now no tahan no waro
natuli no naabin on ni Hisus, ignangon ku
to oyow kono dan igpatuli.
19 Ian su waro pulus ko natuli ki woy ko
waro. Ian ta ro og-awoson ko ogpaagad-
agad ki to mgo innangon to Magboboot.
20 Ko nokoy ka pog-ugpo ta no naabin ki-
now on ni Hisus, kono kid on oghalinhalin.
21 Pananglitan, ko tahan no nouripon ka
no naabin kad on ni Hisus, balagad. Di ko
ogbogayan kad to oyow ogpakaawo ka to
nokouyamu koykow, maroyow ko og-awo
kad on ian
22 su ka otow no tahan no nouripon no
nigtuu on ki Hisus, ogkounawa to waro
nouripon dio to tangkaan to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta. Di ka otow no tahan no waro
nouyamu to songo otow ka nigtuu on ki
Kristu, songo nounawa to nouyamu on ni
Kristu sikandin.
23 Ian su dakol ka imbayad to Magboboot
no impangabang kanta. Sikan ian to kono
ki ro porom ogpouripon to mgo otow.
24 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, agad nokoy ka
pog-ugpo ta no nig-abin kid on ni Hisus,
kono kid ian oghalin, su ka Magboboot ka
ogtanudtanud kanta.
25 Nò sikaniu no waro pad asawa. Waro
igkasugu ku no nigligkat to Lagboy no Ig-
buyag ta. Di su nohoy-an a rin woy nigbo-
gayan a rin to katouanan ku no ogkasali-
gan, duon igtambag ku kaniu.
26 Ka goinawa ku, su mohon-ing on kun-
toon ka ogkabayaan ta no igkabaybayari,
maroyow ko kono ki oghalin to pog-ugpo
ta.
27 Pananglitan, ko duon on asawa nu,
kono nu ogdoromdomon to og-ongkoran
nud on sikandin. No ko waro asawa nu,
maroyow ko kono ka ogpamangho to og-
asawoon nu.
28 Di ko ogpangasawa ka, kono ka og-
pakasalo. Woy ko duon dalaga no ogkaa-
sawa on songo waro salo din. Di ogkoini-
atan ku to ogkaligaran kow porom to mgo
igkabaybayari to mgo otow no duon on
asawa.
29 Soini, mgo sulod, ka kalitukan to kagi
ku. Su malopot naan do ka allow ta woy
oglibong si Hisus, sikan ian, ligkat kun-
toon, sikaniu no mgo lukos no duon on

* **7:18** *Ka igpatuli,* igpatokod to Hudiu sikandan.

asawa now, hunnaa now tumana ka igpatuman ni Hisus kaniu unawa ko waro pad asawa now.
30 Woy ko duon igkasinogow ta, kono ta ighun-a ka pogsinogow ta. Woy ko dakol so igkarago ta, kono ta ighun-a ka igkarago ta. No ko ogpakasasaliu ki to agad nokoy, songo kono ki ogkatiglingoy to mgo kalaglagan ta di oghunnoon ta atag ka igpohimu ni Hisus kanta.
31 No sikaniu no malasi ogpakapurut to kalaglagan to soini no kalibutan, kono now ogkannuguni ka sikan. Ian su ka soini no kalibutan, ogkaawo do.

32 Ogkoiniatan ku to oyow waro porom igkasasow now to soini no pog-ugpo now. Ian su ka balubato, ogpakasagman to igpatuman din no igkarago to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.
33 Di ka lukos no duon on asawa, ogkatiglingoy to pog-ugpo dan to alunggun oyow ogkarago ka asawa rin
34 no ogkabaadbaad ka goinawa rin. Ka boi no waro asawa, ian din do ogdoromdomon ka igkarago to Lagboy on Igbuyag ta su igbogoy rin on ka tibo no goinawa rin woy ka dayagang to lawa rin to ogtuman to mgo igpohimu to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta. Di ka boi no duon on asawa, ogkatiglingoy to pog-ugpo dan kai to soini no kalibutan oyow ogkarago ka asawa rin.
35 Ian ku inangon kaniu to soini su ogbuligan ku porom sikaniu. Kono no tuud ku to ig-atang ku kaniu ko ogkoiniat kow to ogpangasawa. Di igtambag ku ro ian to oyow ogkohimu now ka matul-id woy ka maroyow ro no mgo batasan woy to oyow to tibo no goinawa now, ogkatuman now ka igpohimu to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.

36 Ko duon otow no nigpasabsabutoy to ogpangasawa di konad on poron ogparagas: di mangkuwan ko ogpakarorom-dom ka lukos no nahan din to kono ogpakaponod to ogkoiniatan din woy oggoramon din to og-awoson to ogpangasawa on sikandan, litos ko og-asawoon din on ka boi.

37 Di ko waro igduwaruwa to lukos to ogpakaponod to ogkoiniatan din poron woy waro ogpakapogos kandan to ogpangasawa, woy ko sikan ian ka maroyow to goinawa rin, litos ko kono din do ogasawoon ka boi. Maroyow ka pogboot din.
38 Sikan ian, ka lukos no og-asawoon din on ka ogkoiniatan din no boi, maroyow ka pogboot din. Di ka otow no kono ogpangasawa, madmaroyow ka kandin no pogboot.†
39 Nò, tongod to mgo boi no duon on asawa, og-awoson to kono din ogongkoran ka asawa rin taman to ogkamatoy on ka asawa rin. Di ko ogkamatoy on ka asawa rin, litos ko ogkaasawa on oghutuk to lukos no ogkoiniatan din ko sikan no lukos no ogpangasawa poron kandin, nigtuu on to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.
40 Di to kanak no doromdom, dakoldakol ka igkarago to sikan no boi ko konad on oghutuk no ogkaasawa, no og-iman-iman a to sikan dod ka goinawa to Gimukud to Magboboot.

8

Ka Inso tongod to Ngalap no Ingkatubad to mgo inotow-otow

1 Kuntoon, ogtabak a to sikan no inso now ko litos ko ogkoon ki to ayam no ingkatubad to sikan no pig-ampuan dan no kono no tu-tuu no magboboot. Sikanta no nohogot on ka pogtuu ta, nataga kinow tongod to sikan no og-ampuan dan to kono ogpokoomonu kanta su kono no tu-tuu. Di og-awoson to kono ta igparakoldakol ka sikan no katagaanan ta su ian do atag ogpakabulig to pogtuu to duma ta ko dakol ka goinawa ta kandan.
2 Ka sikan no otow no nahan din no dakol on ka katagaanan din, ogkaalangalang pad to katagaan din to tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon.
3 Di ka sikan no otow atag no dakol so goinawa rin to Magboboot, ian ka ogtokoron no sakup din.

† **7:38** To kinagian no Ginirigu, songo kuwo ko ogkalituk to duon amoy to dalaga no ogliwaraan, no ogsumsumanon ka amoy rin ka ko ogkabaybayaran buwa ka anak din ko kono din igbogoy ko duon og-asawa poron kandin.

4 No tongod to pogkoon ta to ayam no
ingkatubad to mgo inotow-otow, nataga ki
to kono no tu-tuu no magboboot sikandan.
Woy nataga ki rod to sagboka ro ka tu-tuu
no Magboboot, waro duma.
5 Mohon-ing ka oghingaranan to mgo
otow no magboboot no og-ugpo kun dio to
tano woy ko dio kun to langit. No ka sikan,
oghimuon to mgo otow no magboboot dan
woy mgo igbuyag dan.
6 Dokad di, sikantanow atag no nigtuu,
sagboka ro ka tu-tuu ian no Magboboot no
ian Amoy ta. Sikandin ka ogligkatan to
tibo woy sikandin dod ka oghimuan ta to
tibo no oghimuon ta. Woy sagboka ro ka
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu.
Sikandin ka pinohimu to tibo woy ligkat
dod kandin, nabogayan kinow to iam no
pogkouyag ta.
7 Dokad di, duon dod mgo duma ta no
ogtuu ki Hisus no waro pad mataga to
sikan no mgo inotow-otow to kono og-
pokoomonu kanta. Natagaman dan dod ka
tahan no batasan to mgo otow no ogsayo
to sikan no mgo inotow–otow. No ko
ogkoon sikandan to sikan no ingkatubad,
nahan dan no songo ogpakasayo sikandan
to sikan no mgo inotow-otow. No ligkat to
sikan, ogkaligsoman on ka goinawa ran su
moolmol pad ka pogkasabuti ran.
8 Kono no ka ogkoonon ta no ngalap ka
ogpakarani kanta to tangkaan to Magbo-
boot. Ian su waro pulus din ko ogkoon ki
to ngalap, woy ko kono ta ro ogkoonon.
9 Di sikanta no nakasabut to sikan, og-
awoson to og-ayad-ayad ki no ogdorom-
domon ta ka sikan no ingkabogoy kanta
no boot ta su songo kuwo buwa ko ligkat
to kanta no hinimuan, ogkaatangan ka
pogtuu to duma ta no moolmol pad ka
pogkasabuti rin.
10 Ian su ko, ogkitoon ki rin to ogkoon
ki dio to baloy no ogkougpaan to inotow-
otow, songo kuwo buwa ko ogpakasuman-
suman on kandin no songo ogkoon to sikan
no ingkatubad to inotow-otow.
11 Nò ligkat to sikan, ogkaraat on ka pog-
tuu to sikan no otow su ligkat to pog-unug
din kanta no dakoldakol ka pogkasabuti.
Di sikandin, duma ta rod to pogtuu no
songo ingkatobus ni Kristu no namatoy on
to krus.
12 Nò, ko ligkat to kanta no hinimuan,
duon duma ta no ogpakasuwoy, og-
pakasalo ki to sikan no sulod ta to pogtuu
woy ogkohisakitan ta rod ka goinawa rin
no moolmol pad no songo ogpakasalo ki
rod ki Kristu.
13 Sikan ian, soini ka goinawa ku. Ko
duon sulod ku to pogtuu no ogpakasalo
on su ligkat to ogkitoon a rin to ogkoon a
to ingkatubad to inotow-otow, kono ad on
oghutuk no ogkoon to sikan su oyow kono
a ogpakapasalo to duma ku no nigtuu.

9

Igpananglitan ni Pablo Ka katondanan to mgo Suguanon ni Hisu Kristu

1 Ko sikanak, litos porom no ogpakaboot
a to oghimuon ku su suguanon a man ni
Hisus woy nakakita a kandin no ian Lag-
boy no Igbuyag ta woy su nigtuu kow on
kandin su ligkat to innangonnangon ku
kaniu.* No sikaniu ka igpapitow ku to
nigtuman kud on ka insugu to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta kanak.
2 Agad ko duon duma no mgo otow no
kono ogtuu to suguanon a ni Kristu, di
sikaniu, nataga kow atag to suguanon a rin
su ka pogtuu now kandin no ian Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta ka igmalogot to sikan.
3 Sikan ian ka igtabak ku ko og-insaan a
ko tu-tuu ian to suguanon a rin.
4 Nò, ogkohimu poron ko ka mgo nigtuu
ki Hisus ka ogbogoy kanak to ogkakoon
noy.
5 Woy songo ogkohimu rod poron ko
duon asawa ku no songo ogtuu no ogdu-
moon ku no ogkounawa ki Pedro woy ka
duma no mgo suguanon woy ka mgo hari
to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus.
6 Nò, og-inso a ko si Birnabi woy sikanak
do duon ka ogpakatalabau oyow duon ig-
bayad noy to ogkakoon noy?
7 Pananglitan ka sundalu, waro agad
hontow kandan no ogpakabayad to kandin

* **9:1** Ko niglibuwas si Hisus ki Pablo no oghondio sikandin to lunsud to Damasku, tahan on nouyag si Hisus to kamatayon din. No ka sikan no nangnangonon, duon to Hinimuan kapitulu 9.

no lawa ko gobirnu ka ogsugu kandin. Woy
waro man otow no ogpamula to boni din
no kono ogpakakoon to bogas ko ogkoinug
on. Woy songo waro tagtuun to kambing
dio to kaniu no kono ogpoko-inum to gatas
to mgo kambing din.
8 Ka sikan no mgo pananglitan, kono
ogligkat do duon to kanami no doromdom
su songo duon dod to Balaod ta.
9 Ian su duon ingkasulat to Balaod don-
gan to, "Kono now ogkinawowi ka mgo bo-
bo to baka no ogpapandiokan now ka na-
gaani now." Di og-inso a ko mgo baka ro ka
nigdoromdom to Magboboot ko impasulat
din ka soini no Balaod†
10 woy ko tongod kanami no mgo sug-
uanon din ka lagboy rin ipasulat? Hoo
ian, tongod kanami ka ingkasulat din. Ian
su ian noy ogkounawaan ka sikan no og-
dararu woy ka sikan no oggaani no litos ko
ogpokoiman-iman koy to duon igkatalad
kanami.
11 Nò, ka lituk to kagi ku, insabuk noy ka
nangnangonon to Magboboot to goinawa
now no ogkounawa to igpamula to otow
ka boni dio to tano. No su sikan ian, kono
buwa no maroot ko ogbogayan koy nika-
niu to igkouyag noy.
12 Nò, su ogkohimu to ogpokoiman ka
duma no mgo talag-anad now to ogbo-
gayan to pog-ugpo dan, dakoldakol pa man
no ogkohimu poron no ogkoimanan noy ko
duon ogligkat to kaniu.

Agad to ogkoiman noy poron ko duon
ogligkat to kaniu, dokad di to waro koy
man nigbuyu. Di og-aguantoon noy ro
duon atag to agad nokoy su og-awoson
noy to kono ogkaatangan ka Maroyow no
Nangnangonon tongod ki Kristu.
13 Nataga kow man poron to, ka mgo
talagbulig woy ka sikan no mgo talag-
panubad dio to dakol no baloy no ampua-
nan to Magboboot, ogbogayan sikandan to
ogkakoon dan ligkat to sikan no inhandug
to mgo otow woy to sikan no mgo ayam no
impanubad dan dio to sikan ian no baloy.‡
14 Songo ogkounawa rod to mgo otow no
og-alap-alap to soini no Maroyow no Nang-
nangonon. Nigsugu ka Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta to oyow ka mgo otow no ogpamminog to
sikan no Nangnangonon, ogpakabogoy to
pog-ugpo to mgo otow no og-anad kandan.
15 Di agad to ogkohimu poron kanak to
ogbogayan a now to pogkouyag ku no dio
ad, di waro a man nigbuyu. Agad to soini
no sulat ku kuntoon, kono no tuud ku to
oyow duon igbogoy now kanak. Agad ko
ogkamatoy a to gutas, madmaroyow poron
ko ogkaawo pa ka igkasayo-sayo ku to kono
a ogpabayad to pog-anad ku kaniu.
16 Ian su kono ad ogpakasayo-sayo ko
ognangonnangon a to Maroyow no Nang-
nangonon su kono no sikanak ka ogboot;
nigsugu ad to Magboboot. Umba man
sikanak ko kono a ogpannangonnangon to
soini no Maroyow no Nangnangonon.
17 Ko kanak pa ka nigboboot to ognan-
gonnangon a, ogkohimu porom ko duon
igsayo kanak. Di su nigsugu a to Magbo-
boot to oghimuon ku, og-awoson to ogtu-
manon ku ro duon ka soini no insalig din
kanak.
18 Nokoy naan ka igmaroyow ku? Agad
to litos poron ko ogbuyu a to pog-ugpo ku
su ka pog-anad ku to Maroyow no Nang-
nangonon di ian ku igkarago su ogkohimu
a no ognangonnangon kaniu to sikan no
Maroyow no Nangnangonon to kono a
now og-awoson no ogbayaran.
19 Agad to kono ad ogpasugu to agad
hontow di nigboboot ad to oyow ogkohimu
a no talagbulig to tibo no otow. Ian su oyow
ogkabaghotan ku sikandan oyow mohon-
ing ka ogtuu oyow ogkapangabangan ni
Hisu Kristu.
20 Sikan ian, ko dio a to mgo Hudiu, nig-
iling a to kandan no mgo batasan. Agad to
kono ad on no sakup to Balaod ni Moisis
di ogpaagad-agaran ku rod oyow sikandan
no ogsakup dod to Balaod ni Moisis, ogk-
abaghotan ku oyow ogtuu on ki Hisus.
21 No ko dio a to mgo otow no kono no
Hudiu, ogkoiling a to mgo otow no kono
no Hudiu oyow ogkabaghotan ku sikan-
dan oyow songo ogtuu ki Hisus. Di waro
ku ongkori ka Balaod to Magboboot su

† **9:9** Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 25:4. Batasan dan dongan no nigpapandiokan dan to baka ka sikan no igkagaani oyow ogkalipogas on. Songo kuwo ko duon mabogat no kayu no ogkaganoy to ayam oyow magaan ogkalipogas.
‡ **9:13** Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 18:1.

ogpaagad-agad a rod to mgo insugu ni
Kristu.
22 No ko dio a to sikan no mgo otow
no ogtuu on di waro amana makasabut,
songo nig-iling a kandan su og-awoson ku
to ogkohogot ku ka pogtuu ran. No to
tibo no otow, nig-iling a to batasan dan su
ogpamangho a to dalan ku to oyow ogk-
abaghotan ku ka tibo poron to oyow duon
ka ogtuu on ki Hisus oyow ogkapangaban-
gan din.§
23 Sikan ian ka oghimuon ku oyow
mohon-ing on ka ogtuu to sikan no
Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod ki
Hisus woy to oyow songo ogkatalaran a
to karoyawon no ogligkat to sikan ian no
nangnangonon.
24 Sikaniu no nigtuu on, ian now ogk-
ounawaan ka mgo otow no ogpaag-agapoy.
Di nataga kow to, agad tibo ogpallaguy
di sagboka ro ka ogpakaroog no ian do
ogkabogayan to igdasag. Sikan ian, songo
poomoti now ka pogtuman now ki Hisus
oyow songo ogpakapurut kow to igdasag
kaniu.
25 Ka tibo no mgo ogpaag-agapoy, og-
ponoron dan ka lawa ran to tibo no
oghimuon dan. No ian su oyow ogpaka-
purut porom to kogos no igtangkulu no
nohimu ro duon no mgo dohun no mag-
aan do ogkaraat. Di sikanta atag, ian to
ogpoomotan ta ka pogtuman to ogkoini-
atan ni Hisus su oyow ogkabogayan ki to
igdasag kanta no kono ogkaawo to waro
katamanan.
26 Sikan ian to pog-anad ku, og-iling a to
sikan no ogpaag-agapoy no kono ogsuwoy
di ogparagasdagas on dio to katamanan
din. Woy songo og-iling a rod to otow
no masunsuntukoy no ogpakasugat to pog-
suntuk din.
27 Ogpohirapan ku ka lawa ku woy
ogponoron ku oyow ogkaanad. Ian
su kakuwo a ko ogkapongaan kud ka
pog-anad ku to duma no mgo otow di
mangkuwan ko ogpakasalo ad no kono ad
on ogkabogayan to igsayo.

10

Mgo Bohog

1 Nò mgo sulod, ogkoiniatan ku no og-
doromdomon ta ko nokoy ka nohimu to
mgo kaap-apuan ta no nigluyud ki Moisis
dongan. Tibo kandan noholongan to ga-
pun no nig-al-alagad kandan. Woy tibo
sikandan nakabayo to sikan no nabotak no
dagat no nohimu on no dalan dan.*
2 No ka sikan no pog-al-alagad to sala-
gapun kandan woy ka poghipanow ran
ka nigbayo sikandan to taliwaro to dagat
no oghondio to doipag, ogkounawa panan-
glitan to duon ian mabautismui sikandan
to sikan no gapun woy to dagat no igma-
ganangon to nigpasakup sikandan ki Moi-
sis dongan.
3 No to pogkabayo dan, tibo kandan
nakakoon to sikan no impakoon to Magbo-
boot kandan.†
4 Woy songo nokoinum sikandan tibo to
woig no imbogoy to Magboboot kandan su
duon woig no impalibuwas din to gatung.
No ka sikan no gatung, ian igmaganangon
to nigdumaruma si Kristu kandan.‡
5 Dokad di to mohon–ing kandan, waro
narago ka Magboboot to mgo batasan dan.
Sikan ian to nigbobootan din sikandan no
nammatoy on dio to sikan no tano to hol-
holawan.§
6 Ka sikan no kamatayon, ian ka ogpak-
abohog kanta to oyow kono tad ogkoini-
atan ka mgo maroot no batasan no ogk-
ounawa to kandan no goinawa.*
7 Kono tad og-ampuan ka mgo inotow-
otow no ogkounawa to sikan no batasan
to pila buwa kandan su duon impasulat to
Magboboot dongan. Kagi, “Naminpinnuu
ka mgo otow no og-inum woy to ogkoon to
sikan no ingkatubad dan to mgo inotow-
otow. No, pogkaponga, nigmanasasindog
on no nigmanasayow on.” Sikan ka ingka-
sulat.†
8 Woy songo kono ki oghilabot to kono
no asawa ta no ogkounawa to nohimu ran
no kawaan woy tatolu no malan no otow

§ **9:22** Di ogkasabutan ta to kono din do og-ilingan ka batasan dan ko ogpakasalo on sikandin to Magboboot. * **10:1** Ogkabasa to Exodo 13:21 woy 14:22. † **10:3** *Ka impakoon to Magboboot*, ian dan hingarani no *mana*to kinagian dan su ogkalituk to “Nokoy sikan?” ‡ **10:4** Ogkabasa to Exodo 17:6 woy Numeros 20:11. § **10:5** Ogkabasa to Numeros 14:29. * **10:6** Ogkabasa to Numeros 11:4. † **10:7** Ogkabasa to Exodo 32:6.

ka nammatoy on to sagboka ro no allow su
ligkat to salo dan.‡
9 Kono ta og-ol-ologan ka Lagboy no Ig-
buyag ta su niglogparan to Magboboot ka
duma no otow no nig-ol-olog kandin no
pinangagat on sikandan to mgo ulod no
nammatoy on.§
10 Kono ki ogmugongmugong, su sikan
dod ka batasan to pila buwa kandan no
duon diwata rin no nigsugu din to oyow
ogpohimatayan on sikandan.*
11 Ian to noumaan ka sikan no mgo otow
to sikan oyow ogkabohog ka duma ran. Di
impasulat to Magboboot ka sikan no nang-
nangonon oyow duon igkaanad kanta to
oyow kono ki og-iling kandan su magaan
kid on ogkoumaan to mohuri no allow
no ogkatuman on ka tibo no ingkanangon
dongan.
12 Sikan ian, ka sikan no otow no nahan
din no dakol ka pogtuu rin, og-awoson
din to ogdoroyow oyow kono ogpakasalo
sikandin.
13 Waro pog-ol-olog no mokouma kaniu
no waro mabayoi to duma no mgo otow.
Di ogkasaligan ta ka Magboboot to kono
ogbogoy ko duon ogkabayaan ta no kono
ta ogkaaguanta. Ian su, ko duon ogk-
abayaan ta no pog-ol-olog, ogbogayan ki
to kanokalan ta oyow ogkaaguanta ta no
ogbogayan ki to dalan to oyow kono kid
ogpakasalo.
14 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, oglipasan tad ka
mgo inotow-otow.
15 Nò, sikaniu no duon maroyow no ulu
now, sumsumana now ka ignangon ku ka-
niu.
16 Sikanta no ogtuu, ko oglimudlimud ki
no ogdoromdom to kamatayon ni Kristu,
ogpasalamatan ta ka og-inumon ta no woig
to bogas to bunal no igmaganangon to
naawo ka salo ta su ligkat to langosa
rin. Woy songo ogpasalamatan ta ka paan
no ogpanlotibon ta no ogkoonon ta no
ian igmaganangon to nasagboka kinow on
kandin ligkat to lawa rin no namatoy dio to
krus.
17 Nò, agad mohon-ing ki, ogkounawa to
nasagboka kinow on no lawa su ligkat to
nakakoon kinow on tibo to songo malison
no paan.
18 Doromdoma now ka batasan to mgo
pinanganak ni Israil. Tibo sikandan,
ogkoon to sikan no ayam no insabuk dan
to tubaranan no igbogoy ran to Magbo-
boot. No ian igmaganangon to songo og-
pakalagkos sikandan to duma no og-ampu
to Magboboot.†
19 Di tongod to mgo inotow-otow atag,
nokoy poron ka lituk to kagi ku ko duon
buwa pulus to sikan no ayam no igtubad
dan to mgo inotow-otow woy ko duon
buwa pulus to sikan no inotow-otow?
20 Kono man. Di soini ka kalitukan to
ignangon ku. Ka igpanubad to mgo otow
no waro mataga to tu-tuu ian no Magbo-
boot, igkasayo dan to mgo busow, kono
no ka Magboboot. No kono a ogkoiniat ko
ogparumdumooy kow to mgo busow.‡
21 Kono no litos ko og-inum ki to sikan no
woig to bogas to bunal to pogdoromdom
ta to langosa ni Hisus no ian Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta woy songo og-inum ki to inu-
manon no igkasayo to mgo busow. Woy
songo kono no litos ko ogkoon ki to sikan
no paan oyow ogdoromdom ki to lawa to
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta woy songo ogkoon ki
to sikan no ingkatubad to mgo busow.
22 Nò, kono ta og-ol-ologan ka Magbo-
boot to ogpanalikud kanta ko ogsayoon
ta pad sikandin di pogkaponga, ogsoip ki
no ogsayo to mgo busow. Bak dakoldakol
ka kanokalan ta to kabogbogan to Magbo-
boot!
23 Di ogkohimu kun to oghimu ki to agad
nokoy ko waro sapari to Magboboot. Tu-
tuu ian, di mohon-ing ka kono ogpakabu-
lig. Agad ogkohimuan ta poron ka agad
nokoy di mohon-ing ka kono ogpokohogot
to pogtuu to duma ta.
24 Kono ta poron ogdoromdomon ko
nokoy ka ogmaroyow to kanta ro no lawa
di songo ogdoromdomon ta ko nokoy ka
ogpakabulig to mgo duma ta.
25 Litos to ogkoon ki to sikan no ayam
duon to palingki di kono ki ro og-inso ko

‡ **10:8** Ogkabasa to Numeros 25:1-9. § **10:9** Ogkabasa to Numeros 21:5. * **10:10** Ogkabasa to Numeros 16:41.
† **10:18** Ogkabasa to Levitico 7:6. ‡ **10:20** Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 32:17.

ingkatubad pad to inotow-otow su songo
kuwo buwa ko ogmasakit so goinawa ta
ko ogkatagaan ta ko ingkatubad pad to
inotow-otow.
26 Ian to oglitos to ogkakoon dod su duon
kinagian to Magboboot no impasulat din
dongan. Kagi, "Ka kalibutan woy ka tibo
no duon to kalibutan, ian tagtuun ka Mag-
boboot."§ Ian ka kagi rin.
27 Pananglitan, ko ogtugunan ka dio to
baloy to songo otow no waro pad nigtuu,
litos ko og-amut ka ko ogkoiniatan nu. No
koon ka ro duon to agad nokoy no ig-
pakoon dan. Di kono ka og-inso ko in-
gkatubad dan pad to inotow-otow su oyow
waro igkamasakit to goinawa nu.
28-29 Di, ko duon otow no ognangon
koykow to, "Ka soini no ayam, ingkatubad
to mgo inotow-otow," kono nu koona su
ka sikan no nignangon koykow, ogmasakit
buwa ka kandin no goinawa su nahan
din buwa no ogpakasalo ka poron. Songo
kuwo buwa ko duon otow no og-inso to,
"Manio buwa to ogsaparan a ko goinawa to
songo otow ka ogmasakit?
30 Ko ogpasalamat a to Magboboot to
duon ka sikan no sapu, manio naan to
ogmarooton a to songo otow to sikan no
ngalap no impasalamat kud?" Ian ka inso
din.
31 Soini ka igtabak ku. Agad nokoy ka
oghimuon ta, ko og-inum ki woy ko ogkoon
ki, og-awoson to ian ta ro oghimuon to
oyow ogkasayo ta ka Magboboot to tibo.
32 Sikan ian, kono ki oghimu to agad
nokoy no ogpakaatang to pogtuu to agad
hontow, ko Hudiu, woy ko kono,* woy ko
mgo duma ta no ogtuu no nigpasakup to
Magboboot.
33 Iling kow ro kanak su ogpamangho
a to dalan ku to oyow ko ogkohimu, ka
tibo no mgo otow ogkarago to tibo no
oghimuon ku. Kono ku ro ogdoromdomon
ka ogpakabulig do kanak di lagboy ku
ogdoromdomon ka ogpakabulig to tibo
no mgo otow to oyow ogkapangabangan
poron sikandan.†

11

1 Sikan ian, unug kow to soi batasan ku
unawa to songo og-unug a to batasan ni
Kristu.

Ka Litos no Batasan ta ko Ogsimba ki

2 Ogsayoon ku sikaniu no mgo nigtuu
no dio to Kurintu su og-ungoron a now
ogdoromdomon woy su ogtuman kow to
sikan no innangonnangon ku kaniu.
3 Di ogkoiniatan ku to ogpakasabut kow
to, ka mgo lukos, ogpaagad-agad ki Kristu.
Ka mgo boi, ogpaagad-agad to asawa rin
no lukos, no si Kristu, ogpaagad-agad to
Magboboot no Amoy rin.
4 Ko oglimudlimud ki to og-ampu, ko
duon lukos no og-ampu woy ko ognangon
to kagi no ogligkat to Gimukud to Mag-
boboot, ko ogtorongan din ka ulu rin, og-
pakasipod ki Hisus no ian Igbuyag din.*
5 Dokad di, ko duon boi no og-ampu woy
ko ognangon to kagi no ogligkat to Mag-
boboot di waro mogtorong to ulu rin, og-
pakasipod to asawa rin su waro igpapitow
to asawa rin no igsugu kandin. No ogk-
ounawa rod ko natabulugan ka ulu rin.†
6 Ian su, ko duon boi no kono ogtorongan
ka ulu rin, litos no ogtamporan ka bulbul
din. Di su ogkasipod man ko ogkatam-
poran woy ko ogkatabulugan ka ulu rin,
litos no ogtorongan din ka ulu rin ko
oglimudlimud kow no og-ampu.
7 Ka lukos, kono din ogtorongan ka ulu
rin ko og-ampu su sikandin ka nakaalap
to katondanan woy ka karoyawon no
nigligkat to Magboboot. Di ka boi, ogto-
torong su ian igpatokod to asawa rin.

§ **10:26** Ogkabasa to Salmo 24:1. * **10:32** To kinagian dan, "*Girigu*," no ogkalituk to kono no Hudiu. † **10:33** To kinagian to Ginirigu, "ka ogpakabulig to tibo no mgo otow" songo ogkalituk to "ogpakabulig to mohon-ing no mgo otow." * **11:4** Ian to waro niglitos ko ogtorong ka lukos to ulu rin ko og-ampu su ian igmaganangon to duon dangob no otow no ogsugu kandin, woy ko duon dangob no otow no ogpokoolat kandin ki Hisus. † **11:5** Dio to kandan, ka mgo boi no maroot so batasan, nigtabulugan ka ulu ran no igmaganangon to waro asawa ran woy ko kono dan igpariralom to asawa ran. Sikan ian, ka mgo boi no ogsimba dio to kandan, ogpakasipod poron to asawa ran ko ka batasan dan ogkoiling to mgo boi no maroot so batasan dan woy ko kono ogpaagad-agad to asawa ran.

8 Ian su ka an-anayan no lukos, waro
nigligkat to boi. Di ka an-anayan no boi,
nigligkat atag to lukos.
9 No igkaruwa, ka tuud to pighimu to
Magboboot to lukos, kono to oyow duon
duma to boi, di nighimu rin ka boi oyow
duon duma to lukos.
10 Sikan ian to og-awoson to ogpatoron-
gon ka mgo boi to ulu ran su oyow agad ka
mgo diwata to Magboboot, songo ogkitoon
to ogkasugu ka boi to asawa rin.
11 Di agad naan, sikanta no nigtuu on to
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta, ogmabulbuligoy ki
ka mgo lukos, woy ka mgo boi.
12 Ian su an-anayan nigligkat ka boi to
lukos, di kuntoon, diad to boi ogligkat ka
mgo lukos. No ka tibo to agad nokoy duon,
nigligkat to Magboboot.
13 Doromdoma now ko nokoy ka
maroyow ko oglimudlimud kow, ko litos
no batasan to mgo boi no waro igtorong to
ulu ran ko og-ampuan dan ka Magboboot?
14 Kono su nataga ki tahan to igkasipod
ian to mgo lukos ko ogkoiling to mgo boi to
malayat ka bulbul dan.
15 Di songo nataga ka goinawa ta to sikan
no malayat no bulbul to boi, ian ka ig-
maroyow to lawa ran su imbogoy to Mag-
boboot to boi ka malayat no bulbul dan no
igtorong to ulu ran.
16 Ko duon otow no og-apul, sikan do
ian ka batasan noy woy sikan dod ka
mgo batasan to duma no mgo nigtuu no
oglimudlimud no og-ampu dio to duma no
mgo lunsud.

Ka poglabung no igparoromdom to kamatayon ni Hisus

17 Duon igtaloson ku kaniu. Di to
soini, kono ad ogpakasayo kaniu su, ko
oglimudlimud kow to og-ampu, ka ogk-
oumaan to poglimudlimud now, kono no
maroyow.
18 Ian su, to an-anayan, nanangonan
ad to ogloinloin kun ka goinawa now ko
oglimudlimud kow to og-ampu. No og-
pakapansob a ko tu-tuu buwa ian ka sikan.
19 Songo kuwo buwa ko og-awoson to
duon ka sikan no mgo loin no goinawa now
oyow ogtokoron ko hontow ka tu-tuu ian
no nigtuu ki Hisus.
20 Ko oglimudlimud kow to oglabung
oyow ogdoromdomon now ka kamatayon
ni Hisus, kono now ogdoromdomon
sikandin.
21 Ian su tag sagboka no otow, ogparagas
do duon no ogkoon to kandin no iglabung
di duon dod otow no oggutasan woy duon
pad ka ogkalasing!
22 Bak waro baloy now su dii kow on
oghinalantoy! Og-inso a kaniu ko goinawa
now buwa ko oglomotan now ka mgo
duma now no songo og-ampu to Magbo-
boot? Woy og-inso a ko goinawa now
rod ko ogpasiporan now ka mgo duma
now no waro igkaalap dan no iglabung
dan? Nokoy buwa ka ignangon ku kaniu,
ko ogsayoon ku pad sikaniu to soini no
batasan? Kono a man.
23 Ian su ian ku innangon kaniu ka sikan
no in-anad kanak to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta
no si Hisus to, ka sikan no marusilom no
nigpanabod ni Hudas si Hisus, nigkokoon
si Hisus woy ka mgo hibatoon din. No
nigpurut din ka songo malison no paan.
24 Ko nigpasalamatan din on ka Magbo-
boot, nanlotiblotib din on ka paan no kagi
rin to, “Ka soini no paan no nalotiblotib on,
lawa ku no igbogoy ku no igliwan kaniu.
No himua now ka soini no ogdoromdomon
a now.”
25 Pogkaponga to nigkoon sikandan, nig-
purut din man do ka basu no duon woig to
bogas to bunal. No kagi rin kuwo to mgo
hibatoon din to, “Ka soini basu to woig to
bunal, ian igmaganangon to ka langosa ku
ka oghimu to iam no dalan dio to Magbo-
boot. Libonglibongi now to og-inum, no
ko og-inum kow, doromdomi a now ro to
kamatayon ku.”‡
26 Ian su to poghutuk ta to ogkoon to
sikan no paan woy ka pog-inum ta to sikan
no woig, igpohitaga ta ka kamatayon ni
Hisus no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta taman
to poglibong din kai to soini no kalibutan.
27 Nò, ko duon otow, agad hontow, no
ogkoon to sikan no paan woy ko og-inum
to sikan no woig no igparoromdom to Lag-
boy no Igbuyag ta di loin so tuud din, og-

‡ **11:25** Ogkabasa to Exodo 24:6 woy Jeremias 31:31.

pakasalo on sikandin to lawa woy to mgo
langosa ni Hisus no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta.
28 Sikan ian to og-awoson to ogsum-
sumanon ta ka goinawa ta. No ko
maawang on, ogkohimu no ogkoon ki to
sikan no paan woy og-inum ki to sikan no
woig to bunal.
29 Ian su, ka sikan no otow no ogkoon to
sikan no paan, woy og-inum to sikan no
woig di kono din ogdoromdomon to ian ka
igmaganangon to lawa ni Hisus no nama-
toy dio to krus, ogkabobootan on sikandin
to iglogpad to Magboboot.
30 Sikan ian to mohon-ing kuntoon no
mgo duma now no ogmalotoy, woy ka og-
mandaralu, woy pila on ka nammatoy.
31 Di ko ogsumsumanon ta ka kanta no
goinawa ko duon salo ta woy kid ogkoon,
kono ki poron oglogparan to Magboboot.
32 Di ko ogbobootan ki to Lagboy no Ig-
buyag ta to duon salo ta, ogbogayan ki
pad to igsapad to oyow uromo kono ki
ogpakalagkos to logpad to mgo otow no
waro nigtuu kai to soini no kalibutan.
33 Nò, sikan ian, mgo sulod, ko
oglimudlimud kow no ogkoon to sikan
no poglabung no igparoromdom to ka-
matayon ni Hisus, tatagad kow pad to mgo
duma now.
34 No ko kono ka og-aguanta no ogtagad
su oggutasan kad, dio ka pad ogkoon to
baloy nu oyow kono ka ogkalogparan to
Magboboot.
Duon dod inso now kanak. Di woy a ro
ogtabak kaniu ogpakatood a no ogpanum-
baloy.

12

Ka kabogbogan no ogligkat to Gimukud to Magboboot

1 Nò mgo sulod. Ogkoiniat a no oghita-
goon kow to soini no mgo kabogbogan
no igkabogoy to Gimukud to Magboboot
kanta.
2 Nataga kow, ka waro kow pad nigtokod
to Magboboot, duon pad nigpounug kaniu
to og-ampu to mgo inotow-otow no kono
ogpakatabak. Woy nakapaagad-agad kow
pad to sikan no nig-unugan now.
3 Sikan ian to ogkoiniatan ku to oghita-
goon sikaniu to, ka otow no nigbogayan
to Gimukud to Magboboot, kono ogpaka-
panungayow ki Hisus. Woy songo waro
otow no ogpakanangon to si Hisus do ian
ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta ko songo kono no
ka Gimukud to Magboboot ka ogligkatan.
4 Ka mgo kabogbogan no igbogoy to
Gimukud to Magboboot, ogloinloin. Di
sagboka ro sikandin no talagpambogoy.*
5 Songo ogloinloin dod ka katondanan
no igkabogoy kanta. Di songo sagboka ro
ian ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no ogbogoy to
sikan no mgo katondanan ta.
6 Songo ogloinloin ka pogtuman ta to
sikan no mgo katondanan. Di sagboka ro
ka Magboboot no ogbulig to tag sagboka no
nigtuu to tibo no igpatuman din.
7 Nò, ogkaloglogoban kinow tibo to sikan
no kabogbogan no igpatokod to nigdu-
maan ki to Gimukud to Magboboot su
oyow ogpakabulig ki to tibo no ogtuu ki
Hisus.
8 Ka Gimukud to Magboboot ka ogbo-
goy to sagboka no otow to kabogbogan
to oyow ogpakanangon sikandin ko nokoy
ka impasabut din kandin. No ka dangob,
ogbogayan to oyow ogpakanangon to im-
pohitaga rin kandin.
9 Ka Gimukud to Magboboot dod ka og-
bogoy to sagboka no otow to dakol no pog-
tuu rin. No to dangob, ogbogayan din to
mgo kabogbogan to ogpaawo to mgo dar-
alu.
10 Ka Gimukud to Magboboot dod ka og-
bogoy to songo otow to kabogbogan din to
oghimu to mgo kabolongbolongan. No to
dangob, ogbogoy to oyow igkanangon din
ka kagi no ogligkat to Magboboot no ins-
abuk din to goinawa to sikan no otow. Woy
ogbogayan din ka dangob to oyow ogka-
tokod din ko hondoi ogligkat ka kabog-
bogan, ko dio to Magboboot woy ko dio
to loin. No to duma no otow, ogbogayan
din oyow ogpakakagi to loinloin no mgo
kinagian no waro maanari. No to dan-
gob, ogbogayan to oyow ogkalituk din ka
ingkanangonnangon to sikan no mgo kina-
gian.

* **12:4** Ogkabasa to Ruma 12:6.

11 Ka Gimukud to Magboboot do ian ka
ogbogoy to tibo no sikan no mgo kabogbo-
gan. No ko igpanlogob din kanta, sikandin
dod ka ogboot ko hontow ka ogbogayan
din woy ko nokoy no kabogbogan ka igbo-
goy rin.

Sagboka ro ka lawa ta di mohon-ing ka sumpul din

12 Ka lawa ta, sagboka ro di mohon-ing
ka sumpul din. Ogkounawa rod ki Hisus.
Songo sagboka ro ka lawa rin di mohon-ing
ki ka nigtuu no nohimu on no sumpul to
lawa rin.
13 Ian su tibo kinow, ko Hudiu ki woy
ko kono ki no Hudiu, ko uripon ki woy
ko kono ki no uripon, nohimu kinow on
no sagboka ro no lawa su nigbautismuan
kinow to Gimukud to Magboboot woy su
sikan dod no Gimukud din ka impasolod to
goinawa ta to oyow ogkohimu kinow on no
sagboka ro no lawa.†

14 Pananglitan, ka lawa ta, mohon-ing ka
igsumpul; kono no sagboka ro.
15 Di ko ogpakakagi pa ka paa ta to, "Kono
a no igsumpul to soi lawa su nokoy naan to
kono ad no bolad," igsumpul dod man ian
to lawa ta ka paa ta.
16 Woy ko ogpakakagi pa ka talinga ta to,
"Kono ad no igsumpul to soi lawa su nokoy
naan to kono ad no mata," igsumpul dod
man to lawa ta ka talinga ta.
17 Nò, ko olin-olin no mata ka lawa ta no
waro talinga ta, ogmonuon ta to oyow og-
pakarinog ki? Woy ko olin-olin no talinga
ka lawa ta no waro irung ta, ogmonuon ta
oyow ogpakangarog ki?
18 Dokad di, to poghimu to Magboboot to
lawa ta, nigtapid din ka mgo igsumpul ko
nokoy ka goinawa rin to nighimu.
19 Ko sagboka ro ka igsumpul to lawa ta,
kono ogkohimu no lawa.
20 Di ka lawa ta, waro noiling to sikan
su mohon-ing man ka igsumpul din di sag-
boka ro ian no lawa.
21 Di ko ogpakakagi pa ka mata ta, kono
ogkohimu ko ognangonan din ka bolad to,
"Kono ku og-awoson sikoykow." Woy ko
ogpakakagi pa ka ulu ta, kono songo ogko-
himu ko ognangonan din ka paa to, "Kono
ku og-awoson sikaniu."
22 Dokad di, ka sikan no mgo igsumpul
to lawa ta no nahan ta no malintok do so
dayagang dan, sikan ian ka og-awoson tad
lagboy.
23 No ka sikan no igsumpul to lawa ta no
nahan ta no malintok ka pulus, sikan ka
ogdoyroyawon ta no oghihimasad. No ka
sikan no igsumpul to lawa ta no igkasipod
ta ko ogkitoon, og-ay-ayaron ta to og-ilisan.
24 Di ka sikan no igsumpul no maroyow
to ogpitow, kono amana og-awoson to og-
ay-ayaran. Di ka Magboboot ka nigtapid
no oghimu to lawa ta oyow ogkasagman ka
sikan no mgo igsumpul no inat to malintok
ka pulus.
25 Ian to oyow kono ogsilag ka mgo ig-
sumpul to lawa ta di ogmabulbuligoy ro.
26 Ko duon masakit to sagboka no ig-
sumpul to lawa ta, songo ogkabaybayaran
ka tibo no lawa. No ko ogkasayo ka sag-
boka no igsumpul to lawa ta, songo ogda-
long no ogkarago ka tibo no lawa ta.

27 Nò, sikanta tibo no nigtuu ka igpanag-
iling to lawa ni Kristu. No tag sagboka
kanta, nohimu ki no sumpul to sikan no
lawa rin.
28 An-anayan, duon ka nighimu rin no
mgo suguanon ni Hisu Kristu. Igkaruwa,
duon nohimu rin no talagnangon to kagi
no ogligkat dio to kandin. Igkatolu, duon
imbogoy rin no mgo talag-anad to kinagian
din. Woy duon kabogbogan no imbogoy
rin to duma no otow to oyow ogpokohimu
to mgo kabolongbolonganan. Woy duon
dod duma no ogbogayan din to kabogbo-
gan to ogbawi. No to duma, nigbogayan
to katondanan to ogbulig to mgo nigtuu.
Woy duon duma no nigbogayan to oyow
ogkatou no og-alap to katondanan. Woy
duon ka nigbogayan din to oyow ogpakak-
agi to loinloin no mgo kinagian no waro
dan maanari.
29 Di, kono no suguanon ni Hisus ka tibo
no nigtuu. Woy songo kono no talagnan-
gon to kagi rin ka tibo. Woy kono no
talag-anad to kagi rin ka tibo. Songo kono

† **12:13** Songo igkalituk din to nigsalupungan kinow to Gimukud to Magboboot no sikandin dod ka oggogoinawoon ta.

ogbogayan ka tibo to kabogbogan to oyow
ogpokohimu sikandan to mgo kabolongbo-
longanan.
30 Waro man bogayi ka tibo to kabogbo-
gan to ogbawi. Woy songo waro bogayi ka
tibo to kabogbogan to ogkagi to mgo loin-
loin no kinagian no waro dan anari. Songo
waro man mabogayi ka tibo to kabogbo-
gan to oglituk to sikan no mgo kinagian.
31 Di buyu kow to sikan no kabogbo-
gan no ogligkat to Gimukud to Magboboot
no dakoldakol ka pulus to mgo otow ko
oghimuon ta.
Di duon ignangon ku kaniu no dalan no
madmaroyow to poghimu.

13

Ka Pogpadakdakoloy ta to goinawa

1 Pananglitan, agad ko ogpakakagi a to
loinloin no mgo kinagian, ko kinagian to
mgo otow woy ko kinagian to mgo diwata
to Magboboot, di ko waro goinawa ku to
mgo otow, ian ku ro ogkounawaan ka
agung no ogbukbukon no ogmasamuk do,
woy ko soob to kandiru no ogkatikon.
2 Igkaruwa, ko duon kabogbogan ku to
ognangon to kagi no ogligkat to Magbo-
boot woy ko ogpakasabut a pa to tibo no
maralom no pogdoromdom no igpohitaga
rin kanak, woy ko ogkataga a pa to tibo
no katagaanan no nigligkat dio to kandin,
woy ko duon igkatimul to pogtuu ku ki
Hisus oyow ogkahalin on ka songo bubun-
gan, di ko waro goinawa ku to mgo otow,
waro pulus ku.
3 No ko igpambogoy ku ka tibo no
kalaglagan ku dio to mgo ayuayu, woy ko
igbogoy ku to ogpasilaban ka soini lawa ku
su ligkat to pogtuu ku ki Hisus, di ko waro
goinawa ku to mgo otow, songo waro pulus
ku.
4 Ka sikan no otow no duon dakol no
goinawa rin to mgo duma rin, ogmalaya-
ton din ka goinawa rin kandan. Ogkohoy-
uan din woy kono ogsilag, woy songo kono
ogmarayandayan.
5 Woy songo kono ogparakoldakol woy
kono oghubaboon ka duma rin. Kono
din oghunnoon ka kandin no igkoiniat.
Kono ogmagaan ogkabolu, woy kono og-
indanan ka igkamasakit to goinawa rin.
6 Kono ogkarago ka sikan no otow ko
duon maroot no oghimuon, di ogkarago to
tibo no ogkohimu no maroyow.
7 Woy ogbalagaron din ko duon ig-
masakit to goinawa rin. Ogsaligan din
ka duma rin, woy layun og-iman-iman
to maroyow no oghimuon to duma rin,
woy ogpakapoponod to tibo no mgo
igkabaybayari din.
8 Ka dakol no goinawa ta to duma ta,
kono ogkataman. Di duon allow uromo
no ogkaawo do duon ka kabogbogan to
ognangon to kagi no ogligkat to Gimukud
to Magboboot. Woy songo ogkaawo do ka
kabogbogan to ogkagi to loinloin no mgo
kinagian, woy ka sikan no katagaanan no
igbogoy rin.
9 Ian to ogkaawo su ka soini no kata-
gaanan woy ka kabogbogan to ognangon
to kinagian to Magboboot no igsabuk to
goinawa ta, malintok pad kuntoon.
10 Di ko ogkatuman on ka kono
ogkaalang-alang, ogkaawo do ka sikan no
tigbal pad no ogtagooran no kabogbogan
no ingkabogoy rin.
11 Pananglitan, nokani no bato a pad,
ka kagi ku, ka pogdoromdom ku woy ka
pogboot ku, tibo noiling to bato pad no
kono pad no litos. Di kuntoon to buyag
ad on, nig-ongkoran kud on ka batasan no
binato.
12 Ogkounawa rod kanta su ko kai ki
pad to soini no kalibutan, ogkaalang-alang
pad ka pogkasabuti ta to Magboboot. No
ian ogkounawaan ka alung to ispiu no
putow su kono ta amana ogkamolmologan
ka ogkitoon ta. Kuntoon, ogpakasabut ki
to malintok tongod kandin. Di uromo no
ogpakatangko kid on kandin, ogpakasabut
kid on to tibo, no ogkounawa ro to kuntoon
no ogkatagaan to Magboboot ka tibo no
goinawa ta.
13 Tatolu soini no og-awoson ta no kono
ogkaawo, ka pogtuu ta to Magboboot, ka
pog-iman-iman ta kandin woy ka igdakoli
ta to goinawa ka mgo duma ta. Di ian
ta lagboy no og-awoson to igdakoli ta to
goinawa ka mgo duma ta.

14

Tongod dod to mgo Kabogbogan no ogligkat to Gimukud to Magboboot

1 Tuuri now to oyow dakol so goinawa now to mgo duma now. Woy songo koiniati now on ian ka mgo kabogbogan no ogligkat to Gimukud to Magboboot. Di lagboy now koiniati ka kabogbogan to oyow ogpakanangon kow to kagi no ogligkat to Gimukud to Magboboot.

2 Ka sikan no otow no ogpakakagi to loin no kinagian no ogligkat to Gimukud to Magboboot, ian din ogkagian ka Magboboot. Kono din ogkagian ka mgo otow su kono ogpakasabut sikandan. Di duon igpanangonnangon to Gimukud to Magboboot kandin di ka lituk, ogpokoholos.

3 Dokad di ka sikan no otow atag no ogpakanangon to sikan no kagi no ogligkat to Gimukud to Magboboot to kanta no kinagian, ogkakagian din ka mgo duma rin. Ian su oyow ogkohogot ka pogtuu ran woy ogkoudlingan sikandan, woy to oyow ogkabuligan ka goinawa ran no ogmasakit.

4 Ka otow no ogkagi to sikan no loinloin no mgo kinagian, ogkohogot din ka kandin no pogtuu. Di atag, ka sikan no otow no ognangon to kanta no kinagian ka insabuk to Gimukud to Magboboot to goinawa rin, ogkohogot din ka pogtuu to tibo no mgo nigtuu.

5 Ogkoiniatan ku poron ko tibo kow ogpakakagi to sikan no loinloin no mgo kinagian no ogligkat to Gimukud to Magboboot. Di ka lagboy ku no ogkoiniatan, ko ogpakakagi kow tibo to sikan no igpanangon to Gimukud to Magboboot to kanta no kinagian. Dakoldakol ka pulus to sikan no otow no ogpakakagi to sikan no igpanangon to Gimukud to Magboboot no ogkasabutan to sikan no otow no ogpakakagi to loinloin no mgo kinagian no kono ogkasabutan. Di ko duon otow no ogbogayan to lituk, songo ogkapulusan su ogkohogot ka pogtuu to tibo no mgo nigtuu.

6 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, ko ogpokouma ad dio to kaniu, nokoy ka pulus now ko ogkagian ku sikaniu to sikan no loinloin no mgo kinagian no kono now ogkasabutan? Woy duon pulus now ko duon igkanangon ku kaniu to impasabut to Magboboot kanak, woy ko duon katagaanan no igpohitaga rin kaniu, woy ko ogpakanangon a to kagi rin no insabuk din to goinawa ku, woy ko duon igpaanad din kaniu.

7 Pananglitan, agad ka mgo pulondag woy ka mgo kuglung no waro goinawa ran, ko kono ogkalituk, songo kono ta man ogkasabutan.

8 Woy ko duon oghiupon oyow ogpakapanagana poron ka mgo sundalu, di ko kono ogkalituk, waro ogpakasagman no ogsasindog ko duon poron ogkatangko dan.

9 Ogkounawa kaniu, su ko ogkagi kow ro to kinagian no kono ogkasabutan, ogmonuon to mgo otow to ogkataga ko nokoy ka ignangonnangon now? Ogkoiling do to kalamag no ogligad do.

10 Ka pila buwa no mgo kinagian kai to soini no kalibutan no ka tibo duon lituk.

11 Di ko waro a makasabut to kinagian to songo otow, kono koy ogpakarumaruma su kono koy ogpokogsabut.

12 Nò, ogkounawa rod kaniu. Su lagboy kow ogkoiniat to duon mgo kabogbogan now no igkabogoy to Gimukud to Magboboot, tuuri now to oyow ogkohogot ka pogtuu to mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus.

13 Sikan ian, ka otow no duon kabogbogan oyow ogpakakagi to loinloin no mgo kinagian, maroyow ko ogbuyu to Magboboot oyow songo ogbogayan sikandin to kabogbogan to oglituk to sikan no mgo kinagian.

14 Ian su ko og-ampu a to sikan no loinloin no mgo kinagian, ian ogpakaampu ka goinawa ku. Di kono ogpakalagkos ka pogkasabuti ku.

15 Nokoy ka litos no oghimuon ku? Og-ampu a rod to sikan no loinloin no mgo kinagian no insabuk to Gimukud to Magboboot to goinawa ku woy songo og-ampu a to soini no kinagian no ogkasabutan ta. Ogkanta a to sikan no loinloin no mgo kinagian woy songo ogkanta a to kanta no kinagian.

16 Ian to og–awoson to sikan ka oghonduonon now su ko kono nu pad ogkalituk to sikan no ignangonnangon nu, no ko duon otow no ogpakaamut kaniu to og-ampu di kono ogpakasabut, ogmonuon din

to oghoohoo to igsayo nu to Magboboot?
17 Agad ko maroyow ka pogsayo nu to
Magboboot, di kono ogkohogot ka pogtuu
to sikan no duma ta su kono ogpakasabut.
18 Ogpakapasalamat a to Magboboot to
nabogayan a to ogkagi to sikan no loinloin
no mgo kinagian no subla pad kaniu tibo.
19 Di atag, ko duon ki no oglimudlimud
no og-ampu, madmaroyow ku ko ogpakak-
agi a to agad lalimma ro no kinagian no
ogkasabutan oyow ogkaanad ku ka mgo
otow. Madmaroyow porom ka sikan ko
duon pa sampulu no malan no kagi to
sikan no loinloin no mgo kinagian no kono
ogkasabutan.
20 Nò mgo sulod, kono kow og-iling to
mgo bato no maagkap so goinawa ran to
ogboboot. Di tongod to mgo maroot no
batasan, iling kow ro to mgo bato pad no
kono pad amana ogpakadoromdom to ma-
root. Di tongod to pogboot now, mabogata
now ka goinawa now.
21 Ian su duon impasulat to Magboboot
dongan. Kagi rin to,
"Duon mgo otow no ogsuguon ku kaniu
no kono no duma now no Hudiu su
ogpakakagi kaniu to loinloin no mgo
kinagian. No ian to oyow ogkanang-
onan kow ran to igpanangon ku. Di
agad naan, kono kow rod ogpam-
minog, kagi to Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta."*
22 Nò, ka sikan, igpohitaga kanta to, ka
sikan no kabogbogan to ogkagi to mgo loin-
loin no kinagian, kono to oyow igpatuu to
mgo otow no nigtuu on tahan, di igpatuu
poron to mgo otow no waro pad nigtuu.
Di ka sikan no kabogbogan to ognangon
to kanta no kinagian ka kagi no ogligkat
to Magboboot, ian igkabogoy su oyow ogk-
abuligan atag ka mgo otow no nigtuu on
kandin.
23 Sikan ian, ko pananglitan oglimudlimud
to og-ampu ka tibo no mgo otow no ogtuu
ki Hisus, no ka tibo ogkakagi ro duon
to sikan no mgo loinloin no kinagian,
mangkuwan duon buwa oglopow no
duma no mgo otow no waro pad maanad
to sikan no batasan, woy ko ka waro
nigtuu. Ko ian dan do ogdinogon ka
sikan no mgo loinloin no mgo kinagian,
ogpakanangon buwa to nallangog kow ro
duon.
24 Di ko pananglitan ogsoipsoip kow
on tibo to ognangon to sikan no igtagu
to Gimukud to Magboboot to kaniu no
goinawa to kanta no kinagian, no ko duon
otow no oglopow no waro pad nigtuu woy
ko waro pad matagam to sikan no batasan
now, ko ogpakarinog to ignangonnangon
now, ogpokogsondit ka goinawa rin su ka
tibo no ogpakakagi, ogpakatuon to salo
din.
25 Ogkasandigan to sikan no igkanan-
gon su ogkatuon ka maroot no ingkoho-
los dio to goinawa rin. Nò, ogpakaluhud
on sikandin no og-ampu to tangkaan to
Magboboot no ogpakasayo on kandin woy
ogpakanangon sikandin to "Tu-tuu ian to
duon kai ka Magboboot to kaniu."

Ka litos no batasan ta ko oglimudlimud ki to og-ampu

26 Mgo sulod, nokoy ka litos no
oghimuon ta ko oglimudlimud ki to og-
ampu? Ian litos ko duon songo otow no
ogkanta to igsayo to Magboboot. Songo
otow, duon ig-anad din. No ka dangob,
duon ignangon din no impatokod to
Magboboot kandin. Duon pad dangob
no ogkagi to sikan no loin no kinagian
no insabuk to Gimukud to Magboboot to
kandin no goinawa. Woy duon otow no
oglituk to sikan no loin no kinagian. Nò,
to poghimu ta to tibo soini, og-awoson no
ogkohogot ka pogtuu to mgo otow.
27 Ko duon otow no ogkagi to sikan no
loin no kinagian, og-awoson to daruwa
woy ko tatolu ro ka ogkagi no ogmasoip-
soipoy. No songo og-awoson to duon pad
ka oglituk to sikan no kagi ran.
28 Di ko waro otow no duon kabogbogan
din to oglituk, og-awoson to kono do og-
uwang dio to nalimud no mgo otow ka
ogkagi poron to sikan no loin no kinagian.
Di litos no igkagi dio to goinawa rin no
ogkagian din ka Magboboot.
29 Ka mgo talagnangon to kagi to Mag-
boboot no igkasabuk din to goinawa ran,
songo ogkohimu no ogkagi ka daruwa woy

* **14:21** Ogkabasa to Isaias 28:11.

ko tatolu. No ka duma, ogpamminog, no
ogsumsumanon dan ko litos ka sikan no
nigkagi to duma ran.
30 Ko ogkagi pad ka songo talagnan-
gon, di duon on isabuk to Magboboot to
goinawa to dangob, magaan do ogpaka-
hagtong ka nokohun-a oyow ogpakakagi
on ka duma rin.
31 Ogkohimu ko tibo kow ogmasosoipoy
no ogkagi ko duon igsabuk to Magboboot
to goinawa now oyow tibo ogkaanad to
kagi rin woy to oyow ogkohogot ka pogtuu
to tibo.
32 Ian su ka mgo talagnangon to kagi to
Magboboot, ogkohimu ran to ogkagong-
onan dan ka kandan no ogkagion oyow
woy ogkagi ko oghagtong on ka dangob no
ogkagi.
33 Ian su ka Magboboot, kono ogbogoy to
masamuk ki, di sikandin ka ogligkatan to
pogtapid to oghimuon ta.

Nò, tongod to mgo boi, ilinga now ka
batasan to tibo no ogtuu no oglimudlimud
no og-ampu dio to duma no mgo lunsud,
34 su kono ogbogayan ka mgo boi to
ogkakagi ko ogkalimudlimud kow to og-
ampu. Og-awoson to ogpamminog sikan-
dan su sikan dod ka ingkasulat to dongan
no Balaod to Magboboot.
35 Ko duon inso dan poron, og-awoson to
ogtagad no dio to baloy og-inso to asawa
ran. Ogkasipod ki ko ogkagi ka mgo boi ko
oglimudlimud ka mgo otow to og-ampu.
36 Naan now buwa ko sikaniu ka og-
ligkatan to kinagian to Magboboot. Bak ko
sikaniu ro ka noumaan to kagi rin.†
37 Ko duon otow no nahan din no ta-
lagnangon sikandin to kagi no ogligkat to
Magboboot, woy ko nahan din no duon
kabogbogan din no ogligkat to Gimukud
to Magboboot, og-awoson to ogtokoron din
no sugu to Lagboy to Igbuyag ta ka soini no
insulat ku kaniu.
38 Di ko duon otow no kono ogpaagad-
agad to soini no insugu ku, songo kono now
ogpamminogon.
39 Nò mgo sulod, koiniati now on ian to
oyow ogpakanangonnangon kow to kagi
no igsabuk to Magboboot dio to goinawa
now. Di do kow ogsapari ka mgo otow
no ogkagi to loinloin no mgo kinagian no
songo igsabuk to Gimukud to Magboboot
to goinawa ran.
40 Di og-awoson now to og-ay-ayaran ka
tibo no oghimuon now ko oglimudlimud
kow to og-ampu oyow maroyow woy oyow
ogkatapid on.

15

Ka Pogkouyag ni Hisu Kristu ligkat to Kamatayon din

1 Kuntoon, mgo sulod, ogparorom-
domon ku sikaniu to sikan no Maroyow
no Nangnangonon no in-anad ku kaniu
nokani woy nigtuuan now no intagu now
dio to goinawa now tongod ki Hisu Kristu.
No kuntoon, ka sikan, nohimu on no dalig
to pogtuu now.
2 Woy sikan dod ka igkapangabang ka-
niu ko og-ungoron now oggongoni. Ko
kono, ogkohimu no waro pulus ka pogtuu
now.
3 Nignangonan kud sikaniu to sikan
no ingkanangon kanak to lagboy no og-
awoson ka pogkamatoy ni Hisu Kristu
oyow ogkaawo din on ka mgo salo ta. No
ka sikan, nounawa to impasulat to Magbo-
boot dongan.*
4 Woy songo nignangonan kud sikaniu to
insabal on si Hisus di to igkatatolu on no
allow ligkat to pogkamatoy rin, nigbootan
do to Magboboot to oyow ogkouyag on.
Ka sikan, songo nounawa to impasulat din
dongan.
5 Nignangon a rod to an-anayan, nig-
pakita si Hisus ki Pedro woy nohutukan
makitoi to duma to sikan no sampulu woy
daruwa no mgo suguanon din.
6 Woy nighutuk man do makitoi to
lalimma no gatus no mgo nigtuu no
niglimudlimud. No to sikan no nakakita
ki Hisus, manalingboka ro ka namatoy,
mohon-ing dod ka waro namatoy no
insulat ka soini.
7 Nighutuk nigpakita si Hisus ki Santiago
no hari rin. Woy hutuk man do nigpakita
to tibo no suguanon din.

† **14:36** Ian ka kagi ni Pablo to mgo nigtuu no mgo taga Kurintu su inat to ogkabalowbalawan dan ka tahan no batasan dan to mgo boi.
* **15:3** Ogkabasa to Isaias 53:5.

8 Bali naan no songo nigpapitow kanak.
No ka pogtuu ku, ian nounawaan ka bato
no mananoy niglosut.
9 Ian su mohuri a nohimu no suguanon
ni Hisus. Ogkaalang-alang ka goinawa ku
to oghingaranan a to suguanon a rin su
woy a nigtuu kandin, no nigbaybayaran ku
pad ka mgo nigpasakup to Magboboot.
10 Dokad di, ko nokoy ad on kuntoon,
nigligkat to pogkohoy-u to Magboboot. No
waro maraat ka sikan no ingkohoy-u rin
kanak. Sikan ian, dakoldakol pad ka kanak
no talabau to sikan no talabau to mgo
duma ku no mgo suguanon. Di atag,
ka sikan no talabau ku, waro nigligkat
to kanak no dayagang di nigligkat to
pogkohoy-u to Magboboot no layun igk-
abogoy kanak.
11 Nò, agad ko mgo duma ku no
suguanon ka ognangonnangon woy ko
sikanak, og-unawoon noy rod ka tahan no
ingkanangonnangon noy kaniu tongod ki
Hisus. No sikaniu, nigtuuan now ka sikan
no innangonnangon noy.

Tongod to pogkouyag ta ligkat to kamatayon

12 Nò, to pog-anad noy kaniu, innan-
gonnangon noy ka pogkouyag ni Hisu
Kristu ligkat to kamatayon din. No su
malogot sikan, manio naan to duon mgo
otow dio to kaniu no ognangon to kono
ogkouyag ka mgo nammatoy uromo.
13 Nò, ko tu-tuu pa to kono ogkouyag ka
mgo nammatoy, songo kono poron no tu-
tuu to nouyag on si Hisu Kristu ligkat to
kandin no kamatayon.
14 Ko waro mootawi sikandin, songo
waro poron pulus ka ignangonnangon noy
woy songo waro pulus to pogtuu now.
15 Kono no sikan do, di ogkoubatan noy
poron sikaniu tongod to Magboboot su
nignangonan noy sikaniu to nigbobootan
to Magboboot si Hisus oyow ogkouyag on
ligkat to kamatayon din. Dokad di, ko
kono no tu-tuu to duon pogkouyag to mgo
nammatoy, waro din nanaan mootawi
sikandin.
16 Ian su ko tu-tuu pa to kono ogkouyag
ka mgo nammatoy, songo waro mootawi si
Hisu Kristu.
17 No ko waro mootawi si Hisu Kristu,
songo waro pulus to pogtuu ta woy waro
poron naawo ka mgo salo ta.
18 No ka sikan no mgo nigtuu on ki
Hisu Kristu no nighun-a nammatoy,
warad poron mapangabangi sikandan to
kamatayon to waro katamanan.
19 Ko kono pa ian ogpakatood to ogk-
ouyag on ka mgo nammatoy, di kai ro
nanaan ogkataman to soini no kalibutan
ka pog-iman-iman ta ki Kristu, kanta ian
porom ka mokohoy-uhoy-u.
20 Di tu-tuu ian to nouyag on man si Hisu
Kristu ligkat to kamatayon din. Sikandin
ka nohun-a mootawi no igpatuu to songo
ogkouyag dod ka mgo nammatoy no nig-
tuu ki Hisus.†
21 Ian su, ka pogkamatoy ta, nigligkat to
salo to sagboka no otow no si Adan. No
ogkounawa rod, su ka pogkouyag ta ligkat
to kamatayon ta, songo ogligkat to sagboka
no otow no si Hisus.
22 Ian su tibo kinow ogkamatoy su ka-
punganan kinow ro ni Adan. Di ligkat
to ogsalupung kinow ki Kristu, ogkouyag
kinow on ian.
23 Di ogpakasoip kinow ro su nighun-
naan on nigpootawi si Hisu Kristu. No
sikanta no nigtuu, mohurian kid og-
pootawi to poglibong din on kai to soi tano
to og-angoy to mgo nigtuu.
24 Ko ogpakatood on, ogkoumaan kid on
to mohuri no allow kai to soini no kalibu-
tan. No ogdoogon ni Hisus ka tibo no mgo
talagsugu, ko otow woy ko busow, woy ko
bantoy. Pogkaponga, igbogoy rin on dio
to Magboboot no ian Amoy rin ka tibo no
katondanan din to pog-alap to Pandatuan.
25 Ian su og-awoson to si Hisu Kristu ka
og-alap to katondanan to pogsugu taman
to ogkaroog din on ka tibo no mgo usig din.
26 No ian mohuri no ogkaroog din no usig
ka pogkamatoy to mgo otow.
27 Ian su duon impasulat to Magboboot
to tibo din imparoog ki Hisu Kristu. Di ko
nigkagi to, “Tibo nigparoog,” ogkasabutan

† **15:20** Duon otow unawa ki Lasaru no nouyag on ligkat to kamatayon di waro dan pad mabogayi to iam no lawa ran. Pogkalugoy, namatoy ro sikandan nighutuk. ‡ **15:27** Basa ka to Salmo 8:6 woy 110:1.

ta to waro ilagkos ka Magboboot no ogparoog.‡
28 Ko ogpakatood no ka tibo, ogpakapariralom on ki Hisus no ian Anak to Magboboot, songo ogpariralom on si Hisus to Amoy rin no nigparoog kandin to tibo, oyow tibo ogpakapaagad-agad on to Magboboot.
29 Dokad di, ko tu-tuu pa to kono ogkouyag on ka mgo nammatoy, nokoy naan ka tuud to sikan no mgo otow no ogpabautismu no igtobus poron to duma ran no namatoy su ko kono nanaan ogkouyag ka mgo nammatoy, manio to ogpabautismu sikandan.§
30 No sikanami no mgo suguanon, manio to ogbalagaron noy ko malasi koy poron ogkohimatayan tongod to soini no nangnangonon ko kono koy ogkouyag uromo?
31 Nò, mgo sulod, to dakol no igkarago ku tongod to pogtuu now ki Hisu Kristu no Lagboy no Igbuyag ta, og-indanan ku sikaniu to waro allow no ogligad no ogpakadoromdom a ko kon-u a buwa ogkamatoy.
32 Ko dio a to lunsud to Episu, nigbaybayaran a to mabulut no mgo otow no ian nounawa to mabulut no magintalunon no ogpamood to mgo otow. Nò, ko tu-tuu pa no waro pogkouyag to mgo nammatoy, nokoy pulus ko ogkohonduon a? Su ko kai ro to kalibutan ka pulus to pog-ugpo ta, balagad buwa ko og-iling ki to sikan no kinagian to mgo otow no ogkagi to, "Inum kinow woy hinalantoy ki su asolom, ogkamatoy ki ro duon."*
33 Di kono ki ogpamminog to sikan oyow kono ki ogkoubatan. Ian su tu-tuu ian ka soini no kinagian: "Ko ogdumaruma ki to mgo otow no maroot so batasan, mangkuwan, songo ogkounug ta."
34 Nò, doromdoma now ro ka maroyow no goinawa now, no kono now on oghutukon ka salo now. Ogkagian ku sikaniu to soini su oyow ogkasipod kow su duon kun mgo otow dio to kaniu no waro nigtokod to tu-tuu no Magboboot.

Ka Lawa ta dio to Langit

35 Nò, tongod to mgo nammatoy, songo kuwo buwa ko duon otow no og-inso ko ogkoomonu on ko ogkouyag sikandan woy nokoy ka ogkohimuan to lawa ran ko ogkouyag on?
36 Ka ku kow kaniu su ogkoiling to boni no igpamula ta. No ko ogtubu on, ogkoongkoran woy ogkamolu on ka tahan no lawa rin.
37 No ka igpamula ta, ka boni do no trigu woy to duma pad no bogas. Kono no ka lawa ka igpamula ta.
38 Di igbogoy to Magboboot ka boni to sikan no lawa no og-alamon din. No to tag sagboka no lupogas no boni, igbogoy rin ka litos no lawa to sikan ian no boni.
39 Igkaruwa, kono no un-unawa ka tibo no mgo lawa. Songo loin ka lawa to otow. Songo loin ka lawa to mgo ulod-ulod. Songo loin ka lawa to mgo manukmanuk. Woy songo loin man do ka lawa to mgo ngalap to woig.
40 Duon lawa to mgo og-ugpo dio to langit woy songo duon loin no lawa to mgo og-ugpo kai to soini no kalibutan. Ka tibo, nabogayan to karoyawi ran, di loin ka karoyawi to sikan no og-ugpo dio to langit, woy songo loin man do ka karoyawi to sikan no og-ugpo kai to soini no kalibutan.
41 Duon dod ka karoyawi to layag to allow. Woy songo loin ka karoyawi to layag to bulan. Woy songo loin man do ka karoyawi to layag to mgo bituon. Agad ka mgo bituon, songo ogloinloin ka kandan no karoyawi.
42 Nò, ka pogkouyag to mgo nammatoy, ogkoiling dod to sikan no boni no igpamula ta. Ka lawa ta no ingkalobong to tano, ogkamolu on. Di ko ogkouyag on, ogloin on su konad on ogkamolu.
43 Ko igkalobong ka soi mgo lawa ta, maroot ko ogpitawon woy warad on pulus ta. Di ko ogkouyag on, dakol on ka karoyawi rin woy ogmanokal on.

§ **15:29** Duon kun batasan dan dongan dio to kandan ko duon otow no nigtuu ki Hisus di namatoy on to waro pad nigpabautismuan. Ko sikan, duon otow no nigpabautismuan kun no igtobus to sikan no duma ran. Ka ignangon ni Pablo, ka sikan no batasan dan, ogpakapatuu porom kandan to duon ian pogkouyag ta su waro pulus ka sikan no batasan dan ko kono ogkouyag on ka mgo nammatoy. * **15:32** Ogkabasa to Isaias 22:13.

44 Ko igkalobong on ka soini no lawa ta,
ogkoiling dod to lawa to soini no kalibutan.
Di ko ogkouyag on, songo loin on no litos
to og-ugpo dio to ugpaan to Magboboot no
konad on ogkamatoy. No su duon lawa ta
no litos to og-ugpo kai to tano, songo duon
dod uromo no lawa ta no litos to og-ugpo
dio to ugpaan to Magboboot.
45 Ian su duon impasulat to Magboboot
dongan. Kagi rin to, "Ka an-anayan no
otow no si Adan, nohimu on no pina-
gogoinawa to kandin no lawa."† Si Hisu
Kristu no oghingaranan to mohuri no
Adan ka ogpakabogoy kanta to kouyagan
no waro katamanan.
46 Di kono ki pad ogbogayan to lawa
no oglitos to og-ugpo dio to Magboboot
su ogpokohun-a pad ka soini no tahan no
lawa ta no oglitos to pog-ugpo ta kai to
tano. Soup pad no allow ogbogayan ki to
sikan no igliwan to lawa ta.
47 Ka an-anayan no otow no si Adan, tano
ka nigligkatan din. Ka mohuri no Adan no
si Hisus, nigligkat to Langit.
48 No sikanta no pinanganak ni Adan,
tano dod ka inhimu to lawa ta su ian dod
ka inhimu to lawa ni Adan. No sikanta no
nigpasakup ki Hisus no nigligkat to langit,
songo ogkounawa rod ka lawa ta to kandin
no lawa ko dio kid on to langit uromo.
49 Nò, su to ogkoiling ka lawa ta to lawa
to sikan no an-anayan no otow no nigligkat
to tano, songo ogkounawa rod uromo no
ogkaliwanan ka lawa ta to lawa no ogkoil-
ing on to lawa to sikan no nigligkat to
Langit no si Hisu Kristu.
50 Ian ku ignangon kaniu, mgo sulod,
ka soi lawa ta no nohimu no sapu woy
langosa, kono ogpakaamut uromo to pan-
datuan to Magboboot dio to Langit. Ian
su kono ogkohimu no ka lawa ta no
ogkamolu, ogkabogayan to kouyagan no
waro katamanan.
51 Di pamminog kow. Duon ignangon
ku kaniu no nokani ingkoholos di kuntoon
igpasabut to Magboboot to kono kinow
pad ogkamatoy tibo ka nigtuu ki Hisus ko
oglibong sikandin kai to soi kalibutan, di
tibo kinow ogkaliwanan to lawa ta.
52 Ko ogdaging ka bungag no ogligkat dio
to Magboboot no igmaganangon to soini
ka mohuri no allow ta kai to soi kalibutan,
magaan do ogkaliwani ka lawa ta. Ogk-
ounawa to songo pogpolo-polo do bag to
mata ta, su ko ogdaging ka bungag, ogk-
ouyag on ka mgo nammatoy no nigtuu no
ogkaliwanan on ka lawa ran to sikan no
kono ogkamatoy no lawa. No sikanta no
waro pad nammatoy, songo ogkaliwanan
ka lawa ta to ogkounawa ro kandan.
53 Ian su soini no lawa ta no ogkamatoy
woy ogkamolu, ogkaliwanan on to lawa no
kono ogkamolu woy songo kono ogkama-
toy.
54 Ko ogpakatood on ka sikan, no ka
soi lawa ta no ogkamatoy woy ogkamolu,
ogkaliwanan on to lawa ta no kono
ogkamolu woy songo kono ogkamatoy, og-
pakatuman on ka kinagian to Magboboot
no ingkasulat dongan. Kagi rin to,

"Warad on ka kamatayon to otow su naka-
roog ka Magboboot to tibo no igkam-
atoy to waro katamanan."

55 "Hondoid on ka kamatayon ta? Woy
hondoid on ka alas no ogpakasugat to
goinawa ta no ogligkat to kamatayon?
Warad on." Ian ka nasulat.‡
56 Ian to duon alas no ogpakasugat to
goinawa ta no ogligkat to kamatayon su
ka mgo salo ta. Woy ian to ogkaroog ki to
sikan no mgo salo ta su waro ki nigpaagad-
agad to Balaod to Magboboot.
57 Di ogsayoon ta ka Magboboot su ligkat
to nighimu ni Hisu Kristu no Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta, ogpakaroog ki ro to mgo salo ta
woy to kamatayon ta.
58 Nò mgo sulod no igdakoli ku to
goinawa, su duon soini no og-im-imanan
ta, hogota now ka pogsalig now ki Hisus
oyow kono oglimanglimang ka goinawa
now to pogtuu now. Ungod now poomoti
to ogtuman to igpohimu to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta kaniu su nataga kow man to,
ka tibo no oghimuon ta to igsugu din, duon
pulus ta.

16

Ka igpabulig to mgo nigtuu no taga Hirusalim

† **15:45** Ogkabasa to Genesis 2:7. ‡ **15:55** Ogkabasa to Isaias 25:8.

1 Kuntoon, sikaniu no mgo nigtuu no
taga Kurintu, tongod to salapi no igbulig
now to mgo nigtuu no dio to ugpaan to
Hudia, ilinga now ka insugu ku to mgo
nigtuu no dio to ugpaan to Galasia.*
2 Tibo Dominggu, tag sagboka kaniu,
panagana kow to igbogoy now ko songo
monu ka koykow no noumaan. No limura
now woy isabuksabuk now pad oyow, ko
ogdatong a, konad og-awoson to ogpan-
am-amutoy kow pad.
3 Ko ogdatong ad on dio to kaniu, litos
no igbogoy now ka salapi ko hontow ka
ogkasaligan now. Pogkaponga, igbogoy
ku kandan ka sulat no igpatilaa dio to
Hirusalim woy igpaalap ku kandan ka ig-
pabogoy now to mgo nigtuu dio.
4 Ko inat to og-awoson to songo oghondio
ad, ogdumoon ku ro sikandan.

Ka mgo tuud ni Pablo

5 Ogpanumbaloy a dio to kaniu di oghun-
a a pad ogpanumbaloy dio to ugpaan to
Masidonia su ogtuuran ku to ogbayo dio to
Masidonia.
6 Ko ogpokouma a dio to kaniu, og-ugpo
a buwa pad. Songo kuwo buwa ko woy ad
oghipanow ko ogkapongaan on ka tiglong-
dong oyow ogpakabulig kow kanak ko og-
ligkat a dio to agad hondoi a ogpakarolog.
7 Ian su to soini no ighondio ku kaniu,
kono a ogkoiniat no ogsagpit a ro duon su
og-iman-iman a ko ogmalugoy a pad poron
to kaniu ko igbogoy to Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta.
8 Di kuntoon, kai a pad og-ugpo to lunsud
to Episu taman to allow to Pagkoonan to
Pintikustis.†
9 Agad to mohon-ing ka ogpakaatang
poron to ignangonnangon ku di og-ugpo a
ro pad kai su mohon-ing pad ka magaan
ogtuu no ogpamminog to kinagian to Mag-
boboot.
10 Ko ogpokouma si Timoteo dio to kaniu,
sagmana now sikandin su ogkoiling kanak
no songo ogpaagad-agad to igsugu to Lag-
boy no Igbuyag ta.
11 Kono now oglomotomi sikandin. No
ko oghipanow on, buligi now sikandin
oyow ogkarago so goinawa rin no ogpok-
ouli kai to kanak su ogtagaran ku sikandin
woy ka ogduma kandin no nigtuu.
12 Si Apulus no sulod ta, malasi a nigbuyu
to oyow ogduma to sikan no mgo nigtuu no
ogpanumbaloy dio to kaniu. Di waro pad
noiniat sikandin to ogduma. Di ko duon
liwak din oghondio dod kun to kaniu.

Ka igtuguntugun ni Pablo

13 Tantanuri now, hogoti now woy
manokala now ka pogtuu now no kono
now ig-ulung-ulung.
14 No to tibo no oghimuon ta, og-awoson
to ian ta igpapitow ta ka dakol no goinawa
ta to duma ta.
15 Kuntoon, mgo sulod, nataga kow to si
Istipanas no mal-alunggun ka an-anayan
no otow dio to ugpaan to Girisia no nigtuu
ki Hisus woy ungod ogbulig to mgo nigtuu.‡
16 Sikan ian mgo sulod, ogbuyu a kaniu,
to oyow ogpamminog kow to mgo otow
no ogkounawa ki Istipanas woy ka tibo no
talagbulig kandin.§
17 Narago ad no nokouma on kai si Is-
tipanas, si Portunatu, woy si Akaiku. Ian
su sikandan, nohimu no magalawa now
no inliwan kaniu no taga Kurintu no waro
kow makaruma.
18 Ian su nigmaroyow ran ka kanak no
goinawa no ogkounawa to pogmaroyow
ran to kaniu no goinawa ko ogpokouli on
sikandan dio to kaniu. Nò, litos no ogsay-
oon ka mgo otow no ogkoiling to kandan
no batasan.
19 Ka mgo nigtuu no dio to ugpaan to Asia
no oglimudlimud no og-ampu, ogpapangu-
musta kaniu. No si Akila woy si Prisila woy
ka mgo nigtuu no ogkalimud to og-ampu
dio to kandan no baloy, songo igpanangon
dan dio to kaniu to dakol so goinawa ran
kaniu su nasagboka kow kandan to pogtuu
to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus.
20 No ka tibo no nigtuu no kai to Ipisu,
igpanangon dan to songo ogpangumusta

* **16:1** Ka lunsud to Hirusalim, duon to ugpaan to Hudia. † **16:8** Ogkabasa to Levitico 23:15 woy Deuteronomio 16:9. Tongod to *Pagkoonan to Pintikustis*, basa ka to ingkasulat dio to diralom to pagina no duon Hinimuan 2:1. ‡ **16:15** *Ka Girisia*, dangob no ngaran to ugpaan to Akaya. § **16:16** To Ginirigu, songo kuwo ko ogkalituk to "mgo otow no ogkounawa ki Istipanas woy ka agad hontow no duma ta no og-ay-ayaran to igpohimu to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta."

kun kaniu tibo. Sikaniu dio no nigtuu,
songo pakumkumustooy kow ko ogpakitk-
itooy kow su duma now to ogtuu.
21 Nò, kanak no si Pablo, bolad ku lagboy
ka ogsulat to soini to, “Kumusta kow!”
22 Ko duon otow no waro goinawa rin
to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta, litos ko ogkalog-
paran to Magboboot sikandin.
Soini ka ig-ampu ku, *Maranata*, no ka
lituk to sikan, Lagboy no Igbuyag noy, ma-
gaan ka ro oglibong kai.
23 Ogbuyu a ki Hisus no Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta to oyow ogkohoy-uan kow
nikandin.
24 Ignangon ku kaniu to dakol so
goinawa ku kaniu tibo su nasagboka ka
goinawa ta ki Hisu Kristu. Sikan ian
taman. *Kanak si Pablo.*

Ka Igkaruwa no Sulat ni Pablo to mgo Taga Kurintu

Tongod to Soini no Igkaruwa no Sulat dio to mgo Taga Kurintu

Soini ka igkaruwa no sulat ni Pablo to mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus no dio to lunsud to Kurintu. Songo tuid buwa ka nigligad ligkat to an-anayan no sulat din kandan. No to pogsulat din, dio pad sikandin to probinsia to Masidunia.

Kai to soini no sulat, nig-ulang ni Pablo ka igkarago din to duon mgo otow no nigpaagad-agad to nokani no innangon din. Woy innangon din to oyow ogpabuligan ka goinawa to sikan no otow no nokogsondit woy nig-ongkoran ka batasan din no maroot. Di duon dod imbohog din to sikan no mgo otow no kono ogpamminog to kagi rin oyow duon liwak dan to ogsondit woy ogbalowbalowan ka mgo batasan dan. Ian su ka tuud ni Pablo no ogpanumbaloy dio to kandan no ogkoiniatan din to oyow ko ogdatong on sikandin, warad on ka ig-ogot din poron kandan oyow konad on ogkalogparan.

Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat

Ka kabinunsuran to ignangonnangon 1:1-9
Si Pablo woy ka mgo nigtuu no mgo taga Kurintu 1:10 – 7:16
Ka igbogoy to mgo nigtuu no taga Kurintu no igpahatod dio to mgo nigtuu no taga Huddia 8:1 – 9:15
Ka igpangabang ni Pablo to katondanan din 10:1 – 13:10
Ka igtuguntugun ni Pablu 13:11-14

1 Sikanak no si Pablo, suguanon a ni Hisu Kristu su sikan ka imboot to Magboboot. Sikanak woy si Timoteo no sulod ta to pogtuu ka nigsulat kaniu no mgo nigtuu to Magboboot no dio to lunsud to Kurintu woy ka dio to probinsia to Girisia.*

2 Ogbuyu koy to Magboboot oyow ogkohoy-uan kow woy oyow ogbogayan kow to maawang no goinawa no ogligkat to Magboboot no ian amoy ta woy ligkat dod to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu.

Ogpasalamatan ni Pablo ka Magboboot

3 Mgo sulod, ogsayoon ta ka Magboboot no ian Magboboot woy Amoy to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu. No sikandin dod ka amoy ta no mohoy-uon no ian ogligkatan to agad nokoy no igkohoy-u kanta woy to tibo no ogpakabulig to goinawa ta.

4 Sikandin ka ogbulig to goinawa ta to tibo no ogkabayaan ta no igkabaybayari oyow songo ogpakabulig ki to goinawa to duma ta ko songo duon kandan no igkabaybayari. No ian ta igkabulig kandan ka sikan dod no imbulig din to kanta no goinawa.

5 Ian su agad dakol ka ogkabayaan ta no igkabaybayari no ogligkat to nasagboka kinow on ki Hisu Kristu, di ligkat dod kandin, songo dakol ka igbulig to Magboboot to goinawa ta.

6 Di ko ogkoumaan koy to igkabaybayari noy, songo ogpakabulig to kaniu no goinawa oyow ogkohogot ka pogtuu now. No ko ogkabuligan ka goinawa noy, ka tuud to sikan, oyow songo ogkabuligan ka goinawa now ko songo duon og-aguantoon now no mgo igkabaybayari no ogkounawa to kanami no igkabaybayari no nabayaan noy.

7 Sikan ian to waro iglimanglimang to pog-iman-iman noy kaniu su nataga koy ko ogpakalagkos kow kanami to pog-aguanta to igkabaybayari noy, songo ogpakalagkos kow kanami to sikan no ogpakabulig to goinawa noy.

8 Nò, mgo sulod ku, ogkoiniatan noy to ogkatagaan now ka sikan no igkabaybayari noy no dio koy pad to probinsia to Asia. Ian su nigmabogat lagboy so goinawa noy ligkat to sikan no igkasasow noy taman to nohunus on ian lagboy so goinawa noy su nakasumansuman koy ko ogkamatoy koy buwa to sikan no pigbayaan noy no igkabaybayari.

* **1:1** Woy ko Akaya no ian tahan no ngaran to Girisia.

9 Ian su to goinawa noy, noiling to nabobootan koy on to kamatayon noy. Di ian
to nohimu ka sikan su oyow ogkaanad koy
to oyow kono koy ogsalig to kanami ro
no doromdom, di og-awoson to ian noy
ro ogsaligan ka Magboboot no ian ogpok-
ouyag to mgo nammatoy.
10 Sikandin ka nigpangabang kanami
to sikan no mohirap no igkamatoy noy
poron. No ogpokoiman-iman koy rod to
ogkohutukhutuk koy rin no ogkapanga-
bangan to ogkoumaan noy no igkabayba-
yari.
11 Di songo og-awoson to ogpabulig
koy kaniu to mgo pog-ampu now oyow,
mohon-ing ka ogpakapasalamat to sikan
no igkohoy-u to Magboboot kanami no
ogligkat to mohon-ing ka og-ampu kanami.

Ka Poghalin to Tuud ni Pablo

12 Mgo sulod, duon soini no igkarago
noy su ogpakamalogot ka goinawa noy
to matuwarong ka mgo batasan noy dio
to agad hontow di lagboy dio to kaniu.
Ian su nigbulig ka Magboboot kanami
oyow tolok no maroyow ka tuud noy woy
matuwarong ka tibo no oghimuon noy. No
ka sikan, waro nigligkat to katouanan to
mgo otow to soini no kalibutan di nigligkat
atag to pogkohoy-u to Magboboot kanami.
13-14 Nò, ian noy ro igsulat kaniu ka ogk-
abasa now woy ka ogkasabutan now. No
ogkoiniatan ku ko lagboy now ogkasabu-
tan ka waro now pad amana masabuti
tongod to mgo oghimuon noy. Ian su oyow
ko ogpokouma on ka allow to poglibong
to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu
dii to tano, ogkohimu no ogkarago kow
kanami unawa to songo ogkarago koy ka-
niu.
15 Nò, su waro igduwaruwa to goinawa
ku to maroyow ka goinawa now kanami,
sikan ian to noiniatan ku no oghun-a a no
ogpanumbaloy dio to kaniu oyow ogkabo-
gayan ku sikaniu to daruwa no igkarago to
goinawa now.
16 Nokani no nighondio a to Masidonia,
duon poron goinawa ku no ogsagpit a pad
duon to kaniu woy songo ogsagpit a poron
oghutuk ko oglibong a no dio ad on og-
ligkat to Masidonia. Ian su oyow ogpakab-
ulig kow poron kanak ko ogparagas ad on
dio to ugpaan to Hudia.
17 Nahan now buwa ko niglimanglimang
ka goinawa ku to nigboot ad nokani to
oghondio a poron to kaniu di waro a maka-
tood. Kono man su ogkasaligan dod man
ka kagi ku. Kono a ogkoiling to mgo
otow no waro nigtuu no oglimanglimang
ka kandan no ignangon.
18 Di unawa to ogkasaligan ta ka kina-
gian to Magboboot, songo tu-tuu ian ka
ignangon noy kaniu.
19 Ian su si Silas,† si Timoteo woy
sikanak, ian noy innangonnangon kaniu
tongod ki Hisu Kristu, to sikandin ka
Anak to Magboboot. No si Hisus, kono
oghalinhalin ka ignangon din.
20 Ian su si Hisus ka ogpakatuman to tibo
no innangon to Magboboot kanta. Sikan
ian to ogpakamalogot ki to tu-tuu ian ka
innangon din woy ogpakakagi ki to "Hoo."
No ligkat to sikan, ogkasayo sikandin.
21 Di mgo sulod, ka Magboboot ka
oghogot to pogtuu ta ki Kristu. No ka
Magboboot dod ka nig-abin kanta
22 woy imbogoy rin kanta ka Gimukud
din no igmaganangon to ogtumanon din
ka tibo no innangon din kanta.
23 Nò, ka Magboboot dod ka ogpakamal-
ogot to tu-tuu ian ka ignangon ku, to waro
a makatood to oghondio to kaniu dio to
Kurintu su noiniatan ku to waro igkabogoy
ku kaniu to igmasakit to goinawa now.
24 Kono no tuud noy to ogboot to pogtuu
now su nataga koy to nohogot on ka pogtuu
now. Di ian goinawa noy atag ko ogpakab-
ulig koy kaniu oyow ogkarago kow.

2

1 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, to nigboot ad to
kono a pad oghondio to kaniu ko ogkoiling
dod to nokani no pogpanumbaloy ku no
nakabogoy a kaniu to masakit no goinawa,
2 su hontow naan ka ogpakaparago
kanak ko kono no sikaniu? Di ogmonuon
now pa ian to ogparago kanak ko ogpak-
abogoy a kaniu to masakit no goinawa?

† **1:19** Ko si Silbanu no dangob no ngaran ni Silas.

3 Sikan ian to nigsulatan ku ro sikaniu
oyow ko ogpakatood a no ogpanumbaloy
dio to kaniu, kono ad ogkabogayan to
masakit no goinawa no ogligkat kaniu no
ogpakaparago poron kanak. No nataga
a to, ka igkarago ku, songo sikan dod ka
igkarago now.
4 Ian su, to pogsulat ku kaniu, lagboy a
nasasow woy nigmasakit so goinawa ku
no nakasinsinogow ad. Di ka tuud ku to
ogsulat kaniu, kono to oyow ogmasakit ka
goinawa now, di oyow ogkataga kow to
dakol lagboy ka goinawa ku kaniu.

Og-awoson to Ogpasayluon dan ka Nakasalo

5 Nò, mgo sulod, tongod to sikan no otow
no nakasalo, kono no sikanak ka lagboy
no nabogatan to igmasakit to goinawa, di
sikaniu ian. Di kono no tibo kaniu ka na-
sugat to sikan no salo din. No ian to sikan
ka ignangon ku su ogkoiniatan ku to kono
ogpasublaan ka igmasakit to goinawa rin
6 su mohon-ing kow ka niglogpad kandin
woy litos on.
7 No kuntoon, og-awoson to ogpasay-
luon now on sikandin woy ogbuligan now
on ka goinawa rin oyow kono ogkalonod
sikandin to subla no masakit to goinawa
rin.
8 Sikan ian to ogbuyu a kaniu to igpa-
tokod now no oghutuk to dakol dod ian ka
goinawa now kandin.
9 Woy nigsulatan ku rod sikaniu tongod
kandin su oyow ogpitawon ku ko ogtuman
kow to tibo no ignangon ku.
10 Nò, mgo sulod, ko duon otow no
ogpasayluon now, songo ogpasayluon ku
sikandin. No ko duon pa otow no duon
nohimu rin no oglitos to ogpasayluon ku,
ogpasayluon kud on ian dio to tangkaan ni
Hisu Kristu su sikan ka songo ogpakabulig
kaniu.
11 Ian su og-awoson to oyow waro liwak
ni Satanas to ogdoog kanta su nataga kid to
sikan ian ka mgo tuud din.

Ka Ingkasasow ni Pablo dio to Lunsud to Troas

12 To pogkouma ku dio to lunsud to Troas
oyow ognangonnangon a to Maroyow to
Nangnangonon tongod to Lagboy no Ig-
buyag ta no si Kristu, nigbogayan a rin to
dalan ku to ognangonnangon.
13 Dokad di su waro ku kitaa dio ka sulod
ta no si Titu, nasasow a lagboy. Sikan
ian to nigpanuguntugun a to mgo nigtuu
dio, no nighipanow ad on no oghondio to
Masidonia.*

Si Hisu Kristu ka Ogbulig Kanta to Tibo no Kohirapi ta

14 Dokad di, mgo sulod, ogsayoon ta ka
Magboboot su ligkat to nasagboka kinow
on ki Hisu Kristu, ogkounawa ki to mgo
narakop din no ungod din og-al-alagad
no igpayag din to tibo no mgo otow. No
ligkat kanami, ogpanhitagoon din ka tibo
no mgo otow tongod ki Hisus. No ka sikan,
ogkounawa to moomut no og-uwang no
ogtangkap dio to agad hondoi.
15 Ian su ligkat to nasagboka kinow on
ki Hisu Kristu, ogkounawa ki to moomut
no igkarago to Magboboot su ka ignan-
gonnangon noy, ogtangkap dio to mgo
otow no ogkapangabangan woy dio to mgo
otow no ogkoumaan on to logpad no waro
katamanan.
16 Di to mgo otow no kono ogtuu, ma-
root ka pogdinog dan to sikan no nangnan-
gonon, no ian ogkounawaan ka igpangus-
us no igkasongoti ran no ogpakatuon to
igkamatoy ran. Di to mgo otow no nigtuu,
moomut atag ka pogngarog dan to sikan
no nangnangonon su ian ka ogpokouyag
kandan. Hontow pa ka litos no og-alap-
alap to soini no katondanan? Waro poron.
17 Di kono koy ogkounawa to mohon-
ing no ognangonnangon to kinagian to
Magboboot no ian do tuud dan ka og-
panalapi. Di sikanami atag, ian do tuud
noy to og-anad to kinagian to Magboboot
su sikandin ka nigsugu kanami. Woy ka
ig-anad noy, lagboy no maroyow dio to
tangkaan din su suguanon koy ni Hisu
Kristu.

3

Ka Iam no Dalan no Insabut to Magboboot

* **2:13** Ogkabasa to Hinimuan 20:1-6.

1 Ka soini no ignangonnangon ku, kono
no igparayandayan to lawa ku. Agad ko og-
ligkat to songo otow no igpaalap kaniu woy
ko ogligkat pa kaniu, kono og-awoson no
igpatokod ka katondanan ku ko oghondio
a to songo ugpaan.
2 Ian su sikaniu ka igmalogot no sulat
noy su ogkounawa to ka katondanan noy,
dio insulat to goinawa now. No ka sikan,
igpabasa woy igpatokod dio to agad hon-
doi no otow to litos ka in-anad noy kaniu.*
3 Ogtokoron ta to si Hisu Kristu ka ta-
lagsulat no nigpatuu kaniu ligkat to innan-
gonnangon noy kaniu. Di kono no tinta
ka insulat din woy songo kono no batu no
manipis ka nigsulatan. Di ka Gimukud
to Magboboot ka nigsulat dio to goinawa
now.†
4 Ian ku ignangon ka sikan su dakol ka
pogsalig ku to Magboboot su ligkat ki Hisu
Kristu.
5 Di kono ogkohimu ko og-abin koy no
sikanami ka nigligkatan to agad nokoy no
maroyow no nohimu dio to kaniu. Ian su
ka kanokali noy woy ka mgo katagaanan
noy, ogligkat atag to Magboboot.
6 Sikandin, ka nigbogoy kanami to ka-
tondanan oyow ogpakaanad koy kaniu to
sikan no iam no dalan no insabut din
kanta. Di ka sikan, kono ogligkat to Balaod
no ingkasulat dongan, di ogligkat atag to
Gimukud to Magboboot. Ian su ligkat to
sikan no Balaod, ian ta poron ogkoumaan
ka kamatayon. Di ka Gimukud din atag
ka ogbogoy kanta to kouyagan no waro
katamanan.
7 Ka sikan no Balaod, nigpanultulisan on
dio to manipis no batu. No to pogsulat,
nalayagan on to Magboboot ka langlan-
guwan ni Moisis. Di agad to ogkasalinan
on ka sikan no layag, ko diad on si Moi-
sis to tangkaan to mgo otow no ian kaap-
apuan ni Israil, kono ogpakapitow ka mgo
otow kandin su ogsilangon to sikan no
layag. Nò, agad to ligkat to sikan no Balaod,
ogkalogparan ki poron to kamatayon no
waro katamanan di dakol ka kabogbogan
to sikan no Balaod.‡
8 Sikan ian to nataga ki to dakoldakol pad
ka kabogbogan no ogpakalagkos to sikan
no oghimuon to Gimukud to Magboboot.
9 Nò, su duon man kabogbogan to sikan
no Balaod no ogpakabogoy kanta to log-
pad, ogkatagaan ta to dakoldakol lagboy ka
kabogbogan to sikan no dalan no ogpoko-
himu kanta no maroyow dio to tangkaan
to Magboboot.
10 Nò, su dakol lagboy ka kabogbogan to
soini no iam no dalan, ogkoiling to warad
on ka kabogbogan to sikan no nokohun-a
no dalan.§
11 Ian su ko duon kabogbogan to sikan no
Balaod no magaan ogkasalinan ka karoy-
awi rin, dakoldakol pad man ka karoyawi
to sikan no iam no dalan no kono ogkasali-
nan ka kabogbogan din.
12 Nò, su sikan ian ka og-im-imanan noy,
kono koy ogkasipod to ognangonnangon to
kinagian to Magboboot.
13 Sikanami, mgo sulod, waro igholos
noy. Kono koy og-iling ki Moisis no
nig-atangan din ka langlanguwan din to
manggad no manipis su oyow ka mgo
pinanganak ni Israil, kono ogpakakita ko
ogkaawo ka sikan no layag.
14 Di sikandan no mgo Hudiu, nounawa
to naatangan dod ka pogkasabuti ran.
Agad kuntoon, ko ogbasoon dan ka tahan
no insabut to Magboboot, ogkounawa to
naatangan pad ka pogdoromdom dan. Ian
su si Hisu Kristu ro ka ogpakaawo to sikan
no igkaatang to pogkasabuti ran.
15 Hoo su taman kuntoon, ko ogba-
soon ka Balaod no ingkasulat ni Moisis,
ogkaatangan dod ka mgo pogdoromdom
dan.
16 Dokad di ko duon otow no ogtuu on
to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta, ogkaawo on ka
sikan no ogpakaatang to doromdom dan.*
17 Nò, ko oghingaranan ku ka Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta, songo ogkohingaranan ku rod

* **3:2** Su bolad do ka pig-ikatan dan dongan to sikan no ingkasulat lagboy ni Pablo, duon ka nagalat no ingkasulat to Ginirigu no ingkalituk to *goinawa noy*, woy duon duma no ingkalituk to *goinawa ran*. † **3:3** Ogkabasa to Exodo 24:12, Jeremias 31:33 woy Ezequiel 11:19 woy 36:26. ‡ **3:7** Ogkabasa to Exodo 34:29. § **3:10** To Ginirigu, ka kinagian, *doksan*, ogkalituk to kalayagi, karoyawon woy ko kabogbogan. No kai to soini no mgo birsikulu, malasi hingarani ka sikan no *doksan*di loinloin ka ingkalituk ta su nigloinloin ka tuud to sikan no kinagian. * **3:16** Ogkabasa to Exodo 34:34.

ka Gimukud to Magboboot. No ko ogpa-
boot ki kandin, nakalibuwas kid on to salo
ta no kono kid on ogpouripon to Balaod ni
Moisis.
18 Nò, mgo sulod, kanta tibo no nig-
tuu ki Hisus, warad on ogpakaatang to
pogkasabuti ta. No ian tad ogkounawaan
ka alung to ispiu su dii to kanta no batasan
ogkakitaan ka karoyawon to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta. Ka sikan no karoyawon, ungod
ogkatimtimulan taman to lagboy kid on
ogpokounug kandin su sikan ka oghimuon
to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no ian Gimukud to
Magboboot.

4

Ka Lawa ta, Igpanag-iling to Kuron

1 Nò, su nohoy-uan koy to Magboboot,
nigbogayan koy rin to katondanan to og-
nangonnangon to kinagian din. Sikan ian,
kono ogmalotoy ka goinawa noy to og-
uwang to sikan no ignangonnangon noy.
2 Nig-iniugan noy on ka agad nokoy no
igkoholos woy ka ogpakasipod no batasan.
Lagkos to waro otow no oggawayan noy
woy kono noy ogbalbalawon ka kinagian
to Magboboot. Di oglitukon noy atag
oyow malomu ro no ogkasabutan ka tu-
tuu ian no nangnangonon. Ian su oyow
ogpakasabut ka tibo no mgo otow to tu-
tuu ian ka ogkagion noy to tangkaan to
Magboboot.
3 Mgo sulod, ian do kono ogpakasabut
to sikan no in-anad noy no Maroyow no
Nangnangonon ka mgo otow no ogkalog-
paran to waro katamanan.
4 Ian su kono ogtuu sikandan su si
Satanas no ian ogboboot to mgo otow
no waro nigtuu kai to soini no kalibu-
tan, nig-akoban din ka goinawa ran oyow
kono ogkabat-awan sikandan to sikan no
Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod to
karoyawon ni Hisu Kristu. No sikandin,
ian ogpokog-unawa lagboy to Magboboot.
5 Ka ignangonnangon noy, kono to oyow
ogkabantug ka kanami no ngaran. Di
ian noy ro ian atag ignangonnangon to si
Hisu Kristu ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta woy
sikanami ka talagbulig kaniu su ligkat to
pogsugu din kanami.
6 Ian su dongan to poghimu to Magbo-
boot to soini no kalibutan no marusilom
pad tibo,* nigkagi sikandin oyow ogkaawo
ka marusilom no sikan do ian no nig-
maawang on. No sikandin dod ka ogbat-
ow to goinawa ta oyow ogpakasabut ki to
duon kabogbogan din no ogkakitaan ta dio
ki Hisu Kristu.†
7 Di sikanta no nigtuu, ian ta ogk-
ounawaan ka mgo kuron no magaan
ogkaraat di duon soini no mahal no
kabogbogan no intagu kanta. Ian su
oyow ogpakasabut ka mgo otow to dio do
ogligkat to Magboboot ka soini no dakol
no kabogbogan no nig-alap noy, no kono
ogligkat kanta no otow ro duon.
8 Malasi koy ogkabaybayari di kono koy
ogkaroog. Woy duon allow no kono koy og-
pakabatuk to dalan noy di kono ogkaawo
ka pogsalig noy to Magboboot.
9 Mohon-ing ka mgo otow no og-usig
kanami di waro allow no oglokaan koy
to Magboboot. Woy duon allow no oghi-
matayan koy porom to usig noy di kono koy
ogkatooran.
10 Agad hondoi koy ogpakarolog, ungod
koy ogpakatangko to kamatayon noy no
ogkounawa koy rod ki Hisus. No ian to
soini ka ogkabayaan noy su oyow ka pogk-
ouyag ni Hisus, songo ogtokoron kai to
soini no mgo lawa noy.
11 Ian su tagood to kai koy pad to tano,
ungod koy porom oghimatayan su ligkat
to pogtuu noy kandin. No ian oyow ka
pogkouyag ni Hisus, ogkatokod on ian kai
to soini no mgo lawa noy.
12 Nò, mgo sulod, tu-tuu ian no ungod
koy ogpakatangko to kamatayon su ligkat
to sikan no ignangonnangon noy kaniu. Di
ligkat to sikan, ogkabogayan kow to kouya-
gan no waro katamanan.
13 Mgo sulod, duon impasulat to Mag-
boboot dongan,‡ no kagi rin to, “Nok-
ouwang ad on su nigtuu ad.” No sikanami,

* **4:6** Ogkabasa to Genesis 1:3. † **4:6** Dio to Ginirigu, ogkapanag-ilingan ka layag to langlanguan ni Moisis woy ka karoyawon ni Hisus no songo ingkapananglitan to langlanguan din. ‡ **4:13** Ka sikan no kagi, impasulat to Magboboot ki Dabid, no dio ta ogkabasa to Salmo 116:10.

ogkounawa rod ka pogtuu noy. Sikan
ian to songo ogpokouwang koy no ognan-
gonnangon to soini no Maroyow no Nang-
nangonon.
14 Ian su nataga koy no, ka Magboboot no
ian nig-uyag ki Hisus ligkat to kamatayon
din, songo og-uyag kanta oyow sikaniu
woy sikanami, ogpokogdumaruma kinow
ko og-alapon kinow rin dio to kandin woy
dio ki Hisus.
15 Ka tibo to soini no ogkabayaan noy,
ian to oyow ogkohogot ka kaniu no pogtuu
oyow mohon-ing ka mgo otow no ogkalo-
goban to sikan no igkohoy-u to Magboboot
su oyow songo ogkatimtimulan ka pogsayo
dan kandin.

Ka Pogsalig ta to Magboboot

16 Sikan ian to kono koy ogmalotoy to og-
uwang to soini no ignangonnangon noy.
Agad ogkabuyag ka lawa noy, di dio to
goinawa noy, allow allow, ungod ogko-
hogot ka pogsalig noy dio to Magboboot.
17 Ian su ligkat to soini no mgo igkabay-
bayari ta no magaan do ogkaawo, uromo
ogbogayan kid to dakol lagboy no karoy-
awon no madmaroyow to agad nokoy no
nakitaan ta no kono ogkaawo to waro kata-
manan dio to langit.§
18 Ian su, ka igsabuk to goinawa noy,
kono no ka kalaglagan no ogkakitaan
ko kono no ka pog-iman-iman noy to
igkabogoy to Magboboot kanami, su ka
kalaglagan no ogkakitaan, ogkaawo do
di ka kono ogkakitaan, sikan ka kono
ogkaawo taman to waro katamanan.

5

1 Ian su ka soini no mgo lawa ta, ian
ogkounawaan ka baloy no ogtagtagooran
ta no ogkougpaan. No nataga ki, ko ogkabi-
nalayan on ka soini no baloy no oglibong
on to tano, ogbogayan ki to Magboboot
to iam no baloy no igliwan. Di ka sikan,
kono oghimuon to bolad to mgo otow su
ka Magboboot ka oghimu. No ka sikan
no lawa ta, kono ogkaraat taman to waro
katamanan dio to langit.
2 Dokad di ko kai ki pad to soini no tano,
ogpakaalooy kinow su ligkat to duon mgo
igkohirapi ta, ogkoiniatan tad to ogkabo-
gayan kid on to igliwan to sikan no iam no
lawa ta no ogligkat to langit
3 su oyow uromo, duon on lawa.
4 Di tagood to soini pad ka lawa ta kai
to tano, ogpakaalooy ki su ligkat to kono
ki pad ogpokohonat to mgo igkohirapi ta.
Kono no goinawa ta to ogkoongkoran ka
soini no lawa ta no ogkamatoy, di ian ta
ogkoiniatan oyow ogkabogayan kinow on
to sikan no igliwan no iam no lawa no
konad on ogkamatoy.
5 Ka Magboboot, ian ka nigpanagana
kanta to oyow ogkabogayan ki to sikan no
iam no lawa ta. No sikandin dod ka nig-
bogoy kanta to Gimukud din no igmalogot
to ogkatuman on uromo ka sikan no og-im-
imanan ta.
6 Sikan ian no ungod ogmanokal ka
goinawa noy. Di nataga ki, tagood to duon
ki pad to soini no lawa ta, waro ki pad
makatood no oghondio to sikan no ugpaan
to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.
7 Sikan ian to tagood to kai kinow pad to
tano, ogpakasalig ki to Magboboot no kono
ki ro ogsalig to ogkakitaan ta.
8 Nò, manokal dod man ka goinawa
noy. No madmaroyow noy poron ko
ogkoongkoran noy ka soini no lawa oyow
ogpokougpo koy dio to Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta.
9 Sikan ian, agad kai koy pad to tano woy
ko dio koy on to kandin, ian goinawa noy
to ogkarago sikandin to oghimuon noy.
10 Ian su tibo kinow, ogpakatangko ki
Hisu Kristu uromo no ogbobootan ki-
now nikandin ko nokoy ka nohimu ta ko
maroyow woy ko maroot. No ogbogayan
ki nikandin to litos to sikan no nohimu ta
ko kai ki pad to tano.

Ka Tuud ni Pablo Oyow Ogtuu ka mgo Otow ki Hisus

11 Mgo sulod, su ogtahuron noy ka Mag-
boboot no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta, ogh-
inggat koy to mgo otow no waro pad nig-
tuu oyow ogtuu on kandin. Nò, ogkitoon

§ **4:17** To Ginirigu no kinagian, ka kinagian "kanami" woy ko "kanta" ogpokog-un-unawa ro, di to mgo kinagian kai to Pilipinas, ogpakaalam ki ko hondoi buwa ka mamalituk. No kai to Birsikulu 17, inlituk noy to "ta" su ka mgo nigtuu, songo ogkabogayan uromo to karoyawon dan.

to Magboboot ka tibo no goinawa noy no
songo og-iman-iman koy to songo ogkata-
gaan now to maroyow ka tuud noy.

12 Ian su kono no tuud noy ko ogsayoon
koy nikaniu. Di duon dod tuud noy ko
duon igkatabak now to sikan no mgo otow
no ogkabantug to mgo otow no dakol so
ngaran di kono ogdoromdomon ko nokoy
ka dio to goinawa ran.
13 Ian su ko duon otow no ogdorom-
dom to naangol koy, balagad su ogpara-
gason noy to ogtuman ka sikan no in-
sugu to Magboboot kanami. Di ko ogtoko-
ron to maroyow ka pogdoromdom noy,
maroyow su ogkohogot ka pogtuu now
14 su ian ogpakaboot to tibo no
oghimuon noy, ka dakol no goinawa
ni Hisu Kristu kanta su sikandin do ka
sagboka no namatoy no inliwan to tibo no
mgo otow. No ka sikan, ogkounawa to ka
tibo no mgo otow, nammatoy to mgo salo
dan.
15 No ian to namatoy si Hisu Kristu no
inliwan to tibo no mgo otow su oyow sikan-
dan no nabogayan on to iam no pogk-
ouyag, konad on ogtuman to kandan do
no koiniatan. Di ian dan ogtumanon ka
igkoiniat ni Hisu Kristu su sikandin ka
namatoy woy nouyag on to oyow ogka-
pangabangan din sikandan.

16 Sikan ian to kuntoon, ka pogtokod noy
ko maroyow woy ko maroot ka agad hon-
doi no otow, konad on ogligkat ko nokoy
ka ogkakitaan noy. Nokani, songo noiling
dod ka pogtokod noy ki Hisus. Di kuntoon,
konad on su nabalbalawan on ka pogtokod
noy.
17 Nò ka agad hontow no nasagboka ki
Hisu Kristu, nabogayan on sikandin to iam
no pogkouyag. No naawo on ka tahan no
pogkootow rin no naliwanan on to iam.
18 Ka Magboboot ka nighimu to tibo to
sikan su ligkat to nighimu ni Hisus, ka
Magboboot ka nigpoul-ulioy on to goinawa
ta kandin. No nigbogayan koy rin to katon-
danan oyow ogpakanangonnangon koy to
duma no mgo otow oyow ogkohimu no
songo ogpoul-ulioy on ka goinawa ran to
Magboboot.

19 Soini ka ignangon noy: ligkat to
pogkamatoy ni Hisu Kristu, nighimu ka
Magboboot to dalan oyow ogkohimu no
ogpoul-ulioy on kandin ka goinawa to mgo
otow kai to tano. No kono din on ogdorom-
domon ka mgo salo dan. No nigsaligan koy
rin oyow ignangonnangon noy ka soini no
dalan no imbogoy rin to oyow ogpokogpo-
ul-ulioy kid on to goinawa ta kandin.

20 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, su nohimu koy
no suguanon ni Hisu Kristu, ogkounawa to
nohimu koy no lawa to Magboboot to og-
alap to ignangon din kaniu. Nò, su ligkat to
nohimu ni Hisu Kristu, ogbuyu koy kaniu
oyow ogpoul-ulioy kow on to goinawa to
Magboboot.
21 Agad to waro sagboka no salo ni Hisus,
nigpaabin to Magboboot kandin ka mgo
salo ta oyow si Hisus on ka niglogparan.
Ian su oyow ligkat to pogkasagboka ta
kandin, ka igkamatuwarong to Magbo-
boot, songo igpaabin kanta.

6

1 Nò, su nohimu koy on no talagbulig
to Magboboot, duon ogbuyuon noy kaniu
no nabogayan on to ingkohoy-u to Mag-
boboot. No ian noy igbuyu to oyow kono
now ogdaaton ka sikan no ingkohoy-u rin
kaniu.
2 Ian su duon ka impasulat to Magboboot
dongan no kagi rin to,

"Ka nigdatong on ka allow no imboot ku,
nigpamminog a to pog-ampu now.
No pogdatong ka allow to ogbuligan
ku sikaniu no nigpangabangan kud
sikaniu."*

Nò, mgo sulod, pamminog kow. Kuntoon
do ka allow no litos to oyow ogkapanga-
bangan ka agad hontow to mgo salo din.

3 Sikan ian to waro oghimuon noy to
agad nokoy no ogpakasaligkat to dalan
to pogtuu to agad hontow su oyow kono
ogkaroisok ka oghimuon noy ki Hisus.
4 Di to tibo no oghimuon noy, igpapitow
noy to suguanon koy ian to Magboboot
su og-aguantoon noy ka mgo samuk, mgo
igkohirapi noy, woy ka mgo igkasasow
noy.

* **6:2** Ogkabasa to Isaias 49:8.

5 Woy duon allow no niglamposan koy,
nigpirisu koy, woy ko niglinglingotan koy
to mabulut no mgo otow. Nasublaan ka ta-
labau noy, no duon allow no waro ighirogo
noy woy waro ogkakoon noy.
6 Woy ogkatagaan koy rod no suguanon
to Magboboot su maroyow ka mgo batasan
noy woy duon katagaanan noy to kinagian
din woy mananoy koy ogkabolu to mgo
otow di magaan koy atag ogkohoy-u. Woy
ogbuligan koy to Gimukud to Magboboot
woy ogdakoli noy to goinawa ka mgo otow.
7 Songo ogtokoron koy no suguanon din
su tu-tuu ian ka soini no ignangonnangon
noy, woy ogkabuligan koy to kabogbogan
to Magboboot. No ka igkamatuwarong no
ogligkat to Magboboot, ian ogkounawaan
ka kalasag noy woy ka moirob noy ko duon
ogkatangko noy.
8 Ogtahuron koy to songo otow di og-
doisokon koy to duma. Woy ogsamilian
koy to songo otow di ogsayoon koy to
duma. No agad to tu-tuu ian ka kagi noy di
og-ilingan koy to mgo ubaton.
9 Ogkoiling koy to otow no waro ngaran,
di nasi koy ogkatilalaan to tibo. Agad to
magaan koy porom ogkamatoy di soini koy
rod man. Woy to nalogparan koy, di waro
koy rod himatayi.
10 Agad to duon igkamasakit to goinawa
noy, di ungod koy ro ogtukow to igkarago
noy ki Hisus. Agad to waro salapi noy di
mohon-ing ka ogparatuon noy to pogtuu
ran. Woy ko ogkoiling to waro kalaglagan
noy di nohimu koy no tagtuun to tibo no
imbogoy to Magboboot kanami.
11 Mgo sulod noy to pogtuu, waro noy
iholos kaniu no goinawa noy su indakoli
noy sikaniu to goinawa.
12 Ko duon pa indoisok to goinawa, kono
no ka kanami no goinawa ka nigdoisok
kaniu, di ka kaniu no goinawa ka indoisok
kanami.
13 Ka ignangon ku kaniu, ogkounawa to
anak ku sikaniu. Nò, dakoli koy nikaniu to
goinawa unawa to indakoli noy sikaniu to
goinawa.

Kono ki Ogpakigsagboka to mgo Waro Nigtuu

14 Mgo sulod, kono ki ogpakigsagboka to
mgo otow no waro nigtuu su kono man
ogkohimu no ogpokogsolug ka maroot woy
ka maroyow unawa to songo kono ogko-
himu no ogpokog-amut ka marusilom to
maallow.
15 Songo kono man ogpokog-unawa ka
goinawa ni Hisus to goinawa ni Satanas.
Woy songo kono ogpokog-unawa ka
goinawa to otow no ogtuu woy ka goinawa
to otow no waro nigtuu.
16 Kono no litos no igsolod ta ka mgo
inotow-otow dio to Baloy to Magboboot.
Songo kono no litos ko igsolod ta kai to
goinawa ta su nohimu kid on no baloy to
Magboboot. Ka sikan, nounawa rod to
kinagian to Magboboot no impasulat din
dongan. Kagi rin to,

"Og-uugpo a dio to taliwaro dan woy ogdu-
rumaruma a kandan. Ogkohimu ad
on no Magboboot dan no sikandan
ka ogkohimu on no mgo otow ku."†

17 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, to soini ka innan-
gon to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta to,

"Og-awoson to ogluwat kow to mgo otow
no og-ampu to mgo inotow-otow no
kono kow on og-amut kandan. Woy
kono now gongoni ka agad nokoy no
ogpakaligsom to goinawa now. Ko
sikan ka oghimuon now, ogkuwo on
ku sikaniu.‡

18 No ogkohimu ad on no Amoy now, woy
songo ogkohimu kow on no mgo
anak ku, kagi to Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta no ian mabogbog."§

7

1 Nò, mgo sulod no indakoli kud to
goinawa, su duon ka sikan no innangon
to Magboboot kanta, og-awoon tad on ka
agad nokoy no maroot no duon to batasan
ta woy ka dio to goinawa ta. No ogpoomot
ki to ogtuman to sikan no maroyow no
ogkaayun to goinawa to Magboboot oyow
waro solug no maroot to mgo batasan
ta. No sikan ka og-awoson no igtahud ta
kandin.

† **6:16** Ogkabasa to Levitico 26:12 woy Ezequiel 37:27. ‡ **6:17** Ogkabasa to Isaias 52:11. § **6:18** Ogkabasa to 2 Samuel 7:14; 2 Cronicas 17:13; Isaias 43:6; woy Jeremias 31:9.

Ka Igkarago ni Pablo

2 Mgo sulod, oghutuk a ogbuyu kaniu to
oyow igdakoli koy to goinawa now su waro
man salo noy to agad hontow. Waro noy
pasuwaya ka pogtuu to agad hontow. Woy
waro koy nigpaginpulus to agad hontow.
3 Ka sikan no innangon ku, kono no ig-
ogot ku kaniu, su unawa to innangon ku
ganna kaniu, kai kow ian to taliwaro to
goinawa noy. No agad ko ogkamatoy ki
woy ko manokal ki rod, ungod ki ogmarak-
dakoloy to goinawa.
4 Nò, dakol ka pogsalig ku woy ka
pogsayo ku kaniu. Agad to mohon-ing ka
igkabaybayari noy, ogkabuligan lagboy ka
goinawa ku woy dakol lagboy ka igkarago
ku.
5 Nò, to pogkouma noy dio to ugpaan to
Masidonia, waro himolayan noy su agad
hondoi koy makatangko, duon igkasasow
noy. Duon mgo otow no nig-ogot kanami
woy duon pad ingkasasow noy to mgo
otow no nigtuu.
6 Dokad di, ka Magboboot no ian ogbulig
to goinawa to mgo otow no ogkohunus,
sikandin ka nigbulig to goinawa noy su
nokouma on si Titu.
7 No kono no sikan do no pogdatong din
ka nakabulig to kanami no goinawa. Di ko
innangonnangon din on ka imbulig now
to kandin no goinawa, sikan ka dangob no
ingkabulig to kanami no goinawa. Ian su
nignangonan koy rin to dakol ka igkoiniat
now to ogkita kanak woy to lagboy no
nokogsondit ka goinawa now to mgo no-
himu dio to kaniu no kono no litos. Woy
nignangon kanak to magaan kow ogtuman
ko nokoy ka ignangon ku kaniu. Sikan ian
to nigdakol on ka igkarago ku.*
8 Pogkataga ku to nigmasakit so goinawa
now su ligkat to sulat ku no impaalap
ku kaniu, nokogsondit porom ka goinawa
ku. Di naragdagow ro no nigmasakit ka
goinawa now. Di kono kud ogsolsolan ka
sikan no ingkasulat ku
9 su kuntoon ogkarago ad on. Di waro
a marago to nigmasakit so goinawa now.
Di narago a su ligkat to sikan no masakit
to goinawa now, nigsonditan woy nig-
ongkoran now ka mgo batasan now no ma-
root. Ian tuud to Magboboot oyow ligkat
to nohimu noy, kono ogkaraat ka pogtuu
now.
10 Ian su ko duon igkamasakit to
goinawa ta no ogpakaayun to goinawa
dio to Magboboot, ogkabalbalawan on
ka mgo batasan ta. No ligkat to sikan,
ogkapangabangan ki to logpad no waro
igkasondit ta to sikan. Di ka igkamasakit
no ogkoiling to goinawa to mgo otow kai
to soini no tano, ogkohimu on no dalan to
kamatayon.†
11 Nò, doromdoma now pa ka sikan no
maroyow no nohimu kaniu no nigligkat
to sikan no masakit to goinawa now no
nakaayun to goinawa to Magboboot. No
kuntoon, ogpoomot kow on to oghimu to
maroyow. Woy lagboy now ogkoiniatan
to oghitagoon a now to waro niglitos to
goinawa now ka nighimu to sikan no otow
no nakasalo. Ian su maroot now lagboy
ka pighimu rin no nahallok kow ko og-
pakalagkos kow to iglogpad kandin. Di
ian goinawa now ko ogpokogkitakita ki
ro. Sikan ian to nig-agpas now ro logpari
ka sikan no makasasalo. Nò, mgo sulod,
to tibo no nighimu now, impapitow now
to waro salo now to sikan no maroot no
nighimu to duma now.
12 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, agad to duon ka
sikan no ingkasulat ku kaniu, kono no ka
makasasalo woy songo kono no ka nasa-
loan din ka tuud ku to nigsulat a. Di ian
tuud ku atag su oyow ogkataga kow tibo,
no kai ki to tangkaan to Magboboot, to
dakol ian ka goinawa now kanami.
13 Sikan ian to nabuligan on ka goinawa
noy. Di kono no ka kanami ro no goinawa
ka nabuligan, su to pogkita noy to dakol
no igkarago ni Titu, lagboy koy nakatukow
to igkarago din. Ian su, ligkat to nighimu
now, naawo on ka kandin no igkasasow
kaniu.
14 Nokani no waro pad nokohondio si

* **7:7** To Ginirigu, songo igkalituk ko magaan dan ogtuman ko nokoy ka innangon ni Pablo, woy ko songo ogkalituk dod ko magaan dan ogpangabang ki Pablo ko duon otow no ogsamili poron kandin. † **7:10** Ogkohimu no ogpanag-ilingan ka noumaan to masakit to goinawa ni Pedro woy ka ki Hudas ko ogkabasa ki to Lukas 22:54-62, Huan 21:15-19, woy ka Hinimuan 1:18.

Titu to kaniu, impanoy ku imparakoldakol
sikaniu dio to kandin. No waro a masipod
su tu-tuu ian ka ingkanangon ku kandin su
ka tibo no nohimu, ingkamalogot on ian to
sikan no ingkanangon ku.
15 Nò, mgo sulod, ko ogkaroromdom din
ka pogpaagad-agad now to innangon noy
kaniu woy ka maroyow no pogsagman
now kandin to pogdatong din woy ka dakol
no pogtahud now kandin, ogkatimulan ka
igdakoli rin sikaniu to goinawa.
16 Nò, mgo sulod, nigtukow ka goinawa
ku su lagboy ku ogkasaligan sikaniu.

8

Ka Igbogoy ran to mgo Nigtuu no Nohirapan no dio to Hudia

1 Mgo sulod, ogkoiniatan noy no
ogkataga kow to pighimu to mgo nigtuu
no dio to probinsia to Masidonia. No ka
nighimu ran, nigligkat to pogkohoy-u to
Magboboot kandan.
2 Ian su, agad to nool-ologan sikandan to
lagboy no mohirap no igkabaybayari ran
woy to noil-iluan on lagboy to og-awoson
dan, di nasi narago lagboy. No ligkat to
sikan, dakol lagboy ka imbogoy ran to mgo
duma ran no nigtuu no songo noil-iluan on
to og-awoson to pog-ugpo dan.
3 Nò ogpakanangon a to malogot ian to,
ka imbogoy ran, kono do no ka ogkohimu
ran, di nigpasublaan dan pad to ogkohimu
ran. No ka sikan, nigligkat to kandan do no
goinawa.
4 Ian su ungod nigbuyu kanami to oyow
oghooan noy sikandan oyow songo ogpak-
abulig sikandan to sikan no mgo nigtuu.
5 Di ka sikan no nohimu ran, dakoldakol
to nig-im-imanan noy su, woy nigbulig
sikandan ko nighun-a ran pad imbogoy
ka lawa ran dio to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta
woy dio to kanami su ian ka imboot to
Magboboot.
6 Nokani nigbunsuran ni Titu to ogbu-
lig kaniu to sikan no igsabuksabuk now
no salapi no igpahatod now dio to Hudia.
Sikan ian to nigbuyu noy si Titu to oyow
oglibong dio to kaniu oyow ogpakatuman
kow to soini no igkohoy-u now kandan.
7 Nò mgo sulod, dakol lagboy ka pogtuu
now ki Hisus woy ka pog-uwang now to
katagaanan now no nigligkat to Magbo-
boot. Woy moingos kow to ogbulig to mgo
duma now, woy indakoli koy nikaniu to
goinawa. Sikan ian to ogkoiniatan noy no
songo ogdakolon now ka igbogoy now no
igkohoy-u now to sikan no mgo nigtuu no
dio to Hudia.
8 Ka soini no innangon ku, kono no ig-
sugu ku kaniu oyow ogpakabogoy kow. Di
impohitaga ku ro sikaniu to nighimu to
duma now no moingos no dio to songo
ugpaan. Ian su oyow ko ogkoilingan
now sikandan, ian ka ogpakamalogot to
igdakoli now ian ka mgo nigtuu kai to
goinawa now.
9 Nataga kow, mgo sulod, to dakol ka
igkohoy-u to Lagboy to Igbuyag ta no
si Hisu Kristu, su agad to datu lagboy
sikandin dio to Langit di ko nighondiid
on to tano, nohimu on no publi. No ka
tuud to sikan to oyow ligkat to kandin no
ingkapubli, ogkohimu kinow on no datu to
pogtuu ta.
10 Nò, mgo sulod, to kanak no dorom-
dom, lagboy no maroyow ko ogparagason
now ka sikan no nigbunsuran now to soini
no nigligad no tuid. Di ka sikan, waro
nigligkat to pogtuman now su nigligkat
atag to igkoiniat now.
11 Sikan ian mgo sulod, paragasa now
ka pogtuman now to sikan no tahan no
ogkoiniatan now to ogbogoy, oyow ka tuud
to goinawa now, ogpokog-unawa to pogtu-
man now. No ka sikan no igbogoy now, og-
ligkat to tag saboka kaniu ko songo monu
ka igkabogoy now.
12 Ian su ko duon goinawa ta to ogbogoy,
ogtinawoon to Magboboot ko nokoy ka igk-
abogoy ta su ian din do ipatalad kanta ka
ligkat to ogkagongonan ta.
13-14 Ka tuud to ignangon ku, kono to
oyow ogpakasoip kow no ogkabaybayaran
no ogligkat to ogkaawo on ka igkabayba-
yari to sikan no mgo otow no nabuligan
now. Di kuntoon su dakoldakol ka kaniu
no pog-ugpo, litos ko ogkabuligan now ka
mgo duma now no ogkoil-iluan on to og-
awoson dan oyow ogpokog-unawa ro ka

pog-ugpo now. No ko duon allow no sikaniu on man do ka duon og-awoson, sikandan man do ka ogsoip no ogbulig kaniu.
15 Ka soini no innangon ku, ogkounawa
to impasulat dongan to Magboboot. Kagi,
"Ka sikan no otow no nakapurut to dakol,
warad on nasi ogkasamo. No ka
sikan no otow no nakapurut to mal-
intok, waro maal-alangi sikandin."*

Ka Pogpohondio woy si Titu to Kurintu

16 Dakol ka pogpasalamat noy to Magboboot su nigbogayan din si Titu to dakol no goinawa rin to ogbulig kaniu no ogpokogunawa ro karakol to goinawa ku kaniu.
17 Ian su magaan nighoo to pogbuyu noy kandin. No kono no sikan do, di sikandin lagboy ka nigboot to oglibong dio to kaniu.
18 No ian noy imparuma kandin ka duma ta to pogtuu no ogtahuron to tibo no mgo nigtuu no dio to agad hondoi no mgo ugpaan su ka pognangonnangon din to Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisus.
19 No kono no sikan do, di ka sikan dod no mgo nigtuu no dio to sikan no mgo ugpaan, ian ka nig-alam kandin to oyow ogduma kanami ko ighatod noy ka sikan no igbulig tanow. Ian su oyow ogdakolon ka ngaran to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta woy oyow ogkatagaan to mgo otow ka igkohoyu ta to duma ta no duon ogkoil-iluan to ogawoson dan.
20 Nò, og-ay-ayaran noy lagboy to og-alap to igpabogoy now su oyow waro otow no ogpakabayung kanami ko ogkoomonu koy to pog-alap to sikan no dakol no igkohoy-u now.
21 Ian tuud noy to oyow ka oghimuon noy, ogkaayun kai to tankaan to Magboboot woy dio to tangkaan to mgo otow.
22 Nò mgo sulod, duon dod dangob no duma noy no sulod ta no ogparumoon noy ki Titu. Malasi noy nool-ologan sikandin no nakita noy to moomot sikandin to ogbulig to mgo nigtuu. No kuntoon, natimulan on ka pogkamaali din to ogbulig su dakol ka pogsalig din kaniu.
23 Si Titu, sikandin ka tahan no duma ku to ogbulig kaniu. No ka sikan no mgo duma rin, suguonon sikandan to mgo nigtuu no dio to duma no mgo lunsud. No ligkat to oghimuon dan, ogkasayo si Hisu Kristu.
24 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, ko ogpokouma on dio to kaniu, ipapitow now ka dakol ian no goinawa now kandan oyow songo ogkataga on ka mgo nigtuu no dio to tibo no lunsud. No ko sikan ka oghimuon now, ian ka igkamalogot now to tu-tuu ian ka impanoy ku insayo kaniu.

9

Ka Pogbulig dan to mgo Duma ran no Nigtuu ki Hisus

1 Kono og-awoson to ogsulatan ku sikaniu, mgo sulod, tongod to sikan no igbogoy now no igpaalap now dio to mgo nigtuu no dio to Hudia.
2 Ian su nataga a to duon ian goinawa now to ogbulig. Sikan ka igkasayo-sayo ku dio to mgo nigtuu no mgo taga Masidonia su innangon ku kandan to, ligkat to ligad pad no tuid, sikaniu no nigtuu no dio to Girisia,* tahan kow on nigtuud to duon igpaalap now dio to mgo nigtuu no taga Hudia. Nò mgo sulod, to pogdinog to mgo taga Masidonia to sikan no innangon ku, mohon-ing kandan ka songo nigboboot to ogbulig.
3 No duon soini no mgo sulod ta no ogsuguon ku dio to kaniu su oyow ogpakabulig kaniu to poglimud to sikan no igbogoy now. Ian su og-awoson to ogpakapanagana kow on oyow ogpakatuman on ka impanoy ku no innangon tongod kaniu woy to oyow kono ogkaraat ka pulus to pogsayo ku kaniu.
4 Ian su, ko duon mgo taga Masidonia no ogduma kanak, no ko ogkitoon dan to waro pad matapid, dakol ka igkasipod ku woy songo oggoram kow rod to igkasipod now su tahan kud man ingkanangon kandan to, woy koy ogpokouma dio to kaniu, ogkatapid now on ipanoy ka igbogoy now.
5 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, to nakadorom-dom a to og-awoson to ogbuyu a to oyow ogpohunoon ku ka soini no tatolu no sulod ta oyow ogkalimud now on igpanoy ka

* **8:15** Ogkabasa to Exodo 16:18.
* **9:2** Ko *Akaya*no ian tahan no ngaran to Grecia. Ka lunsud to Kurintu, nasakup to Girisia.

sikan no innangon now nokani no igbogoy now su oyow ko ogpokouma ad on, duon on ka impanagana now. Ian su oyow ogkataga ka mgo otow to tu-tuu ian to nigligkat to kaniu no goinawa to ogbogoy no waro kow pogosa.

6 Mgo sulod, doromdoma now ka soini no pananglitan. Ka otow no ogpamula to malintok do, songo malintok do ka ogkagaani rin. Di ka sikan no otow no ogpamula atag to dakol, songo dakol dod ka ogkagaani rin.

7 Di tag sagboka now ka ogboot ko songo monu ka igbogoy now, su og-awoson ta to kono ki ogpakasondit ko nokoy ka igkabogoy ta su oyow kono ogkoiling to ogkapogos so goinawa ta. Ian su og-awoson to, ka igbogoy ta, dio ogligkat to maroyow no goinawa ta. No ko sikan ian, ogkarago ka Magboboot kanta.

8 No ogkohimu to Magboboot no igbogoy rin kanta ka tibo no og-awoson ta. Di ka igbogoy rin, ungod din ogpasublaan to og-awoson ta to oyow duon dod litos to igbulig ta to duma ta ko duon og-awoson dan.

9 Ka sikan, ogkounawa ian to impasulat dongan to Magboboot. Kagi rin to,

"Dakol ka igbogoy to Magboboot dio to mgo naayuayu. Waro katamanan to igkohoy-u rin." Ian ka kagi rin.†

10 No ka Magboboot, ian ogbogoy to boni to mgo ogman-oorok woy songo ogbogoy to ogkakoon ta. No sikandin dod ka ogbogoy to dakol no igkabulig din kanta oyow songo ogkatimulan ka igkohoy-u ta to duma ta. No ian ogkounawa to ogtimulan din ka igpamula ta no boni oyow dakoldakol ka ogkagaani ta to maroyow no batasan.‡

11 Ka Magboboot, ungod ogtimul to kaniu no pog-ugpo to agad nokoy no allow, oyow mabogoybogoy kow to mgo otow no duon og-awoson dan. No ligkat to sikan, mohon-ing ka ogpakapasalamat kandin ko ogpakapurut sikandan to sikan no igpaalap now kanami no igpabulig now kandan.

12 Ian su ligkat to sikan no maroyow no oghimuon now, ogkabuligan ka mgo nigtuu to og-awoson dan. Di kono no sikan do di ogpasalamatan ka Magboboot to mohon-ing no mgo otow.

13 Ka soini no dakol no igkohoy-u now, ian ka ogpakamalogot to pogtuu now. No ligkat to sikan, ogkasayo dan ka Magboboot su ogpaagad-agaran now ka soini no Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisus woy su dakol ka igbogoy now to sikan no mgo nigtuu woy dio to duma no mgo otow.

14 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, ligkat to dakol no goinawa ran kaniu, og-ampuan kow ran su ka dakol no ingkohoy-u now no nigligkat to dakol no pogkohoy-u to Magboboot kaniu.

15 Ogpasalamatan tanow ka Magboboot su imbogoy rin kanta ka Anak din no si Hisus. No ka pulus to sikan, kono ogkasool.

10

Ka Katondanan ni Pablo

1 Mgo sulod, sikanak no si Pablo, duon ogbuyuon ku kaniu su ligkat to molungangon woy mohoy-uan si Hisus. Ian su duon otow no ognangon to, woy a ro kun ogmabulut ko dio a to mariu ka ogsulat, di ko duon to kaniu, konad kun no mabulut ka ogkagion ku. Sikan ian to

2 ogbuyu a to oyow, ko ogpokouma ad on dio to kaniu, kono a now ogpogosa to ogmabulut a. Ian su oglangub a ro no ogogot to sikan no mgo otow no ogbayung to soini no oghimuon noy su nahan dan to, ka tuud noy, ogkounawa kun to tuud to mgo otow to soini no kalibutan.

3 Agad to og-ugpo kinow kai to soini no kalibutan, di ka ig-atu noy to mgo maroot, kono ogligkat to doromdom do duon to mgo otow no kai to soini no kalibutan.

4 Ian su ka panganiban no ig-atu noy, kono ogligkat to soini no kalibutan, di ogligkat atag to kabogbogan to Magboboot no ogpakagugus to mgo ig-iilian no ig-atang to Magboboot. Sikan ian to ogkaroog noy ka mgo igpaap-apuloy

5 woy ka agad nokoy no ogpaampow-ampow no ogpakaatang to tu-tuu ian no pog-anad tongod to Magboboot. Woy songo ogkaroog noy on ka agad nokoy no

† **9:9** Ogkabasa to Salmo 112:9. ‡ **9:10** Ogkabasa to Isaias 55:10.

ogpakasuwoy no doromdom to oyow ogkohimu on no ogpakapaagad-agad to soini no tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon tongod ki Hisu Kristu.
6 Ko ogkataga koy to og-unug kow on to goinawa to Magboboot, no ko duon dod duma no kono ogpaagad-agad to sikan no tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon, oglogporan ku man ka sikan no mgo otow.

7 Doromdom kow, mgo sulod. Ko duon otow no ogpakaroromdom to nig-abin ni Hisu Kristu sikandan, maroyow ko ogsumsumanan dan pad to songo noiling koy rod kandan su songo nig-abin koy rod man ni Hisu Kristu.
8 Agad ko ogkoiling to ogkasublaan ka ignangonnangon ku tongod to katondanan noy, di waro igkasipod ku su ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta ka nigbogoy kanami to soini no katondanan noy. No ian to oyow ogkohogot ka pogtuu now no kono to oyow ogpakasuwoy ka pogtuu now.
9 Kono no goinawa ku, mgo sulod, no oghinallokon ku sikaniu to ignangonnangon ku ka soini no mgo sulat ku.
10 Ian su duon kun mgo otow no ognangon to maagbot woy baghot ka ogkagion ku ko ogsusulat a, di ko duon a to tangkaan now, ogkasipod a kun no ogkoiling to waro pulus ka sikan no ignangonnangon ku.
11 Di og-awoson to ogpakasabut ka sikan no mgo otow ko ogpokouma koy, ogunawoon ku ro ka oghimuon ku to sikan no innangonnangon ku to mgo sulat ku.

12 Di sikanami, kono koy man oglangub no ognangon to songo maroyow ka oghimuon noy to sikan no oghimuon to sikan no mgo otow no nahan dan no sikandan ka madmaroyow. Naangol sikandan su ian dan ogpanag-ilingan ka oghimuon dan to kandan do no pogboot.
13 Sikanami atag, kono noy ogpasublaan ka igsayo noy to lawa noy su ian noy ro igkarago ka katondanan no imbogoy to Magboboot kanami. No songo duon dod katondanan noy kaniu.
14 Sikan ian, su sikanami ka nighondio to kaniu nokani no nig-alap koy to sikan no Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisu Kristu, ko kuntoon og-udling koy kaniu, kono koy ogpasubla to katondanan noy.
15 Kono koy ogparakoldakol no ogpasubla to katondanan noy no og-abin to nohimu to songo otow no igsayo to kanami no lawa. Di, og-iman-iman koy to, ko ogkohogot on ka kaniu no pogtuu, ogkabuligan koy rod nikaniu oyow ogpakaanad koy dio to duma no mgo ugpaan no songo nakalagkos to katondanan no imbogoy to Magboboot kanami.
16 Ian su, ko ogbogoy ka Magboboot, ogkohimu no songo ogpakanangonnangon koy dio to duma no mgo ugpaan no waro pad moumoi to soini no Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisus. No ogawoson to oyow kono koy og-abin no igparakoldakol to kanami no lawa, su duon impasulat to Magboboot dongan. Kagi rin to,
17 "Ka sikan no otow no ogkoiniat to ogsayo, litos ko ian din do ogsayoon ka pighimu to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta."*
18 Ian ka kagi ku, mgo sulod, su woy ro ogtokoron ka otow to maroyow ka batasan din, ko ka Magboboot ka ogsayo kandin, kono no ka otow ka ogsayo to kandin no unoy no lawa.

11

Si Pablo woy ka Kono no Tu-tuu no Suguanon ni Hisus

1 Agad ko ka ignangon ku, ogkounawa to ogkaangol-angol a, di pamminogi a now pa bag.
2 Ogpakapanalikud a kaniu no ogpakadalong a to dakol no goinawa to Magboboot kaniu. Ian su inat to ogpakasuwoy kow on to sikan no matul-id no dalan no oghondio ki Hisus su ian now ogkounawaan ka dalaga no waro pad mabuingi no nigpanakinan kud on. No si Hisus ka ogpurut kaniu.
3 Nò, mgo sulod, ian ku igkasasow ko ogkagawayan buwa ka pogdoromdom now no ogkoongkoran now buwa ka malogot woy malinis no goinawa now dio ki Hisu Kristu.

* **10:17** Ogkabasa to Jeremias 9:24. * **11:3** Ogkabasa to Genesis 3:1,13.

Ogkoiling kow buwa ki Eba no nagawayan
to moiria no mgo ubat to sikan no ulod no
ian si Satanas.*
4 Ian ka igkasasow ku su inat to mag-
aan kow ogpamminog ko duon ogdatong
kaniu no og-anad to loin to sikan no in-
anad noy kaniu tongod ki Hisus. Woy
songo kuwo ko ogtuuan now on ka ig-
anad dan no ogligkat to loin no gimukud
no kono no ian Gimukud to Magboboot
no impasolod now to goinawa now. Woy
magaan now ro ogpaag-agaran ka loin no
nangnangonon no kono no ka Maroyow
no Nangnangonon no nigtuuan now an-
anayan.
5 Nò, to kanak no doromdom, kono
oglabow kanak ka sikan no mgo otow no
ogkabantugan now no og-uubat no ognan-
gon to suguanon ni Hisus sikandan.
6 Agad to kono a no pandoy to ogpa-
matbat, di kono ogkaalang-alang ka kata-
gaanan ku. No ligkat to sikan, ogkoutasan
noy sikaniu to tibo no ig-anad noy.
7 Mgo sulod, to pognangonnangon ku
kaniu to sikan no Maroyow no Nangnan-
gonon, waro a nigpamuyu to agad nokoy
ko kono no nigpasalad a oyow ogpakapa-
malayat kow. Nò, og-inso a kaniu ko kono
no litos ka pighimu ku?
8 Di ka duma no mgo otow no nigtuu
no dio to duma mgo ugpaan ka nigbulig
kanak to nig-awos ku to pog-ugpo. Ka
sikan, noiling to naagawan ku sikandan to
oyow ogkabuligan ku sikaniu.
9 No to dio a pad to kaniu no duon og-
awoson ku, waro ku buyui sikaniu, agad
hontow. Ian su duon mgo taga Masido-
nia no mgo nigtuu no nokouma, no nig-
alap dan ka tibo no og-awoson ku. Taman
kuntoon, waro ku pohirapi sikaniu to pog-
ugpo ku. No ligkat kuntoon, songo kono
kud ian ogbuyuon sikaniu.
10 No unawa to tu-tuu ian ka kagi ku
tongod ki Hisu Kristu, songo tu-tuu ka soini
no ignangon ku to kono ogkaatangan ka
pognangonnangon ku dio to agad hondoi
to probinsia to Girisia.†
11 Manio to oghonduonon ku? Nahan
now buwa to waro goinawa ku kaniu. Di
mgo sulod, nataga ka Magboboot to dakol
ian so goinawa ku kaniu.
12 Nò, ogparagason ku ka sikan no
batasan ku to kono a ogbuyu to salapi
now oyow ka sikan no kono no malogot no
mgo suguanon ni Hisus, kono ogpakanan-
gonnangon to nig-uunawa ro ka kandan
no batasan to kanami no batasan.
13 Ian su, ka sikan no mgo otow, kono
no tu-tuu ian no suguanon ni Hisus, su
mgo ubaton no igpapitowpitow ran do to
suguanon sikandan ni Hisu Kristu.
14 Di kono ki ogkabolongbolong to sikan,
mgo sulod, su agad si Satanas, songo kuwo
ko ogpoiling-iling sikandin to diwata to
Magboboot.
15 Sikan ian mgo sulod, to kono ki ogk-
abolongbolong ko, ka mgo suguanon ni
Satanas, songo ogpoiling-iling to batasan
to mgo suguanon to Magboboot no no-
himu on no maroyow dio to kandin. Nò
to mohuri no allow ogbogayan ka sikan
mgo kono no malogot no mgo suguanon to
litos no igbayad to mgo hinimuan dan no
maroot.

Ka Pog-aguanta ni Pablo

16 Oghutukon ku pad to ignangon ka in-
gkasulat kud ganna oyow kono now og-
doromdomon to naangol-angol a. Di ko ian
ka pogdoromdom now, balagad. Di bogayi
a now pa to liwak ku to igmarayandayan
no malintok do.
17 Ka soini no igmarayandayan ku, kono
ogligkat to boot to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta
di ogkoiling do to batasan to otow no
ogkaangol-angol.
18 Dokad di, su mohon-ing ka og-
marayandayan to kandan no oghimuon no
ogpokounug to soini no kalibutan, songo
ogpakasayo ad to kanak no oghimuon.
19 Ian to ogkoiling a su maroyow now
to og-aguantoon ka kagi to sikan no mgo
ogkaangol-angol no ogmarayandayan su
nahan now to pandoy kow no mgo otow.
20 Hoo su og-aguantoon now ro ko og-
uriponon kow nikandan woy ko ogpagin-
pulus sikandan no ogpurut to kalaglagan
now, woy ko oglomotan kow ran. Agad ko

† **11:10** Woy ko Akaya no tahan no ngaran to Girisia.

ogtagpian dan pad ka langlanguwan now,
og-aguantoon now rod.
21 Nò, dakol ka igkasipod ku no ognan-
gon to waro koy atag niglangub to og-iling
to mgo batasan dan no ogdoogdoog kaniu
no nahan now no maroyow.
Nò, su kono ogkasipod ka sikan no mgo
otow to og-uwang to igmarayandayan dan,
songo oglangub a no og-uwang to sikan
dod no igsayo-sayo ku. Balagad ko waro
pulus ku to ogkohonduon.
22 Agad Hudiu ka sikan no kono no mal-
ogot no mgo suguanon, su songo Hudiu
a rod man. Woy ko pinanganak ni Israil
sikandan, songo pinanganak a rod ni Is-
rail. Pinanganak sikandan ni Abraham di
songo pinanganak a rod ni Abraham.
23 Nataga a to ogkoiling to ogkaangol-
angol a su inat to ogpakasayo a to kanak
no lawa. Di nahan dan to sikandan ka
suguanon ni Hisu Kristu. Ko tu-tuu pa
ka ignangon dan, kanak ka madmaroyow
no suguanon din su dakoldakol man lag-
boy ka kanak no pogpoomot to talabau
ku. Woy molmohon-ing pad ka kanak no
pogkapirisu woy ka pogbaras to lawa ku.
Woy mohon-ing ka ingkabayo ku no mal-
intok naan do no ogkamatoy a.
24 Ka lalimma a mabarasi to mgo Hudiu
to katoluan woy sasiam no poglampos.
25 No ka tatolu a mabarasi to kayu. Woy
duon allow no pigdorogpak a to mgo otow
to batu.‡ Ka tatolu a magulaki to untu-
ranan ku no barku. No to songo kaallowan
woy songo karusiloman on ka in-ambo ku
dio to dagat.
26 Nò, to sikan no mohon-ing no
poghipanow ku, nohirapan ad ian lagboy
su duon nabaybayaan ku to mgo woig no
ogpanlanog, woy songo nakabayo a to mgo
otow no takawon. Woy duon allow no nig-
ogotan a to mgo karumaan ku no Hudiu.
No to dangob no allow, nig-ogotan a to
mgo otow no kono no Hudiu. Agad hondoi
a makabayo, ko dio a to dakol no lunsud
woy ko dio to holholawan, woy ko dio a
to dagat, malasi a ogkoumoi to igkamatoy
ku porom. Woy songo duon igkohirapi ku
no nigligkat to mgo otow no og-uubat no
nahan dan no sulod ta to pogtuu.
27 Songo nabaybayaran a to pogtuman
ku to mgo talabau ku. No pila buwa
no marusilom no waro igkohirogo ku.
Woy malasi a ogkoibog no ogkoon woy
ogpokoinum-inum ad ian poron di waro
ogkakoon woy ogkoinum ku. Woy songo
malasi a ogkagonnow su waro litos no
sabinit woy ko ogkougpaan ku.
28 Lagkos to sikan, duon dod ka
igkasasow ku tongod to tibo no mgo nigtuu
no dio to agad hondoi no mgo lunsud.
29 Hontow pa otawa no malotoy ka pog-
tuu rin no waro ku mohoy-ui? Waro man.
Woy hontow pa ka ogpakarogpak dio to
dalan to pogtuu rin no kono igmasakit to
kanak no goinawa? Songo waro man.
30 Ko og-awoson to ogsayo-sayo a, ian ku
ro igkarago ka igkabaybayari ku su ligkat
to sikan, ogkataga kow to ligkat do kanak,
ogkaalang-alang a to katouanan ku.
31 Ka Magboboot no ian Amoy to Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu, nataga
to kono no ubat ka soini no innangon ku.
No sikandin ka ogkasayo taman to waro
katamanan.
32 Nokani no dio a pad to lunsud to
Damasku, ka gobirnador no nasakup to
labow no igbuyag dan no si Aritas, nig-
pabantayan to mgo otow ka gumawan to
sikan no lunsud su oyow ogdakopon a ran
poron.
33 Di duon nigpangabang kanak su im-
patagu a ran to dakol no langkap no nig-
tuntun a ran dio to tano ligkat to songo bin-
tana no duon to sikan no matikang no alad
no nohimu no mgo batu no nakalingut to
lunsud. No nakasalsalia ad on.

12

Ka mgo Impakita to Magboboot ki Pablo

1 Agad to waro pulus ku to pogsayo-
sayo ku, di ogpakasayo-sayo a ro duon to
oghitagoon ku sikaniu to duon impapitow
woy duon mgo impasabut din to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta kanak.

‡ **11:25** Ogkabasa to Hinimuan 14:19-20 woy 16:22. * **12:2** To kinagian no Ginirigu, ogkoiling ko songo otow ka ogkatuon ni Pablo. Di dio to birsikulu 7, ogkatagaan ta to si Pablo ian ka lituk to kagi rin. Ian to nighonduon din su waro din moiniati to ogparakoldakol.

2 No to sikan no nakitaan ku,* sampulu on no tuid woy hop-at ka nigligad.
Sikanak, naalap a dio to igkatatolu no langit. No to pogkaalap ku, waro a mataga ko
nakalagkos ka lawa ku woy ko ka gimukud
ku ro buwa ka naalap dio. Ka Magboboot
do ka nataga.
3 Di nataga a to naalap ad on dio to
maroyow lagboy no ugpaan ni Hisu Kristu.
No oghutuk a pad no ognangon to waro
a mataga ko to sikan no pogkaalap ku,
nakalagkos ka lawa ku woy ko ka gimukud
ku ro buwa ka naalap. Ka Magboboot do
ka nataga.
4 No ko dio a to sikan no ugpaan, duon
narinog ku no kono ogkaayunan to oglituk.
Di ko ignangon ku poron, kono igpanangon to Magboboot.
5 Litos ko igsayo-sayo ku poron ka impapitow to Magboboot kanak di kono ku
ro igsayo-sayo ka kanak no lawa su ian ku
ogkadoromdom ka igmalotoy ku.
6 Di pananglitan ko noiniatan ku pa
no ogsayo-sayo to kanak no lawa, waro
porom igkasipod ku su tu-tuu ian ka ignangon ku. Di kono a ogsayo-sayo su
oyow kono ogkasublaan ka igbantug to
mgo otow kanak. Ka maroyow ku, ko ian
do ogligkatan to doromdom dan kanak ka
nigkita ran no batasan ku woy ka nigdinog
dan no mgo in-anad ku kandan.

7 Di mgo sulod, pigbogayan ad to Magboboot to mohirap no oggoramon ku oyow
kono a ogpakaparakoldakol to goinawa ku
no ogligkat to sikan no mohon-ing no impohitaga to Magboboot to sikan no impakita rin kanak dio to langit. Ka sikan, ian
ogkounawa ko duon igmasakit to lawa ku
no igsasowsasow ni Satanas kanak. No ian
to oyow kono a ogpakaparakoldakol dio to
kanak no pogdoromdom.
8 Ka tatolu a nigbuyu dio to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta to oyow og-awoon din ka soini
no oggoramon ku.
9 Di soini ka intabak din kanak. Kagi,
“Litos on koykow su ian nu ro og-awoson
ka igkohoy-u ku koykow, su ko malotoy ka,
ogkakitaan lagboy ka kanak no kabogbogan.” Sikan ian, mgo sulod, ogkarago a
nasi ko duon igmalotoy ku su oyow ogkabuligan a to kabogbogan ni Hisu Kristu.
10 Ogkarago a ro ko duon mgo igmalotoy
to lawa ku, woy ko duon ogsumsumpalit
kanak, woy ko duon igkohirapi ku woy ko
duon igkabaybayari ku woy ko duon duma
no mgo kohirapi ku su ligkat to pogtuu ku
ki Hisu Kristu. No ian su, ko malotoy a
ogkabogayan a to kabogbogan ni Hisus.

Ka mgo Igkasasow ni Pablo Tongod to mgo Taga Kurintu

11 Ogkoiling to waro batasan ku. Di sikaniu ka nigpogos to ogkohonduon a. Ian
su sikaniu poron ka litos no ogsayo kanak
su agad to waro pulus ku, di kono a no
mohuri to sikan no kono no malogot no
mgo suguanon no ogparakol to kandan no
doromdom.
12 Ian su to dio a pad to kaniu, duon
impapitow to Magboboot kaniu to mgo
kabolongbolonganan woy ka immalogot to
kinagian din woy ka duma no mgo mabogbog no mgo hinimuan din. Woy songo
duon mgo igkabaybayari no nig-aguanta
ku. No ligkat to sikan, ogpakatokod kow to
tu-tuu ian to suguanon a ni Hisu Kristu.
13 Nò, og-inso a kaniu, mgo sulod, ko
nokoy ka salo ku kaniu? Ka batasan ku dio
to kaniu, nokog-unawa ro to batasan ku no
dio a to mgo nigtuu no dio to duma no mgo
lunsud. Di ian do batasan ku dio to kaniu
no waro mokog-unawa to sikan no batasan
ku dio to duma no mgo lunsud so waro a
nigbuyu kaniu to og-awoson to pog-ugpo
ku. Ko salo ku pa kaniu ka sikan, pasaylua
a now ro!
14 Nò, mgo sulod, magaan ad ogligkat
no ogpanumbaloy dio to kaniu. Soini ka
igkatatolu no pogpanumbaloy ku. No unawa to nokani, kono a ogbuyu to agad
nokoy dio to kaniu su sikaniu ka tuud ku,
kono no ka kalaglagan now. Ian su ko duon
anak ta, kono no anak ka ogbui to inoy ran
woy ko amoy ran ko kono no ka mgo amoy
woy ka mgo inoy ka ogbui to mgo anak dan.
15 Maroyow ku lagboy no igbogoy ku
kaniu ka tibo no dayagang ku woy ka tibo
no kalaglagan ku no igbulig to pogtuu now.
Ka sikan, igmalogot to dakol no goinawa
ku kaniu. Di og-inso a ko ian now ro igbalos
kanak ka pogmalintok to goinawa now?

16 Nataga kow to waro a mogsasowsasow
kaniu to pog-ugpo ku no dio a pad to ka-
niu. Di kuntoon, duon ogpansob kanak
to nahan dan to nigpan-ubatan ku woy ko
niggawayan ku sikaniu.
17 Nò, waro a man nigpaginpulus kaniu
ligkat to agad sagboka no otow no nigsugu
ku dio to kaniu.
18 Pigbuyu kud si Titu to oghondio to
kaniu woy duon songo sulod ta to pogtuu
no nigparuma ku kandin. No og-inso a ko
nigpaginpulus si Titu dio to kaniu? Wa
man su nokog-unawa koy ro to tuud noy
woy to batasan noy.
19 Mgo sulod no indakoli ku to goinawa,
ka soini no ignangonnangon noy kaniu,
kono no igpoomot noy no igpangabang
to lawa noy. Di ko kai ki to tangkaan
to Magboboot, ogpakamalogot sikandin to
naayun tibo ka soini no innangonnangon
noy su nigligkat to pogkasagboka noy ki
Hisu Kristu. No ian do tuud noy to oyow
ogkohogot ka pogtuu now kandin.
20 Di duon igkasasow ku su, ko ogpok-
ouma ad on dio to kaniu, songo kuwo
buwa ko duon ogkakitaan ku no mgo hin-
imuan now to kono no litos ku. Woy songo
kuwo buwa ko duon ogkakitaan now dii to
kanami no songo kono now ogkoiniatan.
No ian igkasasow ku ko ogpokouma ad
on dio to kaniu no ogkitoon ku to duon
ogmoog-ogotoy woy ko ka ogkoima, ko og-
pokoglangot ko oglogoron woy ko ogpan-
lomot to duma ran woy ko duon ka og-
panalosob woy ko duon ka ogparakoldakol
woy ko ogsamuksamuk.
21 No ka dangob no igkasasow ku ko
ogpokouma ad on dio to kaniu no ogkasi-
poran a to Magboboot no ogpakasinogow
ad su mohon-ing dod ka mgo otow no
nakasalo nokani no waro pad iniugi ka
mgo maroot no batasan dan unawa to
poghulid dan to kono no asawa ran woy
ko kono dan ogponoron ka goinawa ran to
agad nokoy no maroot no ogkadoromdom
dan woy ka ogkoibogan dan.

13

Ka Igpanuguntugun ni Pablo

1 Mgo sulod, soini ka igkatatolu no pog-
panumbaloy ku dio to kaniu. No dorom-
dom kow to ingkasulat dongan to kinagian
to Magboboot to, “Ko duon ogbayung, og-
awoson to duon daruwa woy ko tatolu no
ogpakamalogot to tu-tuu ian ka sikan no
ignangon.”*
2 Nò, to sikan no igkaruwa no inhondio
ku to kaniu, nigbohog ku ka sikan no mgo
makasasalo woy lagkos to tibo no duma
no mgo otow. No kuntoon to waro a pad
mokouma, oghutukon ku pad ogbohogon
sikandan to, ko waro pad mabalbalawi
ka sikan no mgo batasan dan, waro agad
sagboka kandan no makasasalo no kono
ogkalogparan.
3 Ian su goinawa now to duon ka ig-
malogot to tu-tuu ian to ogligkat ki Hisu
Kristu ka soini no ignangonnangon ku. No
kono ogmalotoy ka kabogbogan din ko og-
pakatangko ki kandin. Di dakol atag ka
kabogbogan din no igpapitow rin kaniu.
4 Agad to malotoy ka lawa ni Hisus
no namatoy on to krus, di ligkat to
kabogbogan to Magboboot, nouyag on si
Hisus to waro katamanan. No ogkounawa
ro kanami no nasagboka kandin su
ogkaalang-alang koy to katouanan noy.
Di to pog-alap noy kaniu, ogkakitaan to
ogkabuligan koy to kabogbogan to Magbo-
boot woy to sikandin ian ka ogdumaruma
kanami.
5 Nò, sikaniu, mgo sulod, sumsumana
now ka goinawa now ko tu-tuu ian to nig-
gongonan now si Hisus. Woy doromdoma
now ka pogtuu now ko malogot ian to
nasagboka kow on ki Hisu Kristu. Di ko
kono no malogot ka pogtuu now kandin,
waro labot din kaniu.
6 Og-iman-iman a to ogtokoron now to
tu-tuu ian to nohimu koy no mgo suguanon
ni Hisus.
7 Di ko og-ampu koy to Magboboot, ian
noy igbuyu to oyow kono kow oghimu to
agad nokoy no maroot. Ka sikan no ig-
ampu noy, kono no oyow igmalogot to
maroyow ka pog-alap to katondanan noy.
Agad ko kono ogtokoron to maroyow ka
pog-alap noy to katondanan noy su ian do
tuud noy to og-ampu to oyow ogpokohimu

* **13:1** Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 17:6 woy 19:15.

kow to maroyow ro.
8 Ian su waro katondanan noy to
ogsapad to mgo otow no og-unug to tu-
tuu ian no nangnangonon. Di duon
katondanan noy to ogsapad to batasan
no kono no litos to sikan no tu-tuu ian no
nangnangonon.
9 Sikan ian, agad ko ogkoiling to
ogkaalang-alang ka katouanan noy di
igkarago noy ko ogkohogot on ka kaniu no
pogtuu, su ian noy ig-ampu oyow ungod
ogkatimulan ka maroyow no batasan now.
10 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, no ogsulat a
kaniu to kai a pad to mariu su oyow ka
katondanan no imbogoy ni Hisus no ian
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta, konad og-awoson
no iglogpad kaniu, su ian porom tuud to
sikan no katondanan oyow ogkohogot on
ka pogtuu now. Kono ian no tuud din no
igpasuwoy ka pogtuu now.
11 Nò, soini naan do, mgo sulod, ka ig-
panuguntugun ku kaniu. Balbalawi now
ka mgo batasan now. Tantanuri now
ka soini no imbuyu ku kaniu. Sagbokaa
now ro ka goinawa now. No ko og-iling
kow, ka Magboboot no ogligkatan to og-
marakdakoloy kinow to goinawa woy to
maawang no pog-ugpo ta, ungod og-ugpo
kai to taliwaro now.
12 Ko oglimudlimud kow no og-ampu,
sagmana now ka mgo duma now su soini
ka igtokod to ogmarakdakoloy kow.
13 Ka tibo no mgo nigtuu kai, ogpapangu-
musta kaniu.
14 Ka goinawa ku ian, mgo sulod, to oyow
ogkohoy-uan kow to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta
no si Hisu Kristu woy to oyow ogtokoron
now ka dakol no goinawa to Magboboot
kaniu, woy to oyow ogkabuligan kow to
Gimukud to Magboboot oyow maroyow ka
pogparumdumooy now kandin. *Kanak no
si Pablo.*

Ka Sulat ni Pablo to mgo Taga Galasia

Tongod to Soini no Sulat dio to mgo Taga Galasia

Ka Galasia, songo ugpaan dio to Malintok no Asia. Duon mgo Hudiu no nakaamut kandan di ian mohon-ing ka mgo Girigu, no kono no Hudiu sikandan. No to igkaruwa no poghipanow ni Pablo, nakabayo sikandin to Galasia, no nignangonan din sikandan to Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisu Kristu no mohon-ing sikandan no nigtuu on. No to kabinunsuran to pogtuu ran, maroyow ka pogdumaruma to mgo Hudiu woy ka kono no Hudiu. Di duon mgo Hudiu no nokouma no loin ka in-anad dan su innangon dan to, woy ki ogkapangabangan to salo ta, ko ogtumanon ta ka mgo Balaod ni Moisis. Ligkat to sikan, natalap woy nasasow ka mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus. Woy nigatangan on ka maroyow no pogdumaruma to mgo Hudiu woy ka kono no Hudiu no nigtuu. Sikan ian to nigsulat si Pablo kandan oyow ogpakasabut sikandan to waro loin no ogpakapangabang kanta to salo ko kono no ka pogtuu ta ro to sikan no nohimu ni Hisus kanta. Woy nig-ogotan ni Pablo ka mgo Hudiu no nigtuu no kono ogamut to mgo nigtuu no kono no Hudiu to nigkokoon sikandan to igparoromdom to kamatayon ni Hisus.

Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat

Ka kabinunsuran to ignangonnangon 1:1-10
Ka igpangabang ni Pablo to katondanan din 1:11 – 2:21
Ka dalan to oyow ogkohimu ki no maroyow dio to tangkaan to Magboboot 3:1 – 4:31
Tongod to ogpaboot ki to Gimukud to Magboboot no kono kid ogpouripon to maroot 5:1 – 6:10
Ka mohuri no innangon ni Pablo 6:11-18

1-2 Sikanak no si Pablo ka ogsulat kaniu
no mgo nigtuu ki Hisus no dio og-ugpo to
ugpaan to Galasia. Sikanak woy ka mgo
sulod ta to pogtuu no kai to kanak, og-
pangumustoon noy sikaniu. Pig-abin ad
on to oyow ogkohimu ad on no suguanon
ni Hisu Kristu woy ka Magboboot no ian
Amoy ta. Sikandin ka nig-uyag ki Hisus
ligkat to kamatayon din. No ka sikan no
pog-abin din, nigligkat dod kandin. Waro
nigligkat to pogboot to mgo otow.
3 Ogbuyu ad to oyow ogkabogayan kow
to maawang no goinawa woy to oyow
ogkohoy-uan kow to Magboboot no ian
Amoy ta. Woy songo ogbuyu a to oyow
ogkohoy-uan kow rod ni Hisu Kristu no ian
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.
4 Nigpakimatoy si Hisus kanta no mgo
makasasalo, oyow ogkaawo on ka maroot
no nakabanggut to goinawa ta no nigligkat
to mgo maroot no ogpakaayat kanta to pog-
ugpo ta kuntoon kai to soini no kalibutan.
Ian su sikan ka imboot to Magboboot no
ian Amoy ta.
5 Sikan ian to kono kid oghagtonghag-
tong no ogsayo to Magboboot taman to
katamanan.

Duon Sagboka ro no Maroyow no Nangnangonon

6 Mgo sulod, duon igkabolongbolong ku
kaniu su wa do malugoy no nig-iniugan
now kun ka Magboboot di sikandin ka nig-
abin kaniu no nigligkat to nohoy-uan kow
on ni Kristu. No nigbunsud kow kun no
ogtuu to loin no maroyow kun no nang-
nangonon.
7 Kono man no maroyow no nangnan-
gonon ka sikan su sagboka ro ka maroyow
no nangnangonon no ian ka in-anad noy
kaniu. No ian ku ogkagian sikaniu to soini
su duon mgo otow no ogsasowsasow kaniu
su ligkat to ig-anad dan. Ian su ogbalbal-
awon dan porom ka maroyow no nang-
nangonon tongod ki Kristu oyow ogpaka-
suwoy kow porom.
8 Dokad di, agad hontow, ko sikanami
woy ko diwata to Magboboot, ko songo
lunsud ka ignangonnangon dan tongod
ki Hisus no kono ogpokounawa to in-
nangonnangon noy, maroyow no ogkalog-
paran to Magboboot sikandan to waro
katamanan dio to hapuy.

9 Nignangonan kud sikaniu nokani di
songo ignangon noy rod kaniu no oghutuk.
Ko duon agad hontow no ognangonnan-
gon to loinloin no nangnangonon to sikan
no maroyow no nangnangonon no nigtu-
uan now, ogkoumaan sikandan to igtun-
gayow to Magboboot.
10 Ka sikan no innangon ku, kono to
oyow ogpasayo a to mgo otow su ian
goinawa ku ko ogkasayo a to Magboboot.
Woy songo kono ogkohimu no ka igkarago
to mgo otow ka ogkoiniatan ku. Ian su ko
sikan pa ian, kono a poron ogkohimu no
suguanon ni Kristu.

Ka Nohimu si Pablo to Suguanon ni Hisu Kristu

11 Pamminog kow mgo sulod ku, to ig-
nangon ku kaniu. Ka soini no maroyow
no nangnangonon no ignangonnangon ku
kaniu, kono no ka otow ka ogligkatan.
12 Woy wa ku dinoga dio to mgo otow
woy songo waro a anara nikandan. Di si
Hisu Kristu atag ka nighitaga kanak.
13 Nakarinog kow, mgo sulod, to batasan
ku nokani no nig-unug a pad to tibo no tin-
uuan to mgo Hudiu. Nataga kow rod to nig-
baybayaran ku ka mgo otow no nigtuu ki
Hisus woy pinandakop kud on ka duma no
waro ian ingkohoy-u ku kandan su oyow
ogkoongkoran dan porom ka pogtuu ran ki
Hisus.
14 Woy ka pogtuman ku to mgo tinu-
uan to mgo Hudiu, madmaroyow pad to
mohon-ing no mgo duma ku no Hudiu no
nounawa pad to kanak no pogkootow su
nig-ayad-ayad a to pog-unug ku to mgo
batasan to mgo kaap-apuan noy.
15-16 Dokad di, nohoy-uan ad on to Mag-
boboot su to waro a pad mootow, pig-abin
ad on to Magboboot no oyow, pogkalu-
goy, ogkohimu ad on no suguanon din.
Impapitow rin kanak ka Anak din no si
Hisu Kristu oyow ogpakanangonnangon a
to mgo otow no kono no Hudiu to tibo no
pighimu ni Hisus kanta. No ka nohimu to
sikan, waro a nigpaanad to agad hontow.
17 Woy waro a nighondio to Hirusalim no
ogpabulig to sikan no an-anayan no mgo
suguanon ni Hisus. Di nighondio a atag to
Arabia no ugpaan. Pogkalugoy, niglibong
ad dio to lunsud to Damasku.
18 Nigligad pad ka tatolu no tuid woy a
nighondio to Hirusalim oyow ogpanum-
baloy a ki Pedro. No dio a nig-ugpo to
kandin to sampulu woy lalimma no al-
low.*
19 Ka duma no mgo suguanon ni Hisus
dio, wa ku kitaa. Di ian ku ro nigkita si
Santiago no hari to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta
no si Hisus lagkos ki Pedro.
20 Mgo sulod, tu-tuu ian ka tibo no igsulat
ku kaniu no nataga ka Magboboot to kono
no ubat.
21 Nò to pog-awo ku to sikan no ugpaan to
Hudia, nighondio a to mgo lunsud to sikan
no mgo ugpaan to Siria woy ka Silisia, no
dio a nig-anad.
22 Ka sikan, waro a pad tokora to mgo
otow no nigtuu ki Kristu no dio to ugpaan
to Hudia.
23 Di nanangnangonan sikandan to
sikanak ka nokani nigbayadbayad to mgo
otow no nigtuu ki Hisus oyow ogkoongko-
ran dan poron ka pogtuu ran. No kuntoon,
sikan dod no pogtuu ka ignangonnangon
ku dio to duma no mgo otow.
24 No pigsayo on to sikan no taga Hudia
ka Magboboot su songo nigtuu ad on ki
Hisus.

2

Ogpanumbaloy si Pablo dio to Duma no mgo Suguanon ni Hisu Kristu

1 Pogligad pad to sampulu no tuid woy
hop-at, niglibong ad dio to Hirusalim no si
Birnabi ka duma ku. Songo nigduma kud
si Titu.
2 Ian to nighondio koy su sikan ka im-
pohitaga to Magboboot kanak no goinawa
rin. No to pogkouma noy, nig-al-alukuy
ad to mgo pogbuyagon to mgo nigtuu. Di
nigmatongtongopoy koy ro ka olin no mgo
igbuyag. No innangonnangon kud on kan-
dan ka tibo to soini no Maroyow no Nang-
nangonon no ig-anad ku to sikan no mgo
otow no kono no Hudiu su ian goinawa ku
to, ka talabau ku nokani woy ka kuntoon,
kono ogkaraat.

* **1:18** Ka sampulu woy lalimma no allow, tigbal do no daruwa no simana.

3-4 No pogkaponga, nigmaroyow on to
sikan no mgo igbuyag ka goinawa ran to
innangon ku, su agad si Titu no duma ku
no Girigu, waro dan pogosa to ogpatuli no
igtuman to Balaod ni Moisis.*

Dokad di to duon mgo otow no nigpa-
tokod do to nigtuu ki Hisus no nig-amut
do duon kanami to waro tuguni. Ian su
ogpitawon dan ko nokoy ka batasan noy
su nakaloko koy on to Balaod ni Moisis su
ligkat to nasagboka kid on ki Hisu Kristu.
No ogpogoson dan poron si Titu to oyow
ogpakapatuli poron sikandin. Ka tuud dan
no oyow ogkohikotan man do poron ka
goinawa noy to pogtuman noy to sikan no
mgo Balaod ni Moisis.
5 Di, agad malintok, waro koy nigpaagad-
agad kandan oyow ka soini no Maroyow
no Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisu Kristu
no ian noy in-anad kaniu, kono ogkasolu-
gan to kono no tu-tuu ian.

6 Di mgo sulod, ka sikan no mgo otow
no natokod no pogbuyagon to mgo nigtuu,
niglitos on to goinawa ran ka in-anad ku
to mgo otow no warad timuli. Di ian ku
innangon to natokod on sikandan no ig-
buyag su kono ku ogpalabawon ka songo
otow su dio to tangkaan to Magboboot,
ogpokogsokodsokod do.
7 Nò, ka sikan no mgo pogbuyagon, pig-
tokod a ran to nigbogayan ad on to Mag-
boboot to katondanan ku to pog-alap-alap
to soini no Maroyow no Nangnangonon
dio to mgo otow no kono no Hudiu. No
songo nounawa rod to pogtokod dan ki
Pedro to songo nigbogayan to kandin no
katondanan to pog-alap-alap to soini no
Maroyow no Nangnangonon dio to mgo
Hudiu.
8 Ian su ligkat to kabogbogan to Magbo-
boot, nohimu ad on no suguanon ni Hisus
oyow oghondio a to mgo otow no kono no
Hudiu. No ka sikan, nounawa rod ki Pedro
no songo nohimu on no suguanon ni Hisus
to oyow oghondio sikandin to mgo Hudiu.
9 Nò duon mabantug no mgo pog-
buyagon to mgo nigtuu no nig-amut
kandan no si Santiago, si Pedro, woy si
Huan. Nò, nigtokod sikandan to nigbo-
gayan ad to Magboboot to katondanan
ku, no nigpangumusta sikandan kanami
woy ki Birnabi ka nig-uyun to dio koy
ognangonnangon to mgo otow no kono no
Hudiu. No sikandan ka ognangonnangon
to mgo Hudiu.
10 Di duon sagboka ro no imbuyu dan
kanami. No ian to oyow kono noy ogkalin-
gawan to ogbulig to mgo otow no nigtuu no
taga Hirusalim no noiluan to og-awoson
dan. No ka sikan, tahan do kai to goinawa
ku to ogtuman.

Ka Pogsapad ni Pablo ki Pedro dio to Lunsud to Antiokia

11 Di pogkalugoy, no nokouma on si
Pedro dio to Antiokia, nigsaparan ku
sikandin dio to tangkaan to mgo otow su
kono no litos ka pighimu rin.
12 Ian su, ko iam pad mokouma si Pedro,
no ko niglimudlimud sikandan to ogkoon,
nig-amut pad sikandin to mgo otow no
kono no Hudiu. Dokad di, no nokouma
on ka mgo Hudiu no nigsugu ni Santiago,
warad nig-amut si Pedro kandan su na-
hallok to ogkasamilian to sikan no mgo
Hudiu no ogpatuman poron to mgo Balaod
ni Moisis.
13 Sikan ian, ka duma no mgo Hudiu no
nigtuu ki Hisus no dio to Antiokia, agad
to tibo, lagkos ki Pedro, nataga to kono no
litos ka nighimu rin, tibo nigdalong on to
poghimu ni Pedro. Agad si Birnabi, songo
naalap on to poghimu ran.
14 Di to nigkita kud ka oghimuon dan
to kono ogkaayun to pogtuu ta to soini no
Maroyow no Nangnangonon, nigkagian
ku si Pedro dio to tangkaan to mgo otow.
Kagi ku to, “Agad to Hudiu ka di duon dod
nabalagad nu no batasan to mgo Hudiu no
nounawa ka rod to kono ka no Hudiu. Nò,
ko sikan ian ka koykow no batasan, manio
to ogpogoson nu ka mgo otow no kono no
Hudiu to oyow ogpakatuman sikandan to

* **2:3-4** Waro batasan to mgo Ginirigu to ogpatuli to mgo anak dan no lukos, di ka mgo Hudiu, nigtuli atag to anak dan no lukos no igtuman to Balaod no inggalat ni Moisis kandan dongan. † **2:14** Ian to ogkapogos porom ka goinawa to mgo otow no kono no Hudiu su ogpakaroromdom buwa sikandan to og-awoson sikandan no ogpatuli woy ro oglitos to ogpokog-amut-amut sikandan to mgo Hudiu.

mgo batasan to mgo Hudiu?" Sikan ka innangon ku ki Pedro.†

Ka Hudiu woy ka Kono no Hudiu, Ogkapangabangan Ligkat to Kamatayon ni Hisus

15 Nò, sikanami no mgo Hudiu ligkat to pogkootow noy, waro koy nounawa to mgo otow no kono no Hudiu no oghingaranan noy to makasasalo su waro mataga to Balaod to Magboboot.

16 Dokad di, nataga koy to, ka ogpakamaroyow to otow dio to tangkaan to Magboboot, kono ogligkat to mgo pogtuman ta to Balaod din, di ogligkat do atag to pogtuu ta ro ki Hisu Kristu. No agad sikanami no Hudiu, ian to nigtuu koy on su nig-awos to oyow ogkohimu kinow on no maroyow dio to tangkaan to Magboboot su ligkat to pogtuu ta ki Kristu, no kono atag ogligkat to mgo pogtuman ta to Balaod ni Moisis. Ian su waro agad hontow no ogkohimu on no maroyow dio to tangkaan to Magboboot ko ligkat to mgo pogtuman to Balaod.

17 Nò, ogkoiniatan tad on ian to oyow ogkohimu kinow on no maroyow dio to tangkaan to Magboboot su ligkat to ogkasagboka kinow on ki Kristu. No su nigtuu kid on to sikan, nakatokod kid on to makasasalo kinow nanaan no ogkounawa ki rod to mgo otow no kono no Hudiu. Nò, su malogot ka sikan, og-inso a ko ian ta ignangon to ogkohimu kinow on no makasasalo su ligkat ki Kristu? Kono man ogkaayun no kagi. Ka ku kow!‡

18 Ian su, ko oghutuk a no ogpaagadagad a to sikan no Balaod ni Moisis no nigongkoran kud an-anayan, ian ka igtokod to tu-tuu ian to songo nakasalo ad su nalopangan ku man ka sikan no Balaod.

19 Di warad on ka pogsalig ku to sikan no Balaod su tongod to sikan, ogkounawa to namatoy ad su warad on ka pog-imaniman ku to ogkapangabangan ad to pogtuman ku to sikan no Balaod, su og-awoson ku to ogpokounug a to tibo no goinawa to Magboboot.

20 Nò, su nigtuu ad on ki Kristu, ogkounawa to nakalagkos a kandin no pogkamatoy rin ko niglansang dio to krus. No kuntoon, konad on no sikanak ka ogboot to pog-ugpo ku di ogkoiam on ka pogkootow ku su kaid on si Kristu to goinawa ku. Di ka soini no pog-alap ku to pog-ugpo ku kai to tano, ogligkat to pogsalig ku kandin no ian Anak to Magboboot ka duon dakol no goinawa rin kanak no nigpakimatoy kanak.

21 Nò, kono ku man ogkoison ka sikan no pogkohoy-u to Magboboot kanta. Ian su ko ian pa ogpakamaroyow kanta dio to tangkaan din ka pogtuman ta to sikan no mgo Balaod ni Moisis, warad on pulus ka pogkamatoy ni Kristu.

3

1 Ka ku kow kaniu no mgo taga Galasia no naawo on ka pogdoromdom now! Hontow ka nigpasuwoy kaniu to pogtuu now to ogpounugon kow porom to Balaod ni Moisis? Di tahan on man nigbat-awan ka goinawa now to innangon noy ka pighimu ni Hisu Kristu no niglansang sikandin dio to krus.

2 Nò ka nigbogayan kow to Gimukud to Magboboot, og-inso a ko nigligkat pa to pogtuman now to Balaod ni Moisis? Waro su nataga kow to, woy kow mabogayi to Gimukud to Magboboot ko nigtuu kow on ki Hisu Kristu no nigdinog kow to sikan no nangnangonon tongod kandin.

3 Naawo naan ka pogdoromdom now. Ian su, ka iam kow pad nigtuu, nigsaligan now pad ka Gimukud to Magboboot to ogbulig kaniu. Di og-inso a kaniu ko ian on goinawa now kuntoon ko ogsaligan now on ka kaniu no pogtuman?

4 Woy og-inso a ko warad on pulus now ka tibo no inhimu to Gimukud to Magboboot kaniu? Di duon poron pulus now.

5 Ian su, ka imbogoy to Magboboot kaniu to Gimukud din woy ko pighimu rin ka sikan no mgo kabolongbolonganan no impapitow kaniu, waro nigligkat to pogtuman now poron to Balaod, di nigligkat

‡ **2:17** To Ginirigu, songo ogkalituk ko an-anayan nigsalig sikandan ki Hisus di mangkuan oglibong sikandan no ogsalig to pogtuman dan to mgo Balaod, ogkabatukan sikandan to makasasalo su nakalop-ang sikandan to sikan no mgo Balaod.

atag to nigdinog kow woy nigtuu kow on
to sikan no Maroyow no Nangnangonon
tongod ki Hisus.

6 Ka sikan, ogkounawa to impasulat to
Magboboot dongan tongod ki Abraham no
nigkagi to, “Nigtuu on sikandin to kinagian
to Magboboot no ligkat to sikan, nighimu
on to Magboboot si Abraham no maroyow
dio to kandin.”*
7 No su ian ian, ogpakasabut ki to, ka
sikan no mgo otow no duon pogtuu ran to
Magboboot, ian ka ogkohimu on no tu-tuu
ian no kapunganan ni Abraham.
8 Duon to Tahan no Kasulatan to kina-
gian to Magboboot to duon uromo mgo
otow no kono no Hudiu no ogkohimu on no
maroyow dio to tangkaan din su ligkat to
pogtuu ran kandin. Sikan ian to impanoy
rin innangonnangon ki Abraham to soini
no Maroyow no Nangnangonon no nigkagi
ka Magboboot kandin to, “Ligkat to pogtuu
nu kanak, ogkohoy-uan ku ka agad hontow
kai to soini no kalibutan.” Ian ka kagi rin.†
9 Nò, su nigtuu si Abraham, ka mgo otow
no songo ogtuu, songo ogpakalagkos to
pogkohoy-u to Magboboot ki Abraham.

10 Di ka tibo no ogsalig porom to pogtu-
man dan to Balaod su nahan dan no ian ka
ogpakamaroyow kandan, nigbobootan on
tahan to oglogparan to waro katamanan.
Ian su duon impasulat dongan no nigkagi
to, “Agad hontow no kono ogpakatuman to
tibo no innangon to Balaod to Magboboot,
ogkabobootan sikandan to ogkalogparan
on to waro katamanan.”‡
11 Nò, sikan ian no ogpakasabut ki to
waro agad sagboka no otow no ogkohimu
on no maroyow dio to tangkaan to Magbo-
boot ko ligkat to pogtuman din to sikan no
mgo Balaod su sikan ian ka ingkasulat don-
gan to kinagian to Magboboot to, “Ka sikan
no otow no nohimu on no maroyow dio
to tangkaan to Magboboot ligkat to pogtuu
rin kandin, ian ogkabogayan to kouyagan
din no waro katamanan.§
12 Di ko duon pa otow no ogpakatuman
to tibo no Balaod to Magboboot no waro
agad sagboka no salo din, kono poron og-
awoson ka pogtuu rin woy ogkabogayan to
kouyagan din no waro katamanan. Ian su
duon impasulat to Magboboot dongan no
kagi rin to, “Ka sikan no otow no ogtuman
to tibo no Balaod to Magboboot, ogkabo-
gayan to kouyagan no waro katamanan.”
Ian ka kagi rin.
13 Di si Kristu ka nigbalukas kanta oyow
kono kid on ogkalogparan no ogligkat to
waro ki makatuman to sikan no Balaod su
sikandin on ka nigparorologan to Magbo-
boot to sikan no igtungayow poron kanta.
Ian su duon soini no impasulat to Magbo-
boot dongan no nigkagi to, “Ko duon otow
no ogbobootan to ogkamatoy no ogbitayon
to kayu, ian ka igpatokod to niglogparan on
sikandin to Magboboot.”*
14 No ian ka nighimu ni Hisu Kristu su
oyow ka karoyawon no innangon to Mag-
boboot dongan ki Abraham, songo ogkabo-
goy to mgo otow no kono no Hudiu. No
ian to oyow ligkat to pogtuu ta ki Hisus,
tibo kinow, ogkabogayan to Gimukud to
Magboboot su sikan ka impanoy innangon
to Magboboot no igbogoy rin kanta.

Ka Balaod woy ko ka Tahan no Insabut to Magboboot

15 Nò mgo sulod, duon igpananglitan ku
kaniu. Ko duon igsabut to songo otow
woy ko nigpirmaan dio to tangkaan to mgo
talagmalogot, waro ogpakabalabag woy
songo waro ogpakatimul to sikan no ins-
abut din.
16 Nò ogkounawa rod ki Abraham su
duon insabut to Magboboot kandin woy
songo innangon din dod to kapunganan
ni Abraham no sagboka no waro pad
mootow. No ka ingkasulat to sikan, waro
nigkagi to, “ka mgo pinanganak nu no
ogkalituk poron to mohon-ing no pinan-
ganak ni Abraham. Sikan ian to ogkataga
ki to si Kristu do ka igkatuon to sikan no
innangon dongan to Magboboot ki Abra-
ham.†
17 Ka ignangon ku kaniu mgo sulod, ka
sikan no insabut to Magboboot ki Abra-
ham, nokohun-a to sikan no Balaod ni Moi-
sis. Hop-at no gatus woy katoluan no tuid

* **3:6** Ogkabasa to Genesis 15:6. † **3:8** Ogkabasa to Genesis 12:3. ‡ **3:10** Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 27:26. § **3:11** Ogkabasa to Habacuc 2:4. * **3:13** Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 21:23. † **3:16** Ogkabasa to Genesis 12:7.

ka nigligad woy imbogoy on to Magboboot
ki Moisis ka sikan no Balaod din. Sikan ian,
ka Balaod, kono ogpakabalabag to sikan no
insabut to Magboboot ki Abraham.
18 Nò, ko ogkohimu no ogkabogayan ki
to sikan no igkohoy-u to Magboboot no
ogligkat pa to pogtuman ta porom to mgo
Balaod din, konad poron ogligkat to in-
nangon din do duon. Di ka ingkohoy-u to
Magboboot ki Abraham, nigligkat do ian to
insabut din.
19 Su sikan ian mgo sulod, nokoy ka tuud
to ingkabogoy ka sikan no Balaod to Mag-
boboot? Hoo su oyow ogtokoron ta to duon
mgo salo ta. Nigtuuran to Magboboot to
woy on ogkataman ka sikan no Balaod din
ko ogpokouma on ka sikan no kapunganan
ni Abraham no innangon to Magboboot no
igbogoy rin. Di ka sikan no Balaod, impa-
hatod din to mgo diwata dio to sagboka no
otow no talagpataliwaro to mgo otow.‡
20 Dokad di, to pognangon to Magboboot
ki Abraham to sikan no insabut din, waro
awosi to duon talagpataliwaro su ka Mag-
boboot do ka nigkagi no si Abraham do ka
pignangonan din.

Ka Tuud to Balaod ni Moisis

21 Naan ta buwa ko ka Balaod ni Moisis,
ogpakabalabag to sikan no sabut to Mag-
boboot ki Abraham. Kono man su ko duon
pa Balaod no ogpakabogoy to kouyagan no
waro katamanan, litos poron to ogkohimu
kid on no maroyow dio to tangkaan to
Magboboot no ogligkat to pogtuman ta to
sikan no Balaod din.
22 Dokad di to kono ogkohimu su duon
impanangon to Magboboot dongan to
sikan no Tahan no Kasulatan to, ka tibo
no mgo otow kai to kalibutan, nabobootan
to bogbog to salo. Ian su nig-awos to oyow
woy ki ro ogbogayan to sikan no igkohoy-u
no insabut to Magboboot ko ogtuu kinow
on ki Hisu Kristu.
23 No to waro ki pad moumoi to soini
kuntoon no pogtuu ta, noiling to napirisu
ki pad to sikan no Balaod taman to nigpo-
hitaga kid on to soini no pogtuu ki Kristu.
24 Sikan ian, ka Balaod ni Moisis, noiling
to talagbantoy kanta taman to nokouma
on si Kristu to oyow ogkohimu kinow on no
maroyow dio to tangkaan to Magboboot no
ogligkat to pogtuu ta ki Hisu Kristu.
25 Nò, kuntoon to nokouma on ka pogtuu
ta kandin, ka sikan no Balaod, konad on
ogpakatalipun kanta.
26 Ian su, ligkat do to pogtuu ta ki Kristu,
nohimu kinow on no anak to Magboboot.
27 No ka tibo kaniu no nigbautismuan to
pogkasagboka now ki Kristu, ogpokounug
kow on lagboy to goinawa rin.§
28 Sikan ian to nataga kid on to nig-un-
unawa kinow dio to tangkaan to Magbo-
boot ko Hudiu ki woy ko kono ki no Hudiu,
ko uripon ki woy ko kono ki no uripon, ko
lukos ki woy ko boi su tibo kinow, nohimu
on no sagboka ro ka lawa ta ki Hisu Kristu.
29 Nò, ko nohimu kow on no sakup ni
Kristu, songo nohimu kow on no mgo
kaap-apuan ni Abraham woy songo ogk-
abogayan kow to sikan no insasabut to
Magboboot ki Abraham.

4

1-2 Ian ku igpananglitan ka anak to songo
datu no oggalatan to tibo no igkaratui to
amoy rin. Di ko bato pad ka sikan no anak,
ogkounawa rod to uripon sikandin su agad
ko sikandin ka tagtuun to tibo uromo, ogk-
ouyamu pad to mgo buyag woy songo otow
pad ka ogkasaligan to sikan no inggalat to
amoy rin kandin taman to ogpokouma on
ka sikan no allow no innangon to amoy rin.
3 Songo ogkounawa kinow rod su ko
waro ki pad mataga to tu-tuu ian no tin-
uuan, nounawa ki pad to sikan no anak
to datu su nakapaagad-agad kinow pad to
mgo tinuuan to soini no kalibutan no kono
no litos.
4-5 Di ko nokouma on ka allow no imboot
to Magboboot, impootow rin on ka bug-
tung no anak din, no kai to boi to soini no
kalibutan impaanak. Nig-alam din ka boi
no nasakup to sikan no Balaod ni Moisis

‡ **3:19** Ogpakaroromdom ki ko si Moisis buwa ka ogkatuon to sikan no talagpataliwaro su sikandin ka nigbogoy to Balaod dio to mgo otow. § **3:27** Songo kuwo ko ka soini bautismuan, tongod to pogpabautismu ran to woig ko nigtuu on sikandan ki Kristu, woy ko tongod to nighimu to Gimukud to Magboboot oyow ogkasagboka sikandan ki Kristu ko nigtuu on sikandan.

su oyow ko dakol on ka anak din, ogka-
balukas din on ka tibo no songo nasakup to
sikan no Balaod oyow ogkohimu on sikan-
dan no anak to Magboboot.
6 Nò mgo sulod, su nohimu kow on no
anak to Magboboot, songo nabogayan kow
on to Gimukud to Anak din.* No su diad on
to goinawa ta sikandin, ogpokouwang kid
no og-ampu no ogsampiton ta sikandin to,
"Ian Amoy ku sikoykow."
7 Sikan ian, kono kow on no mgo uripon
to sikan no Balaod di mgo anak kow on to
Magboboot. Woy su anak kow on sikaniu,
ogsalupung kow on to tibo no igbogoy rin
to Anak din.

Ka Igkasasow ni Pablo to mgo Nigtuu no taga Galasia

8 Nokani no waro kow pad mataga to tu-
tuu ian no Magboboot, nouripon kow pad
to sikan no mgo nig-ampuan now no kono
no tu-tuu ian no magboboot.
9 Di kuntoon atag, nataga kow on to
Magboboot, o, ka Magboboot ka lagboy
nigtokod kaniu. Nò, su sikan ian, manio
to ogkoiniatan now to oghutuk kow no
ogpasakup man do to sikan no tinuuan
no waro pulus, woy ko goinawa now to
ogkohutuk kow on no ogpouripon.
10 Ian ku ig-inso su duon dod ogtumanon
now no mgo allow woy ka mgo bulan woy
ka mgo tuid.
11 Sikan ian, dakol ka igkasasow ku ka-
niu, mgo sulod, su inat to warad pulus ka
tibo no in-anad ku kaniu tongod ki Hisus.
12 Nò mgo sulod, ogbuyu a kaniu oyow
og-iling kow kanak to songo nig-ilingan
ku sikaniu to waro kow masakup to mgo
Balaod ni Moisis. No ko nig-ugpo a pad dio
to kaniu nokani, waro salo now kanak.
13 Nataga kow to, ka sikan no an-anayan
no innangonnangon ku kaniu tongod ki
Hisus no dio a pad to kaniu, ian su nigdar-
alu ad dio no waro a mokohipanow.
14 Di agad mohirap kaniu ka sakit ku, di
waro a now ang-anggoi woy waro a now
lomoti. Di ka pogsagman now atag kanak,
ian ku ogkoilingan ko songo diwata a pa
to Magboboot ka nigdatong woy ko si Hisu
Kristu ka nokouma.
15 An-anayan, narago kow lagboy!
Manio to ogkoiling kow on kuntoon?
Di ogpakamalogot a kaniu to lagboy no
maroyow ka goinawa now kanak nokani.
Ko nohimu pa to ogkaloko, ka mata now,
imbogoy now poron kanak.
16 Di og-inso a kaniu ko kuntoon, ogma-
root on ka goinawa now kanak su ligkat to
innangonnangon ku kaniu ka tu-tuu ian no
tinuuan?
17 Ka sikan no mgo otow no ogsasowsasow
kaniu, ogkoiling to maroyow lagboy ka
batasan dan kaniu, di maroot so tuud dan
su ian goinawa ran ko og-ongkoran a now
oyow sikandan on ka ogkasagman now.
18 Balagad on poron, mgo sulod, ko
dakol ka pogsagman to mgo otow kaniu ko
maroyow pa ka tuud dan. Ko sikan poron
ka batasan dan, agad waro a dio to kaniu,
songo litos.
19 Nò mgo anak ku bag no indakoli ku
to goinawa, ian ku ogkoilingan ka songo
boi no oglogonan to pog-anak din. Ian
su songo oggoramon ku ka masakit to
goinawa ku su ogpoomotan ku man do
to oghutuk to pog-anad kaniu taman to
ogpokounug kow on lagboy ki Kristu.
20 Ian goinawa ku porom no dio a pa
to longod now su oyow ogmaal-alukuyoy
ki oyow ogkabalbalawan do ka goinawa
ku. Ian su kuntoon, dakol ka igkasasow ku
kaniu.

Ka mgo Pananglitan Tongod ki Agar woy si Sara

21 Mgo sulod, duon inso ku kaniu no
ogpasakup poron to sikan Balaod, ko waro
kow buwa makarinog to innangon to sikan
no Balaod?
22 Ian su duon ingkasulat to sikan no
Balaod tongod ki Abraham to daruwa ka
anak din no lukos. Uripon ka inoy to sag-
boka no anak, di kono no uripon ka inoy to
sikan no dangob no anak.
23 Di ka bato no in-anak to inoy no
uripon, nigligkat to pogboot do to otow.
Di ka bato no in-anak to sikan no inoy no
kono no uripon, nigligkat to pogboot to
Magboboot no nigtuman din on ka insabut
din ki Abraham.

* **4:6** Ka Gimukud to Magboboot woy ka Gimukud to Anak din, sikan dod no Gimukud.

24 Ka sikan, ogkohimu no pananglitan. Ian su ka sikan no daruwa no boi, igkapanag-iling to daruwa no sabut no imbogoy to Magboboot. Ka sagboka no sabut, ian ogkoilingan si Agar su uripon sikandin woy ka mgo anak din. No ka mgo otow no nasakup to Balaod no imbogoy to Magboboot ki Moisis dio to Sinai, songo ogkounawa rod to uripon.

25 Si Agar, songo igkapanag-iling to sikan no bubungan to Sinai no ian ligkatan to sikan no Balaod no ingkabogoy ki Moisis. Woy igkapanag-iling dod si Agar to kuntoon no lunsud to Hirusalim su ka mgo taga Hirusalim woy ka tibo no Hudiu no nasakup to sikan no Balaod, songo nouripon to sikan dod no Balaod.

26 Di sikanta no nigtuu ki Hisus, ogkoiling ki to kapunganan ni Sara no ian ka nokohun-a no asawa ni Abraham no kono no uripon.

27 Ian su duon ingkasulat dongan no kinagian to Magboboot to,

"Karago ka, koykow no boi no waro niganak. Agad to waro ka hayori, ignngangngang nu ka igkarago nu su agad to noongkoran ka pad to asawa nu, ka koykow no anak, molmohoning on to anak to sikan no boi no waro ongkori to asawa rin."†

28 Nò mgo sulod, songo ogkounawa kinow rod ki Isaak su ian to nohimu kinow on no anak to Magboboot su ligkat to pogtuman din to innangon din dongan ki Abraham.‡

29 Dongan, ka sikan no anak ni Agar no nigligkat do to pogboot to otow ka pogkootow rin, nigbayadbayad to anak ni Sara no nootow su ligkat to pogboot to Gimukud to Magboboot. No kuntoon mgo sulod, songo ogkounawa ki ka nigtuu su songo ogkabaybayaran ki to sikan no mgo otow no ogsalig to kandan no pogtuman.

30 Di nokoy ka innangon to sikan no Tahan no Kasulatan to kinagian to Magboboot? Kagi rin ki Abraham to,

"Dogila nu ka sikan no uripon no boi woy ka anak din su ka anak to uripon, kono ogkatalaran to sikan no inggalat to amoy ran no igbogoy to sikan no anak to boi no kono no uripon." Ian ka ingkasulat.

31 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, sikanta no nigtuu, kono ki man no kaap-apuan to sikan no uripon no boi su nohimu kinow on atag no kaap-apuan to sikan no boi no kono no uripon.

5

Kono ki Ogpasakup to Agad Nokoy no Ogpokouripon Kanta

1 Sikantanow, mgo sulod, kono kid on no uripon to Balaod su pinalibuwas kid on ni Kristu. Nò su nakalibuwas kow, hogota now ka pogtuu now no kono kow ogpohutuk no ogpasakup to agad nokoy no ogpokouripon kaniu.

2 Pamminog kow to ignangon ku kaniu. Ko ogbogoy kow to ogpatuli kow no igtuman to Balaod ni Moisis, ogkounawa to warad pulus kaniu ka kamatayon ni Kristu kaniu.

3 Oghutuk a pad ogbohog kaniu su ko duon otow no ogsalig to Balaod, og-awoson din to iglagkos din ogpaag-agaran ka tibo to sikan ian no Balaod.

4 Sikaniu no ogsalig to pogtuman now poron to Balaod ni Moisis su nahan now no ian ka ogpokohimu kaniu no maroyow dio to tangkaan to Magboboot, niglokaan now si Kristu. No sikan ian to naatangan kow on to sikan no pogkohoy-u rin poron kaniu.

5 Di sikanami, ogsalig koy atag to Magboboot to oghimuon kinow rin no maroyow dio to tangkaan din su ligkat to kabogbogan to Gimukud din woy ligkat dod to pogtuu ta ki Hisu Kristu.

6 Ian su ko nasagboka kid on ki Hisus, agad ko natuli ki woy ko waro ki natuli, ogpokog-un-unawa kinow ro dio to tangkaan to Magboboot su ian do duon pulus to Magboboot ko dakol ka goinawa ta to duma ta no ogligkat to pogtuu ta ki Hisu Kristu.

7 Sikaniu, mgo sulod, maroyow man poron ka binunsuran to pog-unug now ki

† **4:27** Ogkabasa to Isaias 54:1. ‡ **4:28** Si Isaak ka anak ni Sara no waro nouripon. Sikandin ka nokohun-a no asawa ni Abraham. Si Ismail ka anak ni Agar no ian uripon dongan ni Sara. Ka sikan, ogkabasa to Genesis 16:1-15.

Hisus. No hontow man ka nigpasuwoy
kaniu to nighagtong kow on to sikan no
pog-unug now to tu-tuu ian no ingkaanad
kaniu?
8 Kono no ka Magboboot ka nigpasu-
woy kaniu su sikandin ka nigpatuu kaniu
to oyow ogpokohipanow kow to dalan no
oghondio to kandin.
9 Ayad-ayad kow su ka sikan no ubat
no ingkaanad kaniu, ian ogkounawaan ka
igpatulin no ig-amut ta to harina su agad
malintok do ka ig-amut ta di ogkatangka-
pan on ka tibo.
10 Di dakol ka pogsalig ku to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta to kono kow ro ogpakasuwoy to
sikan no in-anad ku kaniu. Di agad hon-
tow no ogpasuwoy porom kaniu, ogkalog-
paran sikandin to Magboboot.
11 Mgo sulod, duon mgo otow no ognan-
gon to og-anad a kun to og-awoson ta rod to
ogpatuli ki. Di ko tu-tuu pa ka sikan, manio
naan to ogbaybayaran a rod to mgo Hudiu?
Su ko og-anad a rod to og-awoson ta to
ogpatuli, kono poron ogkabolu sikandan
ko songo ig-anad ku ka kamatayon ni Hisus
no igliwan kanta no mgo makasasalo.
12 Ka sikan no mgo otow no ogsasowsasow
kaniu, maroyow ku ko kono do ogpatuli di
ogparagason dan nasi to ogpabakit.
13 Sikanta mgo sulod, nig-abin kid on to
Magboboot oyow kono kid on ogkouripon
to sikan no Balaod. Di ka sikan og-awoson
to kono ighimu no dalan to igpabulung
to maroot no igkoibog to lawa ta. Di og-
awoson atag to ogmabulbuligoy kinow no
ogligkat to ogmadakdakoloy ki to goinawa.
14 Ian su ka tibo no Balaod, ogpakalagkos
to soini no sagboka ro no sugu to Mag-
boboot no nigkagi to, “Dakola now ka
goinawa now to mgo duma now un-
unowoi karakol to kaniu lagboy no lawa.”*
15 Dokad di, ko ungod ki ogpoog-ogotoy
woy ko ungod ki ogmasaksakitoy to
goinawa ta, og-awoson to ogbantoy ki
su ogkaraat buwa ka sikan no igmadak-
dakoloy ta to mgo duma ta no nigtuu.

Ka Pogboot to Gimukud to Magboboot woy ka Pogboot to Lawa ta

16 Mgo sulod, soini ka ig-udling ku kaniu.
Ogpaboot ki to Gimukud to Magboboot no
kono kid on ogpaalap to sikan no mgo ma-
root no igkoibog to lawa ta.
17 Ian su ka sikan no mgo igkoibog to
lawa ta, ogpakabalabag to igkoiniat to
Gimukud to Magboboot. No ka Gimukud
to Magboboot, songo ogpakabalabag to
pogtuman ta to mgo maroot no igkoibog
to lawa ta. Ogpous-usigoy ka sikan no
daruwa, no sikan ian ka ogligkatan to kono
kid ogpokohimu to litos no oghimuon ta
porom.
18 Di ko ogpaboot ki to Gimukud to Mag-
boboot, kono kid on ogkabootan to Balaod
ni Moisis.
19 Malomu ka pogtokod ta to mgo maroot
no batasan no ogligkat to sikan no igkoibog
to lawa ta: ko ogpanlibug ki, ko maligsom
ka doromdom ta, woy ko aligon ki, woy ko
duon agad nokoy no maroot no batasan ta
no igkasipod ta poron.
20 Woy duon ka og-ampu to mgo inotow-
otow woy oggamut. Ogpous-usigoy sikan-
dan woy ogpoog-ogotoy. Ogsilag, magaan
ogkabolu, oglogodlogod woy ogmabaad-
baad to mgo duma ran.
21 Ogkoima, oglasinglasing. No ko
oglimudlimud, ian dan og-umalagon ka
igbulung to agad nokoy no igkoibog to
lawa ran. Woy duon dod duma no
oghimuon dan no maroot. Ogbohogon
ku sikaniu kuntoon no ogkoiling dod to
sikan no imbohog ku kaniu nokani to, ka
sikan no otow no oghimu to sikan no mgo
batasan, kono ogpokosolod to pandatuan
to Magboboot.
22 Di ko ogpaboot ki to Gimukud to
Magboboot, ogdakolon ta ka goinawa ta
to duma ta, ogkarago ki, ogmaawang ka
goinawa ta, ogmalayaton ka goinawa ta
to duma ta woy ogkohoy-uan ta, woy og-
maroyawon ta ka mgo batasan ta woy
ogkasaligan ki.
23 Ogpoobos ki woy ogponoron ta ka
goinawa ta. Nò, waro balaod no ogpakas-
apad to sikan no innangon ku.
24 No sikanta, mgo sulod, no pig-abin on
ni Hisu Kristu, ogkounawa to impalansang
tad ka maroot no goinawa ta woy ka mgo

* **5:14** Ogkabasa to Levitico 19:18.

maroot no igkoibog ta dio to krus ni Hisus
su nig-iniugan tad on.
25 No su ligkat to Gimukud to Magbo-
boot ka soini no pogkouyag ta no iam, og-
awoson ta to ogpaboot ki kandin to tibo no
oghimuon ta.
26 No ko ogpaboot ki kandin, kono ki
ogmarayandayan woy kono ta ogsasawon
ka duma ta woy songo kono ki ogsilag to
mgo kalaglagan dan.

6

Ogpabulbuligoy Kinow to Kohirapi ta

1 Nò mgo sulod, pamminog kow. Ko
duon duma ta no nigtuu no ogpakasalo,
sikanta no waro igkabalabag to goinawa
ta dio to Magboboot ka ogbulig kandin
oyow ogkabalbalawan ka goinawa rin. Di
oghimulungan ta to ogpasabut woy ogtan-
tanuran ta ka kanta no goinawa su nahan
pa ko songo ogkool-ologan ki ni Satanas.
2 No sikanta, ogmabulbuligoy ki to ko-
hirapi to duma ta. No ligkat to sikan, og-
pakatuman ki to sugu ni Kristu to ogpadak-
dakoloy ki to goinawa.
3 Di ko duon otow no nahan din no
maroyow ka tibo no oghimuon din no
waro atag igkatalap din, dokad di kono
no tu-tuu, ogkoubatan do sikandin to
goinawa rin.
4 Di tag sagboka ki, og-awoson to og-
sumsumanan ta ka kanta no batasan ko
maroyow woy ko maroot. Ko maroyow
ka koykow no oghimuon, ogkarago ka to
sikan no nighimu nu no kono kad og-awos
to ogpanag-iling nud to duma nu.
5 Ian su tag sagboka no otow, duon dod
katondanan din to pogtuman.
6 No, doromdoma now ka soini. Ligkat to
tibo no karoyawon to pog-ugpo now, talari
now ka otow no og-anad kaniu to kinagian
to Magboboot.
7 Og-awoson to kono now oggawayi ka
goinawa now. Doromdom kow to kono
ogkoholosan ka Magboboot to batasan ta,
mgo pogdoromdom ta. Pananglitan, ko
nokoy no boni ka igpamula ta, songo sikan
dod ka ogkagaani ta. Ogkounawa rod
kanta su ogkabobootan ki to Magboboot ko
nokoy ka ogkohimu ta ko maroyow woy ko
maroot su ogkitoon din man ka tibo.
8 Ian su ko ogpaalap ki to igkoibog to
lawa ta, ian ta ogkapurut ka kamatayon ta
no waro katamanan. Di ko ogpaboot og-
unug ki to Gimukud to Magboboot, ian ta
ogkapurut ka kouyagan ta no waro kata-
manan.
9 Sikan ian, kono ki ogkapogul to oghimu
to maroyow to duma ta su oyow ko ogpok-
ouma on ka allow no nig-alam to Magbo-
boot, ogkabogayan ki nikandin to igpapu-
lus kanta.
10 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, agad kon-u, og-
buligan ta ka agad hontow di og-awoson ta
lagboy no ogbuligan ta ka mgo duma ta no
nigtuu.

Ka Katamanan no Ig-oson ni Pablo

11 Pitow kow, mgo sulod, to katamanan
to soini no sulat ku su ka kanak lagboy no
bolad ka oggongon to susulatoy no dakol
ka mgo igsulat ku.
12 Soini naan do mgo sulod. Ka sikan
no mgo otow no ogpogos porom kaniu to
ogpatuli kow, ian tuud dan to ogkasayo
sikandan to mgo duma ran no Hudiu ton-
god to pogtuu ran. Ian do ka batasan dan
su og-awoson dan to waro og-ogot kandan
no ogligkat to pogtuu ran to kamatayon ni
Kristu no dio to krus.
13 Agad sikandan no ogpaagad-agad to
Balaod to ogtulion ka mgo lukos, di waro
dan dod makatuman to tibo to sikan
no Balaod ni Moisis. Di og-ayaton kow
ran porom oyow ogkasayo sikandan to
nigsakup kow on nikandan to ig-anad dan.
14 Di sikanak atag, sagboka ro ka ogsay-
oon ku no ian ka kamatayon to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu no dio to krus
no inliwan kanta. No ligkat to sikan ka
koiniatan to mgo otow no waro nigtuu kai
to kalibutan, waro pulus ku, no to dorom-
dom dan, songo waro pulus dan kanak.
15 Waro pulus ko natuli ki woy ko waro.
Ian do duon dakol no pulus ta, ko duon
on ka iam no pogkouyag ta no nigligkat to
Magboboot.
16 Ogbuyu a to Magboboot oyow
ogkohoy-uan din ka tibo no mgo otow
no og-unug to soini no in-anad ku, woy
to oyow ogbogayan din sikandan to

maawang no goinawa. No sikan dod ka ig-
buyu ku no igbogoy rin dio to tibo no otow
no ian tu-tuu no sakup to Magboboot.*
17 Nò mgo sulod, soini naan do ian.
Ligkat kuntoon, ig-oson ku to kono ad on
porom ogsasawon to soini no katondanan
ku to og-anad no nigligkat ki Hisus. Ian
su ka soini no mgo banos to pali ku no
nigligkat to napalian ad to mgo usig ni
Hisus ka igmalogot to uripon a nikandin.
18 Ka igbuyu ku, mgo sulod, to
ogkakohoy-uan kow tibo to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu.
Kai ro ian taman. *Kanak no si Pablo.*

* **6:16** To Ginirigu, songo ogkalituk ko ka mgo pinanganak ni Israil ka nohimu on no tu-tuu ian no sakup to Magboboot su ogtuu on ki Hisus woy ko ogkalituk to tibo no mgo otow no ogtuu on no songo ogpakalagkos on to sikan no pinananak ni Israil no songo nigtuu on.

Ka Sulat ni Pablo to mgo Taga Episu

Tongod to Soini no Sulat dio to mgo Taga Episu

Ka lunsud to Episu, duon to probinsia to Malintok no Asia no nasakup to gobirnu no dio to Ruma. No nigsulatan ni Pablo ka mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus no dio to sikan no lunsud. Ka nigsulat si Pablo to soini, napirisu sikandin su ligkat to pognangonnangon din to Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisu Kristu.

To kabinunsuran to soini no sulat, impohitaga ni Pablo ka karoyawon no ogligkat to nigsagboka ki Hisus ka mgo otow no nigtuu kandin woy songo ogkasagboka on sikandan to duma no mgo otow no ogtuu on kandin. Pogkaponga, innangon ni Pablo ka batasan no litos to mgo patalaasawa, woy ka litos to mgo amoy woy mgo inoy, woy ka batasan no oglitos to mgo bato, woy ka litos to mgo uripon woy ka tagtuun kandan. No to katamanan to sulat din, duon ig-anad ni Pablo oyow kono ki ogkaayat to salo. Woy innangon din ko ogmonuon ta ko duon igsulung ni Satanas kanta. No ka ig-atu ta woy ka ig-atang ta, impanag-iling din to kalaglagan to sundalu.

Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat

Ka kabinunsuran no ignangonnangon 1:1-2
Ka pogkasagboka ta ki Hisu Kristu 1:3 – 3:21
Ka batasan no litos no og-unugon to mgo nigtuu 4:1 – 6:9
Ka ig-atu woy ig-atang ta ki Satanas 6:10-20
Ka katamanan to soini no sulat 6:21-24

1 Ka soini no sulat, nigligkat kanak no si Pablo. Nohimu a no suguanon ni Hisu Kristu su sikan ka imboot to Magboboot kanak.*

Ogsulatan ku sikaniu no dio to lunsud to Episu no nigtuu ki Hisu Kristu woy ogkasaligan to ogpaagad-agad to mgo sugu din kaniu.

2 Ogbuyu a to Amoy tanow no ka Magboboot woy si Hisu Kristu no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta oyow ogkohoy-uan kow woy to ogkabogayan kow ran to maawang no pogugpo now.

Ka mgo Pogkohoy-u no Ogligkat ki Hisu Kristu

3 Ogpasalamatan tanow ka Magboboot no ian Magboboot woy Amoy to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu su ligkat to nasagboka kinow on ki Kristu, nohoyuan kinow on to Magboboot. Ian su dio to Langit, nigbogayan kinow rin to tibo no karoyawon no ogligkat to Gimukud din.

4 Dongan no waro pad nohimu ka soini no kalibutan, nig-alam kinow on to Magboboot oyow ogkohimu kinow on no mgo sakup din ligkat to ogkasagboka kinow ki Hisu Kristu. Ian su tuud din to oyow ogmaroyow kinow on dio to tangkaan din no waro igkoogot din kanta.

5 No su dakol ka goinawa to Magboboot kanta, tahan on no nigboot sikandin to oyow ogkohimu kinow on no anak din ligkat to nighimu ni Hisu Kristu. Sikan ian ka tuud din woy ka ogkoiniatan din.

6 Ogsayoon tanow ka Magboboot su dakol ka ingkohoy-u rin kanta su nasagboka kinow on to Anak din no si Hisus no indakoli rin to goinawa.

7 Ka langosa ni Hisu Kristu to pogkamatoy rin ka imbalukas din kanta, no nigpasaylu on ka mgo salo ta. Dakol lagboy ka sikan no ingkohoy-u to Magboboot kanta,

8 no waro ogpakasokod to sikan no igkohoy-u rin.

Ligkat to dakol no katagaanan din woy ka dakol no katouanan din,

9 nigtuman to Magboboot ka dongan no imboot din duon ki Hisus. Woy impohitaga rin on kanta ka sikan no tuud din no nokani ingkoholos.

10 Ka tuud to Magboboot oyow, ko ogpokouma on ka allow no nig-indanan din, ogsagbokoon din naan do dio ki Kristu ka katondanan to tibo to agad nokoy no dio to Langit woy ka kai to kalibutan.

* **1:1** To Ginirigu, ka lituk to Kristu Hisus, ogkounawa rod ki Hisu Kristu. Si Kristu, ogkalituk to sikandin ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan.

11-12 No to tibo no oghimuon to Magboboot, ogtumanon ka tuud din woy ka ogkoiniatan din. No su tuud din, sikanami no an-anayan no nigtuu, impanoy koy rin nig-abin to oyow ogkohimu koy on no sakup din no ogkasagboka on ki Kristu.† Ka sikan, tahan no imboot to Magboboot ligkat dongan. No ka tuud din to oyow ligkat kanami, ogkasayo ka Magboboot no ian mabogbog.

13 No sikaniu no mgo taga Ipisu no nigtuu on ki Hisus, songo nounawa kow rod kanami no nigdinog kow to soini no tutuu ian no kinagian to Magboboot, no ian ka Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod to ogkapangabangan kinow on to mgo salo ta. Nigtuu kow on ki Hisu Kristu no nigbogayan kow on to Gimukud to Magboboot no ian og-indan to nohimu kow on ian no mgo sakup din. Sikan ka impanoy rin innangon no igbogoy rin kanta.

14 No ka Gimukud to Magboboot ka igmaganangon to uromo, ogkabogayan kinow to tibo no insabut din kanta taman to ogkapongaan din on ka pogpangabang din kanta. Ogsayoon tanow ka Magboboot no ian mabogbog.

Ka Pog-ampu ni Pablo

15 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, ligkat to nignangonan a to pogtuu now to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus, woy ligkat to nignangonan a to dakol ka goinawa now to tibo no mgo otow no nigtuu on kandin,

16 waro a nighagtonghagtong to ogpasalamat to Magboboot tongod kaniu. No ko og-ampu a kandin, og-ampuan ku sikaniu.

17 Sikandin ka Magboboot to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu, woy sikandin dod ka Amoy tanow no mabogbog. Ogbuyu a kandin to oyow ligkat to Gimukud din, ogkabogayan kow to maroyow no pogsabut oyow lagboy igpohitaga rin kaniu ka goinawa to Magboboot.

18 Ogbuyu a kandin to oyow ogkapulasan on ka pogdoromdom now oyow ogkatagaan now on ian ka tibo no ogkoimimanan tanow su nohimu kinow on no mgo sakup din. Woy ogbuyu a to oyow ogkatagaan now ian lagboy ka sikan no karoyawon no insabut to Magboboot no igbogoy rin uromo to mgo sakup din.

19 Woy og-ampu a oyow ogkatagaan now to dakol lagboy ka kabogbogan to Magboboot no ogpakabulig kanta no ogtuu kandin. No ian ka kono ogkatogkad no kabogbogan no

20 in-uyag to Magboboot ki Kristu ligkat to kamatayon din. No pogkaponga, nigpapinnuu rin on si Hisus dio to kawanan din dio to Langit.‡

21 No dio ian si Hisu Kristu ka ogsugu. No ka katondanan din, ogpakalabow to katondanan to agad hondoi no igbuyag woy to agad hontow no mabogbog woy agad hontow no og-alap to mabogbog no katondanan. Nabogayan si Kristu to dakol no ngaran no oglabow to tibo no ngaran kai to kalibutan kuntoon woy ka dio to langit taman to waro katamanan.

22 Impariralom to Magboboot ki Hisu Kristu ka tibo to agad nokoy no nohimu woy insabuk din on si Hisus no Lagboy no Igbuyag to tibo no mgo nigtuu kandin oyow ogkabuligan din sikandan.§

23 No sikantanow no nigtuu kandin, ogkounawa ki ro to lawa ni Hisus. No ogkatibulus ka tibo no tuud din kai to kanta. No sikandin ka ogtibulus to agad hondoi no dio to Langit woy ka kai to tano.

2

Ka Iam no Pogkouyag no dio ki Hisus

1 Nokani no waro kow pad nigtuu, nounawa kow to mgo nammatoy su waro pad kouyagan now no waro katamanan. Ian su waro kow pad nigpaagad-agad to innangon to Magboboot, woy su maroot pad ka mgo batasan now.

2 Ka sikan, nig-unug kow pad to mgo maroot no batasan to mgo otow to soini no kalibutan. Woy nakapaagad-agad kow pad ki Satanas no ian igbuyag to mgo busow no ogman-ugpo dio to aw-awangan. Sikandin dod ka ogboboot to mgo otow no kono ogpaagad-agad to Magboboot.

† **1:11-12** Ka mgo Hudiu no nigtuu on ki Hisus, ian ka an-anayan no nigtuu kandin. Mohuri naalap ka nangnangonon dio to mgo otow no kono no Hudiu. ‡ **1:20** Ogkabasa to Salmo 110:1. § **1:22** Ogkabasa to Salmo 8:6.

3 Woy tibo kinow nig-un-unawa no
nighimu to agad nokoy no maroot no
ogkoibogan to lawa ta woy ka maroot no
koiniatan to goinawa ta. No su sikan ian
ka tahan no batasan ta, ogkoumaan kinow
rod porom to logpad to Magboboot no
ogkounawa to tibo no mgo otow no songo
kono ogpaagad-agad kandin.

4 Dokad di, dakol ka ingkohoy-u to Mag-
boboot kanta woy indakoli kid ian to
goinawa rin.

5 Ian su, agad to nounawa kinow to
mgo nammatoy ligkat to waro kinow pad
nigpaagad-agad kandin, di ko nig-uyag
din on si Kristu ligkat to kamatayon din,
nounawa to ingkalagkos kinow rin oyow
songo ogkabogayan kinow to kouyagan
ta no waro katamanan. Ka pogkohoy-u
to Magboboot, ian impangabang kanta to
mgo salo ta.

6 Nò, ko nig-uyag to Magboboot si Hisu
Kristu ligkat to kamatayon din, nohimu kid
on no nasagboka ki Hisus ka mgo nigtuu
on kandin. Woy ingkalagkos kinow rin ki
Hisu Kristu no nigbogayan to Magboboot
sikandin to katondanan to pog-alap to pan-
datuan no dio to Langit.

7 No ka tuud din to nighimu ka sikan, su
oyow taman to kalugoy, igpohitaga rin to
mgo otow ka dakol lagboy no pogkohoy-
u rin woy ka dakol no goinawa rin kanta
su nighimu kinow rin on no nasagboka ki
Hisu Kristu.

8 Sikan ian, su ligkat do to pogkohoy-u
rin kanta, nangabangan kinow on to mgo
salo ta su nigtuu kinow on ki Hisus. No
ka sikan no pogpangabang din kanta, waro
nigligkat to kanta no mgo hinimuan su
imbogoy ro duon to Magboboot.

9 Nohimu ka sikan su oyow waro otow
no ogpakasayo to kandin no lawa su ka
pogpangabang to kanta no salo, kono ian
ogligkat to kanta no mgo hinimuan.

10 Ian su ka Magboboot ka nig-iam on to
pogkouyag ta no nasagboka kinow on ki
Hisu Kristu. No ligkat to sikan, ogkaayun
kinow on to oghimu to mgo maroyow no
impanoy rin imboot no oghimuon ta.

Ka Pogkasagboka Tanow ki Hisu Kristu

11 Nò, sikaniu no kono no Hudiu no
ogtuu on ki Hisus, doromdoma now ka
dalan now nokani no waro kow pad nigtuu
kandin. No ka mgo Hudiu no ogpatuli,
nighingaranan dan sikaniu to mgo otow
no kono no tinuli.*

12 Woy doromdoma now no, ka sikan
no waro kow pad nigpasakup ki Kristu,
waro pad labot now kandin woy songo
waro labot now to mgo Hudiu no ian mgo
pinanganak ni Israil no nohimu no sakup
to Magboboot. Woy songo waro kow pad
nakalagkos to mgo karoyawon no innan-
gon to Magboboot no igbogoy rin to mgo
sakup din. No nan-ugpo kow ro kai to
ampow to soini no kalibutan to waro im-
imanan now ko ogkabuligan kow to Mag-
boboot su waro kow pad mataga kandin.

13 Nokani, sikaniu, namariu kow pad to
Magboboot. Di kuntoon, su nasagboka
kow on ki Hisu Kristu, nakamarani kow
on kandin su ligkat to langosa ni Kristu no
nigpakimatoy kanta.

14 Nokani, sikanami no mgo Hudiu woy
sikaniu no kono no Hudiu, kono ki og-
pokogdumaruma. Di kuntoon, su ligkat
to nighimu ni Hisus, nigmaawang on ka
goinawa tanow woy nigsagboka kinow on
ni Hisus. Ian su ka lawa rin no nigpaki-
matoy ka in-awo din to maroot no goinawa
ta. No ka sikan, nounawa to naawo on ka
alabat no nokoolot kantanow.

15-16 No ligkat to sikan no pogkamatoy
rin, nig-awo din on ka Balaod woy ka
tahan no ogtumanon to mgo Hudiu. No
ian su ligkat to pogpasakup ta kandin,
ka mgo Hudiu woy ka kono no Hudiu,
ogkasagboka on. Ka tuud to sikan, oyow
ogkaawo on ka nakaatang to goinawa ran
oyow ogmaawang on ka goinawa ta tibo,
woy to oyow ogmoul-ulioy kinow on to
Magboboot no ogkasagboka on ka lawa ta.
No ligkat dod to sikan no pogkamatoy ni
Hisus dio to krus, naawo on ka igmaroot to
goinawa ta.

17 Ko nighondii si Hisus to tano, nignan-
gonnangon kanta to Maroyow no Nang-
nangonon tongod to ogkohimu no ogkabo-

* **2:11** Ka batasan to *ogpatuli*, immaganangon dongan to mgo Hudiu to nigpasakup sikandan to Magboboot.

gayan kinow on to maawang no goinawa
oyow sikaniu no kono no Hudiu no na-
mariu to Magboboot woy sikanami no
Hudiu no nigmarani kandin, ogkasagboka
kinow on dio to kandin.†
18 Ligkat to nasagboka kinow on ki
Kristu, sikanami no Hudiu woy sikaniu
no kono no Hudiu, nakarani kinow on to
Amoy ta no ian Magboboot. No ian su
sagboka ro ian ka Gimukud to Magboboot
ka og-alagad kanta dio to tangkaan din.
19 Sikan ian, sikaniu nokani no kono no
Hudiu, waro kow pad nohimu no sakup to
Magboboot. Di kuntoon, nohimu kow on
no duma to sikan no mgo otow no nig-abin
din no mgo sakup. Woy nohimu kow on no
kapunganan to Magboboot.
20 Sikanta no nigtuu ki Hisus, ian ta ogk-
ounawaan ka oghimuon no baloy no ig-
pasasindog to Magboboot dio to batu. No
si Hisu Kristu, ian ka batu no ogpabun-
suran to mgo suloy. No ka mgo suguanon
ni Hisus woy ka mgo talagnangon to kagi
to Magboboot, ian ogkounawaan ka mgo
suloy.
21 Si Hisus ka igmakogal to soini no baloy
oyow kono ogkagulak. No ka sikan, ogko-
himu on no baloy to Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta no si Hisus no duon ta ian ogkasayo
sikandin.
22 No sikaniu no kono no Hudiu, songo
nalagkos kow no songo nohimu kow on no
mgo pagtukud no ighimu to soini no baloy
no ogkougpaan to Magboboot. No ian to
nalagkos kow su ligkat to Gimukud to Mag-
boboot no og-ugpo to goinawa tanow.

3

Ka Tuud to Magboboot dio to Kono no Hudiu

1 Sikan ian, sikanak no si Pablo, ungod
ku ig-ampu to Magboboot sikaniu. No
napirisu a su ligkat to pogtuman ku to
igpohimu ni Hisu Kristu kaniu no kono no
mgo Hudiu.
2 Og-iman-iman a to nakarinog kow
to nigsaligan a to Magboboot to oyow
ogpakanangonnangon a to dakol ka
pogkohoy-u rin kaniu.
3 Dongan, ingkoholos pad ka soini no
tuud to Magboboot, di impohitaga rin on
kanak. No duon soini no malopot do no
igkasulat ku kaniu tongod to sikan.
4 Ko ogkabasa now, ogkatagaan now on
ka pogsabut ku to soini no tuud to Mag-
boboot no ingkoholos dongan tongod ki
Kristu
5 no waro pad igkanangon dio to agad
hondoi no otawa. Di kuntoon, ligkat to
Gimukud din, igpohitaga on to Magboboot
ka sikan no tuud din dio to mgo otow no
nig-abin din no suguanon din woy dio to
mgo talagnangon to kagi rin.
6 Soini ka igpohitaga rin no tuud din no
dongan no ingkoholos. Sikaniu no kono no
Hudiu, ligkat to nigtuu kow to Maroyow
no Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisu Kristu,
songo ogkabogayan kow to mgo karoya-
won no igbogoy to Magboboot dio to mgo
sakup din no mgo Hudiu. Woy songo no-
himu kow on no sumpul to sikan no lawa
ni Hisu Kristu. Woy songo ogkabogayan
kow to tibo no innangon to Magboboot no
igbogoy rin to mgo sakup din su ligkat to
nasagboka kow on ki Hisu Kristu.
7 Nò, sikanak, nabogayan a to katon-
danan ku to pog-alap-alap ku to soini no
Maroyow no Nangnangonon. No ian su
nohoy-uan a to Magboboot su nigbuligan a
rin to dakol no kabogbogan din.
8 Agad to mamalintok ka ngaran ku to
tibo no duma no mgo nigtuu, di nohoy-
uan a to Magboboot. Ian su sikanak ka
nigsaligan din to ognangonnangon kaniu
to duon karoyawon no kono ogkasokod no
ogligkat ki Kristu no igbogoy rin kaniu no
kono no Hudiu.
9 Woy nigsugu a rin to oyow ogpohita-
goon ku ka agad hondoi no mgo otow ko
ogmonuon to Magboboot ka pogtuman to
tuud din no waro pad dongan ipohitaga to
mgo otow. Ian su ka Magboboot no ian
talaghimu to agad nokoy no kalaglagan no
nohimu on, inholos din pad ka sikan no
tuud din.
10 No kuntoon, ogkoiniatan din to oyow,
ka agad hontow no mabogbog no og-
ugpo dio to agad hondoi to Langit, tibo
ogkataga to ogkatou lagboy ka Magboboot

† **2:17** Ogkabasa to Isaias 57:19.

to agad nokoy no oghimuon din. No ian to
ogkataga sikandan su ogligkat to mgo otow
no nigtuu on ki Hisus.
11 Tahan on no nigdoromdom ka Mag-
boboot to sikan no tuud din no waro pad
nohimu ka soini no kalibutan. Di kuntoon,
nigtuman din on ki Hisu Kristu.
12 No kuntoon, su ligkat to nasagboka
kinow on ki Hisu Kristu woy su nigtuu
kinow on kandin, kono kid ogkasipod to
ogdani to Magboboot no og-ampu.
13 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, ogbuyu a kaniu
to oyow kono ogkounus ka goinawa now to
duon dod soini no igkabaybayari ku kai to
pirisuan no ogligkat to pog-anad ku kaniu
tongod ki Hisus. Ian su ka igkabaybayari
ku, ogpakabulig kaniu.

Ka Dakol no Goinawa ni Hisu Kristu to mgo Otow

14 Nò, su dakol ka pogkohoy-u to Magbo-
boot kanta, ogpakaluhud a no og-ampu dio
to tangkaan din no ian Amoy ta.*
15 Sikandin ka Amoy to tibo no kai to tano
woy ka dio to Langit, no ian ogkohingaran
to Magboboot no kapunganan din.†
16 Ogbuyu a to Magboboot oyow ligkat
to dakol no kabogbogan din, ogkohogot
on ka pogtuu now ki Hisu Kristu su ligkat
to Gimukud to Magboboot no ogbulig to
goinawa now.
17 Woy songo og-ampu a to oyow, ligkat
to nigtuu kow ki Kristu, nigpataliwaro on
sikandin to goinawa now. Ian su oyow
ogmanokal woy ogkatimulon ka goinawa
now to mgo otow woy ka Magboboot. No
ian ogkounawaan ka kayu no kono ogka-
woil su og-ugsob ka dalig din dio to tano.
No ogbuyu a
18 to oyow sikaniu, lagkos to tibo no nig-
pasakup to Magboboot, ogpakasabut kow
to dakol lagboy ka goinawa ni Hisu Kristu
kanta no kono ogkasokod.
19 Agad to kono ki amana ogpakasabut
ki ko songo monu karakol ka goinawa ni
Kristu kanta di ogkoiniantan ku to oyow
ogkatagaan now on ka indakoli rin sikaniu
to goinawa. Ian su oyow songo ogkatimu-
lan ka maroyow no batasan now taman to
ogkaayun on lagboy to sikan no goinawa
to Magboboot no ogkatibulus on dio to
goinawa now.
20 Ogsayoon tanow ka Magboboot su
ligkat to dakol no kabogbogan din no
kaid on to goinawa ta, ka igkohimu rin
kanta, dakoldakol lagboy to agad nokoy no
ogkaroromdom ta woy to agad nokoy no
ogkabuyu ta poron dio to kandin.
21 Nò, ka tibo no mgo otow no ogtuu ki
Hisu Kristu, woy ka tibo no nighimu rin,
woy ka tibo no mgo otow no ogpokootow
kai to tano, ogpakasayo to Magboboot to
waro katamanan. Malogot ian.

4

Ka Pogkasagboka to Mgo Nigtuu

1 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, sikanak no
napirisu su ligkat to pogtuman ku to sugu
to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus, og-
buyu a kaniu to oyow og-ay-ayaran now ka
mgo batasan now oyow oglitos to nohimu
kow on no mgo sakup to Magboboot.
2 Og-awoson to layun ki ogpoobos woy
ogmolungangon ki. No ligkat to ogmarak-
dakoloy ki to goinawa, ogmalayaton ta ka
goinawa ta to duma ta.
3 Og-awoson to og-ayad-ayad kinow
oyow kono ogkaatangan ka maroyow no
pogdumaruma ta woy ogkaparagas ka
pogkasagboka ta no ogligkat to maawang
no goinawa ta no imbulig to Gimukud to
Magboboot kanta.
4 Ian su tibo kinow no nigtuu ki Hisus,
nohimu ki ro no sagboka no lawa rin woy
songo sagboka ro ka Gimukud to Magbo-
boot no og-ugpo to goinawa ta. No ligkat
to nig-abin kid on ni Hisus, songo sagboka
ro ka im-imanan ta to sikan no pogkouyag
ta uromo.
5 Woy songo sagboka ro ka Lagboy no
Igbuyag tanow no si Hisus no ogtuuan
ta. Woy songo kasagboka ro ka pog-
pabautismu ta.

* **3:14** To Ginirigu no kinagian, ka dangob no igkalituk ko nigbogoy to Magboboot to malogot no ngaran to tibo no kapunganan no dio to langit woy kai to tano. † **3:15** To Ginirigu, songo ogkalituk to, ka Magboboot ka ogbogoy to ngaran to tibo no kapunganan no kai to tano woy ka dio to langit.

6 Sagboka ro ka Magboboot no ian
Amoy tanow. Sikandin ka ogboboot kanta
tibo. Woy duon sikandin to solod to
tibo no goinawa ta no nigtuu kandin.
Woy sikandin dod ka ogbulig kanta to
ogtumanon ta ka tibo no igpohimu rin.

7 Di to tag sagboka kanta no nigtuu ki
Hisu Kristu, duon imbogoy rin to katou-
anan. No sikandin ka nigboot ko songo
monu ka igkabogoy rin to tag sagboka
kanta.
8 No ka sikan, naayun on to tahan no in-
gkasulat to kinagian to Magboboot tongod
ki Hisus to:

"Ko nabatun sikandin dio to Langit, nig-
duma rin ka mohon-ing no naroog
din. Woy duon mgo imbogoy rin to
mgo sakup din."*

9 Ko nigkagi ka sulat to, "Nabatun
sikandin," ogkasabutan ta to an-anayan,
nighondio pad to diralom to tano.
10 Woy natagaan ta to si Hisus ka nighondii
to tano no sikandin dod ka nighondio to
liu pad to langit oyow ogkatibulus on dio
to kandin ka tibo no katondanan no dio to
Langit woy kai to tano.
11 No duon mgo otow no nigbogayan ni
Hisus to katondanan to oyow ogpakabulig
sikandan to mgo otow no ogtuu kandin.
Duon nighimu rin no mgo suguanon din.
Woy duon nighimu rin on no mgo ta-
lagnangon to kagi to Magboboot. Woy
duon duma no nigbogayan din to ogka-
touanan dan to og-alap-alap to soini no
Maroyow no Nangnangonon. No duon
duma no nigbogayan to katondanan to og-
alap to mgo otow no ogtuu ki Hisus woy to
oyow ogkaanad dan ka duma ran.
12 No omunaan to imbogoy rin ka soini
no mgo katouanan su og-awoson to oyow,
tibo kinow no ogtuu ki Kristu, duon on
ka og-awoson ta to oyow ogkohimu ta ka
tibo no igpatuman to Magboboot kanta.
Woy og-awoson tanow oyow ogkohogot ka
pogtuu ta kandin no nohimu on no lawa ni
Hisus,
13 taman to ogkasagboka ro ka pogtuu ta
woy lagboy kid ogtokod to Anak to Mag-
boboot no si Hisus, no ogmasalig on ka
mgo batasan ta no ogpokounug ki lagboy
ki Kristu.
14 Ko ogtumanon ta ka sikan, kono kid on
ogkounawa to mgo bato no ogkahalinhalin
ka goinawa ran. Di ogkasagboka ro ka
goinawa ta. No kono kid on ogmagaan
ogkaalap to agad nokoy no tinuuan no
kono no tu-tuu no ig-anad to mgo otow no
magawoygawoy to og-uubat to mgo otow.
15 Di, og-awoson to ligkat to dakol no
goinawa ta to mgo duma ta, ignangonnan-
gon ta kandan ka tu-tuu ro ian su oyow
ogpokounug ki lagboy to mgo batasan ni
Kristu no ian ogkounawa to ulu ta.
16 No sikanta no nigtuu on kandin ka ogk-
ounawa to lawa rin. No ligkat to pog-
boot ni Hisus kanta, ogkasagboka kinow
ro. No ian ogkounawaan ka lawa ta no
duon ugat no ogpakatongos to bokog ta
woy ogpakamakogal to lawa ta. No ian to
oyow ogkaayun tibo ka pogsumpulsumpul
to lawa ta woy to oyow ogkohimu on no
sagboka ro ian no lawa. No ko litos ka pog-
tuman ta to katondanan no ingkabogoy
to tag sagboka kanta, ogtulin ka soini no
lawa ni Hisus woy ogmanokal no ogligkat
to ogmarakdakoloy kinow tibo to goinawa.

Ka Iam no Pogkouyag ta no dio Ogligkat ki Hisus

17 Sikan ian mgo sulod, su nohimu a no
suguanon to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si
Hisus, ogbohog a kaniu to oyow kono kow
on oghimu to mgo maroot no oghimuon to
mgo otow no waro nigtuu to Magboboot no
malasi ogdoromdom to waro pulus.
18 Ian su marusilom ka pogkasabuti ran.
Waro labot dan to sikan no kouyagan no
igbogoy to Magboboot kanta. Ian su waro
mataga sikandan to tu-tuu ian no dalan,
woy su kono dan ogkoiniatan ka tu-tuu ian
no nangnangonon.
19 Kono ogkasipod sikandan no oghimu
to agad nokoy no maroot no ogkoini-
atan dan. Woy kono dan ogkaponod ka
goinawa ran su ogparagason dan ka pog-
tuman to agad nokoy no mgo maroot no
batasan dan.
20 Di sikaniu atag, ko nigtuu kow on ki
Kristu, ka ingkaanad kaniu, kono no ka
sikan no maroot no mgo batasan dan

* **4:8** Ogkabasa to Salmo 68:18.

21 Ian su nigdinog kow to sikan no in-
anad noy tongod kandin woy og-unugon
now ka mgo batasan din.
22 Sikan ian, ongkoran tad on ka mgo
doromdom ta no ogligkat to tahan no
pogkootow ta su sikan ka ligkatan to ogtu-
manon ta ka mgo tahan no batasan ta no
maroot. Ian su sikan ka ogpakagawoy woy
ogpakaraat lagboy kanta.
23 Di ogpoiam to Magboboot ka goinawa
ta to oyow sikandin ka ogpakaboot to pog-
doromdom ta.
24 No ka tahan no doromdom ta, ogli-
wanan ta to doromdom no ogligkat to
iam no pogkouyag ta. No ka sikan, og-
pokounug kid to batasan to Magboboot
no matuwarong woy ogpakaayun ki to
goinawa rin no waro salo.

25 Sikan ian mgo sulod, kono kid on og-
uubat su og-awoson to ian ta ro ignan-
gonnangon to duma ta ka tu-tuu ro ian
su nasagboka kinow on ka nigpasakup ki
Hisu Kristu.†
26 Ko ogkabolu ki, og-ayad-ayad ki oyow
kono kid ogpakasalo.‡ Og-awoson to mag-
aan ta ro og-awoon ka igkabolu ta oyow ko
ogsalop on ka allow, warad on.
27 Ian su og-awoson to kono tad ogbo-
gayan si Satanas to igliwak din to ogpasalo
kanta.
28 Ka otow no nokani ogpamurut to
kalaglagan to songo otow, og-awoson
din to konad on to sikan di ogpoomot
atag sikandin no ogtalabau to litos no
oghimuon din oyow duon on igkabogoy
rin no igbulig to duma no otow no duon
og-awoson dan.
29 Woy og-awoson to oyow waro maroot
no kagi no oglibuwas to mgo bo-bo ta. Di
ian do no litos no ogkagion ta ka maroyow
ro no ogpakabulig to goinawa to duma ta
no og-awoson dan. No ian to oyow ogkab-
uligan ka mgo otow no ogpamminog.
30 Ian su og-awoson to kono tad
oghimuon ka agad nokoy no ogpakabogoy
to igmasakit to goinawa to Gimukud to
Magboboot. Ian su sikandin ka igmalogot
to nohimu kid on no sakup to Magboboot
woy to duon dod allow no ogkapongaan on
to Magboboot ka pogpangabang din kanta
to mgo salo ta.
31 Nò, og-ongkoran tad on ka tibo no
maroot no goinawa ta to duma ta. Kono ki
oglalangot. Kono ki ogkabolu to mgo duma
ta, woy kono kid ogbabansagon kandan.
Kono tad ogdooton ka agad hontow. Woy
og-awoon tad ka tibo no mgo maroot to
pogpitow ta to duma ta.
32 Di og-awoson atag to ogmabulbuligoy
woy to ogmakolkohoy-uoy kinow. Woy
ogmoul-ulioy kinow to goinawa no ogk-
ounawa ro to nigpasaylu kinow on to
Magboboot su ligkat to nighimu ni Kristu
kanta.

5

Ka Poghipanow ta dio to Kaawangan

1 Nò, sikaniu, anak kow on to Magboboot
no indakoli rin to goinawa. Sikan ian to og-
awoson to og-unugon now ka mgo batasan
din.
2 No to tibo no oghimuon ta, iglagkos
ta to igdakoli ta ka duma ta to goinawa.
Ian su og-awoson to ogkounawa kinow ki
Kristu no songo indakoli ki to goinawa
rin no imbogoy rin on ka kandin no lawa
to oyow ogkohimatayan no igpangabang
kanta. No ka sikan, ian ogkounawaan ka
moomut no ogtutungon no igpanubad dio
to Magboboot no igkarago din.
3 Di su nohimu kinow on no mgo sakup to
Magboboot, og-awoson to waro maroot no
mgo batasan ta. Kono ki oghilabot to kono
no asawa ta woy kono ki oggogolgol to mgo
kalaglagan.
4 Woy kono ki ogkagi to ogpakaligsom
woy ka liagan no maroot, woy ka waro
pulus no kinagian su kono no litos ta. Di
ogpasalamatan ta atag ka Magboboot.
5 Malogot ian ka ignangon ku kaniu.
Waro agad hontow no ogkabogayan to
karoyawon dio to Pandatuan to Magbo-
boot woy ki Kristu ko maroot ka mgo
batasan din, woy ko duon batasan din
to ogpan-ayat to dangob no otow oyow
oghimu to maroot no batasan, woy ko og-
gogolgol sikandin to mgo kalaglagan. Ian

† **4:25** Ogkabasa to Zacarias 8:16. ‡ **4:26** Ogkabasa to Salmo 4:4.

su ka sikan no mgo koibogan, ogkounawa
to inotow-otow no ian ta ogsimboon.
6 Omunaan oglogparan to Magboboot ka
mgo otow no kono ogpaagad-agad kandin
su sikan ian ka mgo batasan dan. Sikan ian
to kono kid ogpaagad-agad to agad hontow
no og-imuimu poron kanta to mgo kagi
no kono no tu-tuu. Ian su oyow kono kid
ogkoubatan.
7 Nò, kono kid ogdumaruma to sikan no
mgo otow.
8 Ian su nokani, nig-ugpo ki pad to
kausiloman. Di kuntoon, duon kid on
to kaawangan su nohimu kid on no mgo
sakup to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si
Hisus. Sikan ian to og-awoson to ogmaroy-
awon ta mgo batasan ta oyow oglitos ka
poghipanow ta dio to dalan to Magboboot
no maawang.
9 No ian su ko nabat-awan on ka dorom-
dom ta, ogkaayun kinow on to oghimu to
agad nokoy no batasan no ogmaroyow to
tangkaan to mgo otow, woy to tangkaan to
Magboboot, woy songo ogkaayun to sikan
no ingkaanad to soini no tu-tuu ian no
tinuuan ta.
10 Og-aanad ki ko nokoy no batasan ka
maroyow to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si
Hisu Kristu.
11 Di tongod to mgo batasan no waro
pulus no oghimuon to mgo otow no dio
dod to kausiloman, kono tad og-unugon.
Di igpapitow ta atag to maroot ian ka sikan
no mgo batasan.
12 Ian su ka sikan no mgo maroot no
oghimuon dan no igholos dan, igkasipod ta
to ogpanhingaranan ta.
13 Di ko ogkabat-awan on ka mgo hin-
imuan to mgo otow, ogkatagaan on ko hon-
doi ka maroyow woy ko maroot.
14 Ian su ka tibo no ogkoumaan to layag,
ogkabat-awan on. No ko ogkabat-awan on,
ogpakatokod ko nokoy on ka mgo batasan.
Sikan dod ian ka lituk to soini dangob no
pananglitan:

> "Sikaniu no ogmanhirogo, himata
> kow on. Woy sikaniu no nammatoy,
> kokouyag kow on, no ogkabat-awan
> kow on ni Kristu."*

15 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, og-ayad-ayad ki
to mgo batasan ta oyow ogkounawa ki to
mgo otow no duon katagaanan. No kono
kid ogkoiling to mgo otow no waro kata-
gaanan to sikan no tu-tuu ian no nangnan-
gonon tongod ki Hisus.
16 Tagood to duon pad liwak ta, ungod ki
oghimu to maroyow su mohon-ing ka mgo
otow no oghimu to maroot.
17 Sikan ian to kono ki oghimu to waro
pulus. Di og-awoson to ogpoomot ki to og-
anad to oyow ogkatagaan tad ko nokoy ka
ogkoiniatan to Magboboot no oghimuon
ta.
18 Kono kid ogpalasinglasing su ka sikan,
ogpakaraat kanta. Di og-awoson atag to,
ka Gimukud to Magboboot ka lagboy no
ogboot to tibo no oghimuon ta.
19 No to mgo tod-om, woy to mgo ulag-
ing, woy ka mgo kanta, igpanangnangonoy
ta ka mgo Salmo† no ingkasulat dongan,
woy ka kagi no ogligkat to Gimukud to
Magboboot no igpatagu to goinawa ta, woy
ogsayoon ta ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no
ogligkat to igdakoli ta sikandin to tibo no
goinawa ta.
20 No agad nokoy ka ogkabayaan ta, un-
god ta ogpasalamatan ka Amoy tanow no
ka Magboboot. No og-awoson to, ka pog-
pasalamat ta, ogligkat to pogsalig ta to
ngaran to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu
Kristu.

Ka Insugu ni Pablo to mgo Patalaasawa

21 Nò, mataltahuroy kow tibo su duon
pogtahud now ki Hisu Kristu.
22 Mgo boi no duon asawa, ipariralom
now ka goinawa now to asawa now unawa
to igpariralom now ka goinawa now to
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus.
23 Ian su, ka lukos ka talagboot to asawa
rin no boi unawa to si Kristu ka talagboot
to mgo otow no nigtuu on kandin no ian
lawa rin. No si Kristu rod ka nigpangabang
kandan.
24 Sikan ian, og-awoson to, ka tag sag-
boka no boi, og-ungod ogpaagad-agad to

* **5:14** To Ginirigu no kinagian, ka ngaran ni *Kristu*, ian dan inghingaranan ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan. No to Hinibriu no kinagian, Misias ka ighingaranan dan. † **5:19** *Ka mgo Salmo*, ogkalituk to mgo kanta no insulat dongan ni Dabid woy to duma no otow.

asawa rin unawa to mgo otow no nigtuu on
ki Kristu, songo ogpaagad-agad on kandin.
25 Sikaniu no mgo lukos no duon on
asawa now, igdakoli now ka asawa now to
goinawa unawa ki Kristu no indakoli rin
to goinawa ka mgo otow no ogtuu kandin.
Woy imbogoy rin ka lawa rin to oyow ogko-
himatayan on no igpangabang kanta no
mgo makasasalo.
26 Sikan ka nighimu rin to oyow sikanta
no nigtuu on kandin, ig-ayun din on ka
goinawa ta dio to Magboboot su waro
solug no maroot to goinawa ta. No ogk-
ounawa to nigdigus kinow rin woy nig-
awo din on ka mgo salo ta su nigpaagad-
agad kinow to kinagian to Magboboot woy
nigpabautismu kinow on.
27 No ian su og-awoson ni Hisus to ma-
linis ka tibo ka goinawa ta to oyow og-
maroyow ro ka pogpitow rin kanta su
warad on ka agad nokoy no maroot dio to
goinawa ta.
28 Nò, ogkounawa ro ka tag sagboka no
lukos. Ian su ko koomonu karakol ka
goinawa rin to kandin no lawa, og-awoson
to ogkounawa rod karakol ka goinawa rin
to asawa rin. No ka lukos no igdakoli rin
ka asawa rin to goinawa, ogkounawa rod
ko songo igdakoli rin ka unoy rin no lawa.
29 Waro otow no waro goinawa to kandin
no unoy no lawa. Dokad di to og-ungod
din ogtantanuri woy ogkannugunan din.
Ka sikan, ogkounawa ki Kristu no ogtanud-
tanud kanta no ogtuu kandin.
30 Ian su nohimu kinow on no mgo
sumpul to lawa rin.
31 No sikan ian to duon ingkasulat to
kinagian to Magboboot to:

> "Omunaan to og-awoson to, ka lukos,
> ogluwat to inoy rin woy to amoy rin
> no ogkasagboka on to asawa rin. No
> ka sikan no daruwa, ogkohimu on
> no sagboka ro no lawa."‡

32 Nò, to soini no ingkasulat dongan, duon
ingkoholos no lituk no igpohitaga on to
Magboboot kanta. No to pogkasabuti ku,
ian din ogpanag-ilingan si Kristu woy ka
mgo otow no ogpasakup kandin.
33 Di duon dod igpasabut kaniu no mgo
patalaalunggun. Ian su og-awoson to tag
sagboka no lukos, igdakoli rin to goinawa
ka asawa rin no og-unawoon ka igdakoli
rin to kandin no unoy no lawa. No ka mgo
boi no duon on asawa, og-awoson din to
ogtahuron din ka asawa rin.

6

Ka Insugu ni Pablo to mgo Anak woy ka Amoy woy ka mgo Inoy ran

1 Sikaniu no mgo bato, paagad-agad kow
to inoy now mgo amoy now su sakup kow
on to Lagboy no Igbuyag tanow no si Hisus.
No sikan ian ka litos no oghimuon now.
2 No duon insugu to Magboboot dongan.
No ka sikan no sugu, ian ka an-anayan no
sugu din no ingkalagkos to innangon din to
duon igsayo din ko ogpaag-agaran ta. Kagi
to Magboboot to, "Tahura now ka amoy
now woy ka mgo inoy now
3 to oyow ogmaroyow ro ka pog-ugpo
now woy to oyow ogkabogayan kow to
malayat no pog-ugpo now kai to ampow to
soini no tano."*
4 Kaniu no mgo amoy, og-awoson to
waro maroot no ogligkat kaniu no igkabo-
goy to anak now to igkalangoti ran. Di,
ay-ayari now atag ka pog-anad now woy
ka pogtambag now kandan no og-ayun to
goinawa to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si
Hisus.

Ka Insugu ni Pablo to mgo Uripon woy to mgo Tagtuun

5 Kaniu no mgo uripon, ay-ayari now
to ogpaagad-agad to tagtuun kaniu kai to
tano. No ilagkos now ka dakol no pog-
tahud now kandan woy og-awoson to kono
oglimanglimang ka goinawa now to pogta-
labau now kandan. No og-awoson to og-
doromdomon now ka sikan no oghimuon
now kandan to songo ighimu now rod ki
Kristu.
6 No ka poghimu now kandan, kono now
og-awosi to duon otow no ogpitowpitow
kaniu no igsayo-sayo. Di doromdom kow
atag to sikaniu, sakup kow on ni Kristu.
No sikan ian to og-awoson to ogtumanon
now ka tibo no ogkoiniatan din woy to

‡ **5:31** Ogkabasa to Genesis 2:24. * **6:3** Ogkabasa to Exodo 20:12 woy Deuteronomio 5:16.

oyow tibo no oghimuon now ogligkat to
maroyow no goinawa now kandan.
7 Ian su og-awoson to, ka sikan no ta-
labau now to tagtuun kaniu, ogligkat to
maroyow no goinawa now to oghimu. No
ka sikan, ogkounawa ko kono do no otow
ro ka oghimuan now, di ka Lagboy no Ig-
buyag ta ka oghimuan now.
8 Ian su, agad ko uripon ki woy ko kono ki
no uripon, ko oghimu ki to maroyow, duon
igsayo to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus
no igbogoy rin kanta no songo maroyow.

9 Nò, sikaniu no mgo tagtuun to uripon,
songo imaroyow now ro ka batasan now
to mgo uripon now. Kono now hinalati
sikandan su nataga kow to tibo kinow,
agad uripon ki woy ko kono, duon igbuyag
tanow no dio to Langit no waro oghilabion
din no otow.

Ka Kalaglagan no Igbogoy to Magboboot no Igkaatu ta ki Satanas

10 Nò, mgo sulod, soini naan do ka ignan-
gon ku kaniu. Hogoti now ka pogtuu now
to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta woy dakola now
ka pogsalig now to dakol no kabogbogan
din.
11 Kua now ka tibo no kalaglagan no
igbogoy to Magboboot kaniu oyow og-
manokal kow to og-atu ki Satanas ko ogg-
awayan kow rin poron.†
12 Ian su kono no mgo otow no ogk-
ounawa kanta ka og-atuan tanow. Di ian
tanow og-atuan ka agad nokoy no lunsura
no maroot no og-alap-alap to kabogbogan
unawa ki Satanas, woy ka mgo sakup din
no mgo diwata, mgo bantoy, lagkos to
kohon-ingan no mgo busow no ogman-
ugpo dio to aw-awangan.
13 Sikan ian, puruta now on ka tibo no
kalaglagan no igbogoy to Magboboot ka-
niu to igkaatu now ki Satanas. Ian su oyow,
ko ogkoumaan kow on to allow no igko-
hirapi now, ogpakatood kow to og-atu no
kono kow ogkoituos su ogpakapanikand-
dal kow ro taman to ogkapongaan now on
ian to pog-atu now.
14 Nò. Og-ayad-ayad ki. Og-awoson to ian
ta ro ogkagion woy ogdoromdomon ka tu-
tuu ro su ian ka ogkounawa to holon ta.
Ka maroyow ro ka oghimuon ta su ian ka
ogkounawa to putow no igpangalasag kai
to sosolobon ta.
15 Ogpanagana ki to oyow ogpakanan-
gonnangon ki to Maroyow no Nangnan-
gonon tongod to maawang no goinawa ta
no ogligkat to Magboboot. Sikan ian ka
ogkounawa to sapatus ta.‡
16 Woy og-awoson to ungod ki ogsalig to
Magboboot. No ian ogkounawa to kalasag
ta no ogpokoobuk to hapuy to mgo nalog-
dog no tunud no igpano ni Satanas kanta.
17 Ka pogsalig ta to pogpangabang ni
Hisus to salo ta, ian ogkounawa to kalu no
putow no igkakalu ta kai to ulu ta. Woy
ogpuruton ta ka kinagian to Magboboot.
No ian ogkounawa to moirob ta no igbogoy
to Gimukud to Magboboot kanta.§
18 Ungod ki og-ampu to Magboboot no
ogpabulig ki to Gimukud din ko nokoy ka
litos no igbuyu ta kandin. Sikan ian, og-
ayad-ayad ki woy ogpoomotan ta ka pog-
ampu ta to oyow, ka tibo no mgo otow
no ogtuu ki Hisu Kristu, ogkabuligan to
Magboboot.
19 Woy songo ampui a now ro to oyow
ogkabogayan a rin to litos no ignan-
gonnangon ku. Ian su oyow kono a
ogkahallok no ignangonnangon ku ka
soini no Maroyow no Nangnangonon no
ingkoholos pad dongan tongod ki Hisus.
20 No ian to nohimu a no suguanon ni
Hisu Kristu su oyow ignangonnangon ku
ka soini no Maroyow no Nangnangonon.
No ligkat dod to soini no nangnangonon,
napirisu ad on. Sikan ian mgo sulod, am-
pui a now ro to oyow kono a ogkahallok
to ognangonnangon to soini no nangnan-
gonon su sikan ian ka katondanan no im-
bogoy to Magboboot kanak.

Soini Naan do ka Katamanan to Insulat ni Pablo

21 Si Tikiku, indakoli ta to goinawa no
patalasulod tanow to pogtuu ta to Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus woy masalig

† **6:11** Si Satanas ka igbuyag to mgo busow. ‡ **6:15** Ogkabasa to Isaias 52:7. § **6:17** Ogkabasa to Isaias 59:17.

no suguanon din to og-alap-alap to nang-
nangonon din. No ognangonan kow ni
Tikiku to tibo no ingkabayo ku kai to oyow
ogkataga kow ko ogkoomonu a kai woy ko
nokoy ka oghimuon ku.
22 No ian to ogsuguon ku si Tikiku dio
to kaniu su oyow ogkataga kow kanami ko
nokoy ka pog-ugpo noy kai woy to oyow
ogkabuligan ka goinawa now.
23 Ogbuyu a to oyow ka Amoy ta no
ka Magboboot woy ka Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta no si Hisu Kristu, ogbogoy kaniu to
maawang no pog-ugpo now woy to oyow
ogdakol ka goinawa now kandan woy to
mgo duma now. Woy ogbuyu a to oyow og-
dakol ka pogsalig now to Magboboot woy
si Hisus.
24 Nò, ogbuyu a to Magboboot to oyow
ogkohoy-uan din sikaniu tibo no igdakoli
now to goinawa now no si Hisu Kristu no
ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta. No awoson
to sikan no goinawa now kandin ka kono
ogkaawo to waro katamanan.

Ka Sulat ni Pablo to mgo Taga Pilipus

Tongod to Soini no Sulat dio to mgo Taga Pilipus

Ka lunsud to Pilipi, duon to probinsia to Masidunia no nasakup to gobirnu no dio to dakol no lunsud to Ruma. Ka mgo otow, Girigu woy Ginirigu ka kinagian dan.

Ka an-anayan no pogsolod ni Pablo dio to Masidunia, dio pad nig-anad to lunsud to Pilipus no mohon-ing ka mgo otow no nigtuu on ki Hisus. No ko waro pad mapirisu si Pablu, malasi rin liblibongi ka mgo nigtuu no dio to Pilipus no nohirosonan on ka pogtuu ran ki Hisus woy nigpadakdakoloy ka goinawa ran ki Pablo. Di ko kalugoy no natagaan dan on to napirisu on si Pablo, duon otow no si Ipaproditu no nigsugu dan dio ki Pablo oyow ogpakabulig kandin. Woy duon impaalap dan no salapi no igbulig dan to pog-ugpo ni Pablo no dio to solod to pirisuan.

No to soini no sulat din to mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus no dio to Pilipus, nig-ulang si Pablu to igkarago din to pogtuu ran, woy nig-os-osonon din sikandan oyow ungod dan igkarago ka pogkasagboka ran ki Hisus, woy to oyow kono ogkaalap sikandan to agad hondoi no kono no tu-tuu no nangnangonon.

Ka Ignangon to So-ini no Sulat

Kabinunsuran to ignangonnangon 1:1-11
Ka pog-ugpo ni Pablo 2:12-26
Ka litos no pog-ugpo ta ko nasagboka kinow ki Hisus 1:27 – 2:18
Ka tuud ni Pablu ki Timoteo woy ki Ipaproditu 2:19-30
Ka innangon ni Pablo tongod to mgo igkabaybayari ta woy tongod to mgo otow no og-atu kandan 3:1 – 4:9
Tongod ki Pablo woy ka mgo nigt no taga Pilipus 4:10-20
Katamanan to ignangonnangon din 4:21-23

1 Sikanak no si Pablo woy si Timoteo no mgo suguanon ni Hisu Kristu, ogsusulat koy kaniu no mgo otow no nigtuu kandin no dio to lunsud to Pilipus. Woy iglagkos noy to ogsulat ka mgo igbuyag now to pogalap to pogtuu now woy ka mgo talabulig dan.

2 Ogkoiniatan noy to oyow ka Magboboot no Amoy tanow woy ka Lagboy no Igbuyag tanow no si Hisu Kristu, ogbogoy kaniu to maawang no goinawa now woy ka dakol no pogkohoy-u ran.

Ka Pog-ampu ni Pablo Tongod to Taga Pilipus no Nigtuu

3 Agad kon-u ku ogkaroromdom sikaniu, ungod ku ogsayoon ka Magboboot.

4 No ko og-ampuan ku sikaniu tibo, ogkarago a lagboy

5 su ogkaroromdom ku ka pogbulig now kanak no nig-anad a to mgo otow to Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisu Kristu ligkat to kabinunsuran to pogtuu now kandin taman kuntoon.

6 Woy natagaan kud on ian to, ka maroyow no nigbunsuran din duon to goinawa now, ungod din oghimuon taman to ogkapongaan din on uromo ko oglibong on si Hisu Kristu kai to kalibutan.

7 Litos ian to soini ka ogkaroromdom ku kaniu, su agad napirisu a woy ko waro a mapirisu, ko igpamalogot ku to Maroyow no Nangnangonon woy ogtabakan ku ka mgo otow no kono ogkoiniat to kinagian to Magboboot, duon kow ungod to taliwaro to goinawa ku su nalagkosan kow tibo to pogkohoy-u rin kanak.

8 Ogpakamalogot ka Magboboot to ogkasampot a lagboy kaniu su nigdalong a to dakol no goinawa ni Hisu Kristu kaniu.

9 Og-ampu a to Magboboot to oyow ungod kow ogpadakdakoloy to goinawa woy to oyow songo ogkatimulan ka katagaanan now to tu-tuu ian woy ka pogkasabuti now

10 ko nokoy ka madmaroyow no oghimuon now. Ko ogkatuman ka sikan, ogkohimu no waro igkoogot kaniu woy to maroyow kow on ian to tangkaan to Magboboot to poglibong uromo ni Kristu kai to tano.

11 No ka mgo batasan now, songo ogkohimu on no olin-olin no maroyow no ogligkat to igpohimu ni Hisu Kristu to

goinawa now su oyow ogkatahud woy
ogkasayo ka Magboboot.

Si Hisus ka Kouyagan ta

12 Mgo sulod, ogkoiniatan ku to oyow
ogkatagaan now to, ka soini no igkabay-
bayari ku, nakabulig to pogkatangkap to
soini no Maroyow no Nangnangonon
13 su ligkat to pogkapirisu ku, ka tibo no
mgo sundalu no ian talagbantoy to baloy
to lagboy no igbuyag dio to ugpaanan to
Ruma, lagkos to tibo no duma no mgo otow
kai, nataga to ian ligkatan to pogkapirisu
ku su suguanon a ni Kristu.
14 Woy ligkat dod to pogkapirisu ku,
mohon-ing ka sulod ta to pogtuu no, nig-
dakol ka pogsalig dan to Lagboy no Ig-
buyag ta no konad on ogkahallok sikandan
no ognangonnangon to kinagian to Mag-
boboot.
15-17 Di duon mgo otow no ognangonnan-
gon tongod ki Kristu su ligkat to ogkoima
kanak woy su ogkoiniatan dan to oglabow
kanak. Ko ognangonnangon sikandan ton-
god kandin, kono ogligkat to goinawa ran,
di ogligkat atag to ogparakoldakol poron to
ngaran dan woy ogkoiniatan dan to ogka-
timulan do duon ka igkabaybayari ku kai
to pirisuan. Di duon duma no mgo otow
no ognangonnangon tongod ki Kristu su
ligkat to ogkoiniatan dan lagboy ka sikan
no nangnangonon. Woy songo ognan-
gonnangon sikandan su duon goinawa ran
kanak woy su nataga ran to, ka Magbo-
boot, ian ka nigbogoy kanak to soini no
katondanan ku to pogtabak to mgo otow
no kono ogkoiniat to sikan no Maroyow no
Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisu Kristu.
18 Di ka sikan, kono ku igmasakit to
goinawa ku. Di agad ko ogligkat to
maroyow no goinawa ran woy ko ogligkat
to kono no maroyow ka tuud dan, og-
tukow a lagboy to igkanangonnangon on si
Kristu.
19 Ungod a ogkarago su natagaan kud
to duon dod allow no ogpakalibuwas a to
soini no pirisuan su ligkat to pog-ampu
now kanak woy su ligkat to ogbuligan ad to
Gimukud to Magboboot no ogligkat ki Hisu
Kristu.*
20 Ogkoiniatan ku lagboy woy og-iman-
iman a to kono ku ogtalison ka igpatuman
to Magboboot kanak to oyow waro igkasi-
pod ku woy to oyow agad kon-u, kono ad
ogkahallok to ognangonnangon to kagi rin
oyow ligkat to agad nokoy ka ogkabayaan
ku, agad ko ogkamatoy a woy ko ogkabui a
rod, ogkasayo si Kristu.
21 Su ian tuud ku to duon dod goinawa ku
ko ogkasayo si Kristu, di dakoldakol pad ka
pulus ku ko ogkamatoy a.
22-24 Di ko ogkaalam ku pa, kono a ogpak-
abatuk ko hondoi ka litos ku. Ogkoiniatan
ku poron no ogkalius ad on no dio ad on og-
ugpo ki Kristu. Ian poron ka madmaroyow
kanak. Dokad di ko duon pad goinawa ku,
ogparagas ku pad ka oghimuon ku no ian
dakoldakol no pulus now.
25 No su nataga a to sikan, songo nataga
a to kono a pad ogkamatoy di ogpokougpo
a pad kai to tano oyow ogkaanad ku pad
sikaniu oyow ogdakol pad ka pogtuu now
ki Hisu Kristu oyow ogkatimulan pad ka
igkarago now no ogligkat to pogtuu now.
26 No ko kono a pad ogkamatoy, og-
pakalibong a dio to kaniu no ogkasayo now
on ian si Hisu Kristu.
27 Kuntoon, mgo sulod, agad nokoy ka
ogkabayaan ku, og-awoson to og-unugon
now ka sikan no ingkaanad ku kaniu no
nigligkat to Maroyow no Nangnangon ton-
god ki Kristu. Ko sikan ian ka oghimuon
now, agad ko kono ad ogpokohondio to
kaniu, ogdinogon ku to manokal ka pogtuu
now su nasagboka ro ka goinawa now woy
ka tuud now to pogpoomot to ogpabubu-
ligoy kow oyow mohon-ing pad ka ogtuu
to Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod ki
Hisu Kristu.
28 Woy songo ogdinogon ku to kono kow
ogkahallok to mgo usig now. No ligkat
to sikan, ka mgo usig now, ogkoindanan
naan to sikandan ka ogkalogparan to
Magboboot to waro katamanan, di songo
ogkatagaan dan to sikaniu ka ogkabo-
gayan to kouyagan no waro katamanan
su ka Magboboot ka ogpasabut kandan to
sikan.
29 Ian su tongod ki Kristu, pigbogayan
kow to kohoy-u no kono ogligkat do to

* **1:19** Ka Gimukud ni Hisus, sikan dod ka Gimukud to Magboboot.

pogtuu now di songo ogligkat to ogkabogayan kow to mgo igkabaybayari tongod to pogtuu now kandin.

30 No kuntoon, nohimu kow on no duma ku to pog-aguanta to igkabaybayari ku no nigkita now dii to kanak nokani woy songo ogdinogon now no ogkaaguanta ku kuntoon.

2

Ogpanag-ilingan ta ka Batasan ni Hisu Kristu

1 Kuntoon, mgo sulod, natagaan ku to manokal ka pogtuu now ligkat to pogkasagboka to goinawa now dio ki Kristu. Woy natagaan ku to nabuligan ka goinawa now ligkat to dakol ka goinawa rin kaniu, woy ligkat dod to pog-ugpo to Gimukud to Magboboot dio to goinawa now. Woy natagaan ku to nigparakdakoloy kow to goinawa now woy to ogpakolkohoy-uoy kow.

2 Sikan ian to ogbuyu a kaniu to oyow ogsagbokoon now ro ka goinawa now oyow ogpokog-unawa ro ka doromdom now. Woy songo poun-unawooy kow to ogparakdakoloy to goinawa now. Woy pouyuyunoy kow su oyow ogdakol on ian ka igkarago ku kaniu.

3 Kono ta oghimuon ka agad nokoy ko ian ta ro og-umalagon ka kanta ro no ogkoiniatan woy ko ian tuud ta to ogpagarolgarol. Di og-awoson ta to ogpoobos kinow to duma ta no kono ki ogdoromdom ko sikanta ka madmaroyow kandan.

4 Ogpabubuligoy kinow no kono ta ogdoromdomon ka kanta ro no ogawosonon, di songo ogdoromdomon ta ka mgo og-awoson to duma ta.

5 Og-awoson ta to og-unawoon ta ka pogdoromdom ta to pogdoromdom ni Hisu Kristu:

6 Ian su agad to Magboboot dod si Hisus woy nig-uunawa ka kabogbogan dan, nigbalagad din ko kono ogpokog-unawa ka katondanan din to katikangan to katondanan to Amoy rin no ian Magboboot.

7 Di nig-ongkoran din on ka dakol no katondanan din dio to langit no nigmalintok din on ka ka ngaran din no nounawa to nigpouripon sikandin no nigpokootow sikandin kai to kalibutan.*

8 No ko nigpokootow si Hisus kai to tano, nigpoobos no nigpaagad-agad to Magboboot taman to kamatayon din. Agad to dio ogkamatoy to krus, waro nigbalibad.

9 Sikan ian, impabantug to Magboboot si Hisus no nigbogayan din sikandin to dakol lagboy no ngaran no ogpakalabow to ngaran to agad hontow

10 su oyow uromo, ka tibo no dio to Langit woy ka kai to tano, woy ka dio to ugpaanan to mgo nammatoy, tibo ogpakaluhud woy ogpakasayo ki Hisu Kristu ko ogdinogon dan ka ngaran din.

11 Woy tibo ogpakanangon to, si Hisu Kristu, ian ian ka Lagboy no Igbuyag to tibo. No ka sikan, songo ogkasayo dan ka Amoy ta no ian Magboboot.

Ogpakabat-ow ki to mgo Waro Nigtuu

12 Sikan ian, mgo sulod ku no indakoli ku to goinawa, unawa to nigpaagad-agad kow nokani to in-anad ku no duon a pad to kaniu, dakoldakol pad kuntoon ka ogawoson now to ogpaagad-agad no waro a dio to kaniu. No to pogpaagad-agad now, ilagkos now ka pogkahallok now woy ka pogtahud now to Magboboot woy poomoti now to oyow ogkapongaan now on ka tibo no nigbunsuran to Magboboot no nigpangabangan kow rin to mgo salo now.

13 Ian su ungod kow ogbuligan to Magboboot oyow duon goinawa now to ogpaagad-agad to sikan no ogkoiniatan din no igpohimu rin kaniu.

14 No to tibo no oghimuon ta, kono ki ogmugongmugong to poghimu ta woy kono ki og-apul.

15 Ian su oyow, tagood to ogpokougpo kow pad kai to kalibutan woy ogpakataliwaro kow to mgo otow no maroot no makasasalo, di waro solug no maroot dio

* **2:7** Songo ogkalituk ko nohimu si Hisus no suguanon su dakol dod ka goinawa to Amoy rin kandin, di songo noiling si Hisus to uripon su nig-ongkoran din ka tibo no pogboot to lawa rin, su ka Amoy rin ka nigpaboot din.

to goinawa now woy waro igkoogot kaniu
su ogmaroyow tibo ka mgo batasan now
su nohimu kow on no mgo anak to Mag-
boboot. No sikan ian no ogkabat-awan
now sikandan no ogkounawa kow to mgo
bituon no oglayag dio to langit su
16 ka Maroyow no Nangnangonon no ig-
anad now kandan, ian ka ogpakabogoy
kandan to kouyagan no waro katamanan.
Ko sikan ka oghimuon now, ogkohimu on
no igkarago ku ko ogdatong on ka allow to
poglibong ni Kristu kai to tano su ogkataga
a to duon ian dakol no pulus to nohimu ku
dio to kaniu.
17 Ka pogtuu now to Magboboot,
ogkounawa to igbogoy now kandin no
igkarago din. No ko ogkoiniatan din to, ka
kamatayon ku ka ogpakatimul to igbogoy
ta kandin, ka sikan, ogkohimu on no
igkarago ku lagboy su ogpakadalong a to
igkarago now to pogtuu now.
18 No ko ogpakatood ka kamatayon ku,
og-awoson to songo ogpakadalong kow to
igkarago ku.

Tongod ki Timoteo woy si Ipaproditu

19 Ko pogboot to Lagboy no Igbuyag
tanow no si Hisu Kristu, og-iman-iman a to
magaan ku ipohondio si Timoteo to kaniu
oyow ko ogpakalibong on ogkatagaan ku
ko noomonu kow no ogkarago ad on lag-
boy to pogdinog ku
20 su sikandin do ian ka nokog-unawa to
goinawa ku kaniu no ogdoromdomon ka
kaniu no karoyawan.
21 Di ka duma no mgo otow, ian dan
do ogdoromdomon ka kandan no mgo
ogkoiniatan, kono no ka ogkoiniatan ni
Hisu Kristu.
22 Di si Timoteo atag, natagaan now
tahan to maroyow ka batasan din su
nounawa sikandin ko lagboy no anak ku su
nigbuligan a rin to og-alap-alap to soini no
Maroyow no Nangnangonon.
23 Sikan ian, ko ogkatagaan kud ko nokoy
ka ogkabayaan ku kai to pirisuan, ogpa-
paragason kud sikandin to oghondio to
kaniu.
24 Woy dakol ka pogsalig ku to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta to igbogoy rin kanak to oyow
magaan a ogpakapanumbaloy dio to ka-
niu.
25 Woy songo nakaroromdom a to og-
awoson no igpouli ku dio to kaniu ka su-
lod tanow to pogtuu no si Ipaproditu no
impabulig now kai to kanak. Sikandin,
nounawa ko karumaan ku pa no sundalu
su nigpoomot to nigbulig kanak to soini no
igpohimu to Magboboot kanak.
26 Ian ku ipouli si Ipaproditu dio to kaniu
su ogkasampot lagboy sikandin kaniu tibo,
woy su nasasow on ian su natagaan din to
nigdinog kow to nigdaralu sikandin.
27 Malogot ian to nigdaralu sikandin woy
magaan on poron ogkamatoy. Di noulian
on sikandin su nohoy-uan to Magboboot.
Woy songo nohoy-uan a su, ko namatoy pa
sikandin, ogkatimulan poron ka masakit
to goinawa ku.
28 Sikan ian ka lagboy ku ogkoiniatan
no igpouli ku sikandin dio to kaniu oyow
ogkarago kow to pogkita now kandin woy
to oyow kono ad on ogkasasow kaniu.
29 Sikan ian, ko ogdatong on sikandin dio
to kaniu, karagoi now ka pog-uli din su
duma tanow sikandin to pogtuu ta to Lag-
boy no Igbuyag tanow no si Hisu Kristu.
Woy tahura now sikandin woy ka duma no
mgo otow no ogkounawa kandin
30 su nokani, magaan on poron ogkama-
toy su ligkat to pogpaagad-agad din to in-
sugu ni Kristu kandin. Di agad ko ogkam-
atoy sikandin, nigbalagad din oyow ogk-
abuligan a rin su waro ogkohimu now su
mariu kow kai to kanak.

3

Ka Pogtuu ta no Ogpakamaroyow kanta to Magboboot

1 Mgo sulod, soini naan do ka katamanan
to ignangon ku kaniu. Tukow kow su
nasagboka kow ki Hisus no Lagboy no Ig-
buyag tanow. Balagad ko ogkohutuk kud
on sulati sikaniu to tahan no ingkanangon
ku su oyow ogkohirosonan ka pogtuu now.
2 Ayad-ayad kow to oyow kono kow
ogkaalap to sikan no mgo usig to Magbo-
boot su maroot ka oghimuon dan su og-

anad sikandan to, woy ki kun ogkohimu no
sakup to Magboboot ko ogpatuli ki.*
3 Dokad di, sikanta atag ka noindanan no
tu-tuu ian no anak to Magboboot su ligkat
to pogbulig to Gimukud din, ogsayoon ta
sikandin woy nasagboka kinow on ki Hisu
Kristu no kono ta ogsaligan ko nokoy ka
igpohimu ta poron to lawa ta.†
4 Ko duon otow no nahan din no ogka-
pangabangan poron to mgo salo din su
ligkat ko nokoy ka ogkatuman din no mgo
batasan, labowlabow pad ka kanak no
pogtuman
5 su nigligkat a to kapunganan ni Bin-
hamin no ian sagboka to mgo anak to kaap-
apuan tanow no si Israil.‡ Lagboy a ian no
Hudiu, woy Hudiu dod ka mgo kaap-apuan
ku. Ko wawalu pad no allow ligkat to
pogkootow ku, nigtuli ad. Woy nigtuman
a to mgo Balaod no inggalat ni Moisis su
nohimu ad on no Parisiu.
6 Nohirosonan lagboy ka goinawa ku no
nigbaybayaran kud ka mgo otow no nigtuu
ki Hisu Kristu no waro natagaan ku no
sayop ku to pogtuman ku to sikan no mgo
Balaod ni Moisis.
7 Dokad di, ka tibo soini no napulusan
ku nokani, ogdoromdomon ku kuntoon no
waro pulus su oyow si Kristu ka igkaliwan
ku.
8 No kono no sikan do di to pogdorom-
dom ku, agad nokoy, warad on pulus ku no
loin su oyow ogkatagam a ki Hisu Kristu
no Lagboy no Igbuyag ku, no ian on ka
duon dakol lagboy no pulus ku. Sikan ian
to nig-iniugan ku ro ka tibo no napulusan
ku poron nokani. No to pogdoromdom ku,
ogkounawa ro to lagut su oyow ogkapurut
kud on si Kristu
9 no ogkasagboka a ro kandin. No
kuntoon, nataga a to, ka ogpakamaroyow
kanak dio to tangkaan to Magboboot, kono
ogligkat to pogpaagad-agad ku to mgo
Balaod ni Moisis di nigligkat atag to Mag-
boboot su nigligkat to nigtuu ad on ki
Kristu su ka pogtuu ta kandin, ian ka og-
pakamaroyow kanta dio to tangkaan din.
10 No ian ku ro ogkoiniatan kuntoon to
oyow ogkatagam a ki Hisu Kristu woy to
oyow ogbogayan a to kabogbogan to Mag-
boboot no ian ingkouyag ki Hisu Kristu
ligkat to kamatayon din. Woy songo
ogkoiniatan ku to oyow ogkaaguanta ku
poron ka igkabaybayari ku tongod to pog-
tuu ku ki Hisus no ian ogkounawa ko og-
pakalagkos a to kandin no mgo igkabay-
bayari to oyow ogpokounug a kandin to
pogkamatoy rin dio to krus.
11 Ian to soini ka mgo ogkoiniatan ku
su oyow ko ogkouyag ad on uromo ligkat
to kamatayon ku, ogpokoiman-iman a to
ogkabogayan a to kouyagan no waro kata-
manan.

Ka Pogpoomot ni Pablo to Oghimuon din

12 Di kono ku ignangon to natuman kud
ka tibo no sikan no innangon ku woy
ko natibulus kud ka tibo no ogkoiniatan
to Magboboot. Di ogpoomotan ku ka
oghimuon ku to oyow ogkatuman on ka
tibo no sikan su soini ian ka tuud ni Hisu
Kristu no nig-abin a rin no sakup din.
13 Mgo sulod, natagaan ku to waro ku
pad natuman ka tibo no ogkoiniatan ni
Hisu Kristu kanak. Di ka oghimuon ku
atag, oglingawan kud on ka tahan no no-
himu ku, no ungod a ogpoomot to poghimu
ku to mgo ogkoiniatan to Magboboot oyow
ogpokoutol a to tibo no ogkoiniatan din no
ogbogoy kanak uromo.
14 Sikan ian to ogpakanokalnokal a to
oghimuon ku su oyow ogkatuman kud on
uromo ka tibo no igpohimu to Magboboot
kanak su oyow uromo ogpokoutol a to
igkasayo din kanak su sikan ian ka tuud
din ko nigsakup kinow on nikandin ligkat
to nasagboka kinow on ki Hisu Kristu.
15 Maroyow ko tibo kinow no ogmasalig
on to pogtuu ta ki Hisu Kristu, ogsag-
bokoon do ka pogdoromdom tanow to
soini no innangon ku kaniu. Di ko duon

* **3:2** Ka batasan to ogpatuli to lawa to mgo lukos no Hudiu, imbogoy to Magboboot an-anayan ki Abraham no igmaganangon to nohimu sikandin no sakup din, di ka pogtuu ro ni Abraham ka nakamaroyow kandin to tangkaan to Magboboot (Ogkabasa to Genesis 15:6.). † **3:3** Ian din ignangon to, ka pogpangabang kandan to salo dan, kono ogligkat to mgo batasan dan to lawa ran unawa to pogpatuli dan, di ogligkat atag ki Hisu Kristu. ‡ **3:5** Si Israil ka ngaran no imbogoy to Magboboot ki Hakob dongan. Sampulu ka anak din di lagboy rin nannugunan si Binhamin no kimud on ian.

dio to kaniu no kono ogkounawa ka pog-
doromdom dan to soini no innangon ku, ka
Magboboot on ka ogbalagad no ogpasabut
kandan.
16 Di ka og-awoson tanow no oghimuon,
ungod kinow ogpaagad-agad to ingkaanad
kanta.
17 Kuntoon mgo sulod, paragas kow tibo
to pog-unug now to mgo hinimuan ku, woy
unugi now ka batasan to mgo otow no
songo og-unug to mgo maroyow no hin-
imuan noy.
18 Ian su duon ignangon ku kaniu no
malasi ku ingkanangon nokani, no og-
pakasinogow a ko oghutuk a man do no og-
nangon kaniu to mohon-ing ka mgo otow
no ligkat to mgo batasan dan, ogtokoron
ta to usig sikandan to nangnangonon to
pogkamatoy ni Kristu dio to krus.
19 Oglogparan sikandan to waro kata-
manan su ian dan og-umalagon ka mgo
maroot no ogkoibogan dan no kai to
kalibutan, no noiling on to sikan ian ka
magboboot dan, woy igkarago dan ka
sikan no igkasipod dan poron.
20 Di sikanta atag, ka langit ka tu-tuu ian
no ugpaan tanow. No dakol ka pog-iman-
iman ta to poglibong to Lagboy no Igbuyag
tanow no si Hisu Kristu no ogligkat to lan-
git su sikandin ka Talagpangabang kanta
to mgo salo ta.
21 No ligkat to kabogbogan din to ogboot
to tibo, ogliwanan din ka mallobud no mgo
lawa ta to lawa no ogkounawa to lawa rin
no maroyow no kono ogkamatoy.

4

Ka Ig-udling ni Pablo

1 Mgo sulod no indakoli ku to goinawa,
sikan ian to ogbuyuon ku sikaniu oyow
oghirosonan now on ka pogtuu now to
Lagboy no Igbuyag tanow no si Hisu
Kristu. Ungod a ogkasampot kaniu, no
sikaniu ka ligkatan to igkarago ku woy
sikaniu rod ka ogkasayo ku.
2 Woy sikaniu, Eudia woy si Sintiki, og-
buyuon ku sikaniu to oyow ogsagbokoon
now ro ka goinawa now su patalasulod
kow su nigtuu kow ki Hisu Kristu no Lag-
boy no Igbuyag ta.
3 No sikoykow no duma ku to pognan-
gonnangon to kinagian to Magboboot no
duon to lunsud to Pilipus, songo ogbuyu
a koykow to oyow ogbuligan nu ka soini
no daruwa no mgo boi oyow ogsagbokoon
dan do ka goinawa ran su sikandan, nigbu-
lig kanak to ognangonnangon to Maroyow
no Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisu Kristu.
Agad si Kiliminti woy ka mgo duma ku,
duma ran dod to pogbulig dan kanak to
pog-anad ku to kinagian to Magboboot. No
ingkasulat on tibo ka mgo ngaran dan dio
to sulatanan to Magboboot to mgo ngaran
to mgo otow no ogbogayan on to kouyagan
no waro katamanan.
4 Tukow kow ungod su nasagboka kow
on to Lagboy no Igbuyag tanow no si Hisus.
No oghutuk a no ognangon kaniu, to oyow
ogtukow kow.
5 Og-awoson no ogkohoy-uan now ka
tibo no mgo otow su marani on ka pogli-
bong to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta kai to tano.
6 Woy kono now kasasawi ka agad
nokoy. Di ampu kow ro to Magboboot
woy buyua now kandin ka mgo og-awoson
now. No ko og-ampu kow, iglagkos now ro
ka pogsayo now kandin.
7 Ko sikan ka oghimuon now, ogkannu-
gunan now on ka goinawa woy ka mgo
doromdom now oyow waro ogpakatagu
no igkasasow now su ogkasagboka kow ki
Hisu Kristu su ogkabogayan kow to Mag-
boboot to maawang no goinawa now no
kono ogkasabutan to duma no mgo otow.
8 Kuntoon mgo sulod ku, soini naan do
ka mouri no ig-udling ku kaniu. Ungod
now ogdoromdomon ka tibo no maroyow
woy ka agad nokoy no litos no igkasayo ta
unawa to: agad nokoy no tu-tuu ian, woy
ka ogtahuron ta woy ka mgo batasan no
maroyow woy ka waro solug no maroot
woy ka litos to igkarago ta woy ka oglitos
no igkabantug ta.
9 Unugi now ka mgo hinimuan ku no
nigkita now, nigdinog now, woy ka nig-
tuuan now no ingkaanad ku kaniu. No
ko sikan ka oghimuon now, ka Magboboot
no ogpakabogoy to maawang no goinawa,
ungod ogduma kaniu.
10 Kuntoon, ogtukow ad lagboy to Lag-
boy no Igbuyag tanow su bali kow man do

makabulig kanak no sikan ian ka impapitow now to duon dod ka pogkohoy-u now kanak. Di natagaan kud to duon dod ian ka pogkohoy-u now kanak, di nokani waro igkohimu now to ogbulig kanak.

11 Ka soini, kono no ignangon ku kaniu to kono no litos ka pog-ugpo ku su natagaam ad to agad nokoy ka pog-ugpo ku no ogmaroyow ro ka goinawa ku.

12 Agad doisok woy ko dakol ka ogkapurut ku, di natagaan kud ko ogmonuon ku to og-ugpo. Ko dakol ka ogkakoon ku woy ko oggutasan ad, ko ka ogkapurut ku, ogsubla to og-awoson ku, woy ko kono no litos di natagaam ad on.

13 Agad nokoy ka ogkabayaan ku su ogbogayan a ni Hisu Kristu to kanokalan ku no ogligkat to kabogbogan din.

14 Di maroyow ian lagboy to nigbuligan a now to soini no mgo igkabaybayari ku,

15 su nataga kow to, nokani no nig-awo ad dio to kaniu to probinsia to Masidonia no iam ku pad nangnangoni sikaniu to soini no Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisus, sikaniu ro no mgo matig Pilipus no nigtuu kandin ka nigbulig woy nigbogoy kanak to og-awoson ku.

16 No ko dio a pad to lunsud to Tisalunika, kono no kasagboka kow ro nigbulig kanak.

17 Di ka soini no ignangon ku, kono to oyow ogpakatinawo a to igbogoy now kanak, di ogkoiniatan ku to oyow dakol ka igkasayo to Magboboot kaniu su ligkat to pogbulig now kanak.

18 Kuntoon, warad on og-awoson ku su napurut kud on ka tibo no impaalap now kanak ki Ipaproditu, no narakdakolan ad to og-awosonon ku. Ka soini no nighimu now kanak, ian ogkounawaan ko duon ingkabogoy now to Magboboot no moomut din no ogpuruton din on su lagboy no igkarago din.

19 No ligkat to dakol no igkaratu din, songo ogbogayan kow to Magboboot to tibo no og-awosonon now su nasagboka kow on ki Hisu Kristu.

20 Ogsayoon tanow ka Amoy ta no ka Magboboot to waro katamanan. Maroyow ian.

Ka Mgo Tuguntugun ni Pablo

21 Nangoni now ka tibo no mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus no dio to kaniu, to sikanak woy ka tibo no sulod ta to pogtuu ta no kai to kanak, ungod koy ogdoromdom kaniu.

22 Woy ka tibo no mgo otow no ogtuu ki Hisus no kai to lunsud to Ruma, woy lagboy on ka mgo otow no nigtuu no ogugpo to dakol no baloy to labow no igbuyag to soini tibo no mgo ugpaan, songo ogdoromdomon dan sikaniu.

23 Ogbuyu a to oyow ogkohoy-uan kow to Lagboy no Igbuyag tanow no si Hisu Kristu.

Ka Sulat ni Pablo to mgo Taga Kulusas

Tongod to Soini no Sulat dio to mgo TagaKulusas

Si Pablo, napirisu ka nigsulat to soini no impaalap din dio to mgo nigtuu to lunsud to Kulusas. No ka Kulusas, duon to probinsia to Malintok no Asia no dio to silaan to lunsud to Episu. Kono no si Pablo ka nig-alap kandan to sikan no Maroyow no Nangnangonon an-anayan, di indakoli rin sikandan to goinawa woy malasi rin ampui.

Ian to nigsulatan ni Pablo sikandan su duon mgo otow no nig-anad kandan to kono no litos no ogpakapasuwoy kandan ki Hisu Kristu no ian ka matul-id no dalan dio to Magboboot. Ian su waro dan nigtokod to si Hisu Kristu ka lagboy no Anak to Magboboot. Woy innangon dan ogawoson to mohon-ing ka ogtumanon ta no mgo udling woy mgo batasan woy ogkaawo on ka mgo salo ta. Woy nig-anad dan ka mgo otow to oyow ogsimboon dan poron ka mgo diwata.

Sikan ian to nigsulat ni Pablo ka soini oyow ogkataga to malogot ian to si Hisus ka Anak to Magboboot, woy nigsosokod lagboy to Amoy rin no dio to langit. Woy impamalogot ni Pablo to impohimu to Magboboot ki Hisus ka langit woy ka tano woy ka tibo no nakatagu.

Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat

Ka kabinusuran to ignangonnangon 1:1-2
Ka pog-ampu ni Pablo tongod to mgo nigtuu no dio to Kulusas 1:3-14
Ka poglabow ni Kristu woy ka nighimu rin 1:15-23
Ka katondanan ni Pablo to mgo nigtuu 1:24 – 2:5
Ka pogkasagboka to mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisu Kristu 2:6-15
Ka pogtaloson ni Pablo oyow kono ki ogkatooran no ogkasuwayan to kono no tu-tuu no nangnangonon 2:16-23
Ka tahan no pogkootow ta woy ka iam no pogkootow 3:1 – 4:6
Ka igpanuguntugun ni Pablo 4:7-18

1 Sikanak no si Pablo, daruwa koy ki Timoteo no sulod ta ki Hisu Kristu, ogpangumusta koy kaniu. Sikanak, nohimu a no suguanon ni Hisu Kristu su pogboot to Magboboot.

2 Ka soini no sulat, igpaalap noy dio to lunsud to Kulusas dio to kaniu no mgo sulod noy to pogtuu woy masalig ka goinawa now ki Kristu.

Ogbuyuon noy ka Amoy ta no ka Magboboot oyow ogkohoy-uan kow woy to oyow ogkabogayan kow rin to maawang no pogugpo now.

Ka Pog-ampu woy ka Pogpasalamat ni Pablo

3 Ko og-ampuan noy sikaniu, ungod noy ogpasalamatan ka Magboboot no ian Amoy to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu.

4 Ian su nanangonan koy to manokal ka pogtuu now ki Hisu Kristu woy to dakol ka goinawa now to tibo no mgo otow no nigtuu on kandin.

5 Ian to manokal ka pogtuu now woy to dakol ka goinawa now to mgo otow no nigtuu su ogligkat to im-imanan now to sikan no impanagana to Magboboot no igbogoy rin kaniu uromo dio to langit. Nanangonan kow nokani to sikan no im-imanan ta no nigdinog now ka tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon.

6 Soini ian ka maroyow no nangnangonon tongod ki Hisus no nokohondio to kaniu. Agad hondoi kai to ampow to soini no kalibutan no ogkaalap ka soini no nangnangonon, ogkatimtimulan on ka mgo otow no ogtuu ki Hisus woy ogmaroyow on ka mgo batasan dan. No ian ta ogkounawaan ka kayu no ogbogas on woy ogtulin. Ka soini, ogkounawa rod to nohimu kaniu ligkat to sikan no allow no an-anayan kow nigdinog woy makasabut to soini no tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon tongod to dakol ka igkohoy-u to Magboboot kanta.

7 Si Ipaparas ka nig-anad kaniu to sikan no nangnangonon. Sikandin, sulod ta to pogtuu no suguanon dod ni Kristu no indakoli noy to goinawa. Ogkasaligan sikandin to ogtuman to sugu ni Kristu, no

inliwan si Ipaparas kanami to ogbulig ka-
niu no waro koy maayun to ogbulig.
8 Nanangonan koy ni Ipaparas to in-
dakoli now to goinawa now ka mgo otow
no songo ogtuu ki Hisus. No ka dakol
no goinawa now, ogligkat to Gimukud to
Magboboot.
9 Sikan ian, ligkat to allow no nanang-
onan koy tongod kaniu, ungod noy am-
pui sikaniu. Ogbuyu koy to Gimukud
to Magboboot oyow ogkabogayan kow
rin to dakol no katouanan now woy ka
pogkasabuti now oyow ogkatagaan now
lagboy ka tibo no ogkoiniatan din no igpo-
himu rin kaniu.
10 Ko sikan ian, ogkaayun kow to og-
unug to mgo batasan no oglitos to nig-
pasakup kow to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no
si Hisus oyow dakol ka igkarago din kaniu.
Ian su ungod kow oghimu to agad nokoy no
maroyow woy ungod ogkatimtimulan on
ka pogsabut now to sikan no mgo ogkoini-
atan to Magboboot.
11 Woy og-ampuan noy sikaniu oyow og-
manokal ka goinawa now no ogligkat to
ogkabogayan kow to sikan no kabogbo-
gan no ogligkat to dakol no kabogbogan
to Magboboot. Ka tuud to sikan, oyow
ogkaaguanta now ro ka tibo no mgo igko-
hirapi now no warad ogkaroromdom now
no maroot. Di ogkarago kow nasi.
12 Woy ogpasalamatan noy ka Amoy ta
no dio to Langit su ian nigmaroyow kanta
dio to tangkaan din. No ian to oyow uromo,
oglitos on to ogkatalaran kid to karoyawan
no igbogoy rin to mgo otow no nigpasakup
kandin woy nabat-awan on ka doromdom
dan.
13 Nigpangabangan kinow rin no nig-
awo ki rin to katondanan ni Satanas no
duon to karusiloman. No nighalin ki rin
dio to katondanan to Anak din no si Hisus
no indakoli rin to goinawa.
14 Sikandin ka nigbalukas kantanow
woy nigpasaylu kid on nikandin ka
makasasalo.*

Ka Pogsosokod ni Hisus to Amoy rin woy ka Nighimu ni Hisus Kanta

15 Kono ogkitoon ka Magboboot, di si
Hisus ka igpohitaga kanta ko nokoy ka
Magboboot su ogkounawa lagboy si Hisus
kandin. Si Hisus ka ogpakalabow to tibo to
agad nokoy no kalaglagan no nohimu.
16 Ian su inhimu to Magboboot ki Hisus
ka tibo no nohimu no dio to Langit woy
ka dini to tano. Nighimu rin ka tibo no
kalaglagan no ogkakitaan to mgo otow
woy ka kono ogkakitaan, lagkos to mgo
diwata woy ka tibo no og-alap to kabog-
bogan no duon katondanan to ogsugu.
Tibo inhimu to Magboboot ki Hisus no ian
tuud din to nighimu, su oyow ogkasayo
sikandin.
17 Si Hisu Kristu dod ka ogpakalabow
to tibo su tahan on no duon sikandin no
waro pad ka agad nokoy no kalaglagan no
nohimu, woy su sikandin ka ogtanudtanud
to tibo no nohimu on oyow ogkatapid on.
18 Woy si Hisus dod ka ogpakalabow
kanta tibo no nigtuu no ian ogkohin-
garanan to lawa rin. Sikandin ka og-
ligkatan to iam no pogkouyag ta woy
sikandin dod ka an-anayan no ligkat to
lobong no nouyag on to waro katamanan.
No ian ian su oyow sikandin ka ogpakal-
abow to tibo.
19 Ian su noiniatan to Amoy rin no ka
Magboboot to, ko nokoy ka duon to Amoy,
sikan dod lagboy ka duon to Anak din no si
Hisus.
20 Woy boot dod to Amoy rin oyow, ligkat
to nighimu ni Hisus no nigtulu ka langosa
rin to pogkamatoy rin to krus, ogkohimu
no igpalibong on dio to Amoy ka tibo no
kai to soini no kalibutan woy ka dio to
langit. No ian oyow tibo ogmaroyow on to
goinawa to Magboboot.
21 Sikaniu nokani, nigmaroot kow dio
to tangkaan to Magboboot. No nohimu
kow no usig din su ligkat to mgo maroot
no doromdom now woy maroot no mgo
hinimuan now.
22 Di kuntoon, nigpoul-ulioy kow on to
goinawa now dio to Magboboot su ka
pogkamatoy ni Hisus ka inhusoy to Magbo-
boot kaniu. No sikan ian no nigmaawang
on ka goinawa now kandin su oyow uromo

* **1:14** Ka *balukas*, ian ogkounawaan ka igbayad no igpalipuas to otow no narakop woy ko nouripon. No langosa no inlipuwas kanta, ian impanag-ilingan to sikan no iglipuwas to nouripon.

no og-alapon kow ni Hisus dio to tangkaan
to Magboboot, ogpakasasindog kow dio to
tangkaan din to waro salo now woy to
waro igkoogot din kaniu.
23 Di og-awoson now to oghogoton now
on ian ka pogtuu now to tu-tuu ian no
nangnangonon, no ogsagbokoon now ro
ka goinawa now dio ki Hisus. Ian su
oyow kono ogkawoil ka pog-iman-iman
now to tibo no nokani no ingkanangon ka-
niu no nigdinog now ka soini no Maroyow
no Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisu Kristu.
Sikan ian no nangnangonon ka naalap-
alap on woy nanangnangonan on dio to
agad hondoi no otawa kai to ampow to
soini no kalibutan. No sikanak no si Pablo,
nigsugu a to oyow ognangonnangon a to
soini no Maroyow no Nangnangonon.

Ka Pogtuman ni Pablo to Katondanan din

24 Kuntoon, tongod to soini no lawa ku,
balagad ko duon mgo igkabaybayari ku
no og-awoson to og-aguantoon ku. Ian
su ka pog-aguanta ku no igkabaybayari,
ogpakabulig kaniu. Sikan ian to dakol ka
igkarago ku su ogkapongaan kud ka kanak
no igkabaybayari no igpatuman ni Hisus
kanak su oyow ogkabuligan ka mgo otow
no ogtuu ki Hisu Kristu no ian ta oghin-
garanan to lawa rin.
25 No sikanak, nighimu a to Magboboot
no suguanon din oyow ogpakabulig a to
mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus. No ian to nig-
alam a rin su oyow ogpakabulig a kaniu
woy su oyow ka soini no kinagian to Mag-
boboot, ogkaay-ayaran ku ignangonnan-
gon dio to agad hontow otawa.
26-27 No ka sikan no ignangonnangon ku,
waro pad dongan impohitaga to mgo otow.
Di nigboot ka Magboboot to oyow igpo-
hitaga rin on to mgo otow no ogtuu on
kandin, lagkos to mgo otow no kono no
Hudiu.† Ian to oyow ogkataga kid on ko
songo monu karakol ka karoyawi no igk-
abogoy dio to agad hontow otawa. No soini
ian ka nokoholos dongan no igpohitaga
rin on, to og-ugpo si Kristu kai to taliwaro
ta. No sikandin ka ogligkatan to sikan no
im-imanan ta no karoyawi no igkabogoy
kanta uromo.
28 Sikan ian to si Kristu ka ignangonnan-
gon noy dio to agad hontow otawa. No
ligkat to tibo no katouanan noy, igbohog
noy woy ig-anad noy to kandan. Ian su
oyow uromo, ogkaalap noy sikandan dio to
tangkaan to Magboboot no ogkakitaan on
to natibulus on ka tag sagboka no goinawa
ran dio ki Kristu.
29 Sikan ian to ogpoomotan ku ka igpo-
himu rin kanak su ligkat to dayagang no
imbogoy rin kanak no ogligkat to dakol no
kabogbogan din.

2

1 Ian to ognangonan ku sikaniu to soini,
su ogkoiniatan ku to oyow ogkataga kow
to ogpoomotan kud on ian ka soini no
oghimuon ku kaniu, woy ka igbulig ku to
mgo otow no nigtuu no dio to lunsud to
Laodisia, woy ka dio to agad hondoi no ug-
paan no songo waro pad makatilala kanak.
2 Woy ogpoomotan ku ka oghimuon ku
su oyow ogkabuligan ka goinawa now. No
ka sikan, ogligkat to ogkasagboka kow su
ogmarakdakoloy kow to goinawa. No ian
ogkohimu ka sikan su oyow ogkasabutan
now on ian lagboy ka sikan no ingkaanad
kaniu tongod ki Kristu. Sikan ian ka ingko-
holos nokani no impohitaga on to Magbo-
boot kanta.
3 Si Hisus do ian ka ogpakabogoy to tu-
tuu ian no katouanan ta woy ka tu-tuu ian
no ogkasabutan ta.
4 No ian to ignangon ku kaniu to soini
su og-awoson to kono kow ogkoubatan to
agad hontow no ognangonnangon to nang-
nangonon no ogkoiling to tu-tuu, dokad di
ubat.
5 Ian su agad waro a dio to kaniu, di
to goinawa ku, ogkounawa rod to dio a
ro to kaniu. No ogkarago a su ogkataga
a to ogkasagboka ka goinawa now woy
ogkohogot on ian ka pogtuu now ki Kristu.

Ka Ogligkat to Pogkasagboka ta ki Hisu Kristu

6 Nò, su nigtuu kow on to, si Hisu Kristu,
ian ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta, og-awoson to

† **1:26-27** Ka mgo *Hudiu*, ian ka mgo pinanganak ni Hakob no songo pinanganak dod ni Abraham. Di ian mohon-ing ka kono no Hudiu no nan-ugpo dio to agad hondoi no ugpaan kai to tano.

oyow ka mgo batasan now, oglitos kandin.
No ka sikan, ogligkat to ogkasagboka ka
goinawa now kandin.
7 No og-awoson to, ka pogtuu now, ian
now ogkounawaan ka dalig to kayu no nig-
ugsob dio to diralom to tano. Sikan ian,
unugi now ka batasan ni Hisus woy ay-
ayari now tuui ka tu-tuu ian no nangnan-
gonon unawa to sikan no ingkaanad kaniu
nokani. Woy layun now pasalamati ka
Magboboot.

8 Sikan ian, ayad-ayad kow oyow kono
kow ogkagawayan to agad hontow no og-
nangonnangon to nangnangonon no og-
ligkat to soini no kalibutan no ogkoiling to
tu-tuu, dokad di ubat no waro pulus. Ka
sikan no mgo nangnangonon, ogligkat do
to doromdom to mgo otow woy ogligkat
dod to mgo busow, kono no ligkat ki Kristu.
9 Ian su si Kristu, nohimu on no otow
no duon lawa rin. Di ka tibo no duon
to Magboboot, songo sikan dod lagboy ka
duon to kandin.
10 No sikaniu, su ligkat to nasagboka
on ka goinawa now ki Kristu, nabogayan
kow to tibo no karoyawon no ogligkat to
sikan no kouyagan no waro katamanan
no ogligkat dio to kandin. No si kandin,
ka ogpakalabow to agad hontow no duon
kabogbogan.

11 Sikan ian, su ligkat to nasagboka ka
goinawa now ki Kristu, nounawa to nig-
patuli kow on no igmaganangon to no-
himu kow on no mgo sakup to Magbo-
boot.* Dokad di, sikaniu no kono no Hudiu,
ka nohimu kow on no sakup din, waro atag
nigligkat to mgo otow no ogtuli poron to
lawa now. Di nigligkat atag ki Kristu no
nig-awo to mgo maroot no igkoibog to lawa
now.
12 Ian su, ka pogpabautismu now, songo
nounawa rod to nigduma kow ki Kristu
no inlobong on ka lawa rin. Woy songo
nounawa rod to nigduma kow kandin no
nouyag on to kamatayon din. No ka pog-
duma now kandin, nigligkat to pogsalig
now to ogkohimu to kabogbogan to Mag-
boboot no ian din in-uyag ki Kristu to ka-
matayon din.
13 Nokani, nounawa kow to mgo nam-
matoy su waro kouyagan now no ligkat
to Magboboot. Ian su duon pad mgo salo
now woy maroot ka mgo batasan now su
kono kow no Hudiu woy waro kow pad
masakup to Balaod to Magboboot.† Di kun-
toon, nabogayan kow to kouyagan no waro
katamanan ligkat to Magboboot. No ian
ogkounawa to nigduma kow ki Hisu Kristu
no nouyag on su nigpasayluan kinow on to
Magboboot to tibo no salo ta.
14 Agad to waro ki makatuman to don-
gan no Balaod no nasulatan to mohon-ing
no og-awoson no ogtumanon ta poron, di
kono kid on ogkalogparan su ka pogkama-
toy ni Hisu Kristu dio to krus ka imbalukas
kanta. No kuntoon, ka ogpakamaroyow
kanta dio to tangkaan to Magboboot, kono
ogligkat to pogtuman ta to sikan no mgo
Balaod songo no impasulat din dongan ki
Moisis.
15 No ligkat do to pogkamatoy ni Hisus
dio to krus, naroog din on ka agad nokoy
no ogpakaalap to kabogbogan. No ka
sikan, impapitow to Magboboot dio to
tangkaan to tibo.‡

16 Sikan ian, kono kow ogpamminog to
mgo otow no og-apul poron kaniu ko kono
kow ogpaagad-agad to ig-anad dan ton-
god ko nokoy ka nahan dan no litos no
ogkakoon now woy ko ogkoinum now, woy
ko tongod to mgo pagkoonan dan, mgo
allow no nahan dan no og-awoson now to
og-indanan, woy ko mgo pogsayo dan ko
ogsilo man do ka bulan, woy ko duon allow
no oghimoloy no igpatuman kaniu.
17 Ka sikan no mgo batasan no ogligkat to
mgo Balaod no ingkasulat dongan ki Moi-
sis, tigbal do no mgo alung no ingkatuon
to mgo otow to sikan no waro pad dongan
matuman. Di si Kristu ka nakatuman to

* **2:11** Ka batasan to *igpatuli*, imbogoy to Magboboot ki Abraham woy ka mgo Hudiu dongan no igmaganangon to nohimu sikandan no mgo sakup din. Di waro nigtuman to mgo taga Kulusas to sikan su kono no Hudiu no waro batasan dan to igpatuli ka mgo lukos dio to kandan. † **2:13** To Ginirigu no kinagian, nigkagi to, "Waro tulia ka mgo lawa now." Ka iglituk to sikan, naligsoman dod ka goinawa ran to mgo salo. ‡ **2:15** To Ginirigu no kinagian, ka innangon to, 'ogpakaalap to kabogbogan,' ogpakalagkos ki Satanas no igbuyag to mgo busow woy ka tibo no sakup din ko mgo bantoy ko diwata woy ko busow.

sikan no impananglitan dan.

18 Kono kow ogpaboot to mgo otow no
og-anad poron kaniu no ognangon to og-
awoson to ogpoobos ki no ogsimboon ta
ka mgo diwata to Magboboot. No ka
igpatuu kaniu to ogkagion dan, oghon-
duonon to duon kun impapitow to Mag-
boboot kandan no mgo pootow-otow. Di
kono kow ian ogpamminog ko duon ignan-
gon dan to oglogparan kow kun ko kono
kow ogpaagad-agad to ig-anad dan. Ian su
ka sikan no mgo otow, ogparakoldakol do
duon sikandan. Dokad di ubat do duon ka
ignangon dan. Waro pulus ka ig-anad dan
su ogligkat do duon to mgo doromdom to
mgo otow no kono no litos.

19 Ka sikan no mgo otow, kono oggongon
to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Kristu.
Sikandin ka ogkounawa to ulu su ian og-
pakaboot kanta no nohimu on no lawa
rin. Woy sikandin dod ka ogpakamanokal
to pogtuu ta. No ian ogkounawaan ka
pogtulin to soini no lawa ta no duon mgo
ugat no ogpakatongos to mgo bokog oyow
ogmanokal woy to oyow kono ogkagulak.
No ka pogtulin din, ogligkat to Magboboot.

Ka Pogduma ta to Pogkamatoy woy ka Pogkouyag ni Hisus

20 Nò, mgo sulod, su nigtuu kid on,
nounawa to nalagkos kinow on ki Kristu
to pogkamatoy rin. No sikan ian to warad
on labot ta to mgo tinuuan to soini no
kalibutan no ogligkat to mgo busow woy
ko mgo otow. No su tu-tuu ian ka sikan, og-
awoson to kono kid on ogpaagad-agad to
igsapad to mgo talag-anad to sikan no mgo
tinuuan no ignangon kaniu to,

21 "Kono ki ogsamsam to sikan," woy
ko kagi ran to, "Kono ki ogpakatimtim to
sikan no ogkakoon," woy ko ogkagi ran to,
"Do kow oggongon to sooyo."

22 Ka sikan no mgo igsapad dan, ogligkat
do duon to ig-anad woy igsugu to mgo
otow. Di ogkakuwo tad ka sikan no mgo
kalaglagan no ogkoubus on.

23 No to kanta no doromdom, nahan
ta buwa ko maroyow ka sikan no mgo
batasan dan to pog-ampu su ogpoomotan
ka pogsimba ran. No ogdoisokon dan
woy ogbaybayaran dan ka mgo lawa
ran. Dokad di, waro pulus to sikan no
oghimuon dan. Ian su ka otow no ogtuman
to sikan, kono ogkabuligan ka goinawa rin
su ogkaayat dod sikandin to mgo koiniatan
to lawa rin no ogpakasalo dod.

3

Ian ta Og-umalagon ka Iam no Kouyagan ta

1 Nò, mgo sulod, nabogayan kid on to
kouyagan no waro katamanan. No ian
ogkounawa to nigduma kid on ki Kristu no
nouyag on ligkat to kamatayon din. Sikan
ian, og-awoson to ungod tanow ogdorom-
domon ay-ayari ka litos no ogkoiniatan to
Magboboot no dio to Langit. No dio ogpin-
pinnuu si Kristu to pandatuan din duon to
kawanan to Magboboot.

2 Ogtibuluson tanow ogdoromdomon ka
ogpakatimul to karoyawon ta no dio to
Langit. Kono tad ogdoromdomon ka
ogkoiniatan to mgo otow kai to soini no
kalibutan,

3 su ogkounawa to namatoy kid on no
warad labot ta. Ian su ka iam no pogk-
ouyag ta, dio makasabuk ki Kristu. No si
Kristu, duon to Magboboot.

4 Si Kristu ka ogligkatan to soini no
iam no pogkouyag ta. No ko oglibong
sikandin kai to kalibutan, ogpakaamut kid
on kandin, no ogkakitaan tad ka igbogoy
rin kanta no karoyawon din.

5 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, og-awoson to
kono ta ogtumanon ka mgo maroot no
koiniatan ta no ogligkat to soini no kalibu-
tan. Kono ta hilaboti ka kono no asawa
ta. Woy kono ta ogkoibogan ka agad
nokoy no maroot no batasan. Woy kono
ta oghimuon ka agad nokoy no ogpakaayat
to mgo maroot no doromdom woy ko
batasan. Og-iniyugan ta ka agad nokoy no
maroot no batasan. Woy kono ki oggogol-
gol to kalaglagan, su ko sikan ka ogkoibo-
gan ta, ogkounawa to inotow-otow no ian
ta ogsimboon.

6 Omunaan oglogparan to Magboboot ka
mgo otow no kono ogpaagad-agad kandin
su sikan ka mgo batasan dan.

7 Nokani no waro kow pad nigtuu, songo
sikan dod ka kaniu no mgo batasan no

ungod kow oghimu to sikan ian no maroot
no mgo batasan.
8 Di kuntoon to nigtuu kid on, og-awoson
to og-ongkoran tad on ka tibo no batasan
no kono no litos, pananglitan ko ogkabolu
ki, woy ko langoton ki, woy ko ogmarooton
ta ka goinawa ta to duma ta woy ko oglo-
motan tad. Woy kono ki ogpakagi to mgo
maroot no kinagian.
9 Woy kono ki ogmoub-ubatoy su, ko
kinabo pa ka tahan no mgo batasan ta
woy ka tahan no ogkoiniatan ta no maroot,
nigluung tad on.
10 No insaluub tad on ka sikan no iam
no pogkouyag ta no imbogoy to Magboboot
kanta. No ka sikan no pogkouyag ta, ungod
din og-iamon oyow ogkatagaan tad lagboy
woy ogkaayun kid to og-unug to kandin no
goinawa.
11 Sikan ian, agad Hudiu woy ko kono
no Hudiu, waro og-umalagon ta no otow.
Ian su to tangkaan to Magboboot, ka nig-
patuli woy ka waro nigpatuli, ogkounawa
ro. Songo og-uunawa ro ka goinawa rin to
sikan no duon natouan woy ko waro na-
touan, ka uripon woy ka waro mouripon.
Ian su sikanta no nig-iam on to Magboboot,
waro ogpakalabow. Ian do ogpakalabow,
si Kristu. No sikandin ka dio to taliwaro ta
tibo no nigpasakup kandin.
12 Nò mgo sulod, pig-alam kow to Mag-
boboot woy nohimu kow on no mgo sakup
din su dakol ka goinawa rin kanta. Sikan
ian no og-awoson no oghalinon ta ka mgo
batasan ta to maroyow. Ogkohoy-uan ta
ka duma ta woy kono kid ogparakoldakol.
Og-awoson to oyow ogmoungangon ki woy
kono kid magaan ogkabolu to duma ta.
13 Ogmalayaton ta ka goinawa ta to mgo
duma ta. No ko duon igkabolu ta to agad
hontow, og-awoson no ogpasayluon tad on
sikandin unawa to nigpasaylu kinow on to
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus.
14 No to tibo soini no maroyow no mgo
batasan no ignangon ku kaniu, ian ta ig-
paampow ka dakol no goinawa ta to duma
ta su ligkat to sikan, ogmaroyow ka pogdu-
maruma ta.
15 Woy to tibo no oghimuon ta, og-
awoson to ogtuuran ta oyow ka maawang
no goinawa ta no ogligkat ki Kristu, og-
dakol dio to goinawa ta. Ian su ka tuud to
nohimu ki no lawa rin su oyow ogkasag-
boka on ka goinawa ta. Woy ungod ta
ogpasalamati ka Magboboot.
16 Mgo sulod, ipataliwaro ta to goinawa
ta ka kinagian no in-anad ni Kristu. No
ligkat to katouan no igbogoy to Magboboot,
maan-anaroy ki woy moos-osonoy ki. No
to mgo tod-om, woy mgo ulaging woy mgo
kanta, ogsayoon ta ka Magboboot to sikan
no mgo kinagian din no ingkasulat dongan
woy ka kagi no ogligkat to Gimukud din no
igpatagu to goinawa ta. No to tibo soini,
ogpasalamatan tad on ian ka Magboboot.
17 Agad nokoy ka oghimuon ta woy ko
ogkagion ta, ogdoromdomon ta ko oglitos
to in-anad to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si
Hisus. Woy iglagkos ta ka dakol no pog-
pasalamat ta to Magboboot no ligkat to
nasagboka kinow on ki Hisus.

Ka Ig-anad Tongod to Pog-aalunggun

18 Sikaniu no mgo boi no duon on asawa,
ipariralom now ka goinawa now to asawa
now. Sikan ka litos no batasan to mgo boi
no nigpasakup to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no
si Hisus.
19 Mgo lukos no duon on asawa, dakoli
now to goinawa ka asawa now, woy kono
now ogdoogdooga sikandan.
20 Sikaniu no mgo bato, ungod kow
ogpaagad-agad to amoy woy inoy now, su
sikan ka ogkoiniatan to Magboboot.
21 No sikaniu no mgo amoy, kono now
pasubloi ka igmasakit to goinawa to mgo
anak now, oyow kono ogkasundug ka
goinawa ran.

Ka Ig-anad Tongod to mgo Uripon woy ka Tagtuun Kandan

22 Sikaniu no mgo uripon, ungod kow
ogpaagad-agad to tagtuun kaniu, kono do
to oyow ogmaroyow ka pogpitow ran ka-
niu. Di og-awoson to kono oglimangli-
mang ka goinawa now to ogtalabau su
ligkat to dakol no pogtahud now to Magbo-
boot.
23 Agad nokoy ka igpohimu kaniu, ay-
ayari now to oghimu. No ian now un-
awaan ka pogpaagad-agad now to Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus, no kono do no
mgo otow ka ogpaag-agaran now.

24 Ian su nataga kow to ogbogayan kow
on uromo to sikan no igsayo no impanoy
insabut to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si
Kristu, su sikandin ka tu-tuu no tagtuun
kanta no ian ka ogtumanon ta.
25 Di agad hontow no oghimu to maroot,
songo maroot ka igsuli to Magboboot. Ian
su waro og-alamon din no otow su ko duon
ogpakasalo, ogkalogparan din.*

4

1 No sikaniu no duon uripon, ay-ayara
now no bogayi now sikandan to litos no ig-
bogoy now porom kandan. Ian su dorom-
dom kow to songo duon tagtuun kaniu no
dio to Langit.

Ka Pog-oson ni Pablo to mgo Nigtuu

2 Poomot kow to pog-ampu now. Ngilam
kow woy parumooy now ka pogpasalamat
now to Magboboot.
3 I-ampu koy ro to Magboboot oyow ogk-
abogayan koy to igliwak noy oyow ogpaka-
tood koy no ignangonnangon noy ka don-
gan no waro pad ipohitaga tongod ki Hisu
Kristu. No sikan ian to soini ad to pirisuan
su nig-alap-alap a to sikan no nangnan-
gonon.
4 Woy ampui a now oyow ogkabuligan
a to Magboboot oyow ogkatul-id woy ogk-
outas ka lituk to ignangonnangon ku.
5 Mgo sulod, ay-ayara now ka mgo
batasan now to mgo otow no waro pad nig-
tuu oyow ko duon igliwak now, ogkaayun
kow to ognangonnangon kandan tongod
ki Hisus.
6 No og-awoson to ogmaroyawon ta ro ka
ignangon ta to mgo otow oyow duon pulus
to sikan no igkagi ta oyow ogkabuligan
ka mgo otow no ogpamminog. Ian su og-
awoson no ogkatou ki to litos no igkatabak
ta to agad hontow no og-inso kanta tongod
to pogtuu ta ki Hisus.

Ka Igpanuguntugun ni Pablo

7 Ognangonan kow ni Tikiku to tibo no
ingkabayo ku kai. Sikandin, sulod ta to
pogtuu ki Hisus no indakoli noy to goinawa
woy duma ta rod no suguanon to Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus Woy ogkasaligan
sikandin to og-alap-alap to katondanan no
ingkabogoy kandin.
8 No ian ogpohondioon ku si Tikiku to
kaniu oyow ogkabuligan ka goinawa now
su igpohitaga rin kaniu ko ogkoomonu koy
kai.
9 Ka duma ni Tikiku, si Onisimu.
Ogkasaligan sikandin no sulod ta rod to
pogtuu ki Hisus woy duma now rod no taga
Kulusas. Ognangonan kow ran to tibo no
ingkabayo noy kai.
10 Si Aristarku no duma ku kai no songo
napirisu, ogpangumusta kaniu. Si Markos
no sulod ni Birnabi, songo ogpangumusta
kaniu. Ko ogpakatood sikandin no oghon-
dio to kaniu, sagmana now sikandin un-
awa to hun-a no impaalap ku kaniu no
tugun.
11 Si Hisus no sangoy no ogngaranan ki
Hustu, songo ogpangamusta kaniu. No ka
soini no tatolu, si Aristarku, si Markos woy
si Hustu, ian naan do no mgo Hudiu no
duma ku kai no ogbulig kanak to ognan-
gonnangon tongod to pandatuan to Mag-
boboot. Dakol ka ingkabulig dan kanak.
12 Si Ipaparas, songo ogpangumusta ka-
niu. Duma now rod sikandin no taga Ku-
lusas no suguanon ni Hisu Kristu. Un-
god ogpoomot si Ipaparas to og-ampu ka-
niu. No ogbuyu to Magboboot oyow ogko-
hogot woy ogmasalig ka pogtuu now ki
Hisu Kristu. Woy ogbuyu dod oyow waro
igduwaruwa now ki Hisus ko ogpaagad-
agad kow to tibo no koiniatan to Magbo-
boot.
13 Nò, ogpakamalogot a to dakol ka no-
himu ni Ipaparas to oyow ogkabuligan din
sikaniu woy to oyow ogkabuligan din ka
mgo otow no nigtuu no dio to mgo lunsud
to Laodisia woy ka dio to lunsud to Hira-
pulis.
14 Si Lukas no doktul no igdakoli noy
to goinawa woy si Dimas, songo ogpangu-
musta kaniu.
15 Nangoni now ka mgo sulod tanow
to pogtuu no dio to Laodisia to ogpangu-
musta koy kandan. Woy ilagkos now nan-
goni si Nimpa woy ka mgo otow no nigtuu
ki Hisus no ogsimba dio to baloy rin to
songo ogpangumustoon noy sikandan.

* **3:25** Ogkabasa Deuteronomio 10:17.

16 Pogkaponga now to ogbasa to soini no
sulat ku kaniu, ipaalap now dio to mgo
nigtuu no dio to lunsud to Laodisia oyow
songo ogkabasa ran. No songo duon sulat
ku no igpaalap ku dio to Laodisia. No
ka sikan, songo igpaalap dan dio to kaniu
ko ogkabasa ran on oyow songo ogkabasa
now.
17 Nangoni now si Arkipu to, “Ay-ayara
nu tumana ka impohimu koykow to Lag-
boy no Igbuyag ta su suguanon ka to Mag-
boboot.
18 Kuntoon, sikanak no si Pablo, og-
opusan ku ka soini no sulat ku to kanak
lagboy no bolad. Ogpangumusta a kaniu.
Kono a now kalingawi to napirisu a.
Nò. Ogbuyu a to oyow ogkohoy-uan kow
on to Magboboot.

Ka An-anayan no Sulat ni Pablo to mgo Taga Tisalunika

Tongod to Soini no An-anayan no Sulat dio to mgo Taga Tisalunika

Ka Tisalunika, ian ka mabogbog no lunsud dio to probinsia to Masidunia no nasakup to gobirnu to Ruma. Duon mgo Hudiu no nig-ugpo to Tisalunika, di ian mohon-ing ka mgo Girigu, no Ginirigu ka kinagian dan.

To waro pad nigsulat si Pablo, nakatood sikandin no nigpanumbaloy woy nig-anad pad dio to Tisalunika no mohon-ing ka nigtuu on ki Hisu Kristu. Duon mgo Hudiu no nigtuu, di ian mohon-ing ka mgo otow no kono no Hudiu no nigtuu on. Di duon mgo Hudiu no waro nigtuu no nabolu su waro noiniat to og-anaron ni Pablo ka mgo otow no kono no Hudiu. Sikan ian to nakaawo on si Pablo to Tisalunika no nighondio to loin no ugpaan.

Pogkalugoy no diad on si Pablo to dakol no lunsud to Kurintu, duon mgo otow no nokouma no nignangonnangon kandin tongod to mgo otow no nigtuu no dio to Tisalunika. Narago lagboy si Pablu su nigdinog to ogkohirosonan dan ka pogtuu ran ki Hisus. Di duon dod ka waro dan pad amana masabuti. Sikan ian to nigpaalapan ni Pablo sikandan to soini no sulat no igpasabut din kandan ka batasan no oglitos to pogtuu ta ki Hisus. Woy innangon din ka dakol no im-imanan ta ko oglibong on si Hisu Kristu kai to tano.

Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat

Ka kabinunsuran to ignangonnangon ni Pablo 1:1
Ka igsayo ni Pablo 1:2 – 3:13
Ka batasan no oglitos to otow no ogtuu 4:1-12
Ka poglibong ni Hisu Kristu kai to tano 4:13 – 5:11
Ka mohuri no ig-udling ni Pablo 5:12-22
Ka katamanan 5:23-28

1 Ka soini no sulat, ogligkat kanami no si Pablo, woy si Silas* woy si Timoteo no igpaalap noy kaniu no taga Tisalunika no nohimu on no sakup to Magboboot no ian Amoy ta woy sakup dod ni Hisu Kristu no Lagboy no Igbuyag ta. Ogbuyu koy to oyow ogkohoy-uan kow to Magboboot woy si Hisu Kristu no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta woy ogbuyu a to oyow ogbogayan kow ran to maawang no goinawa now.

Ka Igsayo ni Pablo to mgo Taga Tisalunika

2 Ungod noy ogsayoon ka Magboboot tongod kaniu tibo woy ungod noy oghingarani sikaniu
3 ko og-ampu koy to Magboboot no ian Amoy ta, su kono noy ogkalingawan to oghingaranan ka maroyow no oghimuon now no ogligkat to pogtuu now ki Hisu Kristu. Woy ognangon koy ka ogpoomotan now ka sikan no oghimuon now su ligkat to dakol so goinawa now kandin. Iglagkos, ignangon noy to og-aguantoon now ka igkabaybayari now su dakol ka pog-imaniman now kandin no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu.

4 Mgo sulod noy no indakoli to goinawa to Magboboot, tibo sikan ka igkasayo noy su nataga koy to pig-alam kow rin oyow ogkohimu kow on no sakup din.

5 No ian to nataga koy su ka innangon noy kaniu to sikan no Maroyow no Nangnangonon, waro nigligkat to kanami ro no kagi di nigligkat to kabogbogan to Gimukud to Magboboot no immalogot to kagi noy. Woy nigkita kow to ian do batasan noy no nig-ugpo koy dio to kaniu to oyow ogpakabulig koy kaniu.

6 Sikan ian no nig-unug kow to batasan noy woy ka batasan dod to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu. Ian su, agad dakol ka igkabaybayari now, intagu now on ka kinagian to Magboboot dio to goinawa now no narago kow on ian to sikan no igkarago no igbogoy to Gimukud din.

7 Sikan ian no nohimu kow on no ogpanag-ilingan to tibo no otow no nigtuu

* **1:1** *Si Silas*, woy ko si Silbanu, no ian dangob no ngaran din.

ki Hisus no taga Masidonia woy ka mgo
taga Girisia,†
8 su ka ignangonnangon now tongod to
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta, nokouma dio to
agad hondoi no ugpaan, kono do no dio
do to Masidonia woy ko dio do to Girisia.
Sikan ian, kono og-awoson ko sikanami ka
ognangonnangon tongod to pogtuu now to
Magboboot
9 su tahan do no nandinog on sikandan
tongod to pogtuu now. No ko ogpanum-
baloy koy kandan, sikandan ka oghun-a
ognangonnangon kanami tongod to pog-
pamminog now kanami. Woy ignangon
dan to kono kow on og-ampu to mgo nig-
ampuan now nokani no kono no mag-
boboot, no ian su oyow ogpaagad-agaran
now kun on ka tu-tuu ian no Magboboot no
waro kamatayon din.
10 Woy og-imanan now kun ka poghondii
to Anak din no ogligkat to Langit. Ian
si Hisus no nouyag din on nokani to ka-
matayon din. No sikandin ka ogpanga-
bang kanta uromo oyow kono kinow og-
pakalagkos to logpad to Magboboot.

2

Ka Batasan woy ni Pablo to Pog-anad dan

1 Mgo sulod ku to pogtuu ta ki Hisus,
nataga kow to nakatood koy to tuud noy to
nighondio koy to kaniu
2 su nataga kow no dio koy to lunsud to
Pilipus, to nabaybayaran koy woy nigpasi-
poran koy to mgo otow no waro nigtuu.
Dokad di, agad to mohon-ing ka mgo otow
no nig-atu kanami, nigbootan koy to Mag-
boboot to pinauwang noy ka Maroyow no
Nangnangonon no ogligkat kandin.
3 Woy nataga kow to soini no ig-anad
noy, kono ogligkat to ubat, woy kono og-
ligkat to maroot no batasan. Woy songo
kono kow oggawayan to sikan no ignan-
gonnangon noy.
4 Di ian to ogkagi koy su nigpitow ka
Magboboot to goinawa noy to maroyow
dio to tangkaan din no nigsaligan koy rin to
ognangonnangon to soini no Maroyow no
Nangnangonon. Sikan ian to, ka ignangon
noy, kono to oyow ogsayoon koy to mgo
otow, di ian to ogkagi koy oyow ogkarago
ka Magboboot, su ian ian ka ogpitow kanta
ko nokoy ka dio to goinawa ta.
5 Woy nataga kow to waro noy sayaa
sikaniu no igpaabin noy ko nokoy ka igka-
purut noy dio to kaniu. Woy waro ingko-
holos noy su waro tuud noy to oyow duon
poron salapi now no ogkapurut noy. Ka
Magboboot ka ogpakamalogot to sikan.
6-7 Agad to duon poron katondanan noy
ko duon igkasayo now poron kanami su
suguanon koy ni Kristu, di waro koy
nigpasayo-sayo to agad hontow. Di ko dio
koy to kaniu, nig-ay-ayaran noy ka pog-
alap noy kaniu unawa to inoy no og-ayad-
ayad to ogbantoy to mgo anak dan no mal-
intok.
8 No su dakol ka goinawa noy kaniu,
noiniatan noy to ognangonnangon kaniu
to soini no Maroyow no Nangnangonon no
nigligkat to Magboboot. Di kono no sikan
do, di niglitos to goinawa noy to oyow, ko
nig-awos, nigbalagad noy on poron ko ogk-
abaybayaran koy oyow ogpakatood koy
no ognangonnangon kaniu tongod ki Hisu
Kristu su dakol ian ka goinawa noy kaniu.
9 Wa now buwa malingawi, mgo sulod,
ka dakol no talabau, noy no dio koy to
kaniu no nignangonnangon koy to kaniu
to soini no Maroyow no Nangnangon no
nigligkat to Magboboot su nigtalabau koy
to maallow woy ko marusilom su oyow
kono kow ogkabaybayaran to pog-ugpo
noy dio to kaniu.
10 Ka Magboboot, woy sikaniu, ogpaka-
malogot to waro batasan noy no nakasalo
kaniu no dio koy nig-ugpo to kaniu, di
matuwarong tibo ka mgo batasan noy no
waro maalang-alang ka goinawa noy to
Magboboot.
11-12 Ian su nataga kow to nounawa ka
batasan noy to amoy no ogkohoy-u to anak
din ka nig-os-osonan noy sikaniu, woy nig-
buligan noy ka mgo goinawa now. Woy
ungod noy nigtalosonan sikaniu oyow ogli-
tos ka mgo batasan now to Magboboot,
su sikandin ka ogsakup kaniu oyow ogko-
himu kow on no suguanon din woy to

† **1:7** *Ka taga Girisia*, songo ogkohingaranan no taga Akaya, no ian tahan no ngaran to Girisia.

oyow ogkatalaran kow on to karoyawon
din.
13 Woy ungod noy ogsayoon ka Magbo-
boot su namminog kow to innangonnan-
gon noy kaniu no kagi rin, woy insabuk
now on dio to taliwaro to goinawa now su
nigtokoran now on to kinagian ian to Mag-
boboot, kono no kagi ro duon to mgo otow.
No ligkat to sikan no kagi rin, ogmasalig
ka pogtuu now ka mgo otow no nigtuu on
kandin.
14 Ian su sikaniu, mgo sulod, nokog-
unawa kow to mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisu
Kristu no dio to Hudia no nasakup to Mag-
boboot su sikandan, nabaybayaran on to
mgo duma ran no Hudiu no waro nigtuu
ki Hisu Kristu, no songo ogkabaybayaran
kow to kaniu no mgo duma no songo waro
mogtuu.
15 Ka mgo Hudiu no waro mogtuu ka
nighimatoy to mgo talagnangon to kagi to
Magboboot dongan. Woy mgo Hudiu rod
ka nighimatoy to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no
si Hisus, woy mgo Hudiu rod ka nigdogil
kanami. Kono no maroyow to Magboboot
ka batasan dan. Ogpangusigon dan ka tibo
no mgo otow
16 su ognangnangonan noy ka mgo otow
no kono no Hudiu to oyow ogtuu on woy
to oyow ogkapangabangan on sikandan
to mgo salo dan. Di ka mgo Hudiu, og-
atangan dan poron ka ignangonnangon
noy. Sikan ian to ogsokol on ka goinawa
ran to mgo salo dan ogkounawa ro to tahan
no batasan dan. Di ogkoumaan sikandan
to igkabolu to Magboboot.

Tuud ni Pablo to Oglibong to Tisalunika

17 Nò, mgo sulod, nakaawo koy pad to
longod now to malopot do di malasi noy
ro sumsumana sikaniu su ogkasampot koy
on ian kaniu. Sikan ian no nigpoomot
koy nig-ol-olog no ogpanumbaloy kaniu su
goinawa noy lagboy to ogpakitkitooy ki-
now on poron.
18 Sikan ian no niglibong koy on poron
kaniu dio to Tisalunika. Sikanak no si
Pablo, malasi a ian poron oglibong kaniu
di nig-atangan koy ni Satanas.
19 No ian to ogpanumbaloy koy poron
kaniu su uromo, ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta
no si Hisu Kristu, oglibong kai to soini no
kalibutan. No ko dio koy to tangkaan din,
hontow naan ka og-im-imanan noy woy ko
hontow ka igmaroyow to goinawa noy ko
kono no sikaniu no nigtuu? No hontow ka
ogsayoon noy ko kono no sikaniu?
20 Hoo su sikaniu ian ka ogkasayo noy
woy ka igkarago noy.

3

Ka Pogsugu ni Pablo ki Timoteo dio to Tisalunika

1 Sikan ian no waro noy maaguanta ka
igkasampot noy kaniu, nigpaginggalat koy
to oyow ogkoongkoran koy kai to Atinas,
2 no insugu noy ka sulod tanow no si
Timoteo to pinohondio noy on to kaniu.
Sikandin, suguanon dod to Magboboot
no ogbulig kanami to ognangonnangon
to Maroyow to Nangnangonon tongod ki
Kristu. No pinohondio noy on si Timoteo
to kaniu oyow ogmarosonon din ka pogtuu
now woy oyow og-os-osonan din sikaniu
3 oyow kono ogkawoil ka pogtuu now
ki Hisus agad duon dod ka soini no mgo
igkabaybayari now. Nataga kow lag-
boy to nigboot to Magboboot to duon
ogkaaguanta ta no igkabaybayari.
4 Ian su ko dio koy rod to kaniu, impanoy
noy inangon kaniu to duon ogkabayaan
ta no igkabaybayari. Woy nataga kow to
sikan su natuman on.
5 Sikan ian ko waro kud on maaguanta
ka igkasasow ku kaniu, pinohondio kud on
si Timoteo to kaniu oyow oghitagoon a rin
ko noomonu on ka pogtuu now. Ka kuwo
koy ko nakatood buwa si Satanas no og-ol-
olog kaniu no naraat on buwa ka talabau
noy to nig-anad noy kaniu.
6 Di, kuntoon to nokouli on si Timo-
teo ligkat to kaniu, nighitaga koy rin to
maroyow tongod kaniu to manokal ka
pogtuu now ki Hisus woy to dakol ka
goinawa now to mgo otow. Woy innangon
din to maroyow ungod ka goinawa now
kanami no songo duon igkoiniat now no
ogkita kanami no ogkounawa karakol to
pogkoiniat noy no ogkita kaniu.
7 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, agad to duon
dod igmasakit to goinawa noy woy to duon
dod igkabaybayari noy, di nabuligan on ka

goinawa noy su nataga koy on to manokal
ka kaniu no pogtuu.
8 Ian su nigmaawang on ian ka goinawa
noy su nataga koy to nigmasalig ka kaniu
no pogtuu to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.
9 Agad nokoy ka igsayo noy ko og-ampu
koy to Magboboot, kono man ogpaka-
sosokod to dakol no igkarago noy to pogtuu
now ki Hisus.
10 No agad maallow woy ko marusilom,
ungod koy og-ampu no ogbuyu to Magbo-
boot oyow igbogoy rin no oghondio koy
to kaniu no ogpakitkitooy kinow woy to
oyow og-anaron noy sikaniu oyow kono
ogkaalang-alang ka pogtuu now.
11 Ogbuyu koy to Magboboot no Amoy ta
woy ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus, to
oyow oghimuon koy rin to dalan noy oyow
ogpokohondio koy to kaniu.
12 Woy ogbuyu koy to oyow ogparakolon
to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta ka goinawa now
to mgo duma now woy ka goinawa now to
tibo no mgo otow oyow ka pogparakoloy to
goinawa now kandan, ogpokog-unawa ro
karakol to kanami no goinawa kaniu.
13 No sikan ka igmasalig din to pogtuu
now oyow ko oglibong kai ka Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta no si Hisus no ogdumoon din ka
tibo no mgo otow no nigtuu kandin, ogko-
himu on no waro igmaroot to Magboboot
kaniu woy to matuwarong kow ko dio kow
on to tangkaan din, no ian Amoy tanow.

4

Ka Batasan no Maroyow to Magboboot

1 Nò mgo sulod, naanad kow kanami to
sikan no maroyow no batasan no igkarago
to Magboboot woy ka ogpakabogoy to
maroyow no pog-ugpo now. No sikan ian
ka batasan no og-unugon now. Di to ka-
tondanan noy no ogligkat to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta no si Hisus, ogbuyu koy kaniu
woy og-udlingan noy sikaniu to oyow og-
timtimulan now ro ka poghimu now to
sikan ian no batasan now.
2 Ian su nataga kow to sikan no in-anad
noy kaniu no nigligkat to Lagboy no Ig-
buyag ta no si Hisus.
3 No soini ian ka ogkoiniatan to Mag-
boboot kaniu, to waro solug no maroot
to batasan now woy to oyow waro agad
sagboka kaniu no ogpanhilabot to kono no
asawa now.
4 Ian su sikaniu no mgo lukos, og-
awoson no ogkataga kow to matuwarong
no batasan to pogpangasawa to boi no
kono ogligkat to oghimu kow to maroot,
5 woy kono ogligkat to pogkoibog do
duon to lawa now no ogkounawa ro to mgo
otow no waro mataga to Magboboot.
6 Og-awoson to waro otow dio to ka-
niu no oghimu to maroot no ogpakasalo
to duma rin su nokani, nigbaghotan noy
bohoga sikaniu tongod to oglogparan to
Magboboot no Lagboy no Igbuyag ta ka
otow no oghonhonduon.
7 Ian su, ko nig-abin ki to Magboboot,
noiniat sikandin to oyow ogmaroyow tibo
ka batasan ta. Kono din ogkoiniat ko ogma-
root do ka mgo batasan ta.
8 Sikan ian, ko duon otow no kono og-
pamminog to soini no ignangon noy, kono
no otow ka ogbalagaron din ko kono no ka
Magboboot ka ogkabalagaron din, no ian
ka ogbogoy kanta to Gimukud din.
9 Tongod to goinawa now to mgo duma
now no ogtuu ki Hisus, waro now awosa to
duon igsulat ku kaniu su ka Magboboot ka
nig-anad kaniu to oyow ogdakolon now ka
goinawa now to duma now.
10 No tu-tuu ian to dakol ka goinawa now
to tibo no mgo otow no ogtuu ki Hisus dio
to agad hondoi to probinsia to Masidonia.
Di ogbuyu koy kaniu mgo sulod, to oyow
ogtimulon now ka goinawa now kandan.
11 Woy og-awoson ta ka batasan no og-
pakabogoy to maroyow no pog-ugpo ta, no
ogtantanuran ta ka kanta ro no labot woy
ogtalabau kinow to oyow duon on litos to
pog-ugpo ta. Sikan ka tahan no insugu noy
kaniu nokani.
12 No ko sikan ian ka oghimuon now,
ogkohimu no ogtahuron kow on to mgo
otow no waro pad nigtuu woy kono now
og-awoson no ogpakasaligsalig to agad
hontow.

Ka Poglibong to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta

13 Kuntoon mgo sulod, tongod to mgo
otow no nigtuu ki Hisus di nammatoy on,
ogkoiniatan noy to ogkataga kow to tu-
tuu ian tongod kandan oyow ka masakit

to goinawa now, kono ogkounawa to mgo
otow no waro mogtuu no ungod ogkalango
to waro ogkoim-imanan dan ko duon pogk-
ouyag ta.
14 Ian su ogtuu ki to namatoy on si Hisus
di nouyag do, no sikan ian to ogkataga ki to
ligkat kandin, songo ogkouyag on ka mgo
otow no nigtuu kandin di nammatoy on.
No ogparumoon to Magboboot sikandan ki
Hisus ko oglibong sikandin kai to tano.
15 Ka soini no ignangon noy kaniu, og-
ligkat to kagi ni Hisus no ian Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta to, sikanta no duon dod kai to
soini no tano no oglibong sikandin kai to
tano, kono ki ogpokohun-a kandan dio to
kandin.
16 Ian su sikandin no ian Lagboy no Ig-
buyag ta, ogpoholughulug on ligkat to Lan-
git no og-angoy to mgo otow no nigtuu on
kandin. No duon ogdinogon ta no ogba-
bansagon no ogsugu woy duon diwata no
igbuyag to duma no diwata to Magboboot
no og-umow. Woy duon dod ogdinogon
ta no daging no ogkoiling to bungag to
Magboboot. No ka sikan no mgo otow no
nigtuu ki Kristu no nighun-a nammatoy,
ogkouyag on no oghun-a.
17 No sikanta no nigtuu no duon dod
to ampow to soi tano woy ka mgo nigtuu
no nouyag on, ogkabatun kinow on no
ogpokog-amut-amut kinow on dio longod
to mgo gapun ka ogpakatagbu to Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta. No dio kinow og-ugpo
kandin to waro ogkataman.
18 Sikan ian, ka soini no in-anad ku ka-
niu, igbulig now to goinawa to mgo duma
now.

5

Ogtagad ki to Poglibong ni Hisus

1 Mgo sulod, kono ku og-awoson no og-
sulat a kaniu tongod ko nokoy no allow
woy ko songo monu buwa kalugoy woy
oglibong si Hisu Kristu kai to tano.
2 Ian su nataga kow on ian to ogkatokow
ka mgo otow to allow to poglibong din
kai to kalibutan unawa to ogkatokawan ki
ko duon oglopow kanta ko marusilom no
ogpanakow.
3 Ka sikan no timpu no ogkakagi ka mgo
otow to maroyow on ka pog-ugpo dan no
warad on samuk, magaangaan on ogk-
oumoi sikandan to sikan no ogpakaraat to
pog-ugpo dan. Ian ogkounawaan ka boi
no ogkaboros on no magaangaan on ogk-
ouma to ighayori rin. Waro agad hontow
no ogpakabutulas to sikan no igkabayba-
yari ran.
4 Di sikaniu mgo sulod, kono kow og-
iling to mgo otow no ogkatokawan to
ogpanakow, su waro kow mog-ugpo to
karusiloman no kono kow atag poron
ogkatokawan to sikan no allow to pogli-
bong to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta
5 su tibo kow, mgo anak to kaawangan
no og-ugpo kid to kaallawan no kono kid
on to karusiloman woy ko doloman.
6 Sikan ian, og-awoson ta to maroyow ka
ogdoromdomon ta no ian ta ogkounawaan
ka otow no ogngilam no kono tad og-
ilingan ka mgo otow no ogpanhirogo,
7 su marusilom oghirogo ka mgo otow no
ogkokoirogo, woy marusilom dod ogkalas-
ing ka mgo otow no ogpanlalasing.
8 Di sikanta atag, anak ki to kaawangan
no og-awoson to ogkatapid ka goinawa
ta. Og-awoson no ogmasalig ka pogtuu ta
woy ogdakolon ta ka goinawa ta to mgo
otow. No ian ogkounawaan ka kalasag
no ogpakaatang to sosolobon ta. Woy og-
awoson to og-iman-iman ki to pogpanga-
bang to Magboboot kanta to logpad din no
ian ta ogkounawaan ka kalu to sundalu no
ig-atang ta kai to ulu ta.*
9 Ian su ka pog-abin to Magboboot
kanta, kono to oyow ogkalogparan ki, di
oyow ogkapangabangan kinow su ligkat
to nighimu to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si
Hisu Kristu.
10 Sikandin ka nigpakimatoy no igtobus
kanta to oyow, agad ko nammatoy kid on
woy ko nabui ki rod no ogpokouma on si
Hisus, ogbogayan kinow on to kouyagan
dio to kandin no waro katamanan.
11 Sikan ian, ogmoos-osonoy kow woy
ogmabubuligoy kow oyow ogdakolon ka
pogtuu now tibo unawa to kuntoon no
batasan now.

* **5:8** Basa ka to Episu 6:13.

Ka Mohuri no mgo Ig-udling ni Pablo

12 Kuntoon, mgo sulod, ogbuyu koy ka-
niu to oyow ogtahuron now ka sikan no
mgo otow no og-anad kaniu to kinagian
to Magboboot. Nig-alam to Lagboy no Ig-
buyag ta sikandan oyow og-anaron dan
sikaniu to kinagian din woy to oyow og-
udlingan dan sikaniu.
13 Dakola now ka goinawa now kandan
woy tahura now su ogbuligan kow ran woy
og-awoson to maawang ka goinawa now to
duma now.
14 Mgo sulod, ogbuyu koy kaniu to oyow
og-udlingan now ka mgo otow no pogu-
lon oyow ogtalabau. Ogmaroyawon ta ka
goinawa to mgo otow no ogkounus. Og-
buligan ta ka mgo otow no malintok ka
pogtuu ran oyow ogmasalig on ka pogtuu
ran, woy ogmalayaton ta ka goinawa ta to
tibo no mgo otow.
15 Ko duon ogbogoy kanta to maroot, og-
awoson to waro agad sagboka kanta no
ogsuli to songo maroot. Di og-awoson to
ungod kinow ogsumansuman ko ogmon-
uon ta to oyow oghimuon ta ka tibo no
otow to maroyow, ko duma ta woy ko kono
no duma ta.
16 Ungod kinow ro ogkarago.
17 Ungod ki ro og-ampu to Magboboot.
18 Agad nokoy ka ogkabayaan ta, ungod
ta ro ogsayoon ka Magboboot su sikan ka
imboot din kanta no nasagboka ki Hisu
Kristu.
19 Kono tad og-atangan ka Gimukud to
Magboboot.
20 Ko duon otow no ognangon to kagi
no ogligkat kun to Gimukud to Magboboot,
kono ta oglomotan,
21 di ol-ologan tad ka tibo no ignangon,
no ka maroyow, itagu ta to taliwaro to
goinawa ta.
22 Kono ki og-amut to agad nokoy no
lunsura no maroot.
23 Ka Magboboot ka ogmaawang to
goinawa ta no ogbuyu a to oyow tiboon
din awaa ka agad nokoy no maroot dio
to goinawa now. Woy ogbuyu a to oyow
igpanagana rin ka lawa now, ka goinawa
now, woy ka gimukud now to oyow litos ka
tibo woy to waro salo now ko oglibong ka
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu kai
to soini no tano.
24 Ka Magboboot no nig-abin kanta ka
ogtuman to soini su ogkasaligan tad.
25 Mgo sulod, ampui koy ro.
26 Ogbuyu koy kaniu to oyow ipohitaga
now ka dakol no goinawa now to tibo no
mgo otow no nigtuu no ogmakukumus-
tooy kow no ogligkat to kanami.
27 No to katondanan ni Hisus no Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta, ogsugu a kaniu to oyow
ipabasa now ka soini no sulat dio to tibo no
mgo otow no nigtuu kandin.
28 Woy ogbuyu a to Magboboot to oyow
ungod kow ogkohoy-uan to Lagboy no Ig-
buyag ta no si Hisu Kristu.

Ka Igkaruwa no Sulat ni Pablo to mgo Taga Tisalunika

Tongod to Soini no Igkaruwa no Sulat dio to mgo Taga Tisalunika

Soini ka igkaruwa no sulat ni Pablo no impaalap din dio to mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus no dio to lunsud to Tisalunika. No ian to nigsulat si Pablo kandan su duon ingkatalap dan su duon mgo otow no nignangon kandan to duon on man do si Hisus kai to kalibutan su naan dan no niglibong sikandin no waro dan matagoi. Sikan ian to nigsulat si Pablo nighutuk to oyow ogkatul-id on ka pogkasabuti ran tongod to poglibong ni Hisus kai to tano.

Ka dangob no tuud ni Pablo to ogsulat kandan su oyow ogpohitagoon din sikandan tongod to duon allow uromo no duon ogkakitaan on no maroot no otow no ogpaampow-ampow to katondanan ni Hisus. Dokad di to ogkaroog on ka sikan no maroot no otow. Igpanoy ignangon ni Pablo kandan to sikan oyow kono ogkatokow sikandan woy to oyow kono ogkawoil ka pogtuu ran ki Hisus. Ka dangob no ignangon din kandan to og-awoson dan to kono ogkapogul to ogtalabao su oyow duon ogkapurut dan no ogkakoon dan.

Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat

Ka kabinunsuran to ignangonnangon ni Pablo 1:1-2
Ka igkarago woy igsayo ni Pablo 1:3-12
Ka allow to poglibong ni Hisus woy ka litos no batasan ta 2:1-17
Ka imbuyu ni Pablo to ampu dan woy ka ig-oson din to mgo nigtuu 3:1-5
Ka awoson ta to ogtalabao woy to oghimu to maroyow 3:6-15
Ka igpanuguntugun ni Pablo 3:16-18

1 Ka soini no sulat, ogligkat kanami no si Pablo, woy si Silas* woy si Timoteo no igpaalap noy kaniu no taga Tisalunika no nohimu on no sakup to Magboboot no ian Amoy ta woy sakup dod ni Hisu Kristu no Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.

2 Ogbuyu koy to oyow ogkohoy-uan kow to Magboboot no ian Amoy tanow woy to oyow songo ogkohoy-uan kow ni Hisu Kristu no Lagboy no Igbuyag ta. Maroyow ko ogbogayan kow ran to maawang no goinawa now.

Ogsayoon ni Pablo ka Magboboot

3 Mgo sulod, og-awoson to ungod noy ogsayoon ka Magboboot tongod kaniu. Litos ian sikan su ogdakol on ka pogtuu now woy ogparakdakoloy kow to goinawa now to duma now no nigtuu.

4 Sikan ian, agad hondoi noy ogpanlogoblogobon ka mgo otow no nigtuu to Magboboot, ogkasayo noy sikaniu su ogaguantoon now ka igkabaybayari now. Woy sayoon noy sikaniu su, agad nokoy ka ogkabayaan now no igkasasow now woy ko igkabaybayari, ogparagason now ka pogtuu now.

Maroyow ka Pogboot to Magboboot

5 Sikan ka igmalogot to maroyow ka pogboot to Magboboot no ogkohimu kinow on no litos to ogpakalagkos kinow to pogsugu din su ian to ogkabaybayaran kinow†

6 su maroyow tibo ka oghimu to Magboboot no ogsuli sikandin no ogbaybayaran din ka mgo otow no ogbayadbayad kaniu.

7 Di ko ogdatong on si Hisus no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no ogligkat to Langit, og-awoon din on ka igkabaybayari now lagkos to igkabaybayari noy. No mohoning ka mabogbog no suguanon din no diwata no ogduma kandin,

8 lagkos to duon hapuy no oglogdog no ogpakaruma kandin. No oglogparan din on ka mgo otow no waro mogtokod to Magboboot, woy ka mgo otow no kono ogpaagad-agad to Maroyow no Nangnangon tongod to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus.

9 Waro katamanan to sikan no poglogpad din kandan no konad on ogpakaamut sikandan to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no

* **1:1** *Silas*, woy ko *Silbanu*, no ian dangob no ngaran din.

† **1:5** To kinagian to Minonobo, ka otow no ogkagi, iglagkos din ka kandin no lawa, di to Ginirigu, ogkakagi to "kow" agad ko ogpakalagkos poron ka kandin no lawa.

ogkaatangan on sikandan to karoyawon
no ogligkat to kabogbogan din.
10 Ogkatuman ka sikan ko allow to pogli-
bong ni Hisus. No ian to oyow ogkasayo
sikandin to mgo sakup din. Sikan ian no
ogkabantug sikandin to tibo no mgo otow
no nigtuu kandin lagkos to sikaniu su nig-
tuu kow to inmalogot noy kaniu tongod ki
Hisus.
11 Sikan ian ka ungod koy og-ampu to
Magboboot to oyow ka oghimuon now,
ogkaayun on to pogtuu now su naabin kow
on nikandin. Woy og-ampu koy to oyow,
ligkat to kabogbogan din, igpatuman din
kaniu ka tibo no maroyow no ogtuuron
now no ogligkat to pogtuu now kandin.
12 Woy og-ampu koy to oyow, ligkat ka-
niu, ogkasayo ka ngaran ni Hisus no ian
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta, woy to oyow songo
ogkasayo kow rin. No ka sikan, ogligkat to
pogkohoy-u to Magboboot no ian Magbo-
boot tanow, woy ligkat dod ki Hisu no ian
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.

2

Ka Labow no Talaglop-ang to Balaod

1 Kuntoon, mgo sulod, duon ignangon
noy kaniu tongod to poglibong to Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu kai to tano
woy tongod to poglimudlimud ta oyow og-
pakatagbu kinow kandin.
2 Ogbuyu koy kaniu to oyow kono
kow ogkatalap woy to oyow kono kow
ogkasasow ko duon ogdinogon now no
nangnangonon no ogligkat to otow no
nahan dan no nokouma on ka allow to
poglibong to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta kai
to soini no tano. Agad ko oghonduonon
dan to, ka sikan no ignangonnangon dan,
nigligkat to lagsoban, woy ko ligkat to
kagi noy woy ko sulat noy, kono kow
ogkasasow.
3 Agad ogmonuon dan to ognangon ka-
niu, kono kow ogtuu to sikan no ubat no
kagi ran, su woy ro ogpakatood ka sikan no
allow to poglibong to Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta ko ogkatuman on to mohon-ing ka mgo
otow no og-atu to Magboboot. Woy duon
ogkakitaan on no otow no labow to poglop-
ang to Balaod to Magboboot. Nabootan on
sikandin to ogkalogparan on sikandin to
waro katamanan.
4 Ka sikan no otow, og-usigon din ka tibo
no ogkohingaranan no magboboot woy ka
agad nokoy no og-ampuan to mgo otow.
No ogpaampawon din on ka kandin no
ngaran to tibo no ngaran dan. Lagkos
to ogpinpinnuu sikandin to Dakol no Am-
puanan to Magboboot no ognangon to
sikandin ka Magboboot.*

Maroyow ka Pogboot to Magboboot

5 Kono now kalingawi to impanoy ku
innangon kaniu ka tibo soini no dio a pad
to kaniu.
6 Di nataga kow ko nokoy ka og-
pakaatang to poglopow to sikan no
talaglop-ang to Balaod. Ian su og-awoson
to, woy ro ogkatagaan sikandin, ko ogpok-
ouma on ka allow no noindanan kandin.
7 Di ka maroot no oghimuon to sikan no
otow no talaglop-ang to Balaod, nigbun-
sud on no ogkatuman, di ogpokoholos pad
taman to ogkaawo on ka ogpakaatang to
igpapayag din to kandin no ngaran.
8 Ko ogkaawo on ka ogpakaatang
kandin, ogpakitoon ka sikan no talaglop-
ang to Balaod. Di ko ogpokouma on
ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta, no si Hisus,
oghimatayan din on ka sikan no otow
ligkat to kabogbogan to layag din, no
oghiupon din do no ogkamatoy on woy
ogkoubus on no ogkaawo ka katondanan
din.†
9 Ko ogpohitagoon on ka sikan no
talaglop-ang to Balaod, ogpakaalap
sikandin to kabogbogan ni Satanas woy
ligkat to dakol no kabogbogan din, duon
oghimuon din no mgo ubat-ubat no
kabolbolonganan woy ka igpoindan din
poron to katondanan din.‡
10 No to agad nokoy no ogloinloin no
oghimuon din no maroot, ogpakatood
sikandin no ogpan-ubatan din ka mgo
otow no nabootan on to kamatayon dan
su ligkat to waro goinawa ran to tu-tuu
ian no nangnangonon no niglitos poron

* **2:4** Basa ka to Daniel 11:36. † **2:8** Songo kuwo ko oglituk ko tigbal do no oghiupon ni Hisus ka otow no ogkamatoy on, woy ko oglituk to tigbal do no ogkagi si Hisus no ogkamatoy on ka talaglop-ang to Balaod. Basa ka to Isaias 11:4. ‡ **2:9** Basa ka to Matiu 24:24.

to ogkapangabangan sikandan to logpad dan.
11 Sikan ian to nigbobootan to Magboboot to oyow ogkagawayan sikandan no ian igpanhinogot to oyow ogpakatuu on to mgo ubat.
12 Ian to oyow ka tibo no mgo otow no waro nigtuu to tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon di maroyow ran atag ka mgo maroot no hinimuan dan, ogkabobootan on to ogkalogparan.

Naabin kow to Magboboot

13 Mgo sulod no indakoli to goinawa to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta, og-awoson to ungod noy ogsayoon ka Magboboot tongod kaniu, su ligkat to an-anayan,§ nig-abin kow rin no sakup din oyow ogkapangabangan kow rin to mgo salo now su nigtuu kow on to tu-tuu ian no tinuuan woy su ligkat to Gimukud din, nig-awo din on ka maroot no dio to goinawa now.
14 Nakatood ka soini no tuud din to ogabin kaniu su ligkat to sikan no Maroyow no Nangnangonon no nigtuuan now. No ian to oyow ogkabogayan kow to karoyawon no ogligkat to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu.
15 Sikan ian mgo sulod, hirosoni now ka poggongon now to tibo no in-anad noy kaniu, woy ka innangonnangon noy woy ka ingkasulat noy, no kono now pasuwaya ka pogtuu now ki Hisus.
16-17 Nò, ligkat to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu woy ka Magboboot no ian Amoy tanow, ogbuyu koy to oyow ogpanokalnokal to goinawa now to ogtuu woy to oyow ogbuligan kow ran oyow ogmaroyow tibo ka oghimuon now woy ka ogkagion now. Dakol ka goinawa rin kanta no ligkat to pogkohoy-u rin kanta, duon on igkarago ta no waro katamanan woy duon on ka maroyow no ogkoim-imanan tanow.

3

Ka Buyu ni Pablo Oyow Og-ampuan Sikandin

1 Soini naan do mgo sulod ka ignangon noy kaniu. Ampui koy oyow magaan on ogpakatangkap ka kagi to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta woy to oyow ogkabantug to mgo otow ka soini no nangnangonon unawa to nohimu on dio to kaniu.
2 Woy ogbuyu koy to oyow ogkabantayan koy rin oyow kono koy ogpakasagad to mgo otow no mangungulug su duon mgo otow no waro nigtuu ki Hisus.
3 Di ogkasaligan tanow si Hisus no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta to songo ogbantayan kow rin woy ogpanokalnokal to goinawa ta oyow kono kow ogkaroog ni Satanas.*
4 Ligkat to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta, ogiman-iman koy tongod kaniu to ogpaagad-agad kow kuntoon woy to ogparagas kow no ogpaagad-agad to innangon noy kaniu.
5 Ogbuyu koy to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu to oyow ogkasabutan now on ian ka dakol no goinawa to Magboboot kaniu woy to oyow ogkaaguanta now ka mgo igkabaybayari now no ogligkat to pogbulig ni Hisu Kristu to goinawa now.
6 Kuntoon, mgo sulod, su duon katondanan noy no ogligkat to ngaran to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu, duon igsapad noy kaniu to kono kow on ogdumaruma to mgo otow no ogtuu di kono ogtalabau no kono og-unug to batasan no in-anad noy kaniu.
7 Ian su nataga kow to og-awoson now no og-unug kow to kanami no batasan no wa koy mapogul no ogtalabau no dio koy pad to kaniu.
8 Tibo no nakoon noy nabayaran noy on ian; waro koy nigsalig kaniu. Di nigpoomot koy nigtalabau to maallow woy ko marusilom oyow kono koy ogpakasasow to agad hontow kaniu to pog-ugpo noy.
9 Agad to duon katondanan noy no litos poron ko nigbuyu koy pa poron kaniu to ogkakoon noy, wa koy nig-awos. Dokad di to nigtalabau koy atag to oyow ogkapanagilingan now ka batasan noy.
10 Ko dio koy to kaniu, insapad noy kaniu to soini: ko duon otow no kono ogtalabau,

§ **2:13** *"Ligkat to an-anayan, nig-abin kow rin..."* Daruwa ka ogkohimu no lituk to Ginirigu no kinagian. Songo kuwo kun ko oglituk to sikandan ka an-anayan no nigtuu no dio to Tisalunika, di songo kuwo ko ian lituk din ko ka pog-abin to Magboboot kandan, nigligkat to kabinunsuran no waro pad nohimu ka soini no tano.

* **3:3** *Si Satanas,* ian ngaran to igbuyag to mgo busow.

kono now pakoona.
11 Ian noy innangon kaniu to soini su
duon kun dio to kaniu no mgo otow no
pogulon. Kono kun ogtalabau, di ogta-
lantanon dan ka duma ran to kandan no
talabau.
12 Nò, su duon katondanan noy ligkat to
ngaran to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu
Kristu, ogbuyuon noy woy ogsuguon noy
to oyow, ka sikan no mgo otow, ogtalabau
no kono ogpansasowsasow oyow ogpaka-
tood sikandan no oghimu to kandan no
pog-ugpo.
13 Di sikaniu, atag, mgo sulod, kono kow
ogpapopogul no oghimu to maroyow.
14 Di ko duon otow no kono ogpaagad-
agad to innangon noy to soini no sulat,
indani now no kono kow ogdumaruma
kandin oyow ogmasakit so goinawa rin to
batasan din.
15 Di kono now maroota ka goinawa now
kandin di udlingi now no ogkounawa to
pog-udling now to hari now.

Ka Igtuguntugun ni Pablo

16 Ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta ka ogligkatan
to maawang no goinawa ta, no ogbuyu
koy to oyow, agad nokoy ka ogkabayaan
now, ungod kow rin ogbogayan to sikan no
maawang no goinawa now, woy to oyow
layun kow rin ogdumaan.
17 Sikanak ian no si Pablo ka lagboy og-
sulat to soini no ignangon ku to ogdorom-
domon ku sikaniu. No to tibo no sulat ku,
sikan ian ka batasan ku to ogsulat.
18 Ogbuyu a to oyow ogkohoy-uan kow
tibo to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu
Kristu.

Ka An-anayan no Sulat ni Pablo ki Timoteo

Tongod to Soini no An-anayan no Sulat ki Timoteo

Si Timoteo, nigligkat to probinsia to Malintok no Asia. Ka inoy ni Timoteo, Hudiu, di ka amoy rin, Ginirigu. Nigtuu on si Timoteo ki Hisus su nigdinog sikandin to innangonnangon ni Pablo no nigpanumbaloy si Pablo dio to kandan. Pogkalugoy, nigdumaruma si Timoteo ki Pablo no nigbulig kandin to pog-alap-alap din to Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisus dio to agad hondoi no lunsud no dio to kandan. Sikan ian, dio to goinawa ni Pablo, nounawa ko si Timoteo ka anak din lagboy.

Ko diad on woy si Pablo to lunsud to Episu, niggalat din si Timoteo dio to kandan oyow ogka-anad din ka mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus no dio to Episu woy ka marani no mgo ugpaan. Ko nokouma on si Pablo to ugpaan to Masidunia, impaalap din ka soini no an-anayan no sulat din ki Timoteo. No to soini no sulat, innangon din ki Timoteo to og-awoson to ogsaparan din ka mgo otow no og-anad to nangnangonon no kono no tu-tuu. Woy innangon din kandin ka batasan no og-awoson to mgo otow no ogkaalam din no mgo pogbuyagon to mgo otow no nigtuu on ki Hisus. Woy innangon dod ni Pablo ka batasan no oglitos no oghimuon to mgo talagbulig kandan woy ka litos to mgo boi no asawa to sikan no mgo talagbulig.

Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat

Ka kabinunsuran to ingnangonnangon ni Pablo 1:1-2
Ka batasan no litos no oghimuon to mgo pogbuyagon woy ka mgo talagbulig kandan 1:3 – 3:16
Ka duma no innangon ni Pablo tongod to talabau ni Timoteo 4:1-6 woy 21

Ka Batasan no Oglitos to mgo Otow no Ogtuu

1 Ka soini no sulat, ogligkat kanak no si Pablo, no suguanon a ni Hisu Kristu su nigbobootan a to Magboboot no talagpangabang kanta. Woy nigbootan a rod ni Hisu Kristu no ian im-imanan ta.
2 Igpaalap ku sikoykow, Timoteo, no ogkounawa ka to lagboy no anak ku to pogtuu ki Hisus. Ogbuyu a to Magboboot no Amoy ta woy si Hisu Kristu no Lagboy no Igbuyag ta oyow ogbuligan woy ogkohoyuan ka woy to oyow ogbogayan ka ran to maawang no goinawa now.

Ka Bohog ni Pablo Tongod to Ubat-ubat no Pog-anad

3 Timoteo, doromdoma nu ka innangon ku koykow nokani no nighondio a to Masidonia, to og-awoson to dio ka pad og-ugpo to lunsud to Episu oyow ogkasaparan nu ka mgo otow no og-anad to tinuuan no kono no tu-tuu.
4 Woy nangoni nu sikandan to oyow oglingawan dan on ka mgo nangnangonon no waro pulus woy ka ogpalista to mgo ngaran to mgo kaap-apuan dan ko hontow buwa, su ian do ogkoumaan to sikan ko ogpakatag-an do duon sikandan ko hondoi longod ka tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon no ogmaal-ap-apuloy on. Ka sikan, kono ogpakabulig ko nokoy ka igpasabut to Magboboot kanta no ogligkat to pogtuu ta kandin.
5 Ka tuud ku to soini no igpasapad ku kandan su og-awoson no ogdakolon dan ka goinawa to duma ran no ogligkat to maawang no goinawa ran woy to waro salo dan to Magboboot, woy ogligkat dod to pogtuu ran no kono oglimanglimang.
6 Ian su duon mgo otow no nakasuwoy to sikan no in-anad noy no ogmaal-alukuyoy on to waro pulus.
7 Agad to ogkoiniatan dan no ogpanganad to Balaod no inggalat dongan ni Moisis di waro dan sabuti ka ig-anad dan woy ka lagboy no igpangbaghot dan.
8 Nataga ki to maroyow ka sikan no Balaod no inggalat ni Moisis ko kono oghalinon ka tu-tuu no lituk din.
9 Di songo nataga ki to, ka Balaod, waro nohimu no igtambag to mgo otow

no maroyow so batasan dan, di ian no-
himu oyow ogkoudlingan ka mgo otow no
kono ogpaagad-agad woy ka oglop-ang to
Balaod, unawa to mgo otow no kono ogtuu
to Magboboot, woy ka makasasalo woy ka
kono ogtahud kandin woy ka oghimatoy to
inoy woy ko amoy ran, woy ka ogpambunu
10 woy ka ogpanlibug, woy ka ogmool-
olinoy, woy ka ogmandakop, woy ka mgo
ubaton, woy ka mgo otow no nangon to
kono no ogmalogot, woy ka agad hon-
tow no oghimu to agad nokoy no kono
ogkaayun to tu-tuu ian no tinuuan.
11 Ka soini no in-anad ku, nigligkat to
sikan no Maroyow no Nangnangonon
no impatalipun to Magboboot kanak.
Sikandin ka mabogbog no litos to ogsayoon
ta.

Ka Igkarago ni Pablo to Pogkohoy-u to Magboboot

12 Ogsayoon ku si Hisu Kristu no Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta no nigbogoy kanak to daya-
gang to oyow ogpakatood a no oghimu to
soini no insugu din. Ian su nigdoromdom
sikandin to litos a rin no ogkasaligan, no
sikan ian to nighimu a rin no suguanon
din.
13 Nokani, nigmaroot ku ka ngaran din
woy nigdootdootan ku sikandin woy nig-
baybayaran ku ka mgo otow no nigtuu
kandin. Dokad di, nohoy-uan a rod nasi to
Magboboot su waro a pad nigtuu no waro
a pad mataga to maroot ka oghimuon ku.
14 Sikan ian to, ka Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta no si Hisu Kristu, dakol ian lagboy
ka ingkohoy-u rin kanak no nabogayan a
rin to pogtuu ku kandin woy to dakol no
goinawa ku to mgo duma ku su ligkat to
nasagboka ad on kandin.
15 Tu-tuu ian ka soini no nangnangonon
no litos no ogtuuon ta to waro igduwaruwa
ta, to nighondii si Hisu Kristu to soini no
tano oyow ogkapangabangan din ka mgo
otow no makasasalo. No sikanak, labow ka
kanak no salo to duma no makasasalo no
otow
16 dokad di to nohoy-uan a rod nasi oyow
ogpakitoon ni Hisu Kristu ka mgo otow no
waro nigtuu kandin to malayat ka goinawa
rin kanak no duon dakol no salo. Ian su
ogkoiniatan din to oyow songo ogtuu on
sikandan woy to oyow songo ogkabogayan
on to kouyagan no waro katamanan.
17 Ungod ta ogsayoon woy ogtahuron
ka Magboboot. Sagboka ro sikandin no
Magboboot no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta
woy waro katamanan to pogsugu din.
Kono ogkakitaan sikandin woy songo kono
ogkamatoy.
18 Soini, Timoteo, ka igsugu ku koykow
no anak ku to pogtuu no ogkaayun to sikan
no impanangon to Magboboot nokani ton-
god koykow, su sikan ka igmanokal to
goinawa nu kuntoon oyow maroyow ka
pog-atu nu to agad nokoy no ogpakaatang
to tu-tuu ian no pogtuu ta.
19 Sikan ian, layun nu gongoni ka pogtuu
nu woy paagad-agad ka to tibo no nata-
gaan nu no tu-tuu ian su duon mgo otow
no wa nigpaagad-agad to natagaan dan no
tu-tuu ian. No ligkat to sikan, naraat on ka
pogtuu ran poron.
20 Si Himiniu woy si Alihandro ka ngaran
to daruwa no nohonduon to sikan. Imbo-
goy ku sikandan ki Satanas oyow ogkabay-
bayaran no ogkaanad sikandan to kono
dan ogmarooton ka Magboboot.

2

Ka Litos no Batasan to mgo Nigtuu

1 Soini ka an-anayan no igbuyu ku
koykow. Ampui now ka tibo no mgo otow.
Buyu kow to Magboboot oyow igbogoy rin
ka og-awoson dan woy sayaa now sikandin
tongod to pogkohoy-u rin kandan.
2 Woy ampui now ka mgo labow no ig-
buyag woy ka agad hontow no ogpakaalap
to dakol no katondanan oyow maroyow ka
pog-ugpo ta no waro samuk, woy to oyow
waro ogpakaatang kanta to ogtuman ta to
ogkoiniatan to Magboboot woy to oyow
maroyow so mgo batasan ta to tibo no
otow.
3 Ka sikan no pog-ampu ta, maroyow
woy ogpakabogoy to igkarago to Magbo-
boot no ian talagpangabang kanta.
4 Ogkoiniatan din to ogkapangabangan
din ka tibo no mgo otow to salo, woy to
oyow ogkataga sikandan to tu-tuu ian no
tinuuan.
5 Ian su sagboka ro ka Magboboot woy
songo sagboka ro ka talaghusoy no si Hisu

Kristu no ian tigpataliwaro to Magboboot
woy to mgo otow,
6 no sikandin ka nigpakimatoy no ig-
balukas to mgo salo to tibo no mgo otow.
No ligkat to sikan no nohimu to litos no
allow, impamalogot din to ogkoiniatan din
to ogkapangabangan ka tibo no mgo otow
to mgo salo dan.
7 Sikan ian to naabin a to Magboboot to
oyow ogkohimu a rin on no suguanon ni
Hisu Kristu woy to oyow ogkohimu a rin no
talag-anad to mgo otow no kono no Hudiu.
Ian su oyow og-anad a kandan to tu-tuu ian
no nangnangonon oyow duon pogtuu ran
to tu-tuu ian no tinuuan. Tu-tuu ian ka kagi
ku; kono no ubat.
8 Sikan ian, tongod to mgo lukos no ogtuu
no dio to agad hondoi no ugpaan, ogkoini-
atan ku to og-ampu sikandan. Di woy og-
ampu, og-awoson to maawang ka goinawa
ran to Magboboot* woy og-awoson dod
to waro igkabolu dan woy songo waro
igpaap-apuloy ran to agad hontow.
9 No ka mgo boi no nigtuu, ogkoiniatan
ku to oglitoslitos ka pog-ilis dan to lawa ran
oyow waro igkasipod ta ko nokoy ka ilisan
dan. Og-awoson to kono dan ogpasublaan
ka igmaroyow to bulbul dan woy ko sabinit
dan unawa ko oghimasaran dan ka bulbul
dan to bulawan, woy ko mahal no baliog,
woy og-awoson dan to kono dan ig-ilis ka
lagboy no mahal no manggad.
10 Di og-awoson to ian igkasayo kandan
ka maroyow no oghimuon dan. Sikan ka
litos to mgo otow no ognangon to ogsim-
boon dan ka Magboboot.
11 Woy og-awoson to og-ay-ayaran to
mgo boi ka pogpamminog dan to ig-anad
kandan no kono ogkagikagi sikandan,
woy og-awoson to duon goinawa ran to
ogpaagad-agad to ig-anad kandan.
12 Kono a ogbogoy ko boi ka og-anad to
mgo lukos dio to ampuanan woy ko og-
paampow ka boi to katondanan to mgo
lukos. Di og-awoson to ogpamminog do
sikandan to ig-anad kandan.
13 Ian su si Adan ka pighun-a pamulinga
to Magboboot woy rin atag si Eba,†
14 woy su kono no si Adan ka nagawayan
ni Satanas, di si Iba ka nagawayan. No
ligkat to sikan, niglop-ang on to boi ka
insapad kandan.
15 Dokad di, ko kono og-ongkoran to mgo
boi ka pogtuu ran woy ko dakol ka goinawa
ran to duma ran no ogtuman sikandan
to ogkoiniatan to Magboboot no waro og-
pakasolug no maroot duon to mgo batasan
dan, ogkapangabangan sikandan ligkat to
pog-anak dan.‡

3

Mgo Udling Tongod to mgo Pogbuyagon to mgo Nigtuu

1 Tu-tuu ian ka soini no ignangon ku
kaniu: ko duon lukos no ogkoiniat no
ogkohimu no pogbuyagon to mgo nigtuu,
maroyow ka katondanan no ogkoiniatan
din.
2 Sikan ian to og-awoson to, ka to mgo
otow no ogtuu, waro maroot no batasan
din no igkoogot kandin. Woy og-awoson
to sagboka ro ka asawa rin no kono og-
panlibug woy kono ogmagolgol to agad
nokoy, woy ogkatapid so goinawa rin no
molungangon, woy maroyow ka pogsag-
man din to mgo magaliug din, woy ogkatou
sikandin no og-anad to mgo otow.
3 Og-awoson to kono ogpalasinglasing ka
pogbuyagon now woy kono no mabulut
sikandin. Di og-awoson to moungangon
sikandin woy to kono ogsasamuk woy to
kono oggogolgol to salapi.
4 Og-awoson to maroyow ka pog-
alap din to pog-aalunggun din to oyow
ogpakapaagad-agad ka mgo anak din woy
to oyow ogtahuron dan sikandin.
5 Ian su ogkoomonu naan ka sikan no
igbuyag to og-alap to mgo otow no ogtuu
ki Hisu Kristu ko kono ogkatou sikandin no
og-alap to kandin no pog-aalunggun?
6 Kono ogkaayun ko ka lukos no iam
pad nigtuu ki Hisu Kristu ka oghimuon no

* **2:8** Songo litos no igkabadbad to "og-awoson no maawang ka goinawa ran ko igkayow ran ka bolad dan to og-ampu," su songo batasan dan to igkayow ran ka bolad dan ko og-ampu. † **2:13** Ogkabasa to Genesis 2:7 woy 21. ‡ **2:15** Songo kuwo ko ian lituk ko ogkapangabangan ka boi ko og-anak, woy ko oglituk to ogkapangabangan sikandan to salo dan su ligkat ki Hisus no in-anak to boi unawa to innangon to Magboboot ki Iba dongan to Genesis 3:15.

igbuyag to mgo otow no nigtuu su songo
kuwo buwa ko ogparakoldakol no ogkalog-
paran on sikandin to unawa to poglogpad
to Magboboot ki Satanas.
7 Woy og-awoson to maroyow ka mgo
batasan din oyow songo ogtahuron
sikandin to mgo otow no waro nigtuu
ki Hisus, su ko kono, songo kuwo no
ogkasamilian sikandin no ogkagawayan
on ni Satanas.

Mgo Talagbulig dio to Ampuanan

8 Ka mgo talagbulig to pogbuyagon to
mgo otow no nigtuu, songo og-awoson
to maroyow so batasan dan no litos to
ogtahuron to mgo otow, woy to oyow
ogkasaligan ko nokoy ka ignangon dan.
Woy og-awoson to kono oglasinglasing
woy kono oggogolgol to salapi.
9 Og-awoson to ogmaawang do ka
goinawa ran to Magboboot ka oggongonan
dan ka sikan no pogtuu ta no impohitaga
to Magboboot kanta.
10 Woy og-awoson no og-ologon pad ka
mgo batasan dan ko maroyow. No ko litos
ian, litos no ogbogayan now on sikandan to
katondanan to talagbulig to pogbuyagon
to mgo otow no nigtuu.
11 No ka mgo boi no asawa ran, songo
og-awoson to maroyow so batasan dan no
litos to ogtahuron to mgo otow woy to kono
dan ogtalosobon ka mgo duma ran woy to
kono no ogmagolgol to agad nokoy woy to
ogkasaligan sikandan.
12 No ka mgo lukos no talagbulig to
pogbuyagon to mgo nigtuu, songo og-
awoson to sagboka ro ka asawa ran, woy
to maroyow ka pog-alap dan to asawa ran,
mgo anak dan.
13 Ian su, ko maroyow ka pogbulig dan
to mgo otow no nigtuu, ogkatimulan ka
pogtahud to mgo otow kandan, woy kono
ogkasipod sikandan no ognangonnangon
to sikan no pogtuu ta ki Hisu Kristu.

Ka Tu-tuu ian no Tinuuan

14 Ka ogsulat a to soini, og-iman-iman a
to magaan a buwa ogpakapanumbaloy dio
to kaniu.
15 Di ogsulatan ku sikoykow to soini
no ig-udling ku su oyow, ko duon igkata-
lantan ku pad, ogkataga ka ko nokoy ka
litos no batasan ta ka nohimu on no mgo
anak to Magboboot. Ian su sikanta no
oglimudlimud no ogsimba kandin no ian
Magboboot no kono ogkamatoy, ian ta ogk-
ounawaan ka mgo suloy woy mgo tangon
no ogpakarigon to baloy su ogpakamalo-
got kinow to tu-tuu ian no tinuuan,
16 su tibo kinow nataga to maroyow lag-
boy ka impohitaga to Magboboot kanta
tongod to soini no tu-tuu ian no tinuuan ta
to:

Nigpokootow si Hisu Kristu no nigligkat
dio to Magboboot.
Woy immalogot to Gimukud to Magboboot
to maroyow on ian si Hisu Kristu.
Nakitaan si Hisus to mgo diwata to Magbo-
boot.
Woy innangonnangon on sikandin dio to
mgo otow no kono no Hudiu.
Woy duon on mgo otow no nigtuu on
kandin kai to tano.
Woy nigbatun on sikandin dio to langit.

4

Mgo Talag-anad to Ubat

1 Pig-utasi to Gimukud to Magboboot im-
pohitaga to uromo, duon mgo otow no og-
iniug to pogtuu ran no ogpamminogan dan
ka mgo busow no og-ubat-ubat kandan
woy ogpaagad-agaran dan ka igpanganad
no ogligkat dod to mgo busow.
2 No ka sikan no igpanganad, ogkaalap-
alap to mgo otow no og-iling to magtu-tuu
dokad di ubat ka ig-anad dan, no kono
ogmasakit so goinawa ran to mgo batasan
dan su ka goinawa ran, konad oggoram
su ian ogkounawaan ka laplap to ayam no
nabanosan on to nigbaga no putow.
3 Og-anad sikandan to kono no litos ko
duon ogpangasawa woy nahan dan no
duon ngalap no kono no litos no igpakoon
kanta. Di nighimu to Magboboot ka tibo no
ngalap. No sikanta no nataga to tu-tuu ian
no tinuuan woy nigtuu on kandin, litos no
ogkoonon ta ka sikan, no ogsayoon ta ka
Magboboot no nigbogoy kanta.
4 Ian su maroyow ka tibo no ngalap
no nighimu to Magboboot. No litos no
ogkakoon ta no waro ogsamilian ta. Woy
iglagkos ta ka pogsayo ta kandin.

5 Ian so ligkat to innangon to Magboboot
woy ka pog-ampu ta, ogdoromdomon ta no
ka tibo no ogkakoon ta, maroyow on.

Ka Maroyow no Suguanon ni Hisu Kristu

6 Ko ka soini no ig-udling ku koykow,
ig-anad nu dio to mgo duma ta no nig-
tuu ki Hisu Kristu, ogkohimu kad on no
maroyow no suguanon din, woy ogdakol
on ka koykow no pogtuu ligkat to ungod
nu ogdoromdomon ka sikan no in-anad
noy woy ka tu-tuu ian no tinuuan no og-
unugon nu.
7 Di kono ka ogpamminog to sikan no ig-
batbat no mgo ubat-ubat no waro niglitos
to Magboboot woy waro pulus. Di anara
nu ka goinawa nu oyow ogpakatuman ka
to ogkoiniatan din.
8 Duon malintok no pulus ta ko og-
anaron ta ka lawa ta, di dakol ka pulus ko
ogkaanad ki to ogpaagad-agad to ogkoini-
atan to Magboboot su sikan ka ogpakabo-
goy kanta to maroyow no pog-ugpo ta kun-
toon woy ko uromo no dio kinow on to
langit.
9 Ka soini no ignangon ku, tu-tuu ian no
litos ko ogtiboon ta ogtuuan.
10 Sikan ian, ogpoomotan noy ka talabau
noy su ka Magboboot no kono ogkamatoy,
sikandin ka og-im-imanan ta. Kandin ka
litos no ogpangabang to tibo no mgo otow,
di lagboy no talagpangabang to mgo otow
no ogtuu kandin.
11 Sugua nu woy anara nu ka mgo otow
to soini no innangon ku koykow.

12 Agad to kono ka pad amana no
buyag, og-awoson to kono ogmalintok ka
ngaran nu ligkat to sikan di og-awoson
to maroyow ka kagi nu, ka mgo batasan
nu, woy to dakol no goinawa nu to mgo
otow, woy to dakol ka pogsalig nu to
Magboboot woy to waro solug no maroot
dio to goinawa nu, oyow ogkohimu kad on
no ogpanang-ilingan to mgo otow no ogtuu
ki Hisus.
13 Tagood to ogpokouma a dio to ka-
niu, soini ka oghimuon nu: basoi nu ka
mgo otow to sikan no Tahan no Kasulatan
no kinagian to Magboboot, anara nu woy
udlingi nu.

14 Kono nu kalingawi, Timoteo, ka katon-
danan woy ka kabogbogan no imbogoy to
Magboboot koykow ko nigtorongan ka to
bolad to mgo pogbuyagon to mgo nigtuu,
ka nigkagian ka ran to kagi no nigligkat to
Gimukud to Magboboot.
15 Unuga nu ka soini no mgo ig-udling
ku kaniu woy poomoti nu ro to oghimu
oyow ogpakakita ka tibo no mgo otow to
ungod ogkatimtimulan on ka pogtuman
nu to ogkoiniatan to Magboboot.
16 Doydoyawa nu ka batasan nu woy ka
pog-anad nu, no noknokali nu to oghimu
su, ko ogtumanon nu, sikoykow woy ka og-
anaron nu, ogkabogayan to kouyagan no
waro kataman.

5

Katondanan ni Timoteo to mgo Otow no Ogtuu ki Hisus

1 Ka mgo buyagbuyag on no lukos, kono
nu paagboti to ogsapad, di ko ognangonan
nu sikandan, himulungi nu ro unawa ko
amoy nu sikandan. No ka mgo lukos no
harihari pad koykow, unawa nu to pogpi-
tow nu ko patalasulod kow.
2 Ka buyag on no mgo boi, unawaa nu ka
pogpitow nu ko inoy nu. No ka mgo boi
no harihari koykow, unawaa nu to ataboy
nu no maawanga nu to ka goinawa nu
kandan.
3 Tantanuri now ka mgo boi no nabalu
no waro ogkasaligan dan to pog-ugpo dan.
4 Di ko duon anak dan woy ko apu
dan, og-awoson dan to og-anad to oghun-
noon dan to ogdoromdomon to ogbogoy to
igkatahud dan to inoy ran woy ko amoy
ran, mgo apu dan oyow igbalos dan kan-
dan to nigtagouro pad kandan ko bato pad
sikandan su soini ka batasan no ogkoini-
atan to Magboboot.
5 No ka mgo boi no nabalu no waro
ogkasaligan dan to pog-ugpo dan, ian dan
ogkasaligan ka Magboboot. No agad maal-
low woy ko marusilom, og-ampu sikandan
no ogbuyuon dan sikandin to pog-ugpo
dan.
6 Di ko duon balu no ian din do ogdorom-
domon ka agad nokoy no igkarago din no
kono no litos, agad waro pad mamatoy di
ogkounawa to namatoy on sikandin.

7 Nangoni nu ka sikan no mgo balu to
soini no ig-anad ku oyow ogpaagad-agad
sikandan oyow waro ogpakasamili kan-
dan.
8 Di ko duon otow no nigtuu ki Hisus
di kono ogtanudtanud to mgo sulod din
no ogkohirapan no ogpakasalig poron
kandin, woy lagboy ko kono din ogsag-
manon ka marani rin lagboy, noongkoran
din ka pogtuman din to pogtuu rin. Mad-
maroyow pa kandin ka mgo otow no wa
mogtuu no ogsagman atag to karumaan
din.
9 No ko duon boi no nabalu no ogbo-
gayan now to katondanan woy ko ogbuli-
gan now to pog-ugpo din, kono nu ipalista
ko wa pad nokouma to kohon-oman ka
tuid din. Woy og-awoson to kasagboka ro
naasawa.*
10 Woy og-awoson to mohon-ing ka mgo
otow no ogpakanangon to maroyow ka
mgo nighimu rin unawa to nigtanudtanud
to mgo bato, woy maroyow ka pogsagman
din to magaliug, woy nigpoobos to nigbulig
to mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus, woy nigbu-
ligan din ka mgo otow no nohirapan woy
nigpoomotan din ka poghimu rin to agad
nokoy no maroyow.
11 Di kono nud ilagkos isulat ka ngaran
to mgo balu no bato-bato pad su nahan pa
ko ogkoumaan on sikandan to pigkoibog to
lawa ran, ogkoiniatan dan on ko duon og-
asawa man do kandan no oglingawan dan
ka tuud dan poron ki Kristu.
12 Ka sikan, ogkohimu on no salo dan su
konad ogtuman ka innangon dan kandin.
13 No kono no sikan do di ogkaanad ka
sikan no mgo balu to ogkapogul no ungod
do duon ogpanpanumbaloy. Di kono no
sikan do di ogpanalosobon dan ka mgo
duma ran no ian dan ogsagmanon ka waro
labot dan no ignangon dan ka kono no litos
no igkanangon.
14 Sikan ian, ka maroyow ku ko ogliwan
on ogkaasawa ka sikan no mgo nabalu
on no boi no bato-bato pad oyow og-anak
woy ogtantanuran dan ka pog-ugpo dan su
oyow kono ki ogkasamilian to mgo otow no
og-ogot kanta.
15 Ian ku igtambag to sikan su duon on
mgo balu no bato pad no nigsuwoy on ka
goinawa ran ki Hisus no og-unug on ki
Satanas.†
16 Ko duon boi no ogtuu ki Hisus, woy
duon dangob no boi no karumaan din no
nabalu, og-awoson to sikandin ka ogbulig
to sikan no karumaan din no nabalu no
kono din poron igsalig to duma no mgo
otow no nigtuu ki Hisus oyow ogkaayun
dan no ogbulig to mgo balu no waro karu-
maan dan no ogkasaligan dan.

Mgo Udling Tongod to mgo Pogbuyagon to mgo Nigtuu

17 Ka mgo pogbuyagon to mgo otow no
nigtuu, ko maroyow ka pog-alap dan to
katondanan dan, litos no ogdakolon now
ka igbogoy now kandan no igsayo now. Di
ian now lagboy og-awoson no ogbogayan
ka sikan no mgo pogbuyagon no ogpoomot
to ogpan-udling woy to ogpang-anad kaniu
18 su ka sikan, ogpokounug to Tahan no
Kasulatan no kinagian to Magboboot no
ingkasulat dongan to,

"Ko ogpapandiokan nu to baka ka trigu
oyow ogkapupu kono nu ogpungo-
ton ka bo-bo din."

Woy duon dangob no ingkasulat to,

"Litos no ogkabayaran ka otow no ogtal-
abau."‡

19 Ko duon otow no ogbayung to pog-
buyagon to mgo nigtuu, kono now pam-
minoga ko waro daruwa woy ko tatolu no
otow no ogpakapamalogot to tu-tuu ian ka
ignangon.§
20 Ko duon pogbuyagon no ogliblibon-
gon din ka salo din, sapari nu sikandin dio
to tangkaan to tibo no mgo otow no ogtuu
oyow songo ogkahallok ka duma.
21 Ka Magboboot, woy si Hisu Kristu,
woy ka mgo diwata to Magboboot no pig-
alam din, ian ku ogparinogon to soini no
igsugu ku koykow, Timoteo su og-awoson
no ogpaagad-agaran nu ka soini no mgo
insugu ku. Ko ogpakaboboot ka, kono

* **5:9** Songo kuwo ko ogkalituk sikan to og-awoson to waro din nigpanlibug to asawa rin ko nabui pad ka asawa rin.
† **5:15** Si Satanas ka ngaran to igbuyag to mgo busow. ‡ **5:18** Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 25:4; Matiu 10:10; Lukas 10:7. § **5:19** Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 17:6; 19:15.

nu ogpangabangan ka agad hontow no
makasasalo.
22 Ko og-alam ka to otow no oghimuon
nu poron no pogbuyagon to mgo otow
no ogtuu ki Hisus, kono ka ogkaragusu
no ogtorong to bolad nu no og-ampu no
ogbogoy to katondanan su oyow kono ka
ogpakatapik to salo to songo otow. Og-
awoson to ogdoyroyow ka oyow waro salo
no ogpakatagu to goinawa nu.
23 Tongod to masakit ka gotok nu woy ka
mgo dalu nu no malasi nu gorama, kono
ka og-inum to woig do di inum ka ro to
malintok do no inumanon.
24 Duon salo to mgo otow no ogkakitaan
ta lagboy no ogkatagaan tad to ogkalog-
paran to Magboboot sikandan. Di duon
duma no mgo otow no ogpakasalo di og-
pokoholos pad ka salo dan. Di duon allow
no ogkabatukan on.
25 Songo ogkounawa ro ka mgo
maroyow no mgo hinimuan, ogkakitaan
do, di agad to kono pad kuntoon ogkaki-
taan, duon dod allow no ogkakitaan on.

6

1 Ka mgo uripon no nigtuu ki Hisu Kristu,
og-awoson to ogtahuran dan ka tagtuun
kandan oyow kono ogmarooton to agad
hontow ka ngaran to Magboboot woy ko ka
pog-anad ta.
2 Ko nigtuu ki Hisus ka tagtuun kandan,
og-awoson to kono dan ogmalintokon ka
pogtahud dan to tagtuun kandan ko ligkat
to nataga to sikan, di og-awoson no og-
dakolon dan atag ka talabau ran to tagtuun
kandan su ka songo nigtuu ka ogbuligan
dan no dakol so goinawa to Magboboot
kandan.

Ka Ubat no Pog-anad, woy ka Pulus to Tu-tuu ian

Ka soini no ignangon ku koykow, songo
ig-anad nu woy igpasabut nu to mgo otow
no nigtuu.
3 Ko duon otow, agad hontow, no og-
anad to dangob no tinuuan no kono og-
uyun to tu-tuu ian no kagi to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu woy ka ig-
anad ta tongod to ogmonuon ta oyow ogtu-
manan ta ka koiniatan to Magboboot,
4 ogkounawa to waro katagaan din di
ogparakoldakol do duon woy duon maroot
no ogkoiniatan din to ogpaap-apuloy ro
duon tongod to mgo kinagian. No duon
ian ogligkat ka ogkoimaima, mgo pogpoog-
ogotoy mgo ogparo-dootoy, mgo pogpan-
sob dan to duma ran no kono ogligkat to tu-
tuu ian,
5 woy ka mgo samuksamuk. Sikan ka
oghimuon to mgo otow no maroot so pog-
doromdom dan woy naawo on to kan-
dan no doromdom ka tu-tuu ian no tinu-
uan. Naan dan no ko ogpasakup sikandan
to Magboboot, duon on dalan dan to og-
panalapi.
6 Tu-tuu ian no dakol ka pulus ko og-
pasakup ki to Magboboot ko ogkalitos do to
goinawa ta agad malintok ka pog-ugpo ta.
7 Ian su ko in-anak ki, waro naalap ta,
no ogkounawa rod ian ko ogkamatoy ki,
songo waro ogkaalap ta.
8 Di ko duon ogkoonon ta, mgo igpangin-
abo ta, sikan do ian poron ka litos ta.
9 Di ka sikan no mgo otow no ogkoini-
atan to ogparatu-datu, ogkaayat no og-
pakasalo on no ogkounawa to ogkalit-ag
on su ogkaalap sikandan to mohon-ing no
mgo koiniatan dan no waro pulus no og-
pakaraat to pogtuu ran woy ogpakabogoy
kandan to mohon-ing no mgo masakit to
goinawa ran. Lagkos to ogkohimu rod no
ogkoubus on sikandan no ogkaraat.
10 Ko duon otow no oggogolgol to salapi,
ian ligkatan to agad nokoy lunsud no ma-
root no batasan. Ligkat to sikan no pogkoi-
bog dan to salapi, duon mgo otow no nig-
ongkod to pogtuu ran no kuntoon, duon
on dakol lagboy no igmasakit so goinawa
ran. Ian ogkounawa to nounoy sikandan
napano to tunud.

Mgo Udling ni Pablo ki Timoteo

11 Di sikoykow atag Timoteo no sug-
uanon ka to Magboboot, lipasi nu ro ka
sikan no maroot no mgo hinimuan, no ian
nu ro ogtuuron ka batasan no maroyow.
Woy unug ka to koiniatan to Magboboot.
Hirosoni nu ka pogtuu nu ki Hisus. Dakola
nu ka goinawa nu to mgo otow. Aguanta
ka to agad nokoy no igkabaybayari nu woy
maroyow ko molungangon ka.

12 Poomoti nu ka pogtuman nu to tibo no
insalig koykow tongod to pogtuu nu oyow
ogkapurut nu ka igsayo koykow no kouya-
gan no waro katamanan. Sikan ian ka tuud
to Magboboot koykow no pig-abin ka rin
no nignangon ka to sikan no maroyow no
pognangonnangon nu to pogtuu nu no dio
ka to tangkaan to mohon-ing no mgo otow
no ian nigpamalogot to kagi nu.
13-14 Ka Magboboot woy si Hisu Kristu,
ka ogparinogon ku to soini no igsugu ku
koykow to og-awoson nu to ogpaagad-agad
ka to mgo insugu ku koykow woy ay-ayari
nu to waro ogpakasolug no maroot woy
to oyow waro igkoogot koykow taman to
oglibong kai to tano si Hisu Kristu no ian
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta. Ka Magboboot ka
ogbogoy to kouyagan dio to agad nokoy, no
duon goinawa. No si Hisu Kristu, ian ka
nigmalogot to tu-tuu ian no tinuuan no dio
pad sikandin to tangkaan ni Punsiu Pilatu.
15 Igpatuman to Magboboot ka pogli-
bong ni Hisus kai to tano ko litos on no
allow rin. Sikandin do ka tu-tuu ian woy
ka mabogbog no Magboboot no litos no
ogsayoon ta. Woy sikandin ka Datu no
oglabow to tibo no datu woy Igbuyag no
oglabow to tibo no mgo igbuyag.
16 Sikandin do ka ligkatan to kouya-
gan no waro katamanan no og-ugpo to
malayag no kono ta ogkaranian. Waro
nakakita kandin woy kono songo ogkaki-
taan to mgo otow sikandin. Ogsayoon ta
sikandin woy sikandin ka ogsugu to waro
katamanan. Litos ian.
17 Timoteo, udlingi nu ka mgo otow no
nigtuu no duon dakol no salapi dan to
oyow kono dan ogparakoldakol woy to
oyow kono dan ogsaligan ka salapi dan no
magaan do ogkoubus. Di ian dan do poron
ogsaligan ka Magboboot no malasi ogbo-
goy kanta to agad nokoy to oyow ogkarago
kinow.
18 Woy nangoni nu sikandan to oyow
ogmohon-ingon dan ka oghimuon dan no
maroyow oyow ogkohimu on sikandan
no datu to batasan no magaan ogbogoy
to otow no ogkaalang-alang to og-awoson
dan woy to oyow ogpasublaan dan ka igbo-
goy ran.
19 Ligkat to sikan no oghimuon dan,
ogkohimu on no karoyawon dan no kono
ogkaawo ko dio kinow on uromo to Mag-
boboot. Woy ogpakapurut sikandan to
pogkouyag ran no waro katamanan no ian
ka tu-tuu no pogkouyag dan.
20 Sikoykow, Timoteo, ay-ayari nu paag-
agari ka insalig ku koykow. Kono kad og-
amut to sikan no mgo otow no ogpamat-
bat do duon to waro pulus no ogpakalop-
ang to kinagian to Magboboot, woy songo
kono kad og-amut to mgo otow no ogpaap-
apuloy tongod to nahan dan no dakol no
katagaanan dan.
21 Ian su duon on mgo otow no nigtuu
on to sikan no tigbal no katagaanan, no
nakasuwoy on sikandan to tu-tuu ian no
tinuuan.
Ogbuyu a to oyow ogkohoy-uan kow tibo
ki Hisu Kristu.

Ka Igkaruwa no Sulat ni Pablo ki Timoteo

Tongod to Soini no Igkaruwa no Sulat kiTimoteo

Ka nigsulat si Pablo to soini igkaruwa no sulat din ki Timoteo, dio dod si Pablo to pirisuan no dio to lunsud to Ruma. Nataga si Pablo to kono bua no ogkalugoy ko ogkohimatayan sikandin su ligkat to pog-alap-alap din to nangnangonon tongod ki Hisu Kristu. Sikan ian to nigsulatan din man do si Timoteo.

No to soini no sulat ni Pablo, impohitaga rin man do ki Timoteo to dakol no goinawa rin kandin woy mohon-ing ka innangon din to oyow ogkataga si Timoteo ko ogmonuon din to oyow maroyow ka pog-alap din to mgo otow no ogtuu ki Hisu Kristu. Woy duon innangon din ki Timoteo to oyow kono ogkaalap sikandin to mgo nangnangonon no kono no tu-tuu woy ka waro pulus oyow kono ogpakasuwoy ka pogtuu rin ki Hisus. Woy duon impohitaga rin ki Timoteo oyow ogkataga to og-awoson ta no ogaguantoon ka mgo igkabaybayari ta oyow ogpakatood ki to og-alap-alap to Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisus.

Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat

Ka kabinunsuran to ignangonnangon ni Pablo ki Timoteo 1:1-2
Ka igsayo woy ka ig-udling ni Pablo 1:3 – 2:13
Ka igtambag woy ka igbohog ni Pablo 2:14 – 4:5
Tongod to Pog-ugpo ni Pablo 4:6-l8
Ka igtuguntugun ni Pablo 4:19-22

1 Ka soini no sulat, nigligkat kanak no si Pablo. Suguanon a ni Hisu Kristu su ian ka imboot to Magboboot. No pigsugu a rin oyow ogpannangonnangon a to sikan no insabut din kanta no kouyagan ta no ogligkat to ogkasagboka kinow on ki Kristu.

2 Igpaalap ku koykow, Timoteo, ka soini no sulat ku. No indakoli ku sikoykow to goinawa ku su nounawa ka to tu-tuu ka ian no anak ku. Ogbuyu a to Magboboot no Amoy woy si Hisu Kristu no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta oyow ogbuligan ka woy ogkohoy-uan ka, woy to oyow ogbogayan ka ran to maawang no goinawa nu.

Ka Sayo woy Oson ni Pablo ki Timoteo

3 Ogsayoon ku ka Magboboot no nigpaag-agaran to mgo kaap-apuan ku woy songo ogpaag-agaran ku to maawang do ka goinawa ku kandin. No agad maallow woy ko marusilom no og-ampu a, ogpakasayo a kandin ko malasi ku oghinampoti sikoykow.

4 No ko ogpakadoromdom a to nakasinogow ka no nigsusuwoy ki, ungod a ogkasampot koykow no ogkoiniat ad ian ko ogpakakita a koykow oyow lagboy no ogkarago a.

5 Ogpakadoromdom a to sikan no tu-tuu ian no pogtuu nu ki Hisus no an-anayan duon to apu nu no si Loida woy to inoy nu no si Eunis. No kuntoon, nataga a to songo duon on to koykow no goinawa.

6 Sikan ian, ogparoromdomon ku sikoykow to oyow pamatbatuka nu ka goinawa nu to katouan nu no ingkabogoy to Magboboot koykow no nigtorongan ka to bolad ku no nig-ampuan ka nokani.*

7 Ian su ka Gimukud to Magboboot no ingkabogoy rin kanta, kono ogbogoy kanta to goinawa ta no magaan ogkahallok, di ogbogayan ki rin to kabogbogan woy ka dakol no goinawa ta to duma ta woy to oyow ogkaponod ta ka goinawa ta.

8 Sikan ian, kono ka ogkasipod to oganad to nangnangonon tongod to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus. Woy songo kono ka ogkasipod no ogtokod kanak to napirisu a su ligkat to pogtuu ku ki Hisus. Di atag, ligkat to kabogbogan no igbogoy to Magboboot kanta, songo aguantaa nu ro ka koykow no talad to soini no igkabaybayari ta no ogligkat to pog-alap-alap ta to soini no Maroyow no nangnangonon tongod ki Hisus.

9 Ka Magboboot ka nigpangabang kanta woy nig-abin kinow rin oyow ogkohimu kinow on no sakup din no og-unug to

* **1:6** Dio to 1 Timoteo 4:14, ogkatagaan ta to duon duma ni Pablo ko nig-ampuan din si Timoteo.

tibo no goinawa rin. Di ka pog-abin din
kanta, waro nigligkat to mgo hinimuan ta
no maroyow, di nigligkat atag to kandin
no tuud woy nigligkat dod to dakol no
pogkohoy-u rin kanta. Dongan no waro
pad nohimu ka soini no kalibutan, nigboot
ka Magboboot to ogkohoy-uan kinow rin
ligkat to ogkasagboka kinow on ki Hisu
Kristu.
10 No kuntoon, pighitaga kinow rin to
soini no ingkohoy-u rin kanta ko nootow
si Hisu Kristu kai to soini no kalibutan
no ian Talagpangabang kanta. No pig-
doog ni Hisus ka pogboot to pogkamatoy
ta. Woy nigpohitaga kinow rin, ligkat to
sikan no maroyow no nangnangonon, to
ogbogayan kinow on to kouyagan no waro
katamanan dio to kandin.
11 Sikan ian to pig-abin a to Magboboot
oyow oghimuon a rin no suguanon din
to oyow ogpakanangonnangon a woy to
oyow ogkohimu a no talag-anad to soini
no Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod ki
Hisus.
12 Sikan ian to ogkabaybayaran a kun-
toon. Di agad naan, waro a masipod to
soini su natagaan kud on ian ka ogkasali-
gan ku, woy waro igduwaruwa ku to og-
tantanuran din ka sikan no talabau no
impatalipun din kanak taman to sikan no
allow no oglibong si Hisus kai to soini no
tano.
13 Timoteo, unug ka to in-anad ku su tu-
tuu ian ka kagi ku. Hirosoni nu ka pogtuu
nu ki Hisu Kristu woy ka dakol no goinawa
nu to mgo otow no nigligkat to nasagboka
kinow on kandin.
14 No ligkat to Gimukud to Magboboot no
og-ugpo kai to kanta no nigtuu, tantanuri
nu ka sikan no pogtuu ta no tu-tuu ian no
impatalipun din koykow.
15 Timoteo, nataga ka to nig-iniugan ad
to tibo no otow no nigtuu ki Hisu Kristu no
duon to probinsia to Asia lagkos ki Pigilu
woy si Hirmoginis.
16 Di ogbuyu a to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta to
oyow ogkohoy-uan din atag ka lunggunan
ni Unisipuru su malasi nigbulig to goinawa
ku. Ian su waro atag masipod sikandin no
ogpanumbaloy kai to kanak to napirisu ad.
17 Di to pogdatong din on kai to lunsud
to Ruma, nigpoomot to nigpammitow a rin
taman to nigkita a rin on.
18 Ka goinawa ku ko ogkohoy-uan to Lag-
boy no Igbuyag ta si Unisipuru to sikan
no mohuri no allow ko ogbootan kinow to
Magboboot. Agad sikoykow, nataga ka ian
to sikan no pogbulig din kanak no dio a to
lunsud to Episu.

2

Mgo Igpanag-iling to Pogtuman

1 Sikan ian, anak ku no si Timoteo, hi-
rosoni nu ka goinawa nu to pogtuu nu
no ogligkat to pogkohoy-u to Magboboot
no ogligkat to ogkasagboka kinow ki Hisu
Kristu.
2 No ka nigdinog nu no impan-anad ku
dio to tangkaan to mohon-ing no mgo
otow, ipatalipun nu to mgo lukos no litos
no ogkasaligan oyow songo ig-anad dan to
duma no mgo otow.
3 Unawa to sundalu no og-aguanta to igk-
abaybayari rin, songo aguantaa nu ro ka
igkabaybayari nu no ogligkat to maroyow
ka no suguanon ni Hisu Kristu
4 su ka otow no nohimu on no sundalu,
kono oglitos no ogkatalantan to sikan no
igkatiglingoy to duma no mgo otow no
kono no sundalu. Ian su og-awoson to ian
din do oghimuon ka igkarago to igbuyag
din.
5 Woy songo ogkounawa ka to sikan no
otow no ogpaag-agapoy oyow ogpitawan
ko hontow ka matallong no ogpallaguy.
Di kono ogkabogayan to igsayo ka sikan
no ogpakaroog ko kono din ogtumanon ka
innangon to mgo talagboot.
6 Songo ogkounawa ka rod to otow
no ogpoomot to ogpanuig no ian porom
ogpokohun-a no ogkatalaran to poggaani.
7 Sumsumana nu ka soini no ingkaanad
ku su ogbuligan kad to Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta to oyow ogkasabutan nu ka tibo.
8 Kono nu kalingawi si Hisu Kristu. Ka-
punganan ni Dabid sikandin no pogkalu-
goy, nigpakimatoy on, di pogkaponga,
nouyag do. No ian ku ikanangonnangon to
soini no Maroyow no Nangnangonon ku.
9 Sikan ian to kai a to pirisuan no noil-
ing ad on to makasasalo no nohikotan to
karina. Dokad di to waro ogpakaatang to
kinagian to Magboboot.

10 No su ian ian, og-aguantoon ku ro
ka agad nokoy no igkabaybayari ku to
oyow, ka mgo otow no nig-abin to Magbo-
boot, ogkabogayan to kouyagan no waro
katamanan su ogkasagboka ro sikandan ki
Hisu Kristu no ogkabogayan on sikandan
to karoyawon no pog-ugpo no waro kata-
man.
11 Tu-tuu ian ka soini no kagi,

Ko nakalagkos kinow ki Hisus to pogkam-
atoy rin
songo ogkabogayan ki to kouyagan ta
no og-ugpo ki dio to kandin.

12 Ko og-aguantoon ta ka igkabaybayari ta
kuntoon
uromo ogbogayan ki to katondanan to
ogbulig kandin to pog-alap to katon-
danan din to pandatuan.

Di ko ogligalon ta sikandin, songo ogliga-
lon ki nikandin.

13 Agad kono ki ogkasaligan no ogtuman to
kinagian to Magboboot,
di ogkasaligan atag sikandin no ogtu-
man to kinagian din su kono ogko-
himu ko kono din ogtumanon ka in-
nangon din.

Ka Talag-anad no Oglitos no Ogkasayo

14 Paromdoma nu ka mgo otow to soini
tibo. No to tangkaan to Magboboot,* sapari
nu sikandan to oyow kono dan ogpaap-
apuloy to kalitukan to mgo kagi ro duon,
su waro pulus to sikan, di ogpakaraat do to
pogtuu to mgo otow no ogpakapamminog
to kagi ran.
15 Kanokali nu to ogtalabau to sikan no
impatalipun koykow to Magboboot oyow
ogkasayo ka nikandin, woy to oyow waro
igkasipod nu. Woy og-awoson to matul-id
on ian ka ig-anad nu to kinagian to Magbo-
boot no tu-tuu ian.
16 Lipasi nu ka sikan no waro pulus no
igpamatbat to mgo otow no kono oglitos to
Magboboot su sikan ka ogpakaawo to mgo
otow dio to tangkaan din.
17 Ka sikan no ig-anad dan, ian ogk-
ounawaan ka kogang duon to sapu no og-
at-at on. No ka anad ni Himiniu woy si
Pilitu, songo ogkoiling dod.
18 Sikandan, nigsuwoy on to tu-tuu ian
no tinuuan su nahan dan no napongaan
on ka pogkouyag ta ko nigtuu kid on ki
Hisus, no warad kun on uromo pogkouyag
ta ligkat to kamatayon ta. Ligkat to sikan,
duon on mgo otow no namminog kandan
no nakasuwoy on to pogtuu ran.
19 Di ka tu-tuu ian no tinuuan ta no im-
bogoy to Magboboot, ian ogkounawaan ka
kono ogkawoil no ogpounturan to baloy.
No duon impasulat to kagi to Magboboot
to,
"Nataga ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta ko hon-
tow ka tu-tuu no sakup din."
No ka dangob no impasulat din kagi,
"Ka sikan no otow no og-abin to nig-
pasakup to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta,
og-awoson to og-ongkoran din on ka
tibo no maroot no batasan."†
20 Duon pananglitan ku. Dio to dakol
no baloy, duon mahal no kalaglagan no
bulawan, woy ka nohimu to palata,‡ woy
songo duon ka baratu no nohimu no kayu
woy ko basak. Ka mahal no kalaglagan,
ogkoindanan to magaliug, di ka duma,
oglitos no ogkapurut to agad nokoy.
21 No ko duon otow no og-ongkod to tibo
no oghimuon din no maroot, ian din ogk-
ounawaan ka sikan no kalaglagan no ig-
tagama to magaliug su og-indanan ni Hisu
Kristu ka sikan no otow no litos to oghimu
to agad nokoy no maroyow.
22 Sikan ian, mariu-a nu ka goinawa
nu to mgo maroot no koiniatan to mgo
bato-bato pad. Poomoti nu no oghimu to
maroyow woy dakola nu ka pogtuu nu,
woy songo dakola nu ka goinawa nu to
duma no mgo otow. Woy tuuri nu to
oyow ogmaawang do ka goinawa nu to
mgo duma nu su sikan ka oghimuon to
tibo no mgo otow no ligkat to maawang no
goinawa, ogsampit to ngaran to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta.

* **2:14** To tahan no mgo ingkasulat to kinagian to Ginirigu, duon nabatukan no papil no ingkasulat to "Magboboot" woy duon dangob no papil no ingkasulat to "Lagboy no Igbuyag" di ka lituk, ogkounawa ro. † **2:19** Ogkabasa to Numeros 16:5. ‡ **2:20** *Ka palata*, ogkoiling to bulawan di maputi. Mahal ko ogbolion.

23 Di kono ka ogpanlabotlabot to sikan
no igpaap-apuloy to mgo otow no kono no
matul-id woy waro pulus su nataga kow to
sikan ka ogligkatan to ogpokog-og-ogotoy
on.
24 No og-awoson ta to kono ogpoog-
ogotoy ka mgo sakup to Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta, di ogkohoy-uan dan ka tibo no mgo
otow. Woy og-awoson to maroyow ka
batasan dan to pog-anad dan woy to oyow
ogmalayaton dan ka poggogoinawa ran to
mgo otow.
25 Woy og-awoson to og-ay-ayaran dan
to og-anad ka mgo otow no og-atu kaniu.
Songo kuwo buwa ko ogbogoy ka Magbo-
boot to oyow ogkabalbalawan dan on ka
goinawa ran kandin no ogtuu on to tu-tuu
ian no tinuuan.
26 Ian su oyow ogkatul-id on ka dorom-
dom dan no ogkaawo on to pogboot ni
Satanas no nakagawoy kandan su tuud din
poron ko ogkapogos din poron sikandan to
oghimu to ogkoiniatan din.

3

Ka Katamanan no mgo Allow

1 Timoteo, doromdoma nu ka soini: ka
katamanan no mgo allow, ogkoumaan ka
soini no kalibutan to dakol no igkabayba-
yari.
2 Ian su, ka mgo otow to sikan, ian dan do
oggogoinawoon ka kandan no lawa woy
duon dakol no goinawa ran to salapi. Og-
pagarolgarol. Ogmandoot to mgo duma
ran, woy kono ogpaagad-agad to amoy ran
mgo inoy ran. Ko ogbogayan sikandan to
maroyow, kono dan igkarago. Woy waro
goinawa ran to ogkoiniatan to Magboboot.
3 Kono ogkohoy-u to duma ran woy kono
dan oglokaan ka mgo igkabolu dan. Malasi
ogpamayung to duma no otow, no ogtu-
manon dan ka agad nokoy no ogkoiniatan
dan. Mabulut sikandan no waro goinawa
ran to maroyow.
4 Ogpanggawoy, no agad nokoy ka
ogkaroromdom dan, ogparagason dan
do to oghimu. Woy ogparakoldakol.
Ogpaampow-ampow ka kandan no
igkarago, no igpariralom dan ka dakol
poron no goinawa ran to Magboboot.
5 Ogmanimba ka sikan no mgo otow di
kono dan ogtuuan ka kabogbogan to Mag-
boboot. Timoteo, kono ka og-amut kandan
6 su duon duma to sikan no mgo maroot
no otow no oghimu to dalan dan oyow og-
pakatood on no ogsolod dio to loinloin no
mgo baloy no ogpaginpulus to mgo boi no
malopot so ogkaroromdom dan. Mabogat
ka mgo salo to soini no mgo boi no malasi
ogkaayat to agad nokoy no ogkoibogan dan
no maroot.
7 Ogpamminog sikandan to agad hontow
no og-anad di kono ogpakatokod no og-
pakasabut sikandan ko hondoi no longod
ka tu-tuu ian.
8 Ka sikan no mgo lukos no og-anad kan-
dan, ogligal to ig-anad to tu-tuu ian no
tinuuan, woy nigsuwoy on ka pogdorom-
dom dan, woy ubat-ubat ka pogtuu ran
to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta. No ian dan
ogkounawaan si Hanis woy si Hambris no
songo nig-atu dongan ki Moisis.
9 Di kono ogpakatood ka ig-anad to sikan
no mgo talag-anad su ogkataga on ka mgo
otow to naangol-angol ka sikan no mgo
talag-anad no nounawa rod ki Hanis woy
si Hambris dongan.*

Ka Mohuri no mgo Ig-udling ni Pablo

10 Di sikoykow atag, Timoteo, nig-unug
kad lagboy to in-anad ku. Nataga ka to
batasan ku, woy ka tuud ku to pog-ugpo,
woy ka dakol no pogtuu ku to Magboboot.
Woy nataga ka rod to dakol so goinawa ku
to mgo otow woy ka pog-aguanta ku to mgo
igkabaybayari ku.
11 Nataga ka to sikan no mgo igkabayba-
yari ku no dio a to mgo lunsud to Antiokia,
Ikuniu woy ka Listra. Nataga ka ko songo
monu ka nig-aguanta ku no igkabaybayari
ku. Di ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta, nigpanga-
bang kanak to tibo.
12 Agad hontow no nigtuu ki Hisu Kristu,
no ligkat kandin ogkoiniat no ogpaagad-
agad to Magboboot, ogkabaybayaran.
13 Di ka maroot no mgo otow woy ka
oggawoy to duma no mgo otow, ogkatim-

* **3:9** Si Hanis woy si Hambris Songo kuwo kun ko sikandan ka mgo bailan no nig-atu ki Moisis no ingkasulat to Exodo 7: 9-13.

ulan do duon ka maroot no oghimuon dan
no oggawayan dan ka duma no mgo otow
to pogtuu ran woy songo ogkagawayan
sikandan.
14 Di sikoykow atag Timoteo, paragasa
nu ka pogtuu nu to sikan no impaanad
koykow no lagboy ka nataga no tu-tuu
ian su natagaan nud on ian ka nig-anad
koykow no ogkasaligan.
15 No ogkaroromdom nu to, ligkat to bato
ka pad, nakasabut kad to sikan no kinagian
to Magboboot no impasulat din dongan
no ogpakabogoy to pogkasabuti ta oyow
ogkapangabangan kinow to salo ta ligkat
to ogtuu kid on ki Hisu Kristu.
16 No ian su ka tibo no impanangon to
sikan no Tahan no Kasulatan, nigligkat
to Magboboot no duon pulus ko og-anad
ki, ko ogsapad ki, ko og-udling ki woy ko
og-anaron ta ka mgo otow no ogtuu ki
Hisus ko nokoy ka matuwarong on no mgo
batasan ta.
17 Ian su oyow oglitos on ian ka tibo no
katouanan woy to oyow duon on ka duma
no og-awoson to mgo suguanon to Magboboot oyow ogpakatuman sikandan to tibo
no maroyow no igpohimu kandan.

4

1 Timoteo, to kai ki to tangkaan to Magboboot, duon igsugu ku koykow su oglibong si Hisu Kristu kai to tano no ogkohimu on sikandin no Lagboy no Igbuyag to tibo no mgo otow, no ogbobootan din on sikandan tibo, ka mannokal pad woy ka mgo nammatoy.
2 Sikan ian no ogsuguon ku sikoykow to oyow ungod nu ro ogpoomotan to ogpannangonnangon to kinagian to Magboboot agad ko ogkoiniatan to mgo otow to ogpamminog woy ko kono dan ogkoiniatan. Tul-ira nu ka mgo otow no makasasalo. Sapari nu ka kono ogpaagad-agad to Magboboot. Udlingi nu sikandan to maroyow. Woy malaya ta nu to goinawa ka mgo otow no og-anaron nu
3 su duon allow no ogpokouma no konad on ogpamminog ka mgo otow to tu-tuu ian no ig-anad. Di ian dan do maroyow no og-unugon dan ka ogpakabulung to maroot no ogkoiniatan dan. Sikan ian no ogmohon-ingon dan ka og-anad kandan to agad nokoy no ogkoiniatan dan no ogpamminogan.
4 Og-iniugan dan ka tu-tuu ian no tinuuan. No ian dan do ogpamminogon ka mgo nangnangonon no kono no tu-tuu.
5 Di sikoykow atag, Timoteo, agad nokoy ka ogkabayaan nu, ponora nu ka mgo batasan nu. Aguantoon nu ro ka mgo igkabaybayari nu. Paragasa nu ka pog-alapalap nu to Maroyow no Nangnangonon, woy tumana nu ka tibo no igpohimu to Magboboot koykow.
6 Ian su sikanak atag no si Pablo, magaan on ogkoitis ka langosa ku no igkabogoy to Magboboot, su ligkat to pogtuu ku ki Hisu Kristu, magaan a ogkoumoi to kamatayon ku.
7 No ian ku nounawaan ka otow no ogpallaguy no ogpaag-agapoy no ogpokouma on to katamanan su nigpoomotan ku ka pogtuman ku to tibo no insugu to Magboboot kanak no nig-unugan ku lagboy ka tutuu ian no tinuuan.
8 No kuntoon, duon on ka igtagad to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta kanak no igsayo din to mgo otow no nohimu on no maroyow. No igbogoy rin kanak uromo to sikan no Allow no ogbootan din ka mgo hinimuan to tibo no mgo otow. Sikandin ka talagboot no oglitos on ian ka pogboot din. Di kono no sikanak do ka ogbogayan din di songo ogkabogayan ka tibo no mgo otow no ogkarago no ogtagad to poglibong ni Hisu Kristu kai to tano.

Ka Igtuguntugun ni Pablo ki Timoteo

9 Timoteo, poomoti nu to magaan ka oghondii to kanak
10 su si Dimas, nig-ongkoran a rin su dakol ka goinawa rin to pog-ugpo din kai to soini no kalibutan, no nighipanow on sikandin no nighondio to lunsud to Tisalunika. Si Krisinti, nighondio to ugpaan to Galasia, no si Titu, nighondio to Dalmasia.
11 Si Lukas naan do ka duma ku kai. Hinggata nu si Markos to oghondii to kanak su oyow ogpakabulig kanak.
12 Si Tikiku, impohondio ku to lunsud to Episu.
13 Ka makopal no kinabo ku no ig-akob no niggalat ku ki Karpu dio to lunsud to

Troas, alapa nu ro ko oghondii ka. Ilagkos
nu ro alapa ka mgo diblu ku, woy ka litos
no ogkasulatan mgo nasulatan, su sikan
ian ka lagboy no og-awoson ku.
14 Si Alihandro no talagsalsal to bu-
runsi,* maroot lagboy ka nighimu rin
kanak. Di ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta ka
ogsuli kandin no igsokod to mgo hinimuan
din.
15 Ayad-ayad ka kandin su dakol ka pog-
atu rin to in-anad noy.
16 Ka an-anayan no nig-in-insaan a dio
to tangkaan to mgo igbuyag, waro agad
sagboka no nigpangabang kanak. Di
noongkoran ad to tibo. Di maroyow ku ko
kono og-indanan to Magboboot ka sikan
no salo dan.
17 Agad waro nigpangabang kanak di
nigbuligan a to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta oyow
ogpakanangonnangon a to tibo to soini
no Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod ki
Hisu Kristu oyow ogpakarinog on ka tibo
no mgo otow no kono no Hudiu. No nig-
pangabangan to Magboboot no waro a ma-
toori to oghimatoy.†
18 No agad nokoy no ogpakamula poron
kanak, kono a ogkoomonu su ogbuligan a
rod to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no ogpanga-
bangan a rin taman to ogpasoloron a rin
on to pandatuan din no dio to Langit.
Maroyow ko ogsayoon ta sikandin to waro
katamanan. Malogot ian.
19 Nangoni nu si Priska woy si Akila woy
ka lunggunan ni Onisipuru to sikanak no si
Pablo, ogdoromdomon ku sikandan.
20 Og-ugpo pad si Irastu dio to Kurintu
woy niggalat kud si Tropimu dio to lunsud
to Militu su nigdaralu.
21 Agpas ka hondii to kono pad no tig-
uran. Si Eubulu, si Prudinti, si Linu, si
Klaudia, woy ka tibo no nigtuu ki Hisus
no kai og-ugpo, igpanangon koykow to og-
doromdomon dan sikoykow.
22 Ogbuyu a to ogdumaan ka to Lag-
boy no Igbuyag ta woy to ogkohoy-uan ka
nikandin.

* **4:14** *Talagsalsal to burunsi*, ko ka ogko-iling to putow no malalab. † **4:17** To kinagian to Ginirigu, innangon ni Pablo to nangabanganan sikandin ligkat to bo-bo to lion, su songo batasan dio to kandan ko igsunggud dan to lion ka og-ogotan dan. No ka lituk to kagi rin, nig-atangan sikandin to Magboboot no waro matoori to oghimatayan.

Sulat ni Pablo ki Titu

Tongod to Soini no Sulat ki Titu

Si Titu, nigtuu on ki Hisus di kono no Hudiu. Talabulig si Titu ki Pablo to og-alap-alap to Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisu Kristu. Ka nigsulat ni Pablo to soini no sulat din ki Titu, dio si Titu to lunsud to Krita su nagalat sikandin dio oyow ogpakabulig sikandin to pogtuu to mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus.

To kabinunsuran to sulat, duon ignangon ni Pablo ki Titu ko hondoi longod no otow ka litos no ogkaalam no pogbuyagon to mgo otow no ogtuu ki Hisus su mohoning ka mgo otow dio to Krita no maroot so batasan dan. Igkaruwa, innangon ni Pablo ki Titu ko nokoy ka igpaanad din to mgo buyag no lukos, woy ka mgo buyag no boi, woy ka igpaanad din to mgo lukos no kono pad amana no buyag, woy ko nokoy ka igpaanad din to mgo uripon.

Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat

Ka kabinunsuran to ignangonnangon ni Titu 1:1-4
Ka oghimuon ni Titu dio to pulu to Krita 1:5-16
Ka matul-id no pog-anad 2:1-15
Ka batasan no litos no oghimuon to mgo nigtuu 3:1-11
Ka mohuri no Ignangon ni Pablo 3:12-15

1 Ka soini no sulat, nigligkat kanak no si Pablo. Uripon a to Magboboot woy suguanon a ni Kristu. Pigsugu a to oyow ogkohirosonan ka pogtuu to mgo otow no pigabin to Magboboot no ogtuu kandin, woy to oyow ogkohirosonan ka katagaanan dan to pog-anad to tu-tuu ian no tinuuan ta.

2 No ligkat to sikan, ogpokoiman-iman ki to pogkouyag ta no waro katamanan dio to Magboboot. Sikandin, kono og-uubat, no ko waro pad ka soini no kalibutan, tahan din inangon to ogkabogayan kinow on to soini kouyagan no waro katamanan.

3 No ko natuman on ka allow no nigindanan to Magboboot dongan, impohitaga rin on kanta to sikan no kinagian din. No ka Magboboot no ian Talagpangabang kanta, pigsaligan a rin woy nigsugu a rin to oyow ogpakanangonnangon a to sikan no kinagian.

4 Ogsulatan ku sikoykow, Titu no ogkounawa ka to tu-tuu ka ian no anak ku to pogtuu tanow. No ogbuyu a to oyow ogkohoy-uan ka to Magboboot no Amoy tanow woy si Hisu Kristu no ian Talagpangabang kanta. Woy songo ogbuyu a ran to oyow ogbogayan ka to maawang no goinawa nu.

Ka Talabau ni Titu dio to Ugpaan to Krita

5 Ian to niggalat ku sikoykow dio to Krita su oyow oghipongaan nud ka talabau ku no wa pad mapongoi, woy to oyow dio to agad hondoi no ugpaan no duon mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus, ogkaalam nud on ka mgo otow no ogkohimu on no pogbuyagon kandan. No ko og-alamon nud ka mgo pogbuyagon, kono nu kalingawi ka tahan no innangon ku koykow,

6 to ian nu ro oghimuon no pogbuyagon, ka lukos no waro maroot no batasan din, woy og-awoson to sagboka ro ka asawa rin, woy to ogtuu on ka mgo anak din woy to kono no maroot so mgo batasan dan, woy og-awoson to ogpaagad-agad sikandan to amoy ran.

7 Ian to og-awoson to og-alamon no pogbuyagon ka otow no waro maroot no batasan din su ogkasaligan sikandin to Magboboot to og-alap to mgo otow no ogtuu on kandin. No og-awoson to kono ogparakoldakol woy kono ogmagaan ogkabolu woy kono oglasinglasing woy kono no ogmabulut woy og-awoson to kono oggolgol to layun do no salapi.

8 Di og-awoson to ogsagmanon din ka mgo magaliug din woy to ogkoiniatan din no ogbulig to duma no mgo otow woy to oyow maroyow ka goinawa rin. Woy og-awoson to oghimuon din ka maroyow ro woy og-unug ka goinawa rin to Magboboot, woy to ogponoron din ka koiniatan to lawa rin no kono no litos.

9 Songo og-awoson to oggogongonan din ka tu-tuu ian no tinuuan no in-anad noy

tongod ki Hisus su oyow ka sikan no pog-
buyagon, ogkaayun to og-os-osonon din
ka mgo otow ligkat to sikan no tu-tuu
ian no tinuuan woy to oyow ogpakatabak
sikandin to mgo otow no og-atu to soini no
tu-tuu ian no tinuuan oyow ogpakasabut
sikandan to sayop dan.
10 Ian ku ignangon ka soini su mohon-
ing ka mgo otow no kono ogpaagad-agad
to sikan no in-anad kandan. Di to mgo
otow no oghonduon, mohon-ing pad ka
mgo Hudiu no ogkoiling. Waro pulus to
ig-anad dan woy ogkoubatan dan ka mgo
otow.*
11 Og-awoson ta to ogpahagtongon ta
sikandan to ig-anad-anad dan su maroot
ka tuud dan, su ian do tuud dan to ig-
anad to kono no litos su igpanalapi dan
poron. No kuntoon, duon on mgo otow no
ogpakasuwoy on no songo ogpakalagkos
on ka alunggun dan woy ka mgo anak dan.
12 Duon Titu, innangon to songo otow no
lagsoban no karumaan dan no taga Krita
no nigkagi nokani to, “Ubaton ka mgo taga
Krita woy mabulut. Pogulon sikandan di
tungulon.”
13 Tu-tuu ian ka kagi rin. Sikan
ian, baghota nu to pogsapad kandan to
waro pog-ulung-ulung oyow ogkabogayan
sikandan to litos no ogmatul-id on ka
pogtuu ran,
14 woy to oyow konad on ogpamminog
sikandan to mgo tigbal do no nangnan-
gonon tongod to minuna to mgo Hudiu
woy ka igsugu to mgo otow no ogligal to tu-
tuu ian no ingkaanad.
15 Ian su, to mgo otow no waro maroot
no tagu to goinawa ran, tibo maroyow
kandan ka inhimu to Magboboot. Di to
mgo otow no duon maroot no nakatagu to
goinawa ran woy waro mogtuu, kono og-
maawang ka kandan no goinawa to agad
nokoy su maroot ka goinawa ran woy ka
ogkaroromdom dan.
16 No ignangon dan to nigtuu on sikan-
dan to Magboboot, dokad di ligkat to mgo
hinimuan dan no maroot, ogkounawa to
ogligalon dan sikandin. Dorooti sikandan
no kono ogpaagad-agad to insugu kandan.
Sikan ian to kono no litos no ogkasali-
gan sikandan to oghimu to agad nokoy no
maroyow no oghimuon.

2

Ka Matul-id no Pog-anad

1 Di sikoykow atag Titu, og-awoson to ka
pog-anad nu, ogkouyun to tu-tuu ian no
ingkaanad.
2 Ka mgo buyagbuyag no mgo lukos,
talosona nu to oyow ogponoran dan ka
mgo koiniatan to lawa ran no kono no litos.
Og-awoson to litos ka batasan dan oyow
ogkatahud sikandan to mgo otow, woy to
oyow maroyow so goinawa ran. Woy og-
awoson to masalig on ka pogtuu ran to
tu-tuu ian no tinuuan. Songo og-awoson
to ogdakolon dan ka goinawa ran to agad
hontow woy to og-aguantoon dan ka mgo
igkabaybayari ran.
3 Ka buyagbuyag no mgo boi, songo
udlingi nu sikandan oyow ogdoyroyawon
dan ka mgo batasan dan oyow litos to
boi no nigtuu on ki Hisus. Og-awoson to
kono ogpanalosob to agad hontow woy to
kono dan oglasinglasing. Woy og-awoson
to maroyow ka ig-anad dan to mgo boi no
bato pad kandan
4 oyow ogkaanad on sikandan to igdakoli
to goinawa ran ka asawa ran, woy to mgo
anak dan.
5 Woy og-anaron dan dod sikandan oyow
songo ogmaroyow ka goinawa ran no kono
oghimu to maroot, woy to oyow maroyow
ka pogtuman dan to talabau ran. Og-
awoson to makolkohoy-u sikandan woy to
oyow ogpaag-agaran dan ka mgo asawa
ran. Ian su og-awoson to kono ogmarooton
to mgo otow ka nangnangonon to Magbo-
boot.
6 Ka mgo lukos no bato-bato pad koykow,
songo udlingi nu oyow ogponoran dan ka
ogkoiniatan to mgo lawa ran no kono no
litos.
7 No ka koykow no batasan Titu, og-
awoson to maroyow tibo oyow ogkohimu
kad on no ogkapanag-ilingan to mgo otow.

* **1:10** Duon mgo Hudiu no nigtuu ki Hisus di ognangonan dan ka mgo otow no ogtuu no kono no Hudiu to woy ro ogkohimu sikandan no ogpasakup to Magboboot ko ogtuman sikandan to Balaod no inggalat ni Moisis dongan no in-udling din lagboy to mgo Hudiu.

Ko og-anad ka, og-awoson to maroyow ka
tuud nu to pog-anad woy to oyow litos
ka batasan nu oyow ogpamminogan ka
nikandan.
8 Og-awoson to matul-id ka tibo no ig-
anad nu oyow waro otow no ogpakasamili
to ignangon nu, woy to oyow ko duon
pa otow no og-atu poron to ignangon ta,
ogkasipod sikandin su waro man maroot
no igkanangon din tongod kanta.

9 Ka mgo uripon, nangoni nu to oyow
ogpaagad-agad sikandan to tagtuun kan-
dan, no agad nokoy ka igpohimu kan-
dan, og-awoson no ogmaroyawon dan to
oghimu oyow ogkarago ka tagtuun kandan
to tibo no oghimuon dan. Og-awoson to
kono dan og-atuan ka nokouyamu kandan,
10 woy to kono dan ogpamurut to mgo
kalaglagan to sikan no nig-uyamu kan-
dan. Di og-awoson atag to ogpakitoon dan
to maroyow ro tibo ka mgo batasan dan
woy to tu-tuu ian no ogkasaligan sikandan
oyow ligkat to tibo no oghimuon dan, ogk-
abantugan ka mgo otow to soini no ig-anad
ta tongod to Magboboot no nigpangabang
kanta.
11 Ian to sikan ka ig-anad ta no
batasan dan su impakita to Magboboot ka
pogkohoy-u rin to oyow agad hondoi no
otawa, ogkohimu no ogkapangabangan to
mgo salo dan.
12 No su nohoy-uan ki to Magboboot,
ogpakasabut ki ko kai ki pad to soini no
kalibutan og-awoson no og-ongkoran tad
on ka tibo no batasan ta no kono oglitos
kandin woy ka mgo koiniatan to soini no
lawa ta no kono no litos. Di atag og-awoson
to oyow ogmaroyawon ta ka goinawa ta no
oghimu ki to maroyow ro woy ka ogkoini-
atan to Magboboot.
13 Ian su ogtatagad ki to sikan no allow
no og-im-imanan ta woy igkarago ta no
ogkakitaan on ka karoyawi to Magboboot
no ian mabogbog woy ki Hisu Kristu no ian
Talagpangabang kanta.
14 Sikandin ka nigpakimatoy dio to krus
oyow ogbalukason kinow to oyow ogko-
himu to kono kid on oghimu to maroot.
Woy nigbogayan kinow rin to goinawa no
ogmaawang kandin, woy nighimu kinow
rin no mgo sakup din no ogpoomotan no
oghimu to maroyow ro ian.*
15 Ka soini no innangonnangon ku
koykow, igpang-anad nu to mgo otow
dio to kaniu. I-udling nu woy isapad nu
kandan ligkat to tibo no katondanan no
ingkabogoy koykow su og-awoson to waro
otow no ogbalagad to igtaloson nu.

3

Ka Batasan no Litos to mgo Otow no Ogtuu ki Hisus

1 Paroromdoma nu ka mgo otow no nig-
tuu oyow ogpaagad-agad sikandan to mgo
igbuyag dan, woy ka mgo otow no duon ka-
tondanan to og-alap kandan. Og-awoson
dan to ogpaagad-agad kandan no ogka-
panoy ka goinawa ran to oyow oghimuon
dan ka agad nokoy no maroyow no igka-
sugu kandan.
2 Nangoni nu ka mgo otow to oyow kono
dan ogdoot to agad hontow. Og-awoson to
kono dan magaan ogpaap-apuloy. Woy og-
awoson to mohoyhoy-uon sikandan woy to
oyow ogmolungangon to tibo no mgo otow,
3 Ian su sikanta nokani no waro ki pad
nigtuu, naangol-angol ki pad no niglop-
ang ki to Balaod to Magboboot su waro
ki pad makabatuk to matul-id no dalan.
Nohimu kinow pad no uripon su nabootan
ki pad to agad nokoy no maroot no batasan
no ogkoibogan ta woy to mgo igkarago ta.
No ka tibo no allow ta, ungod ta naroro-
dom ko nokoy no maroot ka oghimuon
ta to duma no mgo otow woy ungod ta
noimaima to mgo duma ta. Maroot so
goinawa ta to mgo otow woy songo maroot
ka goinawa ran kanta.
4 Di, ka Magboboot no ian talagpanga-
bang kanta, ko nokouma on ka allow no
ipakita rin ka igbulig din woy ka igkohoy-u
rin,
5 nigpangabang kanta. Di ka pogpanga-
bang din, waro nigligkat to batasan ta ko
maroyow, di nigligkat atag to pogkohoy-
u rin kanta. Ian su ligkat to inhimu to
Gimukud din, nig-awoon din on duon to

* **2:14** Exodo 19:5, Deuteronomio 4:20, 7:6, 14:2 woy Salmo 130:8; 1 Pedro 2:9.

goinawa ta ka tibo no maroot, no nigbo-
gayan kinow on to iam no kouyagan ta.
6 Woy ligkat to nighimu ni Hisu Kristu
no ian Talagpangabang kanta, lagboy im-
pasolod to Magboboot ka Gimukud din kai
to kanta,
7 su oyow ligkat to pogkohoy-u ni Hisu
Kristu kanta, ogkohimu kinow on no
maroyow dio to tangkaan to Magboboot,
no ogkapurut ta ka kouyagan ta no
waro katamanan no og-im-imanan ta no
inggalat ni Hisus kanta.
8 Tu-tuu ian ka soini no innangon ku ka-
niu. No ogkoiniatan ku no igbaghot nu ka
sikan woy ig-anad nu to oyow ka mgo otow
no nigtuu to Magboboot, ian dan ogtuuron
ka ogpanhimu to maroyow.
Maroyow ka soini no ingkaanad ku ka-
niu, woy ian ka duon pulus to mgo otow.
9 Di ko duon mgo otow no ogkaangol-
angol no ogpaap-apuloy tongod to mgo
ingkasulat no mgo ngaran to mgo kaap-
apuan dan, woy ko ogpaap-apuloy tongod
to Balaod no inggalat ni Moisis, kono ka og-
amut to sikan su waro pulus.
10 Ko duon duma now no ogpasuwoy
to duma no mgo otow no ogtuu ki Hisus,
sapari nu sikandin oyow ogpakahagtong
on. Ko kono ogpamminog, hutuka nu
to igkarangob no pogsapad. Di ko kono
pad man do ogpamminog, ogluwat kow on
kandin to ogduma,
11 su nataga ki to nigsuwoy on sikandin
woy to makasasalo on ka sikan no otow
su agad to nataga rin to kono no litos ka
oghimuon din, ogparagason din do duon.

Ka Mohuri no Ignangon ni Pablo

12 Ogsuguon ku si Artimas woy ko si
Tikiku dio to koykow. No ko ogdatong on,
ol-olog ka no magaan ka ro hondii kanak
to lunsud to Nikapolis su tuud ku ko dio a
og-ugpo ko tig-uran.
13 Ko oghipanow on ka abogaru no si
Sinas woy si Apulus, buligi nu sikandan
oyow waro ogkaawos dan ko diad on to
dalan.
14 Og-anaron ta ka mgo otow no ogtuu
to, og-awoson ta to kono ki oghimu to
waro pulus di ogpoomotan ta no oghimu
to maroyow oyow ogkabuligan ta ka mgo
otow no og-awoson lagboy to duon ogbulig
kandan.
15 Ka tibo no mgo duma ku kai, og-
panangon koykow to igparoromdom dan
koykow. Woy songo igpanangon noy rod
ka igparoromdom noy to duma no mgo
otow no nigtuu on ki Hisus no duon
goinawa ran kanami su ligkat to pogtuu ta.
Ogbuyu a to oyow ogkohoy-uan kow tibo
to Magboboot.

Ka Sulat ni Pablo ki Pilimun

Tongod to Soini no Sulat ki Pilimun

Si Pilimun, taga Kulusas no nigtuu ki Hisus su nigdinog to innangonnangon ni Pablu. Ligkat to sikan, indakdakoli si Pablo to goinawa rin woy nigpaagad-agad to ingkaanad kandin tongod ki Hisus.

Duon uripon ni Pilimun no si Unisimu. Pogkalugoy, nalonosan ni Unisimu si Pilimun no nigpallaguy on ka nighondio to dakol no lunsud to Ruma. Dokad di to diad on sikandin to dakol no lunsud to Ruma, nakatilala ki Pablo woy nigdinog to in-anad din woy nigtuu on ki Hisus. Sikan ian to indakoli rin si Pablo to goinawa rin no malasi rin liblibongi si Pablo dio to pirisuan oyow ogbuligan din.

Agad to oggalaton poron ni Pablo si Unisimu oyow ogkabuligan pad sikandin, di naroromdom ni Pablo to ogpouli-on din on si Unisimu ki Pilimun su kono no maroyow ko kono og-uli si Unisimu su nigtuu on ki Hisus. Di ka batasan dan ko duon uripon no ogpallaguy on, dakol ka iglogpad dan ko ogkapurut. Sikan ian ka nigsulat si Pablo ki Pilimun su nigbuyu to oyow ogkohoy-uan din do si Unisimu woy to oyow ogmaawangon din on ka goinawa ni Pilimun ki Unisimu. Ian su kuntoon to nigtuu on si Unisimu ki Hisus, ogkounawa ro sikandan su nohimu on sikandan no patalasulod.

Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat

Ka kabinunsuran to ignangonnagon ni Pablo Birsikulu 1-3
Ka pogsayo ni Pablo ki Pilimun Birsikulu 4-7
Ka igbuyu ni Pablo ki Unisimu Birsikulu 8-22
Ka igpantuguntugun ni Pablo Birsikulu 23-25

1 Kanak no si Pablo, napirisu ad su nigtuu a ki Hisu Kristu. No sikanak woy si Timoteo no sulod ta to pogtuu, ogsulat koy koykow, Pilimun, no talagbulig kanami no indakoli noy to goinawa.

2 Woy ogsulatan noy si Apia no ataboy ta to pogtuu woy si Arkipu no duma noy no sundalu ni Hisu Kristu, woy ka mgo otow no ogtuu ki Hisus no oglimudlimud to baloy nu to og-ampu.

3 Pilimun, ogbuyu a to Magboboot no Amoy ta woy ki Hisu Kristu no Lagboy no Igbuyag ta oyow ogkohoy-uan ka woy ogbogayan ka ran to maawang no goinawa.

Ka Pogsayo-sayo ni Pablo Tongod ki Pilimun

4 Ko og-ampu a to Magboboot, ungod ku ogsayoon sikandin tongod koykow,

5 su nigdinog a to nangnangonon tongod to pogtuu nu to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus woy to dakol ka goinawa nu to tibo no mgo otow no ogtuu kandin.

6 No ogbuyu a to Magboboot to oyow ligkat to maroyow no pogdumaruma tanow no ogligkat to pogtuu ta ki Hisus, ogkatimulan ka pogsabut ta to tibo no karoyawon no imbogoy to Magboboot kanta no ogligkat to nasagboka kinow on ki Kristu.

7 Ian to ogsayoon ku ka Magboboot su narago a lagboy woy su nabuligan ka goinawa ku su dakol so goinawa nu to mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus, woy su ligkat koykow, sulod ku, songo nabuligan on ian ka kandan no goinawa.

Ka Igbuyu ni Pablo Tongod ki Unisimu

8 Sikan ian, sulod, oglangub a poron no ogsugu koykow oyow ogpakatuman ka to ignangon ku su duon katondanan ku ligkat ki Kristu to ogsugu poron.

9 Dokad di su dakol so goinawa ku koykow, igbuyu ku ro duon. No agad to sikanak, no si Pablo, suguonon a ni Hisu Kristu, no kuntoon, napirisu a su ligkat to pogtuman ku kandin.

10 Di ogbuyu a ro koykow to oyow ogmaawanga nu ro bag ka goinawa nu ki Onisimu. Sikandin, ogkounawa to anak ku su ko kai a napirisu, nohimu ad on no amoy rin no nigtuu on sikandin ki Hisus.

11 Nokani, waro pulus nu kandin. Di kuntoon, dakol on ka pulus ta kandin.

12 No kuntoon, Pilimun, ogpoulion ku si Unisimu dio to koykow. Di ko oghipanow

on sikandin, ogkoiling to ogpakaruma ka goinawa ku kandin.

13 Oggalaton ku pad poron kai to kanak oyow ogbuligan a pad no ogliwan koykow ko makatood ka poron no ogbulig kanak tagood to napirisu a no ogligkat to pog-alap-alap ku to soini no Maroyow no Nang-nangonon tongod ki Hisus.

14 Dokad di, woy ku ro oghohonduon ko igbogoy nu pad ian kanak su kono a ogkoiniat no ogkapogos ka no ogkohoy-u kanak su ian maroyow ku, ko ka igkohoy-u nu kanak, dio ian lagboy ogligkat to goinawa nu to ogbulig.

15 Soini buwa ka tuud to Magboboot to nalonusan ka pad ni Unisimu to malopot do su oyow, ko og-uli on koykow, diad on og-ugpo koykow taman to taman.

16 Di kuntoon, konad on no uripon nu ro si Unisimu ko kono no sulod nud on. Dakol ka goinawa ku kandin di dakoldakol man ka koykow no goinawa kandin su nohimu on ian no patalasulod ta su ligkat to nigtuu on to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.

17 Nò, ko nigtokoran a nu no duma nu songo ogtokoron nu rod si Unisimu, no tag-ibaloy to nasagman a nu ro ko oghinguma on dio to koykow.

18 Ko duon salo din koykow, woy ko duon mgo utang din, ian a nu sukuti.

19 Kanak no si Pablo, nigsulat a to kanak lagboy no bolad to, “Kanak ka ogbayad.” Di nataga ka to duon igbalos nu poron kanak su ligkat to in-anad ku koykow, nigtuu kad on no nabogayan kad on to kouyagan no waro katamanan.

20 Sikan ian, sulod, kohoy-ui a nu su patalasulod ki to pogtuu ta to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Kristu, no tumani a nu bag ka intugun ku tongod ki Unisimu su nasalupung ka goinawa ta ki Hisu Kristu. Ian oyow ogmaawang on ka goinawa ku.

21 No to soini no pogsulat ku koykow, dakol ka pogsalig ku su nataga a to ogpaagad-agad ka kanak. Woy songo nataga a to dakoldakol pad ka oghimuon nu to soini no ogbuyuon ku.

22 Woy duon pad dangob no ogbuyuon ku koykow. Ogpanagana kow to oghibatan ku su og-iman-iman a to ogtabakon to Mag-boboot ka pog-ampu now kanak to oyow ogpakalibuwas a kai to pirisuan no og-pakatood a no ogpanumbaloy dio to kaniu.

Ka Igpanuguntugun ni Pablo

23 Si Ipaparas no duma ku no songo napirisu su ligkat to pogtuu rin ki Hisu Kristu, ogpanangon to ogpangumustoon din sikoykow, Pilimun.

24 Woy songo ogpangumustoon ka ni Markos, woy ni Aristarku, woy ni Dimas, woy ni Lukas. Mgo duma ku sikandan to ognangonnangon to mgo otow tongod ki Hisus.

25 Ogbuyu a to oyow ogkohoy-uan kow to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu.

Ka Sulat no Impaalap to mgo Hibriu

Tongod to Soini no Sulat dio to mgo Hibriu

Ka soini no sulat, ingkapaalap dio to mgo nigtuu to mgo Hudiu no songo ogkohingaranan no mgo Hibriu su ian kinagian dan ka Hinibriu. Waro ki nangoni ko hontow ka nakasulat. No ka tuud to nasulatan ka soini su oyow ogkohogot ka pogtuu ran. Ian su ka mohon-ing no mgo Hudiu, waro nigtuu ki Hisus. No ka waro nigtuu, nigbayadbayad to sikan no mgo duma ran no nigtuu on. Ligkat to sikan, duon mgo nigtuu no magaan poron ogongkod to pogtuu ran ki Hisus, no oglibongon dan poron ka pogtuu to mgo duma ran no Hudiu no ogsalig dod to pogtuman dan to mgo Balaod no imbogoy to Magboboot dongan ki Moisis.

Sikan ian to duon tatolu no innangon to soini no sulat oyow ogkohogot ka pogtuu ran. An-anayan, igkapohitaga to, si Hisus ka anak to Magboboot no waro kabinunsuran din woy songo waro katamanan din. Sikan ian to dakoldakol ka ngaran ni Hisus to mgo diwata no suguanon to Magboboot woy songo dakoldakol ka ngaran ni Hisus ki Moisis. No to igkaruwa, ingkapohitaga to sulat to, si Hisus on ka nakaliwan to mgo talagpanubad to mgo Hudiu woy dakoldakol ka pulus to nohimu rin. No to igkatolu, igkapohitaga to, si Hisus ka nigtuman to tibo no ingkapanag-ilingan to sikan no mgo batasan no impabogoy to Magboboot kandan dongan.

Pogkaponga, mohon-ing ka imbatbat tongod to sikan no nohimu dongan to mgo otow no nigtuu lagboy to Magboboot. No agad to mohon-ing ka kandan no igkabaybayari, di waro dan ongkori ka pogtuu ran. No ka tuud to innangonnangon su oyow ogkohogot ka pogtuu to sikan no mgo nigtuu no Hudiu oyow kono ogpakasuwoy to pogtuu ran.

Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat

Si Hisu Kristu on ka igpohitaga kanta to Magboboot 1:1-3
Si Hisus, dakoldakol to mgo diwata no suguanon to Magboboot 1:4 – 2:18
Si Hisus, dakoldakol ki Moisis woy dakoldakol ki Husui 3:1 – 4:13
Si Hisus on ka madmaroyow no talagpanubad kanta 4:14 – 7:28
Si Hisus ka nohimu to madmaroyow no dalan ta dio to Magboboot 8:1 – 9:28
Ka ingkatubad ni Hisus, madmaroyow to sikan no ingkatubad to dongan no mgo talagpanubad 10:1-31
Ka mohuri, to og-awoson to og-ilingon ta ka pogtuu to dongan no mgo otow no nigtuu to Magboboot 11:1 – 12:25

Ka Anak din no si Hisus ka Igpohitaga Kanta to Magboboot

1 Dongan, nigkagian to Magboboot ka kaap-apuan ta no ian ka mgo Hudiu. No ka mgo talagnangon to kinagian din ka impakagi rin kandan. Di ka batasan din to igpohitaga rin kandan to kinagian din, nigloinloin.

2 Di kuntoon to soini no mohurian no allow, ka Anak din ka impohitaga kanta to kinagian to Magboboot. Ka soini no Anak din ka nigpohimu to Magboboot to soini no kalibutan, no si Hisus dod ka nig-alam din woy nigbootan din to oyow ian on tagtuun to tibo.

3 Ka tibo no karoyawan to Magboboot, duon to Anak din, no ogsosokod lagboy ka goinawa ran. Oggongonan to Anak din ka kalibutan woy ka langit su ligkat to kabogbogan to kagi rin. Ko nigpakimatoy to lawa rin oyow ogkaawo on ka mgo salo ta oyow ogmalinis on ka goinawa ta, nig-uli dio to langit no nigpinpinnuu on dio to kawanan to Magboboot no ian mabogbog.

Si Hisus, Dakoldakol to mgo Diwata to Magboboot

4 Sikan ian to nohimu on ka Anak din no mamabogbog to mgo diwata no suguanon din woy nigbogayan to Magboboot sikandin to ngaran no dakoldakol to mgo ngaran dan.

5 Nataga ki to soini su ka kagi to Magboboot ki Hisus, waro mog-unawa to kagi rin to mgo diwata rin. Ian su duon impasulat din dongan to kagi rin to Anak din. Kagi rin to,

"Sikoykow ka Anak ku, no kuntoon no allow, sikanak on ka amoy nu."
Di agad kon-u, waro din innangon to agad hondoi no diwata no suguanon din to,
"Sikanak ka amoy rin woy sikandin on ka Anak ku."*
6 No ko ogkatuman on ka allow to Magboboot no magaan din on igpohondini ka panganoy no Anak din kai to soini no kalibutan, duon dangob no kagi rin tongod to Anak din to,
"Og-awoson to ogsayoon sikandin to tibo no mgo diwata no suguanon ku."
7 Di tongod to mgo diwata to Magboboot, soini ro atag ka kagi rin. Kagi to sulat to,
"Ka pogsugu din to mgo diwata din, ogkoiling to kalamag woy ko logdog no hapuy."†
8 Di tongod to Anak din, soini atag ka innangon to Magboboot. Kagi,
"Taman to waro katamanan, Magboboot, waro katamanan to pogpangatondanan nu. Woy ogkaayun lagboy ka pog-alap nu to sikan no katondanan nu.‡
9 Indakoli nu to goinawa nu ka maroyow di og-usigan nu to goinawa nu ka maroot. Sikan ian to, sikanak no ian Magboboot woy Magboboot nu, nigindanan ku sikoykow oyow ogkabogayan ka to dakol no igkarago nu no ogdakoldakol to sikan no igkarago no igkabogoy to mgo duma nu."
10 Duon dod dangob no kinagian to Magboboot to Anak din. Kagi,
"Sikoykow, Lagboy no Igbuyag, ka nighimu to soini no kalibutan dongan. Agad ka tibo no dio to langit, ka koykow ro no bolad ka nighimu.§
11 Ogkaawo doka tibo no nighimu nud, di sikoykow, waro katamanan nu. Tibo no nighimu nud, ogkabuyag on no ogkounawa to manggad no ogkamolu do.
12 Ian su ogkoongkoran nud on ka tibo, unawa to tahan no manggad no songo ogkoongkoran no ogkaliwanan on to iam. Di sikoykow atag, kono ka ogkahalin no waro katamanan nu."
13 Di agad kon-u, waro nangoni to Magboboot ka agad hondoi no diwata no suguanon din to,
"Kai kad on to kawanan ku ogpinpinnuu taman to ogdoogon ku ka tibo no mgo usig nu."*
14 Nokoy naan ka mgo diwata no suguanon din? Ka lawa ran, ogkoiling to mgo gimukud no kono ogkakitaan. Di talagbulig sikandan to Magboboot no ogsuguon din dio to sikan no mgo otow no ogtuu on kandin to oyow ogkapangabangan on to mgo salo dan.

2

Ka Dakol no Pogpangabang to Magboboot Kanta

1 Sikan ian to Og-awoson ta to Ogdakolon ta ka pogsagman to sikan no tu-tuu ian no nigdinog ta oyow kono ki ogpakasuwoy to sikan ian no ingkaanad kanta.
2 Ian su nataga ki to tu-tuu ian ka sikan no Balaod to Magboboot dongan no impahatod to mgo diwata no suguanon din. No agad hontow no niglop-ang to agad nokoy no insugu din woy ko waro nigpaagad-agad, niglogparan on sikandin to litos to salo din.
3 Nò, sikantanow, ko kono kid ogsagman to soini kuntoon no dakol no pogpangabang kanta to mgo salo ta, kono ki ogpakasasalia to iglogpad din kanta. Ian su ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus ka nokohun-a no nignangon to soini no nangnangonon. No ka mgo nigdinog kandin, sikandan ka nigpamalogot kanta to tu-tuu ian ka sikan no innangon din.
4 Woy duon dod mgo mabogbog no mgo kabolongbolonganan, woy loinloin no mgo impoindan to Magboboot to tu-tuu ian ka ignangon din. Woy duon dod ka mgo

* **1:5** Ogkabasa to Salmo 2:7. † **1:7** To Ginirigu, songo kuwo ko ogkalituk to, ka lawa to mgo diwata ogkoiling to kalamag woy ka oglogdog no hapuy, woy ko ian lituk to kagi rin ko ka pogsugu din to mgo diwata no suguanon din, ogkoiling to kalamag woy ko ka oglogdog to hapuy. Ka sikan, ogkabasa to Salmo 104:4. ‡ **1:8** Ogkabasa to Salmo 45:6. § **1:10** Ogkabasa to Salmo 102:25. * **1:13** Ka sikan no innangon to Magboboot to Anak din, ogkabasa to Salmo 110:1.

katouanan no imbogoy to Gimukud din dio
to mgo nigtuu no songo immalogot to sikan
no nangnangonon din.

Si Hisus ka Talagpangabang Kanta

5 Nò, ian ku ignangon to sikan su ka pog-
alap to katondanan to sikan no innangon
noy no kalibutan no ogkohimu on uromo,
waro ibogoy to Magboboot dio to mgo di-
wata no suguanon din
6 su ka otow ka ogbogayan din. Ian su
duon impasulat dongan to Magboboot. No
kagi to sulat to,

"Manio, Magboboot, to ogdorom-
domon nu ka otow?
Woy manio to ogsagmanon nu
sikandin?*

7 No to doisok do, ka katondanan no im-
bogoy nu kandin, mamalintok pad
to sikan no katondanan no imbogoy
nu to mgo diwata no suguanon nu.†

Woy nigbogayan nu sikandin to karoy-
awan woy ka pogtahud no litos to
igkasayo noy to dakol no igbuyag.

8 Woy nigbogayan nu sikandin to ka-
tondanan to ogboboot to tibo no
kalaglagan kai to soini no kalibu-
tan."

Ka ignangon kai, ko nigboot ka Magboboot
to oyow ogkabobootan to otow ka tibo no
kalaglagan no nohimu, waro agad nokoy
no kono din ogkabobootan. Di kuntoon,
nataga ki to waro pad makaboboot ka otow
to tibo to agad nokoy.
9 Di duon soini no natagaan ta atag tongod
ki Hisus, to impamalintok pad ka ngaran
din to mgo diwata to Magboboot. No no-
himu ka sikan oyow ogpakimatoy si Hisus
to tibo no mgo otow su ian ka igkohoy-u to
Magboboot kanta tibo. No kuntoon, nabo-
gayan on sikandin to dakol no karoyawan
woy to oyow ogmabantug on su ligkat to
sikan no pogkamatoy rin kanta.
10 Nò, ka Magboboot ka nighimu to tibo
woy ian to nohimu su oyow ogkasayo
sikandin. No nigboboot ka Magboboot to
oyow ogkoumaan on si Hisus to igkabayba-
yari rin. Litos ka sikan oyow ogpakatuman
sikandin to tibo no tuud to Magboboot.
No ian su oyow si Hisus ka ogpakaalap to
tibo kanta no ogkapangabangan on. Sikan
ka nighimu to Magboboot oyow ogmohon-
ingon din ka mgo anak din no og-alapon
din dio to kandin no karoyawan.
11 Ian su si Hisus ka nig-awo to salo ta
woy ka mgo otow no ogkaawaan on to salo
dan, sagboka ro ka amoy ran no ian ka
Magboboot. No sikan ian to kono ogkasi-
pod si Hisus to og-abin kanta to mgo hari
ki rin.
12 Ka sikan, ogkounawa to innangon din
to amoy rin no ian ka Magboboot. Kagi rin
to,

"Ignangon ku ka ngaran nu dio to mgo
hari ku no nigtuu. No to pogkanta
ku, ogsayoon ku sikoykow dio to
tangkaan to mgo oglimudlimud no
ogsayo koykow."‡

13 Duon dod dangob no kagi rin.
Kagi, "Ogsaligan ku ka Magboboot."
Woy duon man do dangob no kagi rin.
Kagi,

"Soini a rod ka nigduma to mgo anak
nu no insalig nu kanak."§

14 Nò, sikanta no nigtuu no songo oghin-
garanan to Magboboot no mgo anak din,
otow ki ro, no duon mgo sapu, mgo langosa
to soini no lawa ta. Sikan ian to nig-unawa
ka lawa ni Hisus to kanta no lawa no ogko-
himu no ogkamatoy. Ian su oyow ligkat to
kandin no pogkamatoy, ogkaawo on ka ka-
tondanan ni Satanas no ogpakaalap poron
kanta dio to kamatayon.
15 No ligkat dod to sikan no pighimu ni
Hisus, ogkapangabangan on ka sikan no
mgo otow no nalugoy on no nabanggutan
ka goinawa ran to igkahallok dan to kan-
dan no kamatayon.
16 Nò, su ian ian, ogkataga ki man to
kono no ka mgo diwata to Magboboot ka
ogbuligan din. Di ka mgo pinanganak ni
Abraham ka ogkabuligan din.*

* **2:6** Ogkabasa to Salmo 8:4. † **2:7** To kinagian to Ginirigu, daruwa ka ogkohimu no lituk to sikan no kagi, ko to doisok do ogmamalintok ka katondanan to otow, woy ko kuntoon pad ogmamalintok ka katondanan din. ‡ **2:12** Ogkabasa to Salmo 22:22. § **2:13** Ogkabasa to Isaias 8:17,18. * **2:16** Ko ogbasa ki to tibo no sikan no ignangonnangon din, ogkasabutan ta to, ka otow no ogtuu ki Hisus, ogpakalagkos to mgo kaap-apuan ni Abraham. Woy basa ka to Ruma 4: 16,17.

17 Nò, nig-awos ka pogkouyag ni Hisus
kai to tano oyow ogpokounawa kanta no
mgo hari rin. No ian ian su oyow og-
goramon din ka tibo no oggoramon ta
oyow ogkohimu on sikandin no mahoy-u
woy ogkasaligan no Labow to mgo Talag-
panubad dio to tangkaan to Magboboot.
No ka tuud din oyow ogkaawo din on ka
mgo salo ta no ig-ayun ka goinawa ta to
Magboboot.
18 Nò, kuntoon, ogkohimu no ogpakab-
ulig si Hisus kanta ko ogkool-ologan ki ni
Satanas su nabayaan ni Hisus ka igkabay-
bayari rin no nigligkat to pog-ol-olog ni
Satanas kandin, di waro makasalo si Hisus.

3

Ka Ngaran ni Hisus, Dakoldakol ki Moisis

1 Nò mgo sulod ku to pogtuu no songo
nig-abin to Magboboot oyow ogpokougpo
kinow dio to kandin uromo dio to langit,
ogdoromdomon ta si Hisus no pigsugu to
Magboboot kai to kanta woy nohimu on no
Labow to mgo Talagpanubad to soini no
pogtuu no og-abinon ta.
2 Masalig si Hisus no ogtuman to tibo
no insugu to Magboboot no ian nig-alam
kandin. Ka sikan, ogkounawa ki Moisis no
songo masalig dongan to pog-alap din to
pogpangatondanan to mgo pinanganak ni
Israil no pigtokod to Magboboot.
3 Dokad di to dakoldakol ka igkasayo ki
Hisus to sikan no igkasayo ki Moisis. No
ian ogkounawaan ka baloy no oghimuon
ta su songo dakoldakol ka igsayo ta to ta-
laghimu to baloy, di mamalintok ka igsayo
ta to baloy no nighimu rin.
4 Ka tibo no mgo baloy, duon mgo otow
no nighimu, di ka Magboboot, ian ka ta-
laghimu to tibo.
5 Ko si Moisis dongan, suguanon do to
Magboboot no masalig sikandin to tibo
no pog-alap din dio to mgo otow no im-
pasakup to Magboboot. Di ka sikan no
nohimu ni Moisis, immaganangon to sikan
no igpatuman to Magboboot uromo.
6 Di si Kristu atag, ian ka Anak to Magbo-
boot no ian tagtuun to baloy. No masalig
si Hisus to og-alap to mgo otow no im-
pasakup to Magboboot. No sikanta ka no-
himu on no baloy rin, ko kono tad oglokaan
ka pogsalig ta woy ka igkarago ta to sikan
no og-im-imanan ta kandin.

Ka Himolayan no Ogligkat to Magboboot

7 Sikan ian to duon innangon to
Gimukud to Magboboot. No kagi rin to,
"Kuntoon, ko ogdinogon now ka kagi to
Magboboot,
8 kono kow ogpagkol to goinawa now no
ogkounawa
to nohimu to mgo otow dongan no
nakabayo to holholawan no nanli-
gal to innangon din
woy ungoron dan og-ol-ologi ka Magbo-
boot no nigbayo sikandan to sikan
no awayan no mammara no tano.*
9 Agad to ogkitoon dan ka tibo no nighimu
ku to sikan no kohop-atan no tuid,
malasi a ran og-ol-ologi.
10 Nò, sikan ian to nabolu ad on to sikan
no mgo otow no nigkagi a to,
'Ka goinawa ran, ungod ogsuwoy
no kono ogkoiniat no og-unug to
batasan ku.'
11 Sikan ian to nabolu ad on ian no
nigsapaan ku to konad on og-
pokosolod ka sikan no mgo otow
dio to intagad ku poron kandan no
himolayan." Sikan ka innangon to
Magboboot.
12 Nò mgo sulod to pogtuu, ayad-ayad
kow oyow waro agad sagboka kaniu no
ogmarooton to goinawa now no kono kow
on ogtuu ki Hisus, su ko ogkoiling kow,
ogkoiniugan now buwa ka Magboboot no
kono ogkamatoy.
13 Di atag, tagood to duon dod allow ta
to ogtuu, ogmoos-osonoy kinow nasi oyow
kono kid ogkagawayan to goinawa ta no
ogligkat to ogpakasalo ki no ogpagkol on ka
goinawa ta.
14 Ian to og-iling ki su ko taman to og-
pokouma kid on dio ki Kristu, og-ungoron
ta ro oghirosoni ka sikan no an-anayan

* **3:8** Ka mgo otow no nanligal to kagi to Magboboot dongan, ian kaap-apuan to sikan no mgo Hudiu no nigsulatan kai to *Hibriu*.

no pogsalig ta kandin, ogpakarumaruma
kinow kandin.
15 Sikan dod ka ingkasulat dongan no
kagi rin to,
"Kuntoon, ko ogdinogon now ka kagi to
Magboboot, kono kow ogpagkol to
goinawa now no ogkounawa to no-
himu to mgo otow dongan no nanli-
gal to innangon din."
16 Hontow naan ka sikan no mgo otow no
nigdinog to kagi to Magboboot di nigligal
nasi to kagi rin ko kono no sikan no mgo
otow no nakaawo to ugpaan to Ehipto don-
gan no si Moisis ka nig-alap kandan?
17 Woy hontow ka nakabolu to goinawa
to Magboboot to solod to kohop-atan on no
tuid ko kono no sikan dod no mgo otow
no makasasalo woy nammatoy on dio to
sikan no nabayaan dan dio to sikan no
holholawan?
18 Woy hontow ka nigsapaan to Magbo-
boot to konad on ogpakasolod to sikan no
intagad din poron kandan no himolayan
ko kono no sikan dod no mgo otow no
nanligal dongan kandin?
19 Ligkat to sikan, ogpakasabut kid on
to waro nakasolod sikandan to sikan no
himolayan to Magboboot su waro nigtuu
sikandan to kagi to Magboboot.

4

Ka Nigtuu, Ogpakasolod to Himolayan to Magboboot

1 Sikan ian, tagood to duon dod ka sikan
no innangon to Magboboot kanta to duon
himolayan no impanagana rin, og-awoson
to og-ayad-ayad ki oyow waro agad sag-
boka kanta no kono ogpakatood no og-
solod uromo dio to sikan no himolayan.
2 Ian su ogkounawa ki rod to sikan no
mgo otow no noumaan on dongan to soini
no Maroyow no Nangnangonon. Di agad to
songo nakarinog sikandan, waro pulusi to
sikan no nangnangonon su waro dan tuui.
3 Di sikantanow atag no nigtuu on, og-
pakasolod kid to sikan no intagad din no
himolayan. Ka innangon ku, ogpakaayun
to kagi to Magboboot no ingkasulat don-
gan. Kagi rin to,
"Nò, su nabolu ad, nigsapaan ku to
kono ad on ogbogoy to ogsolod ka
sikan no mgo otow to sikan no himo-
layan ku."
Sikan ian ka kagi rin di ko napongaan din
on ka soini no kalibutan, duon on tahan ka
sikan no igtagad din no himolayan.*
4 Nataga ki to sikan su duon ingkasulat
dongan tongod to sikan no igkapapitu no
allow to poghimu rin. Kagi to sulat to, "Ko
nokouma on ka igkapapitu no allow, nighi-
moloy on ka Magboboot su napongaan din
on ka tibo no nighimu rin."†
5 Woy inhutuk din man do inangon to sikan
dod no impasulat din. No kagi rin to,
"Sikandan, konad on ian ogpakasolod to
himolayan ku."
6 Nò, ka sikan no mgo otow no nokohun-a
no nigdinog to sikan no Maroyow no Nang-
nangonon to Magboboot, waro makasolod
to himolayan din su waro nigtuu. No sikan
ian to duon on duma no mgo otow no
ogpakasoip no ogliwan kandan. No ian on
ogkabogayan to Magboboot to ogsolod to
himolayan din.
7 Sikan ian to nigbogoy ka Magboboot to
dangob no allow to oyow duon duma no
mgo ogpakasolod dio to himolayan din.
No kuntoon on ka allow no imbogoy rin.
Nataga ki to sikan su ko nalugoy on nam-
matoy ka sikan no an-anayan no mgo otow
dongan no waro nigtuu, duon man do im-
pasulat to Magboboot ki Dabid. No ka
sikan, nokog-un-unawa ro to sikan no in-
gkanangon din kandan dongan. Kagi to,
"Kuntoon, ko ogdinogon now ka kagi to
Magboboot, pamminog kow; kono
kow ogpagkol to goinawa now."
8 Woy songo nataga ki to, ka sikan no hi-
molayan no innangon to Magboboot don-
gan no igbogoy rin, kono man no ka nigda-
tongan to mgo otow no nigduma dongan
ki Husui, su ko ian ian pa ka himolayan,
waro din porom inangon to duon dangob
no allow uromo no ogbogoy sikandin to
sikan no himolayan.
9 Sikan ian to, nataga ki to duon dod
himolayan no igbogoy to Magboboot dio
to mgo otow no ogpasakup kandin. No

* **4:3** Ogkabasa to Salmo 95:11. † **4:4** Ogkabasa to Genesis 2:2.

ka sikan, ogkounawa rod to sikan no himolayan to Magboboot dongan to sikan no igkapapitu no allow ko napongaan din on ka tibo no nighimu rin.

10 Ian su, agad hontow no ogsolod to himolayan to Magboboot, songo ogpakahagtong on to kandin no oghimuon no ogkoiling dod to Magboboot no nighimoloy on to kandin no poghimu.

11 Sikan ian no og-awoson to ungod ki ogpoomot to oyow ogpakasolod ki to sikan no himolayan to Magboboot. No og-ayad-ayad ki to oyow waro agad sagboka kanta no ogpokoiling to sikan no mgo otow no waro nigpaagad-agad no waro makatood no ogsolod.

12 Ian su ka kagi to Magboboot, manokal woy mabogbog. Magmagalang pad to balarow no daruwa so galang to irob no ogpokougsob to mgo lolonguan to mgo oongatan woy dio to utok to mgo bokog. Ian su ka kagi rin, oglagbas to kinaraloman ta, ka gimukud ta woy ka goinawa ta oyow ogkatagaan ka tibo no mgo doromdom ta woy ka tu-tuu ian no goinawa ta.

13 No to tangkaan to Magboboot, waro ogpokoholos. Di tibo kai to soini no kalibutan, ogkakitaan din. No ogpakatangko kid on kandin no ogkatagaan on ka tibo no nighimu ta woy ka mgo pogdoromdom ta.

Si Hisus ka Mabogbog no Talagpanubad

14 Sikan ian to og-awoson to oghogoton ta ka pogtuu ta, no kono tad oglokaan su si Hisu Kristu ka mabogbog woy ian Labow to mgo Talagpanubad kanta dio to tangkaan to Magboboot. Sikandin dod ka Anak to Magboboot no diad og-ugpo to Langit dio to tangkaan to Amoy rin.

15 Ian su ka sikan atag no Labow to mgo Talagpanubad kanta, ogpakasabut to tibo no igmalotoy to goinawa ta, su ko kai pad to tano, nool-ologan on sikandin to tibo no igkool-olog to mgo otow. Di sikandin, waro makasalo.

16 Sikan ian to kono kid ogkasipod to ogdani to Magboboot no magaan ogkohoyu. Ian su oyow ogkohoy-uan kinow rin no ogkabuligan kinow nikandin ko duon kohirapi ta.

5

1 Ian ku ignangon to sikan su ka tibo no ogkaalam no mgo Labow to mgo Talagpanubad to mgo Hudiu, ogligkat to mgo otow. No ian to ogkaalam oyow ogpataliwaro kandan to Magboboot. No sikandan ka ogbogoy to Magboboot ka sikan no igpabogoy to mgo otow woy ka igpanubad no mgo ayam no ighusoy to mgo salo to mgo otow.

2 Ka sikan no mgo Labow to mgo Talagpanubad, ogkohimu ran no og-ay-ayaran dan ka goinawa ran to mgo otow no ogpakasayop su ligkat to waro dan pad mataga ko nokoy ka litos no oghimuon dan. Woy songo ogkohimu no ighimulung dan dod ka ighimu ran to mgo otow no ogpakasuwoy. Ian su sikandan no mgo Labow to mgo Talagpanubad, songo malomu ka goinawa ran to ogpakasayop.

3 Nò, sikan ian, ko duon igtubad dan no ighusoy to salo to songo otow, songo ogawoson dan to songo duon igbogoy ran no ighusoy to kandan no lawa su songo ogpakasalo dod.*

4 Ka sikan no mgo Labow to mgo Talagpanubad to mgo Hudiu, kono ogpakaboot no ogpurut sikandan to katondanan dan to og-alap to mgo duma ran no talagpanubad. Ian su ka Magboboot atag ka ogpakaalam kandan unawa ki Aaron no nig-abin on to Magboboot no nohimu on sikandin no Labow to mgo Talagpanubad dongan.†

5 Songo ogkounawa rod ki Kristu, su ka nohimu sikandin no Labow to mgo Talagpanubad, waro nigligkat to igparakoldakol to kandin no ngaran ko kono ligkat do ian to Magboboot no nigbogoy kandin to katondanan din. Ian su kagi to Magboboot kandin to,

"Koykow ka Anak ku. No kuntoon no allow, igpatokod kud on to sikanak ka Amoy nu."‡

* **5:3** Ogkabasa to Levitico 9:7. † **5:4** Si Aaron, hari ni Moisis no kaap-apuan dan si Libi. Si Aaron ka nohimu on no an-anayan no talagpanubad to mgo Hudiu. ‡ **5:5** Ogkabasa to Salmo 2:7.

6 Duon dod dangob no kagi rin tongod ki
Hisus no songo ingkasulat dongan. Kagi
rin to,

"Talagpanubad kad on taman to waro
katamanan no ogkounawa to pog-
panubad ni Milkisidik dongan."§

7 Nò to kai pad si Hisus to soini no
tano, nigpaagbotan din to nig-uwang to
goinawa rin woy nigsinogow ka nig-ampu
dio to Magboboot su ka Magboboot doka
duon kabogbogan no litos to ogpangabang
porom kandin oyow kono ogkamatoy. No
nigpamminog ka Magboboot ki Hisus su
dakol ka pogtahud ni Hisus kandin.
8 Agad to Anak lagboy to Magboboot si
Hisus di nakaanad to ogpaagad-agad su
ligkat to igkabaybayari rin to pogtuman to
insugu to Magboboot kandin.
9 Pogkaponga on ni Hisus ka tibo no
impohimu kandin, nohimu on no Ta-
lagpangabang to tibo no mgo otow no
ogpaagad-agad kandin oyow ogkabogayan
sikandan to kouyagan no waro ogkata-
manan.
10 No nighingaranan on to Magboboot
sikandin to Labow to mgo Talagpanubad
no ogkounawa to pogpanubad ni Milki-
sidik dongan.

11 Mohon-ing pad porom ka igkabatbat
noy kaniu tongod to sikan, di mohirap to
ignangonnangon kaniu su makogal so ulu
now, mananoy kow ogpakasabut.
12 Nalugoy kow on nigtuu to Magboboot
no sikaniu on poron ka litos no og-anad
to mgo duma now tongod ki Hisu Kristu.
Dokad di to sikaniu ro ian atag ka og-
awoson to duon otow no og-anad man do
kaniu no oghutuk to sikan no malomu ro
no ig-anad to kinagian to Magboboot. No
ian now ro ogkounawaan ka mgo bato no
ogsusu pad no kono pad ogpakakoon to
makogal.
13 No ka otow no og-awoson dod to
ogsusu, bato pad sikandin no kono pad
ogkataga ko nokoy ka maroyow woy ko
maroot no oghimuon din.
14 Di ka otow no og-ungod ogdoromdom
ko nokoy ka litos no oghimuon dan woy
ogtokod ko nokoy ka maroyow woy ko ma-
root no oghimuon, ian tad ogkounawaan
ka buyag on no otow no ogpakakoon on to
makogal no ogkakoon.

6

1 Sikan ian to kono kid on oglibonglibong
to sikan no malomu ro no ingkaanad kanta
an-anayan tongod ki Kristu. Di og-awoson
to ogparagas kid on to sikan no pog-anad
no ogpokohogot on to pogtuu ta. Ian su
tahan now on buwa natagaan to nig-awos
on to og-iniugan tad ka mgo hinimuan no
warad pulus woy to ogtuu kinow on to
Magboboot.
2 Woy songo konad on og-awoson no
ogliblibongan ta ka tahan now no nata-
gaan tongod to mgo pogbautismu woy ton-
god to pogtorong ta to ulu to duma ta ko
og-ampuan ta. Lagkos to songo kono tad
on og-awoson to ungod kid og-aanad to
sikan no tahan no nasabutan now tongod
to pogkouyag to mgo nammatoy woy to
ogbobootan on uromo to waro katamanan
ka tibo no mgo otow to logpad woy ko ka
igsayo.
3 Di ko igbogoy to Magboboot, ogpara-
gason noy ro porom ka pog-anad noy no
ogpakahogot to pogtuu now.
4-6 Ian su ko duon otow no nabat-awan
on to Magboboot ka goinawa ran, woy
nokool-olog sikandan to soini no pogk-
ouyag ta no igbogoy to Magboboot, woy
nabogayan on sikandan to Gimukud din,
woy to karoyawan no ogligkat to kina-
gian to Magboboot. Woy songo nakakita
sikandan to oghimuon to Magboboot no
nigligkat to kabogbogan din no ogkoiling
to sikan no oghimuon din uromo ko ogpok-
ouma on ka mohuri no mgo allow. Di ko
og-ongkoran on to sikan no otow ka pogtuu
ran, konad on ogkohimu no ogkohutuk
no ogsondit woy og-ongkod to maroot no
batasan dan no oghalin man doka goinawa
ran dio to Magboboot. Ian su ka oghimuon
dan, ogkounawa to igpalansang dan man
doka Anak to Magboboot dio to krus woy
ogpasiporan dan si Hisus dio to tangkaan
to mgo otow.

§ **5:6** Ogkabasa to Salmo 110:4.

7 Ian ta ogkoilingan ka songo kamot no
malasi ogkouranan. Ko ogsonopan on to
sikan no uran woy ogtuga on ka pinamula,
ogkapulusan ka tagtuun no ogkohoy-uan
din ka tano. No ko hontow ka ogkoiling to
sikan no tano, ogkohoy-uan to Magboboot.
8 Di ka tano no ogtubuan to hilamonon
woy mgo dugion, magaan igtunlun to tag-
tuun no ogkasilaban on su waro pulus.
Songo ogkounawa rod ka igtunlun to Mag-
boboot to mgo otow no ogkoiling to sikan
no tano no oglogparan din.
9 Di mgo sulod no indakoli ku to goinawa,
agad to sikan ka innangon ku kaniu, di
og-iman-iman a to ogkoumaan kow rod
to sikan no madmaroyow no ogligkat to
napangabangan kow to mgo salo now.
10 Ian su maayun-ayun ka tibo no pog-
boot to Magboboot. Sikan ian to kono din
ogkalingawan ka maroyow no nighimu
now woy ka dakol no pogbulig now to
mgo nigtuu no nigligkat to indakoli to
goinawa now ka Magboboot. No ka sikan
no batasan now, songo ogkatuman now
rod kuntoon.
11 Ian noy ogkoiniatan, to oyow, taman
to poglibong ni Hisus, ungod now ro og-im-
imani ka pogtuman to Magboboot to tibo
no innangon din.
12 Ian su oyow kono kow ogpogulpogul
to pogtuman now. Di og-awoson to og-
iling kow nasi to sikan no mgo otow no
ogpakapurut to sikan no insabut to Mag-
boboot su ligkat to pogtuu ran woy ka pog-
aguanta ran ko nokoy ka ogkabayaan dan
no igkabaybayari.

Ogtuman ka Magboboot to Insabut din

13 Dongan, ko duon ka sikan no insabut
to Magboboot ki Abraham, nigpangulibot
ka Magboboot no igmalogot din to ogtu-
manon din ka sikan no innangon. Di su
waro ngaran no ogpakasokod to kandin
no ngaran, ian din lagboy hingarani ka
ngaran din to nigpangulibot sikandin.
14 No kagi rin to, “Igsabut ku koykow to
ogkohoy-uan ku sikoykow woy ogmohon-
ingon kud ka mgo pinanganak nu.”*
15 Nò, su nig-aguanta ni Abraham to og-
tagad to pogtuman to Magboboot to kagi
rin, pogkalugoy, nakapurut si Abraham to
sikan no insabut to Magboboot kandin.
16 Ka batasan to mgo otow no ogpan-
gulibot, oghingaranan dan ka ngaran no
dakoldakol kandan. No ka sikan no ig-
pangulibot, ian dan ighiponga to tibo no
igpaap-apuloy.
17 No ogkounawa rod ka Magboboot su
to nohimu ka sikan no insabut din, im-
malogot din to sikan no igpangulibot din.
Ian su oyow ka mgo otow no ogpakapurut
uromo to sikan no insabut, ogkataga lag-
boy to kono ian ogkahalin ka tuud din.
18 Nohimu ka sikan su oyow duon
daruwa no kono ogkahalin no ogpakamal-
ogot to kono ogtalis ka kagi to Magboboot,
ka pogpangulibot din woy ka kono og-
ubat. Omunaan to sikanta no nakaaput kid
kandin, ogkabuligan ka goinawa ta oyow
ogkohirosonan tad ka poggongon to sikan
no im-imanan ta to tibo no innangon din.
19 Ka sikan no im-imanan tanow to ogka-
tuman on ka innangon to Magboboot, ogk-
ounawa to igpalibatu to goinawa ta oyow
kono ogkalokaan ka pogsalig ta kandin.
No ligkat to sikan no im-imanan ta, ogk-
ounawa to nakasolod kinow on dio lag-
boy to tangkaan to Magboboot. Ka sikan,
nounawa to sikan no mgo Labow to mgo
Talagpanubad to mgo Hudiu dongan no
nakasolod to sikan no sinabong dio to am-
puanan dan no noolatan to manggad su
lagboy nig-indanan to Magboboot.
20 No ian su si Hisus ka nighun-a nigsolod
to Langit dio to tangkaan to Magboboot.
No kuntoon, sikandin on ka ogpataliwaro
kanta dio to Magboboot su nohimu on
sikandin no Labow to mgo Talagpanubad
taman to waro katamanan. No ka sikan,
ogkounawa to pog-alap ni Milkisidik to ka-
tondanan din.

7

Ka Talagpanubad no si Milkisidik

* **6:14** Ogkabasa to Genesis 22:16.

* **7:1** Ka *Salem*, ngaran to ugpaan di ogkalituk to maawang no goinawa woy ko maroyow no pog-ugpo.

1 Ka sikan no Milkisidik, igbuyag dongan
sikandin to ugpaan to Salim* woy talag-
panubad sikandin no suguanon to Lagboy
no Mabogbog no Magboboot no ian mat-
matikang to agad hontow no ngaran. Don-
gan, nigtagbu sikandin woy ki Abraham to
nan-uli no nigligkat to gira no naroog dan
ka hop-at no igbuyag woy ka mgo sundalu
ran. No to nokogtagbu on sikandan, nig-
ampuan ni Milkisidik si Abraham oyow
ogkohoy-uan sikandin to Magboboot.
2 No imbogoy ni Abraham ki Milkisidik
ka igkasampulu no baad to agad nokoy no
noutol din to sikan no gira. Nò, daruwa
ka lituk to ngaran ni Milkisidik. Ka an-
anayan no lituk, Igbuyag no Matuwarong.
Woy ka igkarangob, Igbuyag to Salim. No
ka lituk to sikan no ngaran din, igbuyag no
ogpakabogoy to maawang no goinawa.†
3 Waro katagaanan ta tongod to amoy
rin mgo inoy rin woy ko duon mgo kaap-
apuan din. Woy waro ingkasulat tongod
ko kon-u nootow woy ko kon-u mamatoy
sikandin. Sikan ian to ogkoiling rod si
Milkisidik to Anak to Magboboot su waro
katamanan to pogpanubad din.
4 Pitow kow ko songo monu karakol ka
bantug ni Milkisidik. Su agad si Abraham
no ian bantuganon no kaap-apuan tanow,
imbogoy rin ki Milkisidik ka igkasampulu
no baad to mgo noutol din to sikan no gira.
5 Ka mgo pinanganak ni Libi no nohimu
on no mgo talagpanubad, woy ka duma
ran no songo Hudiu, tibo kandan, pinan-
ganak dod ni Abraham. Di agad naan,
duon Balaod ni Moisis tongod to sikan no
mgo talagpanubad, to og-awoson dan to
ogkuwon dio to duma ran no mgo Hudiu,
ka igkasampulu no baad to pog-ugpo dan.
6 Di si Milkisidik atag, agad to kono
ogkoiling kandan su kono no pinanganak
ni Libi, di nabogayan dod ni Abraham si
Milkisidik to sikan no ka igkasampulu no
baad to naagow ran. Woy agad to si Abra-
ham ka ogkabogayan uromo to sikan no
insabut to Magboboot, di nig-ampuan dod
ni Milkisidik si Abraham oyow ogkohoy-
uan to Magboboot.
7 Nò, nataga ki lagboy to, ka duon ka-
tondanan to ogkohoy-u, ian mamabantug
sikandin to sikan no ogkohoy-uan din.
8 Ka mgo talagpanubad no pinanganak
ni Libi no ogpakapurut to sikan no
igkasampulu no baad to pog-ugpo to mgo
otow, otow rod sikandan no songo ogkam-
atoy. Di si Milkisidik atag no nabogayan
ni Abraham to kandin no igkasampulu,
ogkoiling to duon dod no waro namatoy
su sikan ka ingkasulat dongan tongod
kandin.
9 No litos ko igkanangon ta to si Libi,
no ian kaap-apuan to sikan no nabogayan
to mgo igkasampulu to pog-ugpo to mgo
otow, nakalagkos to sikan no pogbogoy ni
Abraham ki Milkisidik dongan to kandin
no igkasampulu no baad.
10 Ian su, agad to waro pad mootow si
Libi, di to pogtagbu si Abraham ki Milki-
sidik, duon on si Libi to lawa ni Abraham
no ian kaap-apuan din.
11 Dongan, no nabogayan ka mgo pinan-
ganak ni Israil to sikan no Balaod to
Magboboot, ka mgo talagpanubad to mgo
pinanganak ni Libi woy pinanganak dod
ni Aaron ka nigsaligan to Magboboot to
pog-alap to sikan ian no Balaod din. Di
ka nighimu to sikan no mgo talagpanubad,
ko nakatood pa to og-ayun to goinawa
ta dio to tangkaan to Magboboot, waro
poron awosa to duon loin no lunsud no
talagpanubad no ogkaalam to Magboboot
no ogligkat to pogpanubad ni Milkisidik,
no kono atag ogligkat to pogpanubad ni
Aaron.
12 Ian su ko ogkaliwanan ka songo lun-
sud no talagpanubad, og-awoson to songo
ogkaliwanan dod ka tahan no Balaod.
13-14 Nò, ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no
si Hisus, ian ka talagpanubad no nakali-
wan to sikan no nokohun-a no mgo talag-
panubad. Sikandin, kono no pinanganak
ni Libi su ian kaap-apuan din si Huda.‡
No to tibo no mgo pinanganak ni Huda, si
Hisus doka nohimu on no talagpanubad.

† **7:2** Ogkabasa to Genesis 14:17. ‡ **7:13-14** *Si Libi woy si Huda*, mgo anak ni Hakob dongan. Di si Libi ka kaap-apuan ni Moisis woy ki Aaron. Si Aaron do no hari ni Moisis ka nohimu on no an-anayan no talagpanubad to mgo Hudiu. Si Huda, kaap-apuan ni Hisus su ligkat to amoy-amoy rin no si Husi. Ka sikan, ogkabasa to Lukas 3:33.

Ian su, waro innangon dio to ingkasulat
ni Moisis dongan ko duon pinanganak ni
Huda no ogkohimu on no talagpanubad.

Ka Talagpanubad no Ogkoiling ki Milkisidik

15 Sikan ian to lagboy ta ogkasabutan
to naliwanan on to Magboboot ka mgo
talagpanubad no pinanganak ni Libi su si
Hisus on ka ingkapayag din no dangob no
talagpanubad no ogkoiling ki Milkisidik.
16 Nò, to nohimu si Hisus no talag-
panubad, waro nigligkat to kaap-apuan
din kai to tano ko naayun to sikan no
Balaod ni Moisis. Di ian to nohimu si
Hisus no talagpanubad su nigligkat atag
to kabogbogan to pogkouyag din no waro
katamanan.
17 Ian su duon impasulat dongan to kagi
to Magboboot no impamalogot ki Hisus.
Kagi, "Talagpanubad kad on taman to
waro katamanan no ogkounawa to pog-
panubad ni Milkisidik dongan."§
18 Nò, nakarapig on ka sikan no tahan
no Balaod ni Moisis su waro pulus su kono
ogpakabulig to mgo otow.
19 Ian su ka sikan no tahan no Balaod,
waro makaayun to goinawa to agad hon-
tow. Dokad di kuntoon, nabogayan ki to
madmaroyow no ogkoim-imanan ta. No
ka sikan, ogkohimu on no dalan ta oyow
ogpakarani kid on to Magboboot.
20-21 No lagkos to sikan, to nighimu
to Magboboot si Hisus no talagpanubad,
duon pogpangulibot to Magboboot no ig-
malogot din to kagi rin. No kagi rin ki Hisus
to,

"Sikanak no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag, og-
pangulibot a no igmalogot ku to
kono ku ogkahalin ka soini no ig-
nangon ku to nohimu kad on no
talagpanubad taman to waro kata-
manan." Ian ka kagi rin.

Dokad di, ka tahan no mgo talagpanubad
no nigbogayan on to katondanan, waro
atag pogpangulibot no igmalogot to katon-
danan dan.
22 Nò, ligkat to sikan no poghogot to Mag-
boboot to sikan no innangon din ki Hisus,
ogkataga kid on to sikandin ka igmalo-
got to ogkabogayan ki to soini no mad-
maroyow no sabut to Magboboot.
23 Kono no sikan do, di ka tahan no
mgo talagpanubad no mgo pinanganak ni
Libi, mohon-ing sikandan ka mokogliwan-
liwan. Ian su ligkat to pogkamatoy ran,
kono ogkaparagas ka pog-alap dan to ka-
tondanan dan.
24 Di si Hisus atag, waro katamanan
to kandin no pogpanubad su waro kata-
manan to pogkouyag din.
25 Sikan ian to agad nokoy no allow,
ogkohimu no ogkapangabangan din ka
agad hontow no ogbayo kandin no ogdani
to Magboboot. Ian su waro katamanan to
pogkouyag ni Hisus no ogpakabulig to mgo
otow dio to tangkaan to Magboboot.
26 Si Hisus, ian ka Labow to mgo Ta-
lagpanubad no litos no ogbulig kanta.
Matuwarong sikandin. Waro igkoogot
kandin. Woy waro man salo din. Sikandin,
kono ogkounawa kanta no makasasalo. No
ka Magboboot ka nigparakol ki Hisus to
tibo to agad nokoy no dio to Langit.
27 Sikandin, loin to sikan no duma no
mgo Labow to mgo Talagpanubad, su kono
ogkoiling si Hisus kandan su kono din atag
og-awoson to allow-allow no ogtubad to
mgo ayam. Ian su ka tahan no mgo ta-
lagpanubad, og-awoson to duon pad oghi-
matayan no ayam no igtubad to kandan
lagboy no salo woy ran igtubad ka litos
to salo to mgo otow. Di si Hisus atag,
kasagboka rin do ingkabogoy ka lawa rin
no nigpakimatoy to krus. No sikan do ian
ka ingkatubad din, waro nighutuk.*
28 Tongod to sikan no Balaod ni Moisis,
ka mgo otow no ogkohimu on no Labow
to mgo Talagpanubad, ogpakasalo dod.
Dokad di, ligkat to sikan no pogpangulibot
to Magboboot no sunud to sikan no Balaod,
nig-abin din ka Anak din. No waro atag
sayop din to pogtuman to mgo tuud to
Magboboot taman to waro katamanan.

8

Si Hisus ka Labow noTalagbanubad ta

§ **7:17** Ogkabasa to Salmo 110:4. * **7:27** Ogkabasa to Levitico 9:7.

1 Nò, soini ka ignangon ku. Duon on
ka soini no kanta no Labow to mgo Talag-
panubad no impapinnuu sikandin dio to
kawanan to Magboboot no ian lagboy no
mabogbog no dio to Langit.
2 No si Hisus on ka Labow to mgo Ta-
lagpanubad tanow no duon to sikan no tu-
tuu ian no Kinaroyawan no Ampuanan no
dio to Langit no nighimu to Magboboot, no
kono atag ka nighimu to mgo otow.
3 Ka mgo Labow to mgo Talagpanubad
to sikan no ampuanan no kai to tano, ian
naabin to oyow igbogoy ran dio to Mag-
boboot ka tibo no igbogoy to mgo otow
woy ka mgo ayam no ogpohimatayan no
igtubad. Sikan ian to, ka kanta Labow
no Igbuyag to Talagpanubad, songo duon
igbogoy rin to Magboboot.
4 Di ko kai pad si Hisus to tano,
kono poron ogkohimu no talagpanubad
sikandin su duon dod ka tahan no mgo
talagpanubad no og-ayun to Balaod ni
Moisis.
5 Ka oghimuon to sikan no mgo talag-
panubad no kai to tano, tigbal do no ogkoil-
ing woy ogkounawa ro to alung to sikan no
tu-tuu ian no Kinaroyawan no Ampuanan
no dio to Langit. Ogkounawa ian ki Moisis
dongan, su to nigpohimu on ka Magboboot
kandin to sikan no tagooran no ampua-
nan, kagi rin ki Moisis to, "Og-awoson to
og-unugan nu ka impapitow ku koykow no
dio ka pad to bubungan."*
6 Di ka katondanan ni Hisus dio to Lan-
git to igpataliwaro kanta to Magboboot,
madmaroyow to sikan no katondanan no
ogpakaalap to sikan no tahan no mgo ta-
lagpanubad to mgo Hudiu. Ian su mad-
maroyow ka dalan no ogkohimu on to
sikan no iam no sabut to Magboboot, su
dio ogligkat to sikan no madmaroyow no
innangon din.
7 Ian su, ka sikan no an-anayan no sabut,
kono ogpakabulig kanta. Su ko makabulig
pa, kono poron og-awoson to ogliwanan to
iam no sabut.
8 Di nigsamilian to Magboboot ka mgo
otow to soini no impasulat din. Kagi to
sulat to,
"Kagi to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta to, 'Duon
allow uromo no oghimuon ku kaiam
no sabut to mgo pinanganak ni Is-
rail woy dio to mgo pinanganak ni
Huda.†
9 Ka soini no iam no sabut, kono ogk-
ounawa to sikan no tahan no ins-
abut ku dongan to mgo kaap-apuan
dan to sikan no allow to nigduma
kud sikandan ligkat to ugpaan to
Ehipto. Ian su waro dan paragasa
ka pogtuman to sikan no sabut ku
kandan. Sikan ian to nig-iniugan ku
sikandan,' " kagi rin.
10 " 'Nò,' kagi to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta
to, 'Soini ka iam no sabut ku no
oghimuon ku uromo to mgo pinan-
ganak ni Israil. Ka mgo Balaod ku,
igsabuk ku dio to doromdom dan
woy dio ku igsulat to goinawa ran.
No ogkohimu ad on no Magboboot
dan. No sikandan, songo ogkohimu
on no mgo sakup ku.
11 No konad on og-awoson to duon ka agad
hontow no og-anad to duma ran ton-
god kanak su ogkatagaan ad on to
tibo no mgo otow taman to kinain-
tokan to ngaran.‡
12 Ian su ogkohoy-uan ku sikandan no
makasasalo woy kono kud on og-
doromdomon ka maroot no nohimu
ran,' kagi to Magboboot."§
13 Nò, to poghingaran din to soini to iam
no sabut din, impohitaga to Magboboot
to ogkatahan ka sikan no an-anayan no
sabut. No agad nokoy no ogkatahan on,

* **8:5** Ka alabat to sikan no ampuanan, nohimu no manggad. No ka atop, nohimu to bulbul to kambing woy mgo laplap to ayam. Exodo 26:1-7 woy Kapitulu 7 woy 14. † **8:8** Si Huda ka anak ni Hakob no nighingaranan to Magboboot ki Israil. Ko kalugoy, nighingaranan ka ugpaan dan to Israil, di duon probinsia to sikan no ugpaan no nighingaranan to Huda. Ko nigsulat si Hiramias to sikan no kagi, nabaad ka katondanan to sikan no ugpaan dan. No ka sampulu no probinsia, nighingaranan no Israil no ka probinsia no Huda lagkos to probinsia no Binhamin to longod dan, nighingaranan to Huda. Di ka sikan no impanangon to Magboboot kandan, nalagkosan din ka tibo kandan. Ka sikan, ogkabasa to Jeremias 31:31. ‡ **8:11** Ka sikan no impanangon to Magboboot kandan, ogkabasa to Jeremias 31:34. § **8:12** Ka sikan, ogkabasa to Jeremias 31:31-34.

konad on og-awoson di ogkaawo do to konad on ogkalugoy.

9

Ka Dii to Tano woy ka dio to Langit no Pog-ampu

1 Nò, to sikan no an-anayan no sabut no imbogoy to Magboboot, duon mgo sugu no ogtumanon to mgo Hudiu ko ogsimba, woy songo duon tagooran no ampuanan no nighimu to mgo otow.

2 No to sikan no ampuanan, duon daruwa no sinabong. Ka an-anayan no sinabong, nighingaranan to Sinabong no Doyroyawan to Magboboot. Duon dan isabuk ka sikan no unturanan to mgo ilawan dan woy ka lamisaan no sabukanan to paan no igbogoy ran to Magboboot.*

3 Duon manggad no ingkoolot to sikan no nokohun-a no sinabong woy duon igkaruwa no manggad no ingkoolot to igkarangob no sinabong dio to solod. No ka sikan no sinabong no dio to limang to sikan no igkaruwa no ingkoolot, nighingaranan to Kinaroyawan no Sinabong. †

4 Woy to sikan no sinabong, duon dan isabuk ka bulawan no tutunganan to moomut no igtomog dan ko og-ampuan dan ka Magboboot. Songo duon dan isabuk ka sikan no baul no naakoban on to bulawan. Sikan ka Baul no igparoromdom kandan to Sabut to Magboboot kandan. Dio to solod to sikan no baul, duon taguanan no bulawan no nataguan on to malintok no samo to sikan no nakoon dan dio to dalan no nighingaranan dan to mana. Woy duon ka tukod ni Aaron no nigtunasan on dongan. Woy duon ka sikan no daruwa no manipis no batu no nasulatan dongan to sikan no mgo sugu to Magboboot.‡

5 Dio to ampow to sikan no baul, duon ka nohimu no inotow to daruwa no noiling to diwata to Magboboot no igmaganangon to duon ka Magboboot to marani. Ka ampow to sikan no baul, natorongan to pakpak dan no nighingaranan dan to Pasayluanan to Magboboot. Di waro igliwak noy kuntoon to igbatbat ka tibo.

6 Nò, su ingkapanagana on ka sikan no daruwa no sinabong, ka mgo talagpanubad, ogpakasolod on allow-allow to sikan no an-anayan no sinabong no ogtuman to sikan no ingkasugu kandan.

7 Di ian do ogpakasolod to sikan no igkarangob no sinabong, ka Labow to mgo Talagpanubad. No kasagboka ro ka pogsolod din to songo tuid. Di woy ro ogpakasolod sikandin ko duon langosa to ayam no og-alapon din no igbogoy woy igpanlimpas din dio to Magboboot no litos to kandin no salo woy ka salo to mgo duma rin no Hudiu.§

8 No ligkat to sikan, impohitaga to Gimukud to Magboboot kanta, to tagood to waro pad napolod ka tahan no ampuanan, kono pad ogpakasolod ka duma no mgo otow dio to sikan no Kinaroyawan no Sinabong no dio lagboy to tangkaan din.

9 Ka sikan no nohimu ran, ogpanagilingan to soini no kuntoon on kanta su ligkat to nighimu ni Hisus. Ian su, ka mgo igbogoy to mgo otow dio to Magboboot woy ka mgo ayam no oghimatayan dan no igtubad, kono ogpakaayun to goinawa to mgo ogsimba dio to kandin.

10 Ian su ka sikan no mgo Balaod, ian do ogkasugat ka dii ro to lawa to mgo otow unawa to litos no pogkoon dan, mgo ogkoinum dan, woy ka mgo pogdigus to lawa ran. Di ka pulus to sikan no mgo sugu, ogtaman do to ogpokouma on ka igliwan to Magboboot to sikan no Balaod.

11 Dokad di, nighondini on si Kristu ka nohimu on no Labow to mgo Talagpanubad. No sikandin ka ogbogoy kanta to mgo karoyawan no ogligkat to sikan no iam no dalan no nohimu rin. Sikandin ka nakasolod on to sikan no ampuanan no dio to Langit no ian madmaroyow woy mamabogbog to sikan no ampuanan to mgo Hudiu. Ian su ka dio to Langit, waro himua

* **9:2** Ogkabasa to Exodo 25-26. † **9:3** Ka sikan no sinabong, nig-indanan lagboy to Magboboot su ko duon otow no ogboot do duon no ogsolod woy ko waro langosa no ogkaalap din, ogkamatoy. ‡ **9:4** *Ka baul*, duon to Exodo 25:10-22. Ka *mana*, duon to Exodo 16:32-34. No ka tukod ni Aaron, duon to Exodo 17:1-11. § **9:7** Ka sikan no mgo sugu, ogkabasa to Levitico16:2-34.

to mgo otow, woy songo waro nigligkat kai
to soini no kalibutan.
12 No ko nigbayo si Hisus to sikan no
Doyroyawon no Sinabong, nigparagas on
to nigsolod dio to sikan no Kinaroyawan
no Sinabong no dio to Langit. Ka sagboka
ro ka pogsolod din no waro din alapa ka
langosa to mgo kambing woy ko nati to
baka to igtubad din. Di ian din nig-alap
atag no igtubad ka kandin lagboy no lan-
gosa no igbalukas to mgo salo to mgo otow
taman to waro katamanan.
13 Dongan to Balaod ni Moisis, ko duon
otow no ogkaligsoman, nig-awos to duon
langosa to baka woy ko kambing no ig-
pamilikpilik to lawa rin woy nig-awos to
ogbudburan pad to alibu to nati to baka
no natutung oyow igpaawo to maligsom to
sikan no otow.*†
14 Nò, ko sikan ka pulus to langosa woy
ko alibu to ayam do duon, kono man ogka-
sool ka pulus to langosa ni Kristu. Ian
su ligkat to pogbulig to Gimukud to Mag-
boboot no kono ogkataman, imbogoy ni
Kristu ka kandin no lawa no igtubad no
waro salo din to Magboboot. No ligkat to
sikan, ka langosa ni Hisus ka ogpakaawo
to maligsom to doromdom ta no nigligkat
to mgo hinimuan ta no waro pulus. Ian su
oyow ogpakatood ki to oghimu to sikan no
ogkoiniatan to Magboboot no kono ogkam-
atoy.

15 Sikan ian to si Hisus ka immalogot to
sikan no iam no sabut to Magboboot oyow
ka mgo otow no nig-abin din no sakup,
ogkabogayan to sikan no karoyawan no
waro katamanan no innangon din. Ian su
ka pogkamatoy ni Hisus ka igbalukas to
salo to mgo otow su niglop-ang dan ka mgo
Balaod to sikan no an-anayan no sabut to
Magboboot.

16 Ian ta ogpanag-ilingan ka otow no og-
pohimu to sabut ko hontow ka ogkabo-
gayan to iggalat din ko ogkamatoy on. Di
woy ro ogkabogayan ka otow to sikan no
iggalat kandin ko ogkatagaan on to tu-tuu
ian to namatoy on ka sikan no nigpohimu
to sabut.
17 Ian su waro pad pulus to sikan no
nasabutan ko duon dod ka nigpohimu to
sabut, su woy ro ogkatuman ko ogkamatoy
on sikandin.
18 Agad ka sikan no an-anayan no
sabut no imbogoy to Magboboot, songo
nounawa rod to sikan su woy ro nohimu
no dalan dan ko duon langosa to ayam no
igkatubad dan.
19 Songo nounawa rod to soini ka
nighimu ni Moisis dongan. An-anayan,
nignangonan din ka tibo no mgo otow
to tibo to sikan no Balaod to Magboboot.
Pogkaponga, nigpurut din ka langosa
to mgo nati to baka woy ka langosa to
mgo kambing no igkatubad no in-amut
din to woig. Woy songo nigpurut din ka
bulbul to karniru no natina to malalab no
inlibod to doisok no sugpang to kayu no
nighingaranan dan no isupu. Pogkaponga,
in-olod din to sikan no nokogsolugsolug no
langosa woy impamilikpilik din to sikan
no nasulatan to Balaod woy inlagkos din
ka mgo otow.‡
20 No to pogpamilikpilik din, kagi ni Moi-
sis to, “Soini ka langosa no igmalogot to
sabut to Magboboot kaniu, no og-awoson
no ogtumanon ta su ian ka insugu din.”
21 Woy songo nigpamilikpilikan ni Moi-
sis ka ampuanan no nohimu to manggad
woy ka tibo no kalaglagan to pogsimba
ran.§
22 No tongod to sikan no Balaod, marani
ogkatibo no ogkalinisan to langosa. No
ko waro langosa no ogtulalug, kono ogka-
pasaylu ka mgo salo.

23 Sikan ian to nig-awos to oglinisan to
langosa to ayam ka tagood no ampuanan
woy ka mgo kalaglagan din no impanag-
iling do to sikan no tu-tuu ian no ampua-
nan no dio to Langit. Di oyow ogpakasolod
ka mgo otow dio to langit, nig-awos to
oglinisan to langosa no mamahal to sikan
no langosa to mgo ayam.

* **9:13** To sikan no tahan no Balaod, mohon-ing ka ogpakaligsom to otow. Pananglitan, ogkaligsoman ko ogkoon to kono no igpakoon to Magboboot kandan no Hudiu woy ko ogpakagongon to lawa to namatoy woy ko ogpakagongon to lawa to otow no nigpoibungan. † **9:13** Ogkabasa to Levitico 16:15. ‡ **9:19** Ogkabasa to Exodo 24:6-8. § **9:21** Ka innangon kai, ogkabasa to Exodo 26:1-7 woy ka birsikulu 14. Woy basa ka to sulat no impadiralom to Hibriu 8:5.

24 Sikan ian to si Kristu, waro nigsolod
to sikan no Kinaroyawan no Sinabong to
ampuanan no nighimu ro to mgo otow
no impanag-iling do to tu-tuu ian no am-
puanan. Di ian din lagboy nigsoloran ka
Langit, no diad on kuntoon to tangkaan to
Magboboot oyow ogpataliwaro kanta.
25 Di ka nighimu ni Kristu, waro nig-
unawa to nighimu to sikan no Labow to
mgo Talagpanubad to mgo Hudiu no to
kasagboka ro to songo tuid, nigsolod to
sikan no Kinaroyawan no Sinabong to am-
puanan dan ka og-alap to langosa to ayam.
Di si Kristu, waro atag nighutuk to pogpat-
ulalug to kandin no langosa,
26 su ko nighutuk pa to igtubad to lawa
rin, mohon-ing pad porom ka pogkamatoy
rin ligkat to pogkohimu to soini no kalibu-
tan. Dokad di to soini atag ka nighimu rin
su, to magaan on ogpokouma ka mohuri
no allow ta kai to soini no kalibutan, to
kasagboka ro, nootow si Kristu kai to tano
oyow ogkaawo on ka mgo salo ta. No ka
sikan, nigligkat to pogtubad to kandin no
lawa.
27 Nò, nigbobootan to Magboboot ka tibo
no mgo otow, to kasagboka ro ogkamatay.
No pogkaponga, ogbobootan on to Magbo-
boot to maroyow woy ko ogkalogparan.
28 Ogkounawa ian si Kristu, su songo
kasagboka ro ka pogtubad to lawa rin
oyow ogkaawo din on ka salo to mohon-ing
no mgo otow. No oglibong sikandin kai to
tano. Di to sikan no poglibong din, konad
to oyow og-awo to salo. Di ian tuud din
to oglibong oyow ogkapangabangan din ka
sikan no mgo otow no og-iman-iman to
poglibong din.*

10

Madmaroyow ka Intubad ni Hisus

1 Nò, ka sikan no Balaod ni Moisis don-
gan,* noiling do to alung su tigbal do
nokog-iling to sikan no ogpokouma no
madmaroyow no ian tu-tuu uromo. Sikan
ian, to tibo no tuid, ka sikan no ogsimba,
ungod oghutukhutuk to pogtubad dan to
mgo ayam no igtuman to sikan no Balaod.
Di ka sikan waro lagboy makaayun kan-
dan to Magboboot.
2 Ian su ko naawo pa ka mgo salo dan
ligkat to ingkatubad dan, warad on porom
igmasakit to goinawa ran to sikan no mgo
salo dan. No konad on porom og-awoson
no oghutukhutuk to duon oghimatayan no
igtubad.
3 Dokad di, su to tibo no mgo tuid ogpoko-
hutukhutuk to oghimatoy to igtubad dan,
ogpakaroromdom sikandan to duon mgo
salo dan.
4 Ian su kono ogkohimu ko ka langosa
to mgo lukosan no baka woy ko kambing,
ogpakaawo to salo.
5 Sikan ian, to magaan on oghondini si
Kristu to soini no tano, nignangonan din
ka Magboboot to:

> "Waro nu noiniati ka mgo ayam no
> igtubad to mgo otow woy ka duma
> no igbogoy dan, di duon lawa no
> impanagana nu kanak.
>
> 6 Waro nu karagoi ka mgo ayam no
> oghimatayan woy ogtutungon no
> igpanubad, woy ko duon duma no
> igbogoy no ogpaawo poron to mgo
> salo.†
>
> 7 Soini rod ka ignangon ku to, 'Soini ad
> on, Magboboot, to oyow ogtumanon
> ku ka ogkoiniatan nu. No ka sikan,
> ogkounawa ro to sikan no impasu-
> lat nud dongan tongod kanak dio to
> sikan no ingkasulat to Balaod nu.' "

8 Agad to sikan no oghimuon dan, og-
pakatuman to sikan no tahan no Balaod, di
nigkagi ka sulat to sikan ganna to, "Waro
nu noiniati woy waro nu karagoi ka sikan
no mgo ayam no ingkatubad woy ka mgo
ayam no impatutung dan woy ko ka duma
no inbogoy to mgo otow no og-awo poron
to salo dan," kagi.
9 No pogkaponga to sikan, nigkagi man
do to, "Soini ad on, Magboboot, to oyow
ogtuman a to ogkoiniatan nu." No ligkat
to sikan no innangon din, nataga kid on to
warad on pulus dio to Magboboot ka sikan
no mgo tahan no igtubad dan woy songo
nataga kid to, ka kamatayon ni Hisu Kristu

* **9:28** Ogkabasa to Isaias 53:12. * **10:1** Ka sikan no Balaod, ligkat to Magboboot no si Moisis ka impabogoy rin dio to mgo otow. Ogkabasa to Exodo 20 woy ka sunud no mgo kapitulu. † **10:6** Ogkabasa to Salmo 40:6.

ka ingkaliwan to sikan no mgo ayam no
igkatubad dan.
10 Nò, su nigtuman on ni Hisu Kristu ka
sikan noiniatan to Magboboot, naawo on
ka mgo salo ta woy naayun on ka goinawa
ta dio to Magboboot su ligkat to lawa ni
Hisu Kristu no ingkatubad din to sikan no
sagboka ro no namatoy no igliwan kanta.
No kono og-awoson no ogkohutuk.

11 Ka tibo no mgo talagpanubad to mgo
Hudiu, allow-allow ogtuman to katon-
danan dan no ogkohutukhutuk ka sikan
dod no pogtubad dan to mgo ayam. Di
kono man ogpakaawo to mgo salo.‡§
12 Di si Kristu atag, kasagboka ro ka in-
gkatubad din no oglitos to ig-awo to salo ta
taman to waro katamanan. No to napon-
gaan on ka sikan, nigpinpinnuu on dio to
kawanan to Magboboot.
13 No dio dod ogtagad taman to og-
doogon on to Magboboot ka tibo no mgo
usig din.*
14 Ian su ligkat to sikan no kasagboka
ro no ingkatubad din, napongaan din on
ka nighimu rin no ig-awo to salo to mgo
otow oyow ogkohimu no ogkaayun on ka
goinawa ran to Magboboot taman to waro
katamanan.
15 No ka Gimukud to Magboboot, songo
ogpamalogot kanta to sikan su kagi rin to,

16 "Kagi to Lagboy no Igbuyag to, 'Soini ka
oghimuon ku kandan no sabut, to
uromo dio kud on igsabuk ka Balaod
ku to taliwaro to goinawa ran woy
dio ku igsulat to doromdom dan.' "†
17 Woy kagi rin pad to,

"Kono kud on ogdoromdomon ka mgo salo
dan woy ka mgo maroot no nighimu
ran."

18 Nò, su nigpasaylu rin on ka mgo salo
ta, konad on og-awoson to duon pad oghi-
matayan ta no igpanubad no ig-awo poron
to mgo salo.

Ogdanian ta ka Magboboot

19 Sikan ian mgo sulod to pogtuu, su
ligkat to langosa ni Hisus to pogpakimatoy
rin kanta, waro igduwaruwa ta to ogsolod
kinow to sikan no Kinaroyawan no Am-
puanan no dio to Magboboot.
20 Pighimu rin ka iam no dalan no dio to
kandin oyow ogkabogayan ki to kouyagan
no waro katamanan. No naawo on ka
nakaatang kanta oyow ogpakarani kid on
to Magboboot. Ian su, to pogkamatoy ni
Hisus, ka lawa rin ka in-awo to sikan no
nokoolot kanta to Magboboot.‡
21 No kuntoon, duon on mabogbog no
talagpanubad tanow no og-alap kanta no
mgo sakup to Magboboot.
22 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, ogdani kinow
on to Magboboot su ligkat to tu-tuu ian no
goinawa ta kandin woy ka hogot no pogtuu
ta. Lagkos to og-awoson to ogmaawangon
on ka goinawa ta woy ka mgo doromdom
ta su ligkat to naawo on ka mgo maroot no
nokoholos.§ No ka sikan, ogkounawa to
naramulasan on ka goinawa ta to langosa
ni Hisus woy nakasonob kid on to mating-
ow no woig.*
23 Kono ta oglokaan ka og-im-imanan ta
no pig-abin ta woy kono ki ogduaruwa su
ogkasaligan ta ka Magboboot to ogtuman
to tibo no insabut din.
24 Agad pad, ogdoromdomon ta ko og-
monuon ta to ogmoos-osonoy oyow og-
parakdakoloy ki to goinawa ta woy ogmab-
ulbuligoy kinow.

‡ **10:11** Ka nigsulat to sikan, duon dod ka sikan no batasan to mgo Hudiu to oghutukhutuk no ogpanubad to mgo ayam. Di kuntoon, konad ogkohimu su warad ka sikan no Dakol no Ampuanan dan no kono oglitos to Balaod dan ko duon igpanubad no ayam ko kono no dio do to sikan no Dakol no Ampuanan dan. § **10:11** Ogkabasa to Exodo 29:38. * **10:13** Ogkabasa to Salmo 110:1. † **10:16** Ogkabasa to Jeremias 31:33. ‡ **10:20** Ko namatoy on si Hisus to krus, nagisi on ka manggad no nokoolot to sikan no Kinaroyawon no Sinabong no igmaganangon to ogpakasolod kid on to tangkaan to Magboboot su naawo on ka mgo salo no ogpakaatang poron. Ka sikan, ogkabasa to Lukas 23: 44-46. § **10:22** To kinagian to Ginirigu, ka sikan no *naramulasan*, inlituk to nigpamilikpilikan su ian ka batasan dan no igpaawo to agad nokoy no ogpakaligsom kandan. Basa ka to Hibriu 9:13-14 woy 18-22 woy Levitico 16:14-21. * **10:22** To kinagian to Ginirigu, ka sikan no kagi to, "nakasonob kid" ogkohimu ko iglituk to, "namarigus kid" Di songo kuwo ko igpananglitan to maawang on no goinawa woy ko iglituk to nigpabautismuan kid on. Basa ka to Ezequiel 36:25.

25 Kono ki ogkoiling to duma no oghag-
tonghagtong to poglimudlimud dan no og-
ampu. Di sikanta atag, oglimudlimud ki
nasi oyow ogmoos-osonoy ki su nataga ki
to magaan on ogkatuman ka allow to pogli-
bong ni Hisus to soini no tano.
26 Ian su ko nigtokod kid on to tu-tuu
ian ka impakimatoy ni Hisus kanta, di ko
ogparagason ta ro duon no ogtuuran to
ogpakasalo, warad dangob no igkatubad ta
no ogpakaawo to salo ta dio to Magboboot.
27 Di ian naan do atag kanta to ogka-
hallokan ta ka ogpokouma no logpad to
Magboboot woy ka hapuy no ogliabliab no
og-ubus to mgo otow no nig-atu kandin.
28 Dongan, ko duon daruwa woy ko
tatolu no ogpakamalogot to duon otow no
niglop-ang on to Balaod ni Moisis, oghi-
matayan do duon to waro igkohoy-u.†
29 Nò, ko sikan ka ogkoumaan to mgo
otow no waro nigpaagad-agad to Balaod ni
Moisis, ogkoomonu on buwa ka sikan no
otow no og-iniug to Anak to Magboboot?
Dakoldakol lagboy ka kandin no iglogpad
su dio to goinawa rin, nigdoisokan din ka
pulus to langosa ni Hisus. Di ka sikan
no langosa ka ig-ayun poron to goinawa
to sikan no otow dio to Magboboot, woy
sikan dod ka igpatokod to sikan no iam no
sabut to duon on dalan ta dio to Magbo-
boot. No ka sikan, songo ogkounawa to
niglomotan din ka Gimukud to Magboboot
no ogkohoy-u kanta.
30 Nataga ki to tu-tuu ian ka soini su kina-
gian to Magboboot to, “Kanak ka oglogpad.
Kanak ka ogsuli.” Woy songo innangon
din to, “Ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ka ogpak-
aboboot to mgo otow no impasakup din ko
oglogparan woy ko kono.”‡
31 Nò, dakol lagboy ka igkahallok ta ko
ogkoumaan kid on to iglogpad to Magbo-
boot no kono ogkamatoy.
32 Di, doromdoma now ka nokani no iam
kow mabat-awi to pogtuu now to tu-tuu
ian no nangnangonon. Mohon-ing ka nig-
aguanta now no igkabaybayari now, no
agad mohirap, waro kow maroog.
33 Duon allow no nigpasiporan kow woy
nigbaybayaran kow to tangkaan to mgo
otow. Woy duon mgo allow no nigbulig
kow rod to duma now no nigbaybayaran.
34 Ian su nohoy-uan now on ka sikan
no mgo duma now no napirisu ligkat to
pogtuu ran. Agad ko naagow ka mgo
kalaglagan now, nig-aguanta now no
narago kow nasi su nataga kow to duon
karoyawon now no dio to langit no kono
ogkaagow.
35 Sikan ian, kono now ongkori ka
pogsalig now to Magboboot, su ko ogpara-
gason now ro duon, ogpakapurut kow
uromo to sikan no karoyawan no igbalos
kaniu.
36 Ian su og-awoson now to og-
aguantoon ka igkabaybayari now oyow
ogpokohimu kow to ogkoiniatan to Magbo-
boot woy to oyow ogkapurut now ka sikan
no innangon din kaniu.
37 Ian su soini ka impasulat to Magbo-
boot dongan. Kagi rin to,
“Magaan on ogdatong ka kaniu no ogta-
garan. Kono ogkalugoy sikandin.
38 Woy ka sakup ku no nohimu on no
maroyow dio to tangkaan ku ligkat
to pogtuu rin kanak, ogbogayan
sikandin to kouyagan din no waro
katamanan. Di ko duon otow no
og-iniug kanak, kono a ogkarago
kandin.”
39 Di sikanta atag, kono kid ogkoiling to
sikan no mgo otow no og-ituos no ogkala-
gak to dalan no oghondio to Magboboot.
Ian su kono ki ogloko to pogtuu ta no ogka-
pangabangan ki rod.

11

Ka Pulus to Pogtuu to Dongan no mgo Otow

1 Ko duon pogtuu ta to Magboboot,
nataga kid on to ogkatuman ka og-im-
imanan tanow no innangon din. Agad ka
kono ta ogkakitaan, nataga ki to duon dod
2 su ka pogtuu to mgo masalig no otow
dongan, ian ligkatan to igkarago to Magbo-
boot kandan.
3 Nò, ligkat to pogtuu ta to Magboboot,
nakasabut kid to nohimu soini no kalibu-
tan ligkat to kagi ro to Magboboot. Su

† **10:28** Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 17:6. ‡ **10:30** Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 32:35,36 woy dio to Ruma 12:19.

ian ian, nataga kid to ka ogkakitaan ta,
nigligkat to sikan no kono tad ogkitoon.*

4 Ligkat to pogtuu ni Abil dongan, mad-
maroyow ka kandin no intubad dio to
Magboboot to sikan no intubad ni Kain.
Woy su nigtuu si Abil kandin, impamal-
ogot to Magboboot to maroyow si Abil
dio to tangkaan din su narago to intubad
din. Agad nalugoy on namatoy si Abil, di
ligkat to pogtuu din, ogkaanad ki rod to
maroyow.†

5 Ligkat to pogtuu ni Inuk, pig-angoy to
Magboboot sikandin no warad mogbayo
to kamatayon din. Nigpammitow to mgo
otow sikandin di wa dan kitaa su diad on
to langit. Duon ingkasulat dongan tongod
ki Inuk to waro pad angaya sikandin, to
narago ka Magboboot kandin.‡

6 Nò, kono ogkarago ka Magboboot kanta
ko waro pogtuu ta kandin su sikan no otow
no ogdani kandin no og-ampu, og-awoson
to ogtuu to duon ian sikandin woy to ogbo-
gayan din to maroyow ka sikan no otow no
ogpamangho kandin.

7 Si Noi dongan, ligkat to pogtuu rin to
Magboboot, nigpamminog to mgo imbo-
hog kandin ko nokoy ka ogkatuman no
waro pad nigbunsud. Nigpaagad-agad no
nighimu to dakol no arka oyow ogpokoun-
tud ka asawa rin, mgo anak din woy ka
mgo asawa to mgo anak din oyow kono
ogkallonod sikandan.§ Ligkat to kandin
do no pogtuu, nabobootan ka tibo no waro
nigtuu kai to kalibutan woy nigbogayan
to Magboboot si Noi to sikan no naayun
no goinawa rin dio to tangkaan din no
ogligkat to pogtuu tanow kandin.

8 Ligkat to pogtuu ni Abraham,
nigpaagad-agad to pogsugu ka Magboboot
to oyow ogpohipanawon sikandin dio to
songo ugpaan. No ian ka innangon din no
igbogoy rin no ogpougpaan din kandan.
No sikan ian no nig-ongkoran ni Abraham
ka kandin no ugpaan no nighipanow on to
waro dan matagoi ka ogdatongan dan.*

9 Ligkat dod to pogtuu rin, nigtagood
do nig-ugpo no ogkounawa to agpot do
sikandin dio to sikan no ugpaan no innan-
gon to Magboboot no igbogoy kandin. No
ka baloy ran, inhimu ligkat to laplap to
ayam. Si Abraham, si Isaak, woy si Hakub,
tibo sikandan no matalag-alunggun, nig-
tatagooran dan doka pog-ugpo dan. Ian su
si Abraham woy ka mgo pinanganak din
ka ogpakapurut uromo to sikan no innan-
gon to Magboboot.

10 Ian dod ka pog-ugpo dan su ogtata-
garan dan ka sikan no ogkougpaan dan
no lunsud no dio to langit no nighimu to
Magboboot. No ka sikan no lunsud, konad
ogkahalin.

11 Ligkat dod to pogtuu, agad to buyag on
si Abraham woy to kono ogpakapanganak
si Sara, nigpangiram dod su nigbogayan
sikandin to kabogbogan. Ian su nigsalig si
Abraham to ogtumanon to Magboboot ka
innangon din to og-anak si Sara.†

12 Sikan ian, agad to magaan porom
ogkamatoy to igkabuyagi rin, di ligkat do
ki Abraham, impaanak pad sikandan to
Magboboot. No ka mgo pinanganak dan,
nohimu on no mohon-ing su ogkounawa
to mgo bituon dio to langit woy songo ogk-
ounawa to mgo bayokbok dio to dagat no
kono ogkasool.‡

13 Agad to tibo kandan noumaan on to
kamatayon dan to waro moumoi to sikan
no innangon to Magboboot kandan, di
waro dan ongkori ka pogtuu ran to Magbo-
boot. Di, ligkat to pogtuu ran, narago nasi
sikandan su nakitaan dan dio to mariu
ka igbogoy to Magboboot kandan uromo,
woy nigtokod to mgo agpot do sikandan no
waro tu-tuu no ugpaan dan kai to soi tano.§

14 Ka sikan no mgo otow no ogtokod to
kono no tu-tuu ian no ugpaan dan ka soini

* **11:3** Ogkabasa to Genesis 1:1 woy Salmo 33:6,9. † **11:4** Ogkabasa to Genesis 4:3,4. ‡ **11:5** Ogkabasa to Genesis 5:21-23. § **11:7** Ka sikan no arka, noiling to dakol no barku di waro kun igtimun. Mohon-ing ka sinabong din litos to mgo ayam woy mgo ulod-ulod no impasakoy. Ka sikan, ogkabasa to Genesis 6:14-16. * **11:8** Ogkabasa to Genesis 12:1. † **11:11** To kinagian to Ginirigu, ogkohimu ko ian igkatuon ka pogtuu ni Abraham oyow ogkohimu on sikandin no amoy, woy ko ka pogtuu ni Sara ka igkatuon no sikan ian to nakatood sikandin no ogpangiram dod. Ka sikan, ogkabasa to Genesis 18:11 woy 21:2. ‡ **11:12** Ogkabasa to Genesis 15:5; 22:17. § **11:13** Ogkabasa to 1 Cronicas 29:15.

no kalibutan, ogpohitaga to ogpamangho
sikandan to tu-tuu ian no ugpaan dan.
15 Waro dan doromdoma ka sikan no
nig-ongkoran dan no ugpaan. Di ko
nigdoromdom dan pa, ogpokouli porom
sikandan ko ian ka ogkoiniatan dan.
16 Dokad di, lagboy ran ogkoiniatan ka
madmaroyow no lunsud no ian ka dio to
langit. No su ian ka ogkoiniatan dan, kono
ogkasipod ka Magboboot to og-abinon dan
to sikandin ka Magboboot dan. No duon
impanagana rin no songo lunsud no litos
kandan no dio to langit.
17-18 Duon dod. Ligkat to pogtuu ni
Abraham no nig-ol-ologan to Magboboot
ka pogtuu rin, intubad din porom to Mag-
boboot ka bugtung no anak din no si Isaak.
Agad to si Abraham ka nignangonan to
Magboboot to, "Si Isaak ka ogligkatan to
mgo pinanganak now," nighimatayan din
on poron no igtubad.*
19 Ian su nakaroromdom sikandin to,
agad ko namatoy pa si Isaak, ogkouyag do
to Magboboot sikandin. Di su waro din ma-
toori to poghimatoy su nigpangabangan to
Magboboot, ogkounawa to nig-uyag on ian
to Magboboot si Isaak ligkat to kamatayon
din.
20 Ligkat to pogtuu ni Isaak, nigpakohoy-
uan din to Magboboot ka mgo anak din no
si Hakub woy si Isau.†
21 Ligkat to pogtuu ni Hakub to Magbo-
boot, ko magaan on ogkamatoy si Hakob,
nigpakohoy-uan to Magboboot ka daruwa
no apu din no anak ni Husi. Pogkaponga
on, nig-unduk to tukod din no nigsimba to
Magboboot.‡
22 Ligkat to pogtuu ni Husi to Magboboot,
ko magaan on ogkamatoy, nigpanuguntu-
gun to duon dod allow no ka tibo no mgo
pinanganak ni Israil, ogkaawo on to ug-
paan to Ehipto. Songo nignangonan din
sikandan ko ogmonuon dan ka bokog din
ko oghipanow on sikandan.§*
23 Ligkat to pogtuu to amoy woy ka inoy
ni Moisis, ko nootow sikandin, inholos
dan sikandin to tatolu no bulan. No ian
dan inholos su nakita ran to maroyow ka
bato woy su kono ogkahallok sikandan
no oglop-ang to mgo sugu to igbuyag to
Ehipto.†
24 Ligkat to pogtuu ni Moisis to Mag-
boboot, ko dakol on sikandin, nigligal to
oghingaranan sikandin to anak to nig-
uyamu kandin no anak to igbuyag to
Ehipto.‡
25 Madmaroyow rin atag, to og-
aguantoon din ka mgo igkabaybayari to
mgo duma rin no mgo pinanganak ni Israil
no sakup to Magboboot to ogpakaamut pa
sikandin to sikan no igkarago no magaan
do ogkaawo no ogligkat to mgo maroot no
oghimuon dan dio to Ehipto.
26 Goinawa rin ian to og-aguantoon din
ka igmasakit to goinawa rin su ka pog-
iman-iman din to sikan no Im-imanan to
mgo Koot-otawan no si Kristu.§ Hondoi ka
dakoldakol no pulus ni Moisis ko kono no
ka sikan no pog-aguanta din? Kono no ian
din pad pulus ka dakol no igkaratui dio to
Ehipto su nigdoromdom din ka sikan no
igkasayo kandin uromo.
27 Ligkat dod to pogtuu rin, nig-ongkoran
din ka ugpaan din dio to Ehipto no waro
nahallok din to igkabolu to sikan no Ig-
buyag to Ehipto. Nig-aguanta ni Moisis ka
kohirapan rin su nounawa to nigkita rin ka
Magboboot no kono ogkakita.*
28 No ka pogtuu din dod ka igpabunsud
to sikan no pagkoonan no oghingaranan to
Paligad. No sikan ian to nigsugu si Moi-
sis to oyow ogpamilikpilikan dan ka mgo
gumawan dan to langosa to ayam oyow
ka diwata no nigsugu to Magboboot no og-
panhimatoy to mgo panganoy no lukos dio
to Ehipto, ko ogkakitaan din on ka langosa,
ogligaran din doka baloy ran; kono din
oghimatayan ka mgo panganoy no lukos to

* **11:17-18** Ogkabasa to Genesis 22:1-14. † **11:20** Ogkabasa to Genesis 27:27. ‡ **11:21** Ogkabasa to Genesis 47:31.
§ **11:22** Si Israil ka dangob no ngaran no imbogoy to Magboboot ki Hakob. No si Husi ka anak ni Hakob woy ko anak ni Israil. Ka sikan no nangnangonon, duon to Genesis 32:22-28. * **11:22** Ogkabasa to Genesis 50:24,25. † **11:23** Ogkabasa to Exodo 2:2. ‡ **11:24** Ogkabasa to Exodo 2:10. § **11:26** To kinagian to Ginirigu, Kristu ka ighingaran dan to nig-im-imanan dan no Lagboy no Igbuyag dan no igpoindini to Magboboot kai to tano. Di to kinagian to Hinibriu, Misias ka ighingaran dan. * **11:27** Ogkabasa to Exodo 2:15. † **11:28** Ogkabasa to Exodo 12:21.

mgo pinanganak ni Israil.†

29 No ligkat to pogtuu to mgo pinanganak
ni Israil to Magboboot, nakalapas sikan-
dan to sikan no Malalab no Dagat no nig-
otian to Magboboot oyow ogkounawa to
tano no mammara no ogkabayaan dan. Di
ka mgo taga Ehipto atag no nigpababaan to
niggapon, nallonod on ka tibo su niglibong
on ka dagat.‡

30 No ligkat dod to pogtuu to mgo pinan-
ganak ni Israil dongan, ko nigpalpalibut
sikandan to lunsud to Hiriku taman to pa-
pitu no allow, nayabyab on tibo ka alad no
batu to sikan no lunsud.§

31 Ligkat dod to pogtuu ni Rahab no sag-
boka no boi no maroot ka batasan din,
napangabangan on no waro makalagkos
to nammatoy on ka mgo otow no waro
nigpaagad-agad to Magboboot no dio to
Hiriku. Ian su maroyow ka pogsagman
din to mgo pinanganak ni Israil no mgo
talagbangan.*

32 Warad buwa igkabatbat ku su warad
igliwak ku to ogbatbat tongod ki Gidion,
woy si Barak, si Samson, si Dipta, si Dabid,
si Samuel, woy ka mgo talagnangon to kagi
no ogligkat to Magboboot dongan.†

33 Ligkat to pogtuu to tibo soini, mohon-
ing ka nohimu ran. Duon nakaroog to mgo
koot-otawan woy ka mgo igbuyag dan no
nigmoog-ogotoy on kandan. Maayun ka
pogpangatondanan dan woy natuman on
to duma ka innangon to Magboboot kan-
dan. Woy duon duma no nakaroog to mgo
lion no waro kagata.

34 Duon dod duma no nakaparong to
makahallokhallok no logdog to hapuy.
Duon duma no nohimatayan porom to
moirob di nakapanalia. Tibo, waro porom
amana dayagang dan di nabogayan to
Magboboot to og-awoson dan no dayagang
no nigmanokal on sikandan to ogmoog-
ogotoy. Nokogsuwoysuwoy on ka mgo sun-
dalu no nan-agpot no oglusud poron kan-
dan.

35 Woy ligkat dod to pogtuu ran, duon
mgo boi dongan no duon anak dan no
nammatoy no nouyag on.

Dokad di, duon duma no mgo otow no
nigbaybayaran to mgo waro nigtuu. Agad
to ogpakasabuk porom di nigbalagad dan
on ko ogkamatoy oyow madmaroyow ka
igkasayo kandan ko ogkouyag on uromo.‡

36 Duon dod duma no mgo otow no pig-
susumpalit woy nigpambarasan. Ka duma
pad, nigbanggutan to karina no inhatod
dio to pirisuan.§

37 Duon dod duma no pigdogpak to dakol
no batu taman to namatoy on. Duon pig-
tampod to gabas. Duon duma no namatoy
to pigtigbas. No duon duma no waro hi-
matayi di nakalohowlohow. No ka sabinit
dan mgo laplap to karniru woy ko kamb-
ing. Noiluan lagboy sikandan to pog-ugpo
dan woy pigbaybayaran sikandan to mgo
otow no waro nigtuu.*

38 Ogkounawa to waro ogkougpaan dan
no ungod ogpakalohowlohow dio to mgo
bubungan woy ko dio to mammara no
tano. Mgo pilang woy ko mgo sinoropan ka
hirogoanan dan. Waro tokora to mgo otow
no waro nigtuu ko nokoy ka pulus to sikan
mgo otow no nakalohowlohow.

39 Maroyow lagboy dio to Magboboot ka
pighimu to tibo to soini no mgo otow ligkat
to pogtuu ran. Di waro dan pad mapurut
ka sikan no innangon to Magboboot.

40 Ian su duon madmaroyow no tuud to
Magboboot kantanow, su ian goinawa rin
to woy rin do ogbogayan sikandan to tibo
no karoyawan no innangon din kandan
dongan ko songo ogpakalagkos kinow rod.

12

Ogdoromdomon ta ka Igkabaybayari ni Hisus

1 Sikantanow, ogkoiling to nataliwaro
ki to sikan no nalimudlimud no mohon-
ing no mgo nigtuu dongan no ogbaban-
toy kanta. Nò, su ian ian, og-awoson
to og-awoon ta ka tibo no ogpakabal-
abag to dalan ta dio to Magboboot woy

‡ **11:29** Ogkabasa to Exodo 14:21-26. § **11:30** Ogkabasa to Josue 6:20. * **11:31** Ogkabasa to Josue 6:22. † **11:32** Ogkabasa to Maghuhukom 4:6, 6:11, 11:1, 13:2, woy Isaias 1:1, 16:1. ‡ **11:35** Ogkabasa to 1 Hari 17:17, woy 2 Hari 4:25. § **11:36** Ogkabasa to 1 Hari 22:26,27, woy Jeremias 20:2. * **11:37** Ogkabasa to 1 Cronicas 24:21,22.

og-ongkoran ta ka mgo salo ta no naka-
banggut to goinawa ta. No ogpoomot ki to
ogpallaguy to tu-tuu ian no dalan.
2 Og-unugon ta si Hisus su sikandin doka
ogligkatan to pogtuu ta. Woy sikandin dod
ka ogpakatimultimul to pogtuu ta taman
to taman. Nigpoponod si Hisus to igk-
abaybayari rin dio to krus woy nigbalagad
din ka igkasipod din to kamatayon din su
nigdoromdom din ka sikan no dakol no
igkarago din no impanagana kandin dio
to langit. No, kuntoon, diad on to langit
sikandin no ogpinpinnuu to kawanan to
Magboboot.

3 Sikan ian, sumsumana now sikandin
no nig-aguanta to ig-ogot to mgo
makasasalo. No su nakapoponod
sikandin, og-awoson to songo kono og-
malotoy woy kono ogkohunus ka kanta no
goinawa to pogtuu ta.
4 Ian su tongod to pog-atu now to salo,
waro kow pad nakaatu taman to ogkama-
toy kow.
5 Nalingawan now buwa ka in-udling
to Magboboot kaniu no oghingaranan no
mgo anak din. Kagi rin to,

> "Koykow no anak ku, kono nu og-
> doisokon ka ig-anad to Magboboot
> kaniu. Woy maroyow ko kono
> ogkasundug ka goinawa nu ko
> ogkoogotan ka.*

6 Ian su tibo no otow no indakoli to
goinawa to Magboboot, ogkoogotan
din woy ogsaparan din ka sikan no
mgo otow no oghingaranan din no
anak din."
7 Omunaan ko duon ogkabayaan now
no igkabaybayari, og-awoson to og-
aguantoon now ro. Ian su ligkat to sikan,
og-anaron kow to Magboboot, no ian ka ig-
indan to anak kow rin su hondoi buwa no
bato no kono og-anaron to amoy rin?
8 Sikan ian, ko kono kow ogpakalagkos to
ig-anad to Magboboot to tibo no anak din,
kono kow naan no tu-tuu ian no anak su
anak kow naan to dalan.
9 Soini pad. Ka mgo amoy tanow kai to soi
kalibutan, nig-ogotan ki ran no nigtahud ta
rod sikandan. Di hontow man ka lagboy no
ogtahuron ta ko kono no ka Magboboot no
ian Amoy ta no dio to langit su oyow ogka-
timulan on ka igkaroyawi to pogkouyag ta
no ogligkat kandin?
10 Ko bato ki pad, nigsaparan ki to mgo
amoy ta no nigligkat to kandan do no
goinawa. Di ka pogsapad to Magboboot
no amoy ta, ian su oyow duon pulus ta no
ogkatalaran ki to pogkamatuwarong din.
11 Soini ian. Ko ogkasaparan ki, ogkasak-
itan ki; kono ki ogkarago. Mangkuwan
atag, ko ogkaanad ki, ian ka ogpakabo-
goy kanta to maawang no goinawa no
ogpakatul-id on to pog-ugpo ta.

Ka mgo Ig-udling woy ka Igbohog

12 Sikan ian, mgo sulod ku no nigtuu,
hogota now ka pogtuu now oyow og-
pakasasindog kow dio to tangkaan to Mag-
boboot.†
13 Paragasa now ka poghipanow now to
maroyow no dalan oyow kono ogkabal-
abagan ka dalan to sikan no mgo otow no
ogmalotoy pad to pogtuu ran. Ian su oyow
ogkohogot atag ka pogtuu ran.
14 Poomot kow to oyow ogmaroyow ro ka
pogdumaruma now to tibo no otow woy to
oyow ogmatuwarong kow su kono ki og-
pakakita to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta ko kono
ki no matuwarong.
15 Soini pad. Doyowroyow kow oyow
waro agad sagboka kaniu no ogkasayop
to tibo no igkohoy-u to Magboboot kanta
woy to oyow waro maroot dio to kaniu
no ogpakasuwoy to pogtuu to duma ta no
ian ogkounawaan ka ogtubu no mapoit no
ogpokohilu.
16 Woy doyowroyow kow ro oyow waro
agad sagboka no oghilabot to kono no
asawa rin woy to oyow kono ki ogkoiling
ki Isau dongan no inat to waro pulus din to
og-unug to Magboboot su insaliu rin on ka
kandin no pogkakakoy to songo pogkoon
do.‡

---

* **12:5** Ogkabasa to Job 5:17, woy Panultihon 3:11. † **12:12** Ogkabasa to Isaias 35:3. ‡ **12:16** To kandan no batasan, ian kakoy si Isau ka nighun-a ki Hakob to oglosut. Sikan ian to si Isau porom ka ogpakapurut to iggalat ni Isaak no ian amoy ran. Dokad di, ko insasaliu ni Isau to songo pogkoon din do, nig-iniugan din ka iggalat poron to amoy ran. No ko kalugoy on, ingkabogoy on ki Hakob. No ka sikan, ogkabasa to Genesis 25:29-34 woy Ruma 9:10-13.

17 Di nataga ki to mangkuwan, ogkoiniatan poron ni Isau to oggalatan to karoyawon no ogligkat to amoy rin. Dokad di to niglop-angan sikandin su warad on dalan din to oghawi to sikan no ingkasaliu rin. No agad to nigsinogow sikandin, warad pulus su kono ogkahawi.§

18 Nò ka kuntoon no pogdani ta to Magboboot, kono no ogkounawa to pogdani to mgo pinanganak ni Israil dongan. Sikandan, nigdani to sikan no bubungan no oghingaranan to Sinai no ogkasamsam dan poron. No duon nigkita ran no niglogdog no hapuy. Woy nigdagap ka marusilom to maallow pad, woy duon niggoram dan no maagbot lagboy no kalamag.
19 Woy duon dod nigdinog dan no maagbot lagboy no daging no ogkounawa to bungag, woy songo nigdinog dan ka kinagian to Magboboot. Pogdinog dan to sikan no kagi, nigpohoy-uhoy-u to oghagtong on sikandin no ogkagi.*
20 Ian su ogkabigtawan porom ka goinawa ran to insugu din. Kagi rin, "Agad ko duon ayam no ogpakariok to soini no bubungan, ogdogpakon to batu taman to ogkamatoy."†
21 Igkahallok on lagboy nikandan ka nigkita ran dio to sikan no Bubungan no Sinai. Omunaan no nigkagi si Moisis to, "Ogkolkolon a to soini no pogkahallok ku."‡
22 Di sikantanow kuntoon atag, inat to nigparani kid on to bubungan no oghingaranan to Sion, woy to sikan no lunsud to Hirusalim no dio to langit no ian ugpaan to Magboboot no kono ogkamatoy. Woy songo nakarani kid on to pila buwa no malan no mgo diwata to Magboboot ka oglimudlimud no ogsayo kandin.
23 Woy nakarani kid on to tibo no mgo otow no nigtuu on no tahan on no ingkasulat ka ngaran dan dio to langit. Woy nakarani ki rod to Magboboot no ian Talagboot to tibo no otow. Woy songo nakarani kid on to gimukud to mgo matuwarong no nammatoy no naayun on ian lagboy ka goinawa ran to Magboboot.
24 Woy nakarani kid on ki Hisus no nohimu no dalan ta dio to Magboboot, woy nakarani ki to langosa rin no nigtulalug dio to krus no immalogot to sikan no iam no sabut oyow ogkohoy-uan ki to Magboboot. No ka sikan, madmaroyow to langosa ni Abil no nigbuyu to pogsuli.§
25 Sikan ian, og-awoson to og-ayad-ayad ki ro to ogpamminog to sikan no ogkagi no ian ka Magboboot su ka mgo otow dongan no waro nigpamminog to kagi rin no impanangon din ki Moisis, niglogparan sikandan. No sikanta kuntoon, dakoldakol pad man ka iglogpad kanta ko og-iniug ki to Magboboot no ogbohog kanta no ogligkat dio to langit.*
26 Dongan, to nigkagi ka Magboboot, nalubo ka kalibutan. Di kuntoon, nignangon sikandin to, "Oghutukon ku ogluboon uromo ka kalibutan, di kono do no ka kalibutan ka ogluboon ku ko kono ogpakalagkos on ka langit."†
27 No, ka sikan no kagi rin to duon oghutukon no ogluboon din, ian ka igpasabut kanta to ogluboon din ka mgo nigpanhimu rin, no ogkaawo on ka ogkawoil oyow ian do ogkagalat ka kono ogkawoil.
28 Su ian ian, ogpasalamatan ta ka Magboboot to nasakup kid on to pogpangatondanan din no kono ogkaawo to waro katamanan. Woy ogsayoon ta sikandin to igmaroyow to goinawa rin no iglagkos ta ka pogtahud ta woy ka pogkahallok ta
29 su ogkounawa sikandin to logdog no ogpokoubus kanta ko kono ki ogpaagadagad.‡

13

Ka Batasan no Ogpakasayo to Magboboot

1 Mgo sulod ku no nigtuu, paragasa now ka pogparakdakoloy now to goinawa no ogkounawa to patalasulod kow on ian.

§ **12:17** Ogkabasa to Genesis 27:30. * **12:19** Ogkabasa to Exodo 20:18. † **12:20** Ogkabasa to Exodo 19:13. ‡ **12:21** Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 9:19. § **12:24** *Si Abil*, nighimatayan to kakoy rin no si Kain. Ka sikan, ogkabasa to Genesis 4:10. * **12:25** Ogkabasa to Exodo 20:22. † **12:26** Ogkabasa to Hageo 2:6. ‡ **12:29** Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 4:24.

2 Kono now ogkalingawi to ogsagman to
mgo magaliug no ogpokouma dio to ug-
paan now su duon mgo otow no nakasag-
man to magaliug no waro matagoi di di-
wata naan to Magboboot ka nigsagman
dan.*
3 Woy kono ta ogkalingawan ka mgo
duma ta no napirisu di songo ogkoiling
ki to songo nakalagkos ki ro kandan to
napirisu. Woy kono ta ogkalingawan ka
mgo duma ta no nabaybayaran to mgo
waro nigtuu no songo ogkoiling ki to songo
nabaybayaran ki.

4 Mataltahuroy ki tibo to pogpaas-
asawooy ta no kono ta oghilaboti ka loin.
Ian su ka Magboboot, oglogparan din ka
sikan no otow no oghilabot to kono no
asawa rin.

5 Kono tad ogdakoli to goinawa ka salapi.
Litos do ko ogkarago ki to kanta no pog-
ugpo su nigkagi ka Magboboot to, "Kono ku
ogbalagaron sikaniu woy songo kono kow
ogkoongkoran."†
6 Omunaan to waro igduwaruwa ta no
ogkagi ki to,

"Ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ka talagbu-
lig kanak. Kono a ogkahallok ko
ogkoomonu a to mgo otow."‡

7 Doromdoma now ka nokohun-a no
mgo igbuyag now su sikandan ka nig-anad
kaniu to kinagian to Magboboot. Woy
songo doromdoma now ka mgo batasan
dan taman to kamatayon dan. No unugi
now ka malogot no pogtuu ran ki Hisus.

8 Si Hisu Kristu, waro pogkahalin din
ligkat pad dongan woy kuntoon woy
taman to taman.
9 Nò, ayad-ayad kow to sikan no tu-tuu
no dalan to oyow kono kow ogpakasuwoy
no ogligkat to loinloin no mgo ig-anad. Ian
su ka maroyow no igkohogot to pogtuu ta
ka igkohoy-u to Magboboot, no kono no
ka mgo Balaod ni Moisis tongod ko nokoy
ka litos no ogkakoon ta no mgo ngalap.
Ka mgo otow no nigtuman to sikan, waro
mabuligi.

10 Sikan ian, ka mgo talagpanubad to
mgo Hudiu no og-unug to sikan no mgo
Balaod dio to sikan no tagooran no am-
puanan dan, waro labot dan to soini no
karoyawon no ogligkat to ingkatubad ni
Hisus no ogpakaawo to mgo salo ta.§
11 Nataga ki to, ka sikan no mgo Hudiu,
ko duon igpanubad dan no igpaawo poron
to salo dan, ka langosa to sikan no ayam,
og-alapon to Labow to mgo Talagpanubad
dio to sikan no Kinaroyawon no Sinabong
no duon to solod to ampuanan dan. Di ka
lawa to sikan no igtubad dan, ogsilaban
dan dio to libuwasan to lunsud dan.*
12 Ka sikan ian, ogkounawaan ka no-
himu ki Hisus su nighimatayan sikandin
dio to libuwasan to lunsud. No ka langosa
rin, ian ka ogpakaawo to salo to mgo otow
kai to kalibutan.
13 Sikan ian mgo sulod, og-awoson to
songo oglibuwas ki to lunsud no oghondio
ki kandin oyow ogpakalagkos ki to kasipo-
ran din.†
14 Ian su ogtagtagooran ta ro ka soini
no kalibutan. Di ian tanow atag og-im-
imanan ka sikan no ogkougpaan ta no lun-
sud no dio to langit.
15 Sikan ian, su si Hisus ka nohimu on
no dalan ta, ungod tad ogsayoon ka Mag-
boboot. No ka sikan, ogkohimu on to ig-
panubad ta kandin. Woy to kanta no kagi,
ogdakolon ta ka ngaran din.
16 Woy kono tanow ogkalingawan to
oghimu to maroyow woy to ogmabulbu-
ligoy ki su ka soini songo igpanubad ta dio
to Magboboot no igkarago din ian.

17 Mgo sulod, ogpaagad-agaran ta ka
mgo igbuyag ta kuntoon woy pamminogan
ta sikandan. Ian su ogkasaligan sikandan
to Magboboot to ogpabantayan ka pogtuu
ta taman to ogpokouma on ka gimukud
ta dio to kandin. Ian su to mohuri on

* **13:2** Ogkabasa to Genesis 18:2 woy 19:1. † **13:5** Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 31:6,8 woy Josue 1:5. ‡ **13:6** Ogkabasa to Salmo 118:6. § **13:10** Ka karoyawon no igkabogoy kanta ligkat to pogkamatoy ni Hisus, igpanag-iling to sikan no ngalap no ingkatubad dongan no ogkakoon poron to mgo talagpanubad. Dokad di, ka ingkatubad dan no igpanlimpas to salo, songo kono dan ogpakapurut no ogkakoon. Ka sikan, ogkabasa to Levitico 16:27. * **13:11** Ogkabasa to Levitico 16:27. † **13:13** Ka lituk to sikan no kagi to og-awoson tad no ogbalagad ko ogbogayan ki to igkasipod ta no ogligkat to pogtuu ta ki Hisus.

no allow, ogpakanangon sikandan to Magboboot ko nokoy ka ingkasalig din kandan tongod kanta. Nò, ko ogpaagad-agad ki, ogkarago sikandan to pog-alap dan to pogpangatondanan dan. Di ko kono ki ogpaagad-agad, ogmasakit ka goinawa ran no kono ki ogkabuligan to sikan.

Ka Pog-ampu woy ka Pogpanuguntugun to Nigsulat

18 Paragasa now, mgo sulod, ka pog-ampu now kanami. Nataga koy to maawang ka goinawa noy su ian tuud noy to oghimu to maroyow.
19 Di soi pad ka lagboy ian no ogbuyuon ku to oyow og-ampuan a now oyow magaan a ro ogpalibongon to Magboboot dio to kaniu.
20 Ka Magboboot ka nig-uyag ki Hisus, no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta, ligkat to kamatayon din. No sikandin ka Lagboy no Talagbantoy kanta no nigtuu no ogkoiling to mgo karniru rin. No to pogkamatoy rin, ka langosa rin ka igmalogot to sikan no sabut to Magboboot kanta to duon on iam no dalan ta dio to kandin no waro katamanan.
21 Sikan ian to og-ampu a to oyow ka Magboboot, no ian ligkatan to maawang no goinawa ta, ogbogoy kaniu to tibo no ogawoson now to oyow ogpakatuman kow to mgo igsugu din. Woy songo og-ampu a to oyow ligkat ki Hisu Kristu, ogpokohimu kow to ogkoiniatan din. Nò, ogsayoon ta sikandin taman to taman. Hoo ian.
22 Ogbuyu a kaniu, mgo sulod, to oyow og-aguantoon now ro to ogsagman to soini no ig-udling ku kaniu to soini no sulat ku no malopot do.
23 Woy ogkoiniatan ku to oghitagoon kow to impalibuwas on ligkat to pirisuan si Timoteo no sulod ta to pogtuu. Ko ogpokouma on kai woy ad oghipanow, ogdumoon ku ro dio to kaniu.
24 Pangumustaa now ka tibo no mgo igbuyag now to dio to mgo ampuanan now woy ka tibo no mgo nigtuu to Magboboot. Songo ogpapangumusta kaniu ka mgo taga Italia no nigtuu.
25 Ka pog-ampu ku, to oyow ogkohoyuan kow tibo to Magboboot. Amin.

Ka Sulat ni Santiago to mgo Nigtuu

Tongod to Soini no Sulat ni Santiago

Si Santiago ka nigsulat to soini. Suguanon ni Hisu Kristu sikandin no nohimu no igbuyag dongan to mgo Hudiu no nigtuu ki Hisus. No nigsulatan din ka mgo nigtuu no nokogsuwoysuwoy dio to agad hondoi no ugpaan.

Ka tuud ni Santiago to ogsulat to mgo nigtuu oyow ogkataga sikandan ko nokoy ka litos no mgo batasan ta, pananglitan ko duon salapi to duma ta woy ko waro, woy ko ogpakabayo ki to igkohirapi ta, woy ko duon igkasasow to goinawa ta. Woy innangonnangon din ko nokoy ka litos no ogkagion ta to mgo duma ta. Woy impasabut ni Santiago kandan to waro pulus ka pogtuu ta ko dio do to bo-bo ta no kono ogpokogduma to maroyow no oghimuon ta.

Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat

Ka kabinunsuran to ignangonnangon ni Santiago 1:1
Ka pog-ol-olog to pogtuu ta 1:2-8
Ka mgo datu woy ka publi 1:9-11
Ka igkohirapi ta woy ka ogpakaayat poron to oyow ogpakasalo ki 1:12-18
Ka pogdinog do woy ko ka pogpaagad-agad ta 1:19-27
Ka pog-uunawa to pogsagman ta to duma ta 2:1-13
Ka pogpanag-iling to pogtuu ta woy ka oghimuon ta 2:14-26
Ka dilo ta 3:1-18
Ka pogsumansuman no ogpokounug to soini no kalibutan 4:1 – 5:6
Ka duma no imparoromdom ni Santiago kandan 5:7-20

1 Sikanak no si Santiago, suguanon a to Magboboot woy to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu. No ogpangumustoon ku sikaniu no ogtuu no nokogsuwoysuwoy dio to agad hondoi no ugpaan.*

Ka Pogtuu ta woy ka Pogkaabin Kanta to Magboboot

2 Mgo sulod, karago kow ro ko ogkoumaan kow to mohon-ing no mgo igkabaybayari now
3 su nataga ki to, ligkat to pog-aguanta ta
to sikan no mgo igkool-olog to pogtuu ta,
oyow ogkohogotan on.
4 No ko ungod ta og-aguantoon ka
mgo igkabaybayari ta, mangkuwan, og-
matuwarong on ka pogtuu ta ki Hisus woy
ogkohimu on to waro igkaalang-alang to
batasan ta.
5 Nò, sikaniu no nigtuu, ko waro
kow mataga ko nokoy ka maroyow no
oghimuon now, buyu kow to Magboboot
no ogkabogayan kow su magaan ogpam-
bogoy to maroyow no pogsabut ta no kono
ogpokogsondit ka goinawa rin to sikan no
igbogoy rin.
6 Di ko ogbuyu ki, og-awoson to ogtuu
ki no kono ki ogtambabo. Ian su ka sikan
no otow no ogbuyu di ogtambabo, ogk-
ounawa ro to luwak to dagat no ogkasiu-
siu do duon to kalamag.
7-8 No ka otow no ogkoiling to sikan
no oglimanglimang so goinawa rin, songo
kono ogkasaligan no og-awoson to songo
kono og-iman-iman sikandin to ogkabo-
gayan to agad nokoy no ogligkat to Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta.
9 Ka otow no nigtuu on no malmalintok
do so ngaran din, maroyow ko ian din
igkarago su ogpakasasindog on sikandin to
tankaan to Magboboot to waro igkasipod
din.
10 Di ka datu no ogtuu on, og-awoson
to igkarago dan ka pogkaawo to bantug
dan. Ian su uromo, ka mgo datu, ian dan
ogkounawaan ka mgo bulak to hilamonon
no songo ogkaawo do duon.†

* **1:1** Dio to kinagian to Ginirigu, ogkabasa ta to nigsulatan ni Santiago ka sampulu woy daruwa no kapunganan no nokogsuwoysuwoy. Songo kuwo ko ian lituk to sikan ko lagboy rin nigsulatan ka nigtuu no mgo Hudiu no nokogsuwoysuwoy. Di ka innangon ni Santiago, litos dod to agad hontow no ogtuu ki Hisus. † **1:10** Ka datu no ogtuu ki Hisus no ogkaawaan on to bantug din woy ko igkaratui rin, songo kuwo ko ogkatimulan doka pogsalig din to Magboboot.

11 Ian su ko ogmanalinga on ka allow,
ogmoinit on no ogkalanos on ka mgo hil-
amonon no ogkapadpad on ka mgo bu-
lak dan. No warad on ka igkaroyow
ran.‡ Ogkounawa rod ka mgo datu su
ogkasalanganan on to pogkamatoy ran no
ogkoongkoran dan do duon ka igkatiglin-
goy ran.

Ka Ogpokool-olog Kanta woy ka Og-pakaayat

12 Ka sikan no otow no og-aguantoon din
ka igkabaybayari rin, ogbogayan to dakol
no igkarago din. Ian su ko kono ogkaalap
to sikan no igkabaybayari rin, ogkasayo
sikandin no ogbogayan to pogkouyag din
no waro katamanan. Sikan ka innangon
to Magboboot no igbogoy rin to tibo no
ogdakolon dan to goinawa ran kandin.
13 Ko duon igkool-olog kanta to og-
pakasalo, kono ta ogbayungan ka Mag-
boboot to sikandin ka nigpasalo kanta
su kono ogkoologan ka Magboboot to
ogpakasalo woy songo kono din og-ol-
ologan ka otow to pogpasalo.
14 Di ko ogkool-ologan ki to oyow og-
pakasalo ki, ian to ogkaayat ki su duon to
goinawa ta ka ogpakaalap to ogkoibogan
ta.
15 Ko ungod ta ogdoromdomon ka
sikan no ogpakaayat kanta to maroot no
oghimuon ta ro duon, ogpakasalo kid on.
Ko ogliblibongan ta ka sikan no salo, ian ta
ogkoumaan ka kamatayon ta.
16 Nò mgo sulod ku no indakoli kud ian to
goinawa, kono kow ogpagawoy to goinawa
now.
17 Ka Magboboot ka ogligkatan to tibo no
maroyow woy waro solug no maroot no
ogpakaamut to agad nokoy no igbogoy rin
kanta. Sikandin ka Amoy ta no nighimu
to tibo no oglayag dio to langit. Ka layag
dan, ogkahalinhalin no duon alung ligkat
to pogkahalin dan. Di ka Magboboot, kono
ogkoiling kandan su kono atag ogkahalin.
18 Ligkat to imboot to Magboboot,
nighimu kinow rin on no mgo anak din
ligkat to pogtuu ta to kinagian din no
tu-tuu ian. No ian su noiniatan din to
oyow ogpakaampow-ampow ki to tibo no
nighimu rin. No ian ogkounawaan ka an-
anayan no ogkagaani ta no igpayag ta to
Magboboot.

Ko Ogdinog ki ro Duon woy ko Ogpaagad-agad ki to Kinagian to Magbo-boot

19 Nò mgo sulod no indakoli kud to
goinawa, su ian ian, maroyow ko tibo ki-
now, og-ay-ayaran ta to ogpamminog to ki-
nagian to Magboboot. Di woy ki ro ogkagi
to duma ta ko ogsumsumanon ta pad ko
nokoy ka litos no igtabak ta. Woy maroyow
ko mananoy ki ogkabolu.
20 Ian to mananoy ki porom ogkabolu su
ka igkabolu ta, kono ogpakatuman to sikan
no matuwarong no tuud to Magboboot.
21 Sikan ian to og-awoson to og-iniugan
tad on ka tibo no maroot no batasan ta
woy ka tibo no lagut no duon to goinawa
ta. Woy songo og-awoson to igpariralom
tad ka goinawa ta to Magboboot su oyow
ogpakapaagad-agad ki to kinagian din no
ingkasabuk din duon to goinawa ta. Ian
su ka kinagian din ka ogpakapangabang
kanta to sikan no iglogpad din.
22 Di kono no litos ko ogdinog ki ro duon
to kagi rin. Di og-awoson to ogtumanon
tad on, su ko ogdinogon ta ro no kono
ki ogpaagad-agad to kinagian din, ogk-
oubatan ta ro ka kanta no goinawa.
23 Ian su ka sikan no otow no ogdinog
do duon to kagi to Magboboot di kono din
ogtumanon, ian din ogkounawaan ka otow
no ogpitow to alung din dio to ispiu,
24 su agad ogkitoon din pad ka langlan-
guwan din di mangkuwan ko oghipanow
on, ogkalingawan din on ko moomonu ka
pogpitow rin to sikan no alung din.
25 Di ka otow no ungod ogdoromdom to
sikan no matul-id lagboy no kinagian to
Magboboot no ogpakalipuwas kanta, no
ungod ogpaagad-agad, sikan ka ogkohoy-
uan to Magboboot to tibo no oghimuon
din. Ian su ogtuman sikandin to kagi to
Magboboot. Kono no ogdinog do duon di
mangkuwan ogkalingawan.
26 Ko duon otow no nahan din no og-
unug to goinawa to Magboboot di kono
din do ogponoron ka kagi rin, ogkoubatan

‡ **1:11** Ogkabasa to Isaias 40:6.

sikandin to goinawa rin no waro pulus to
pog-ampu din.
27 Ian ian su dio to tangkaan to Magbo-
boot no Amoy ta, ka tu-tuu ian no pog-unug
ta to goinawa rin no waro maroot no igkaa-
mut, ko ogtantanuran ta ka goinawa ta to
oyow kono ki ogkaayat to mgo maroot no
batasan to mgo waro nigtuu no kai to soini
no kalibutan su oyow kono ki ogkabuingan
ka pogkootow ta. Woy og-awoson ta to
ogsagmanon ta ka mgo noilu woy ka na-
balu no mgo boi to mgo igkohirapi ran.

2

Kono ta Ogloinon ka Pogtahud ta to Songo Otow

1 Nò mgo sulod ku no nigtuu ki Hisu
Kristu no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no
duon dakol no igkaroyawi rin, og-awoson
to og-un-unawoon ta ka igbogoy tad no
igtahud to mgo datu woy ko publi no otow.
2 Pananglitan, ko duon magaliug no
oglopow to ampuanan ta no lagboy no
maroyow ka sabinit din, mgo sising din
no bulawan, woy songo duon publi no
oglopow di nagisi-gisi atag ka sabinit din,
3 di ko ian ta ro ogsagmanon ka
nakasasabinit to maroyow no ogkagian
ta sikandin to, “Kai ka ro ogpinpinnuu to
soini no maroyow no pinnuuanan.” Di
ogkagian ta atag ka publi to, “Kai ka ro
ogsasasindog.” Woy ko ogkagian ta to, “Kai
ka ro atag ogpinpinnuu to soog,”
4 maroot ka pogboot to goinawa ta su
ogloinon ta man ka igtahud to songo otow.
5 Mgo sulod ku no indakoli kud to
goinawa, pamminog kow pa. Mohon-ing
ka mgo otow no publi no nig-abin on to
Magboboot oyow ogdakol ka pogsalig dan
kandin woy to oyow ogpakalagkos sikan-
dan to pogsugu to Magboboot uromo. Ka
sikan, tahan din no ingkanangon no igbo-
goy rin to tibo no mgo otow no ogdakolon
sikandin to goinawa ran.
6 Di sikaniu atag, niglomotan now ka
publi no otow. Og-inso a ko hontow ka
ogdoogdoog kaniu woy ko hontow ka og-
bayung kaniu dio to tangkaan to mgo ta-
laghusoy? Ka mgo datu man ian.
7 Woy og-inso a ko hontow ka og-
susumpalit to sikan no mabantug no
ngaran ni Hisu Kristu no ian ka nig-abin
kanta? Ian dod ka mgo datu.
8 Maroyow ko ogtumanon tad on ian ka
sikan no labow no sugu to Magboboot no
duon to sikan no Tahan no Kasulatan. No
kagi rin to, “Dakola now to goinawa now
ka mgo duma now un-unawoi karakol to
kaniu unoy no lawa.”*
9 Di ko ogloinon tad ka goinawa ta to
songo otow, ogpakasalo kid on. No ogka-
batukan kid to niglop-ang kid on to sikan
no Balaod to Magboboot
10 su ko duon otow no ogpakatuman to
tibo no Balaod to Magboboot di ogpakasalo
to agad sagboka ro, ogkounawa rod ko
nalop-ang din ka tibo.
11 Ian su ka Magboboot no nignangon
to, “Kono kow ogpanlibug,” sikan dod ka
innangon to, “Kono kow ogpamunu.” Nò,
agad waro ka nigpanlibug di ko nighima-
toy ka to otow, niglop-ang ka rod to sikan
no Balaod to Magboboot.†
12 Di duon loin no sugu no og-
pakalipuwas kanta to oyow kono kid on
poron ogkaayat to mgo salo. No ian
din igsokod kanta uromo ko ogbobootan
kinow rin. Sikan ian to og-awoson ta to og-
ayad-ayad ki to tibo no oghimuon ta woy
ka ogkagion ta.
13 Ian su uromo, ko ogbobootan to Mag-
boboot ka soini no kalibutan, ka otow
no kuntoon kono ogkohoy-u to duma rin,
songo kono ogkakohoy-uan to Magboboot.
Di ka otow no og-ungod ogkokohoy-u to
duma rin, songo ogkakohoy-uan to Magbo-
boot.

Ka Pogtuu ta woy ka mgo Batasan ta

14 Mgo sulod, waro man pulus ko duon
otow no ognangon to dakol ka pogtuu rin
di maroot ka batasan din. Ian su kono
ki ogkapangabangan ligkat to pogtuu ta
ro ko waro maroyow no batasan ta no
ogpakalagkos.
15 Pananglitan, agad boi woy ko lukos,
ko duon duma ta no ogtuu ki Hisus no
maroot ka sabinit din woy ogkoiluan to
mgo ogkakoon din,

* **2:8** Pitow ka to Ruma 13:9, woy Levitico 19:18. † **2:11** Ogkabasa to Exodo 20:13,14.

16 waro man pulus to pogtuu ta ko
ian ta ro ignangon kandin to, “Kono ka
ogkasasow su ogkoiniatan ku ko duon ogk-
outol nu no sabinit woy ka ogkakoon nu,”
dokad di to waro atag igbogoy ta to og-
awoson din porom.
17 Ogkounawa rod ko duon pogtuu ta di
waro igbulig ta su ian ogkounawaan *ka*
nighab-unan no boni no namatoy on.

18 Duon buwa songo otow no ogkagi to,
“Sikoykow, duon kun pogtuu nu ki Hisus,
di sikanak, duon oghimuon ku.” Ian ka
kagi ran di soini ka igtabak ku kandan:
papitawa a kun to duon pogtuu nu ko waro
ogpakalagkos no oghimuon nu. Di ogka-
batukan atag ka kanak no pogtuu su ligkat
to mgo maroyow no oghimuon ku.
19 Ogtuu ka to duon sagboka ro no Mag-
boboot. Maroyow, di kono pad no litos no
pogtuu ka sikan su songo ogtuu ka mgo
busow to duon sagboka ro no Magboboot
no ogkolkolon to igkahallok dan to sikan
no iglogpad din kandan uromo.
20 Sikaniu no naangol og-inso a ko og-
awoson now pad to duon igpapitow ku
kaniu no igmalogot to waro ian pulus to
pogtuu ta ko waro maroyow no oghimuon
ta?
21 Nò, ogdoromdomon ta si Abraham no
kaap-apuan ta su ligkat to nighimu rin,
nohimu on sikandin no maroyow dio to
tangkaan to Magboboot. Ian su nigpaagad-
agad si Abraham to kagi to Magboboot no
nighimatayan din on poron ka anak din
dio to tubaranan oyow igbogoy rin on to
Magboboot.‡
22 Sikan ian to nataga ki to, ka nighimu
ni Abraham, nakaruma ro to pogtuu rin.
Woy ligkat to nighimu rin, nohogot on ka
pogtuu rin.
23 No ligkat to sikan, natuman on ka
impanangon to Magboboot to Tahan no
Kasulatan to, “Nigtuu si Abraham to kina-
gian to Magboboot no sikan ian to nighin-
garanan on si Abraham no maroyow dio
to tangkaan to Magboboot” woy “lagboy no
sulod to Magboboot.”§
24 Sikan ian to nataga kid on to kono
ogkohimu ka otow no maroyow dio to
tangkaan to Magboboot ko ligkat to pog-
tuu rin do duon ko waro ogpakalagkos no
oghimuon din.
25 Songo ogkounawa rod ki Rahab* no
boi dongan no ogpanduwad to lawa rin,
di pogkalugoy nigtuu on to Magboboot no
nohimu on sikandin no maroyow dio to
Magboboot su ka pighimu rin ko inholos
din ka mgo suguanon no nigligkat ki Husui
to usig dan woy pinalipas din on sikandan
to dangob no dalan.
26 Nò ian ku ignangon, ko duon on pog-
tuu ta di kono ogpakalagkos to maroyow
no oghimuon ta, ian ogkounawaan ka
lawa ta no namatoy on man ko warad
goinawa. Ian su songo waro pulus to sikan
no pogtuu ta.

3

Ka Dilo ta

1 Mgo sulod, maroyow ko manalingboka
ta ro ka og-abin to katondanan to og-anad
to mgo ogtuu su nataga kow to sikanami no
mgo talag-anad no duon katondanan noy,
dakoldakol ka iglogpad kanami to Magbo-
boot ko ogpakasuwoy koy to tu-tuu ian no
pog-anad.
2 Ian su nataga ki to agad hontow,
malasi ki ogkasayop. Di ko duon otow no
kono ogkasayop to kagi rin, ogpakaponod
sikandin to sikan no ogkagion din porom.
No ko ogpakaponod sikandin to kagi rin,
songo ogpakaponod to goinawa rin woy to
tibo no lawa rin no waro igkaalang-alang
to batasan din.
3 Pananglitan. Ka mgo kuddo, og-
bukaruwan ta oyow ko ogkakolong ta ka
bukaru, ogpakapaagad-agad kanta ko hon-
doi ta ogparologa ka lawa ran.
4 Ka dangob no pananglitan, ka mgo
barku. Agad dakol lagboy ka mgo barku no
ogkaalap to maagbot no kalamag, di malin-
tok doka igtimun. No ian doka igkakolong
to talagtimun ko hondoi ka goinawa rin to
ogparologon.
5 Songo ogkounawa rod ka dilo ta su
agad malintok di dakol ka igparakoldakol
din.

‡ **2:21** Ogkabasa to Genesis 22:1-14. § **2:23** Ogkabasa to Genesis 15:6 woy 2 Cronicas 20:7 woy Isaias 41:8. * **2:25** Ogkabasa to Josue 2:1.

Ka dilo ta, ian tad ogkounawaan ka
malintok do no hapuy no ogpakasilab to
maluag no koilawan.
6 Tu-tuu ian to ogkounawa ka dilo ta to
hapuy no ogpakaraat to pog-ugpo ta su, to
soini no igsumpul to lawa ta, ka dilo ta ian
ka igbokal to maroot kai to tibo no lawa ta,
mgo goinawa ta. Ko bato ki pad taman to
ogkamatoy ki, ian dakol no igkaaras ta ka
soini no dilo ta. No ogkounawa to songo
hapuy no ogparokotan ni Satanas.
7 Agad nokoy no magintalunan, ko dakol
ka lawa ran woy ka mgo ulod-ulod no kai
to tano, woy ko dio to dagat woy ka mgo
manukmanuk, ogkaamuk ta rod woy duon
ka nig-amuk to mgo otow to agad nokoy
lunsura.
8 Di ka dilo ta atag, waro otow no og-
pakaponod to sikan su magaan ogpakak-
agi to maroot. Ian ogkounawaan ka oghilu
no ogpakaraat to pog-ugpo ta.
9 Ka dilo ta ka igsayo ta to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta woy ka Magboboot woy ian
dod ka igpanungayow ta to duma ta no
songo nohimu to Magboboot to oyow og-
pokounug porom to kandin no goinawa.
10 Nò, ligkat do to sagboka ro no bo-bo ta,
duon igsayo ta woy ka igpanungayow ta to
duma ta. Mgo sulod, kono man no litos ka
sikan.
11 Og-inso a ko duon pa ka agad sagboka
ro no sobsob no dio ogligkat ka maroyow
no woig lagkos to mapoit? Waro man ian.
12 Woy songo og-inso a kaniu, mgo su-
lod ku, ka kayu no pangi, ogbogas buwa
to dulian? Woy ko duon balagon, ko og-
bogas buwa to pangi? No ka dagat no
duon asin, songo ogkounawa rod su kono
ki ogpakasakaru dio to dagat to woig no
ogkoinum ta. Songo kono porom oglitos
ko ka ogkinagian ta ogkasolugan on to
maroyow woy ka maroot no kagi.

Ka Katouanan no Ogligkat to Magboboot

13 Ko duon otow dio to kaniu no ogkatou
to og-udling woy mougsob to pogkasabuti
rin, og-awoson to igpapitow rin to mgo
otow ka maroyow no mgo batasan din woy
to kono din igdoogdoog ka sikan no ka-
touanan din.
14 Di ko lagboy ki ogsilag to duma ta
woy ko ogbalagaron ta ro duon sikandin
su ogkoiniatan tad to ogparakoldakol ki to
ngaran ta, kono kid poron ogdayandayan
no ogligkat to nahan ta no natou ki su og-
awoson to oyow kono kid ogpakasalo to
soini no tu-tuu ian no igkaanad noy no
kinagian to Magboboot.
15 Kono ogligkat to Magboboot ka sikan
no tigbal do no katouanan, woy waro
nigligkat to Gimukud din. Di ka sikan, og-
ligkat atag to pogdoromdom to mgo otow
no kai ro to soini no kalibutan woy songo
ogligkat dod ki Satanas no ian igbuyag to
mgo busow. unawa ian to doromdom ni
Satanas no igbuyag to mgo busow.
16 Ian su ko ogsilag ki woy ko ogbala-
garon ta ka duma ta oyow ogpakapurut ki
to kanta no koiniatan, duon on ogkohimu
no samuk woy ka agad nokoy no maroot no
batasan.
17 Di ka otow no duon katouanan no
ogligkat to Magboboot, waro maroot no
ogpakaamut to batasan din. Maroyow
ka pogdumaruma rin. Ogmoungangon
sikandin woy kono ogparakoldakol. Di
maal-alukuy woy mohoy-uon sikandin
woy ungod oghimu to maroyow. Og-
unawoon din doka pogsagman din to agad
hondoi no otow no waro igkoholos no
batasan din.
18 Nò, ka mgo otow no ogkatou to
oghusoy to mgo duma ran, ian dan
ogkounawaan ka ogpamula to boni. No
ka igpamula ran ka maroyow no pog-
dumaruma ta no ian ka ogkagaani ka
matuwarong no mgo batasan.

4

Ko Ogkaalap ki to mgo Koiniatan to Soini no Kalibutan

1 Nokoy naan ka ogligkatan to igmaroot
to goinawa ta to mgo duma ta woy ko
ogmo-og-ogotoy ki? Ian ligkatan ka mgo
ogkoiniatan to lawa ta no ogpakabalabag
to goinawa to Magboboot kanta.
2 Duon ogkoiniatan ta di kono ki ogpok-
outol. Ligkat to sikan, duon oghimatayan
ta oyow ogpokoutol ki poron to sikan no
igkoiniat ta. Woy songo kuwo ko duon

og-abinon ta poron di kono ki rod ogpokoutol. No ogmo-og-ogotoy kid woy ogmamasamuk kid on. Di kono kid ogpokoutol to igkoiniat ta su waro ki mogbuyu to Magboboot.

3 Agad ko duon igbuyu ta to Magboboot di kono ki rod ogkabogayan su maroot so tuud ta su ian ta ro poron ogbulungon ka kanta ro no ogkoibogan.

4 Amana sikaniu no kono ogkasaligan. Nataga kow poron ko og-unug ki to batasan to mgo otow no waro nigtuu, ogkabalabagan ta ka goinawa to Magboboot. Sikan ian, agad hontow no ogkoiniatan to og-unug to batasan to mgo waro nigtuu, ogkousigan dan ka Magboboot.

5 Naan now buwa ko waro pulus ka sikan no impanangon to Magboboot to Tahan no Kasulatan no kagi rin to, "Ka Gimukud to Magboboot no kai to goinawa ta nigpougpo, ogpanalikud ko kono tad ogtiboon ka goinawa ta dio to Magboboot."*

6 Di dakoldakol pad ka pogkohoy-u to Magboboot kanta oyow ogpokounug ki to kandin no goinawa. Sikan ian to duon impasulat din dongan to, "Og-atuan to Magboboot ka otow no ogparakoldakol di ogkohoy-uan din ka ogpoobos."†

7 Su ian mgo sulod, igpariralom ta ka goinawa ta to Magboboot; di og-atuan ta si Satanas no ian igbuyag to mgo busow no ogpakapallaguy on sikandin.

8 Danirani kid to Magboboot oyow songo ogdanian kid on nikandin. Sikaniu no makasasalo, og-awoson to og-iniugan now on ka mgo maroot oyow ogmaroyow on ka mgo batasan now. No sikaniu no nararuwa to goinawa now, og-awoson to ogtibuluson now to ogmaawangon now ka goinawa now to Magboboot.

9 Manio to kono ogmamasakit ka goinawa now to mgo salo now? Sinsinogow kow on woy pandawot kow to sikan no mgo salo now. Kono kow on ogngingisi di ungod kow ro ogsinsinogow. Maroyow ko kono kow ogkarago; sonditi now on ka goinawa now.

10 Og-awoson to igpariralom ta ka goinawa ta to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta, no pogkaponga, ogbatunon kid on nikandin.

Kono tad Ogdoisokon ka Duma ta

11 Mgo sulod, kono ta ogmarooton ka duma ta su ka otow no ogkagi to maroot to duma rin woy ko ogdoisokon din, ogkaam-ampawan din ka goinawa rin to sikan no Balaod to Magboboot. Di ko og-am-ampawan ta ka Balaod to Magboboot, kono tad on ogpaag-agaran di ogkoiling ko talagboot ki ro duon.‡

12 Ka Magboboot doka nigbogoy to Balaod woy sikandin do no sagboka ka duon katondanan to ogboot kanta. Waro loin no ogpakapangabang woy ko ogpakalogpad kanta. Di waro atag katondanan ta to ogboboot to duma ta ko litos ka oghimuon din woy ko kono.

Kono kid Ogparakoldakol

13 Nò, mgo sulod. Pamminog kow sikaniu no ogkagi to, "Ko hondoi no allow, oghipanow koy no oghondio to songo lunsud su dio koy pad og-ugpo to songo tuid no ogduruwad koy oyow ogdakol ka dinuad noy."§

14 Pamminog kow su agad ka asolom do, waro ta matagoi ko nokoy ka ogkabayaan ta. Malopot do so pog-ugpo ta kai to soini no kalibutan. No ian ogkounawaan ka salagapun no ogkitoon ta to dagdagow ro di mangkuwan warad on.

15 Soini atag ka maroyow no ignangon ta porom. Ogkagi ki to, "Ko igbogoy to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no kono ki pad ogkamatoy, litos no ogkaparagas ta ko nokoy ka oghimuon ta."

16 Di sikaniu atag kuntoon, ogparakoldakol to goinawa now woy ogmarayandayan kow ro. Agad nokoy no ogkoiling to sikan no igdologdolog now, maroot.

17 Nò, ka sikan no otow no nataga ko nokoy ka maroyow no oghimuon din

* **4:5** To Ginirigu no kinagian, songo igkalituk ko ka Magboboot no nigpougpo to Gimukud din kai to goinawa ta, ogpanalikud ko kono tad ogtiboon ka goinawa ta dio do to kandin. † **4:6** Ogkabasa to Panultihon 3:34. ‡ **4:11** Ko ogmarooton ta ka duma ta, ian ta ogkalop-ang no Balaod ka sikan no innangon dio to Hinimuan 2:8 to og-awoson to ogdakolon ta ka goinawa ta to duma ta. § **4:13** Ogkabasa to Panultihon 27:1.

porom di kono din atag ogtumanon, ogpakasalo on sikandin.

5

Ka Imbohog ni Santiago to mgo Datu

1 Nò, sikaniu no mgo datu. Panoy kow on
sinsinogow su dakol ka mgo igkabaybayari
no ogpokouma kaniu,
2 su ogkamolu doka mgo kalaglagan now
no insabuksabuk now. No ka manggad
now, ogpangotkoton do to mgo ulod-ulod.
3 Ka bulawan now woy ka mgo salapi
now, ogmoitom on. No ko mohuri no al-
low, ka sikan no moitom, ian ka igpatokod
to logoron kow woy ogkounawa rod to ha-
puy no ogpokoubus to mgo lawa now su
ka naay-ayaman now, ian igkalagkos on to
igkabolu to Magboboot kaniu.
4 Ka Magboboot no ian Lagboy no Ig-
buyag ta woy mabogbog, nigkita ro ka
baad to salapi no inholos now no igbayad
poron to mgo otow no nigkakamot to tano
now. Woy songo nigdinog dod sikandin to
ig-am-amulung to mgo otow no nanggaani
to nig-uma no kamot now.
5 Sikaniu no mgo datu, taman kuntoon,
lagboy no maroyow ka ig-ugpo now woy ka
mgo igkarago now kai to soini no kalibu-
tan. Di ian now ogkounawaan ka ayam no
ogpalambogon ta pad woy ta oghimatayan
oyow ogkoonon.
6 Ian su duon otow no maroyow no nig-
bobootan now woy nigpohimatayan now
di waro nig-atu kaniu.

Ka Pog-ampu ta Tagood to Oglibong ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta

7 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, og-awoson to
ogmalayaton ta ka goinawa ta to ogtatagad
taman to oglibong ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta
kai to soini no kalibutan. Doromdoma now
ka otow no ogpamula to boni no ogmalayat
to pog-iman-iman to goinawa rin to ogtata-
gad to an-anayan no uran woy mohuri no
uran no iglaslas no igpoinug on to homoy.
8 Agad sikanta, og-awoson to songo og-
malayaton ta ka goinawa ta to ogtatagad
woy oghogoton ta ka pogtuu ta su magaan
oglibong ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si
Hisu Kristu.
9 Mgo sulod, kono ki ogmugongmugong
to duma ta su oyow kono ki ogkabobootan
to iglogpad. Pamminog kow! Si Hisu Kristu
no ian Talagboot, duon on to gumawan.
10 Nò mgo sulod, tongod to sikan, dorom-
doma now ka mgo talagnangon to kagi
to Magboboot dongan, woy ka dakol no
ingkaaguanta ran to mgo ingkabaybayari
ran.
11 No nataga ki to duon on igkarago to
sikan no mgo otow dongan no waro nigsu-
woy to goinawa ran. No ogdoromdomon ta
ka sikan no dakol no pog-aguanta ni Hob
to kandin no mgo igkabaybayari dongan.
Woy songo ogtokoron ta rod ka maroyow
no tuud to Magboboot ki Hob su dakol ka
ingkohoy-u to Magboboot kandin.*
12 Di mgo sulod, ka lagboy no ig-udling
ku kaniu, soini ian. Ko duon ignangon ta,
kono ki ogpangulibot no oghingaranan ta
ka langit woy ko soini no kalibutan woy
ko agad nokoy. Ko duon ig-inso kanta,
ogtabak ki ro to, “Hoo,” woy ko “Kono a.”
Og-iling ki ro to oyow kono ki ogkabo-
bootan to Magboboot to iglogpad din.
13 Ko duon igkabaybayari ta mgo sulod,
maroyow ko og-ampu ki. No ko duon
igkarago ta, maroyow ko ogkanta ki no
igsayo ta dio to Magboboot.
14 Ko duon masakit ta, woy ko ogdar-
alu ki, ogpaangoy ki to mgo pogbuyagon
to mgo nigtuu. Ogpapoiran ta sikandin
to lana woy ogpaampuan ta to ngaran to
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.
15 No ka sikan no ig-ampu to mgo pog-
buyagon koykow, ko lagboy no ogtuu
sikandan, ian ka igkaawo to masakit to
sikan no nigdaralu. No ko duon salo din,
ogkapasaylu on.
16 Sikan ian, sikanta no nigtuu ki Hisus,
maroyow ko ignangon ta dio to duma ta ko
duon mgo salo ta. Woy ogmaam-ampuoy
ki to oyow ko duon daralu ta, ogpoulian on
to Magboboot. Ian su dakol ka kabogbo-
gan to sikan no ig-ampu to mgo otow no
nohimu on.
17 Ogdoromdomon ta si Elias no ta-
lagnangon to kagi to Magboboot dongan.
Sikandin, nounawa ro kanta no otow. Di

* **5:11** Ogkabasa to Job 1:21; 2:10 woy Salmo 103:8.

nigpoomot to nig-ampu sikandin no nig-
buyu to oyow kono ogpokouran. No taman
to tatolu on no tuid woy hon-om no bulan
ka waro mog-uran.†
18 Ko nataman on ka sikan no tatolu
no tuid woy hon-om no bulan, nig-ampu
nighutuk si Ilias no nigbuyu to oyow og-
uran. Pogkaponga on to nig-ampu, nig-
uran on woy nouyag on ka agad nokoy no
nigtubu kai to tano.
19 Mgo sulod, ko duon ogtuu dio to kaniu
no ogpakasuwoy to tu-tuu ian no tinuuan,
di ko duon otow no ogbulig kandin to oyow
og-oson to goinawa rin,
20 doromdoma now to, ka sikan no otow
no ogbulig to og-oson to goinawa to songo
otow no makasasalo, ogpakapangabang
kandin to kamatayon woy ogkaawo on to
Magboboot ka mohon-ing no mgo salo din.
Santiago

† **5:17** Ogkabasa to 1 Hari 17:1 woy 18:1.

Ka An-anayan no Sulat ni Pedro

Tongod to Soini no An-anayan no Sulat ni Pedro

Si Pedro no suguanon ni Hisus ka nigsulat to soini. To kai pad si Hisus to tano, layun nigdumaruma si Pedro kandin. Woy sikandin dod ka nigwaro-waro ki Hisus nokani su nahallok to mgo otow. Di nigsonditan din ka nighimu rin woy nigpasaylu on ni Hisus sikandin. No to allow no niglonaan sikandin to Gimukud to Magboboot, niglangub sikandin no ognangnangonan ka mohon-ing no otow tongod ki Hisus. Woy sikandin dod ka nig-alap to sikan no Maroyow no Nangnangonon dio to mgo otow no kono no Hudiu.

Nigsulatan ni Pedro ka mgo otow no nan-ugpo to mgo lunsud to sikan no Malintok no Asia. No ian to nigsulatan din su oyow og-os-osonan din su dakol ka mgo igkabaybayari ran no nigligkat to mgo otow no waro nigtuu ki Hisu Kristu. Sikan ian to imparoromdom ni Pedro ka pogaguanta ni Hisus to kandin no igkabaybayari woy ka pogkouyag ni Hisus ligkat to kamatayon din. Woy innangon ni Pedro to og-awoson dan no ogpaagad-agad to mgo otow no duon katondanan kandan.

Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat

Ka kabinunsuran to ignangonnangon ni Pedro 1:1-2
Ka pogpangabang to Magboboot kanta 1:3-12
Ka batasan no litos no ogkounug ta su nangabangan ki to Magboboot 1:13 – 2:3
Ka igkabogoy kanta su ligkat to pogdani ta ki Kristu 1:13 – 2:3
Ka pogpaagad-agad ta to mgo otow no duon katondanan kanta 2:11 – 3:7
Ka litos no oghimuon ta ko ogkoumaan ki to mgo igkabaybayari 3:8 – 4:19
Ka in-udling ni Pedro to mgo pogbuyagon woy to mgo nigtuu 5:1-11
Ka impanuguntugun ni Pedro 5:12-14

1 Ka soini no sulat, ligkat kanak no si Pedro no suguanon ni Hisu Kristu.

Ogsulatan ku sikaniu no naabin to Magboboot no nokogsuwoy on dio to duma no mgo ugpaan. Dio kow makarolog to mgo ugpaan to Puntu, Galasia, Kapadusia, Asia woy to Bitinia.

2 Tahan kow on no naabin to Amoy tanow no ka Magboboot su sikan ka tuud din dongan to oghimuon kow rin no maroyow dio to tangkaan din no ogligkat to oghimuon to Gimukud to Magboboot. Ian su oyow ogkohimu no ogpaagad-agad kow on ki Hisu Kristu woy ogkapasayluan on ka mgo salo now ligkat to nigpamilikpilikan kow on to langosa rin to namatoy on tongod kanta.

Ogbuyu a to oyow ungod kow ogkohoyuan woy ogkabogayan to maawang no goinawa no ligkat to Magboboot.

Ka Im-imanan ta no Kouyagan ta

3 Ogpasalamatan ta ka Magboboot no ian Magboboot woy Amoy to Lagboy no Igbuyag tanow no si Hisu Kristu. Ian su dakol ka pogkohoy-u rin kanta. No ligkat to pog-uyag din ki Hisu Kristu, nigbogayan kinow to iam no pogkouyag ta. Sikan ian to og-iman-imanan tad on ian to ogkouyag kinow on uromo.

4 Woy og-iman-iman ki to ogkabogayan ki to mgo karoyawon no kono ogkamolu, woy kono ogkaligsoman, woy kono ogkaawo no dio isabuk to Magboboot to langit no igtagad kanta

5 no nohogot to pogtuu. No ian ighogot to pogtuu ta ka kabogbogan to Magboboot su ogsalig ki kandin tagood to ogpokouma on ka sikan no mohuri no allow no ogkouyag kinow on to waro katamanan.

6 Sikan ian, agad ko duon pad igkabaybayari ta no ogligkat to loinloin no mgo kohirapan, ogkarago ki ro duon.

7 Ian su ka pogtuu ta ki Hisu Kristu, ogkounawa to bulawan no ogkoologan to hapuy oyow ogkatagaan ko tu-tuu ian. Di ka pogtuu ta, mamahal pad to bulawan su ogkaraat doka bulawan. Di ian to og-awoson to duon igkabaybayari no ogkaaguanta ta, su sikan ian ka igmalogot ko tu-tuu ian ka pogtuu ta. No ko tu-tuu ian

ka pogtuu now, ogsayoon kow woy ogtimulan din ka ngaran now uromo no oglibong si Hisu Kristu no igpakita on sikandin.

8 Agad to waro kow makakita ki Hisus, di dakol ka goinawa now kandin. No agad kono kow pad kuntoon ogpakakita kandin, nigtuu kow rod kandin. Sikan ian no ogkarago kow to dakol lagboy no igkarago no kono ogkalituk.

9 Ian su kuntoon, ogkapurut now on ka igkapangabang to mgo salo now su ogligkat to pogtuu now ki Hisus.

10 No ka dongan no mgo talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot, nig-ay-ayaran dan namangho oyow ogkatagaan dan poron ko ogmonuon to Magboboot uromo ka pogpangabang kanta to mgo salo ta. Woy impanoy ran inangon ka soini no pogkohoy-u to Magboboot kanta.

11 Ka Gimukud to Magboboot no nigligkat ki Kristu, nig-ugpo to goinawa to sikan no mgo talagnangon dongan woy impohitaga rin kandan to duon uromo igkabaybayari ni Kristu. No ko ogkapongaan on ka igkabaybayari rin, ogbogayan sikandin to dakol no ngaran. Nig-ol-olog ka sikan no mgo talagnangon oyow ogkabatukan dan poron ko kon-u ogkatuman ka sikan no impanoy ran inangon woy ko songo monu ka karoyawon no igkasayo kandin uromo.

12 Di nigpohitagaan to Magboboot ka mgo talagnangon to kagi rin to kono no sikandan ka ogkabuligan to sikan no innangon dan dongan, di sikanta kuntoon ka ogkabuligan. No ka sikan no impanoy ran inangon, songo ingkanangon on kuntoon su duon mgo otow no nigsugu to Magboboot oyow ogkanangonan kow to soini no Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisu Kristu. No ka Gimukud to Magboboot no nigligkat to Langit ka nigpohitaga kandan ko nokoy ka igkanangonnangon dan. No ka mgo diwata to Magboboot, songo ogkoiniat no ogpakasabut poron sikandan to sikan no ignangonnangon dan.

13 No su tu-tuu ian ka sikan, og-awoson to og-ayad-ayad kinow no ogdoromdom to tibo no oghimuon ta oyow litos to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta. Ogpataliwaro on to goinawa ta ka im-imanan ta no mgo karoyawon no igkabogoy kanta uromo to ogkakitaan on si Hisu Kristu no oglibong kai to tano.

14 Nò, su nohimu kinow on no mgo anak to Magboboot, og-awoson to ogpaagad-agad kinow to innangon din. No kono kid on ogtuman to mgo maroot no koiniatan ta no nigpaagad-agaran ta nokani to waro ki pad mataga to tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon tongod ki Hisu Kristu.

15 Di og-awoson to waro maroot no ogpakaamut to batasan ta unawa to songo waro solug no maroot dio to batasan to Magboboot no nig-abin kanta.

16 Ian su duon ingkasulat dongan no kinagian to Magboboot to,

"Og-awoson to waro maroot no ogpakaamut to kaniu no batasan su waro maroot dio to kanak no batasan."*

17 Nò, su ogtokoron ta no Amoy ta ka Magboboot no ogsampiton ta, og-awoson to lagboy tad ogtahuron sikandin to kai kinow pad og-ugpo to tano. Ian su ogbobootan din ka tibo no mgo otow kai to tano no waro og-umalagon din ko nokoy ka mgo batasan to tag sagboka kandan.

18 Nataga ki to mahal lagboy ka imbalukas din kanta. No ian inloko kanta to pogboot to mgo batasan no waro pulus no ingkagalat to mgo kaap-apuan ta. Di ka imbalukas din kanta, waro mounawa to salapi woy ko bulawan no ogkaawaan on to pulus.

19 Di ka langosa ni Hisu Kristu no nigtulalug to pogkamatoy din, mahal lagboy no ian imbalukas to Magboboot kanta. No ian din nounawaan ka nati to karniru no waro maroot to lawa rin no igtubad to Magboboot.

20 Nò, to waro pad nohimu ka soini no kalibutan, tahan do no nig-alam to Magboboot si Kristu no ogpapangabang kanta. Di kuntoon to tipouri, impayag din on sikandin kai to kanta oyow ogkapangabangan kinow on to mgo salo ta.

21 No ligkat kandin, nigtuu kinow on to Magboboot no nig-uyag kandin. Woy nigbogayan to Magboboot sikandin to dakol

* **1:16** Levitico 11:44 woy 19:2.

lagboy no ngaran. Sikan ian to ogsaligan
ta ka Magboboot woy og-im-imanan ta ka
karoyawon no igbogoy rin kanta uromo.
22 No ligkat to nigpaagad-agad kow on
to soini no tu-tuu no nangnangonon ton-
god ki Hisu Kristu, nigmaawang on ka
goinawa now su naawo on ka maroot no
mgo batasan now. Woy kuntoon, duon on
ka tu-tuu ian no dakol no goinawa now to
mgo duma now no songo ogtuu. No og-
awoson to waro maroot no ogpakasolug
to sikan no igparakdakoli now kandan to
goinawa.
23 Ian su nigbogayan kinow on to
Magboboot to iam no pogkouyag no
waro nigligkat to otow no ogkamatoy.
Di nigligkat atag to Magboboot no kono
ogkamatoy. No ka kinagian din no kono
ogkaawo, ian ingkabogoy to sikan no
kouyagan ta no waro katamanan.
24 Ian su duon ingkasulat no kagi to Mag-
boboot to,

"Ka mgo otow kai to kalibutan, malopot
doka pogkootow ran. No ian dan
ogkounawaan ka mgo hilamonon.
No ka igkaroyow ran, ogkounawa to
mgo bulak to hilamonon no magaan
on ogkalanos no ogkapadpad on ka
bulak dan.

25 Di ka kagi to Magboboot, kono ogkaawo
taman to waro katamanan."†

No ka sikan no kagi to Magboboot, ian ka
ingkaanad kaniu.

2

Si Hisus ka Ogpanag-iling to Batu

1 Nò, su nabogayan kinow to iam no
pogkouyag ta, og-awoson no oghagton-
gan ta ka agad nokoy no lunsura no ma-
root no batasan. Kono kid on og-uubat.
Woy og-awoson to kono no malibu-libu ka
poghimu ta. Kono ta ogkoimaan ka mgo
kalaglagan to duma ta woy kono kid on
ogdoot to duma no otow.
2 Di og-awoson ta atag to ogkoibogan ta
lagboy ka kinagian to Magboboot no waro
solug no maroot oyow ogkohogot on ka
pogtuu ta taman to ogkapongaan on ka
pogpangabang din kanta. No ian tad ogk-
ounawaan ka mgo bato no ogsusu pad no
ogmalogod to gatas to inoy ran oyow songo
ogtulin.
3 Ian su noumaan kow on to dakol no
pogkohoy-u to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.

4 Nò, ogdani kinow on ki Hisu Kristu.
Sikandin ka ogpakabogoy kanta to kouya-
gan no waro katamanan. No sikandin dod
ka ogkounawa to batu no ogpabunsuran
ta to baloy. Di ka mgo otow, ogkounawa
to mgo talaghimu to baloy no waro mog-
purut to sikan no batu. Dokad di, ian on
ka naabin woy nig-awos lagboy to Magbo-
boot.
5 No sikanta no nabogayan to kouyagan
no waro katamanan, ogkounawa kinow
to mgo batu no oghimuon no sagboka no
baloy to Magboboot. No dio to sikan no
baloy, oghimuon kinow rin no mgo talag-
panubad no nig-alam din. No su ogbuligan
kinow to Gimukud to Magboboot, ogko-
himu no ogbogayan ta ka Magboboot to
ogkoiniatan din. No ka sikan, ogligkat ki
Hisu Kristu.
6 Ian su duon kagi to Magboboot dio to
Tahan no Kasulatan to,

"Duon Otow no nig-alam ku no ian
ogkounawaan ka mahal no batu.
Igsabuk ku sikandin dio to lunsud
to Sion.* Ogkounawa sikandin to
makogal no batu no ogpounturan
to baloy. Agad hontow no ogsalig
kandin, kono ogkasipod."†

7 Sikan ian, sikaniu no nigtuu, indakoli
now si Hisus to goinawa. Di tongod to
mgo otow no waro mogtuu, natuman on
kandan ka ingkasulat dongan to,

"Agad to indogpak to mgo talaghimu
to baloy ka batu no igpohimu no
pabunsuran to baloy, di ian on ka
nig-awos to Magboboot no ogpabun-
suran to baloy no oghimuon din."‡

8 Woy duon dangob no kagi no ingkasulat
dongan to,

† **1:25** Ogkabasa to Isaias 40:6. * **2:6** *Ka Sion*, dangob no ighingaranan dan to lunsud to Hirusalim su ka Sion ian ngaran to bubungan. No ka lunsud, ingkountud to sikan no bubungan. Ogkabasa to Isaias 28:16. † **2:6** To kinagian no Ginirigu, ka "kono ogkasipod," songo iglituk to "...kono ogkoimalu." ‡ **2:7** Ogkabasa to Salmo 118:22. § **2:8** Ogkabasa to Isaias 8:14.

"Ka sikan no batu ka ogpakasaligkat to mgo otow. Woy sikan dod ka ogpakarogpak kandan."§

Nò, su waro mogtuu sikandan to kinagian to Magboboot, sikan ian to nakarogpak on su ian ka imboot to Magboboot tongod to mgo otow no kono ogtuu to kinagian din.

9 Di sikanta atag, nig-abin kinow rin no mgo sakup. Woy nohimu kinow on no mgo talagpanubad to Labow no Igbuyag ta no si Kristu. Woy nig-indanan kinow to Magboboot oyow ogkounug ta lagboy ka mgo batasan din. Woy sikandin ka lagboy no tagtuun kanta. No ian su oyow ogpakanangonnangon ki to maroyow woy kabolongbolonganan no mgo hinimuan din. Nigpangabangan kinow rin to salo ta oyow ogkaawo kinow on to karusiloman woy ogkahalin kinow on dio to kandin no kaawangan no maroyow lagboy.

10 Nokani, kono ki pad no mgo sakup to Magboboot, di kuntoon nohimu kinow on no sakup din. Nokani, waro ki pad nohoyui to Magboboot, di kuntoon, nohoy-uan kinow rin on.

Suguonon ki to Magboboot

11 Mgo sulod, kono ian no tu-tuu no ugpaan ta ka soini no tano su mgo agpot ki ro no ogtagooran ta ro kai no ogkougpaan. Nò, ogbuyu a kaniu to kono kid ogpaagad-agad to mgo maroot no koiniatan to mgo lawa ta su sikan ka ogpakaatang kanta to pog-unug ta to batasan no litos to Magboboot.

12 Og-awoson ta oyow maroyow ian tibo ka mgo batasan ta to oyow, ka mgo otow no kono ogtuu, ogpakatokod to maroyow ian ka oghimuon ta. Ian su agad ko duon mgo otow no ognangon to maroot ka oghimuon ta, di ogkatagaan dan dod to maroyow atag ka oghimuon ta. No uromo, ogkasayo dan ka Magboboot to allow no oglibong si Hisus no ogboboot to mgo otow kai to kalibutan.

13 Nò, su ian ka ogkoiniatan to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus, og-awoson ta to ogpaagad-agad kinow to mgo balaod to mgo otow no duon katondanan dio to mgo ugpaan ta unawa to punuan no igbuyag ta, 14 woy ka mgo gobirnador no suguonon din. No ian to ogkasugu din sikandan oyow ogkalogparan ka mgo otow no oghimu to maroot woy oyow ogkasayo dan ka mgo otow no oghimu to maroyow.

15 No ian to ogpaagad-agad ki su ogkoiniatan to Magboboot to oyow ligkat to mgo maroyow no hinimuan ta, ogpakahagtong on no oghubabo ka mgo otow no waro mataga to kinagian to Magboboot.

16 No, og-iling ki to mgo otow no nalipuwas no ogpakaboot ko nokoy ka oghimuon dan. Di og-awoson no, ka poglipuwas kanta, kono ta ighimu no dalan oyow oghimu kid to maroot, di ian ta ighimu no dalan ta to ogtuman to ogkoiniatan to Magboboot.

17 Ogbogayan ta to pogtahud ka tibo no mgo otow. Woy igdakdakoli ta to goinawa ka tibo no sulod ta to pogtuu. Ogtahuron ta ka Magboboot woy songo ogtahuron ta ka labow no igbuyag to tibo no mgo ugpaan.

18 No sikaniu no nohimu no suguonon to songo otow, og-awoson no ogpaagad-agad kow to mgo igbuyag now. Woy og-awoson no ogtahuron now sikandan. Kono do no ian ta ro ogtahuron ka makolkohoy-u woy ka molungangon no igbuyag ko kono no ka tibo kandan lagkos to mgo igbuyag no ogdoogdoog to sakup dan.

19 Ko ungod ta ogdoromdomon ka pogunug ta to Magboboot di ko og-ogotan ki to igbuyag ta agad to waro salo ta, ogkohoyuan ki to Magboboot ko og-aguantoon tad ka igkabaybayari ta.

20 Di agad og-aguantoon ta ka igkabaybayari ta ko oglogparan ki ko duon salo ta di kono ki man ogsayoon to Magboboot. Di ko maroyow ka oghimuon ta, agad ogbogayan ki to igkabaybayari ta, ogkohoy-uan ki to Magboboot ko og-aguantoon ta.

21 Ian su sikan ian to naabin kinow on no mgo sakup to Magboboot su oyow ogkounug ta si Kristu no nig-aguanta to kandin no igkabaybayari oyow ogkapangabangan kinow to logpad. No nohimu on sikandin no panag-ilingan ta.

22 Waro salo din woy waro nig-uubat.*

23 Di ko nigsumpalit dan si Hisus, waro

* **2:22** Ogkabasa to Isaias 53:9.

nigtabak to maroot. Ko nigbabaybayaran,
waro mogpasait. Di insalig din ka tibo to
Magboboot no matul-id to pogboot din.
24 Si Hisu Kristu ka niglogparan no
nig-abin to kanta no salo no inlansang
sikandin to krus oyow ogpakalagkos ki to
kandin no kamatayon oyow kono kid on
ogkaayat to mgo salo di ogbogayan ki to
kandin to pogkouyag oyow ogkohimu tad
on ka maroyow no batasan. No ligkat to
napalian sikandin, noulian kinow on.†
25 Nokani nounawa ki pad to mgo
karniru no nalagak. Di kuntoon, nakitaan
kid on woy nokouli kid on to Magboboot no
ian Talagbantoy no ogkatou no ogtanud-
tanud kanta.

3

Ka Ig-udling ni Pedro to mgo Patalaa-sawa

1 Sikaniu no mgo boi no duon asawa,
og-awoson now no ogpaagad-agad no ig-
pariralom now ka goinawa now to asawa
now. Ian su oyow ko duon asawa now
no waro pad mogtuu to kinagian to Mag-
boboot, songo kuwo buwa no ogpakatood
dod no ogtuu ligkat to ogpakakita sikan-
dan to kaniu no batasan no maroyow, agad
ko waro kagi now no igparinog kandan.
2 Ian su ogpakakita sikandan to pog-
tahud now to Magboboot woy to waro
solug no maroot dio to mgo batasan now.
3 No ka igkamaroyow now to lawa now,
og-awoson to kono ogligkat to ogsubla no
poghimhimasad to bulbul now woy ko og-
ilis kow to mahal no manggad woy ko bu-
lawan.
4 Di og-awoson to ian ogpakamaroyow
kaniu ka maroyow no batasan no ogligkat
to goinawa no maawang unawa to mo-
himulung no kagi now woy ogligkat dod to
ogmoungangon kow. Sikan ian ka lagboy
no igkaroyow kaniu no mgo boi no kono
atag ogkaawo. No to tangkaan to Magbo-
boot, sikan ian no batasan ka duon dakol
no pulus.
5 No ka mgo boi no nigsalig to Magboboot
dongan, sikan dod ian ka ingkamaroyow
kandan lagkos to nigpaagad-agad sikan-
dan to asawa ran.
6 Si Sara no asawa ni Abraham dongan,
songo unawa rod no nigpaagad-agad ki
Abraham woy nighingaranan din si Abra-
ham no igbuyag din.* No kuntoon, sika-
niu no mgo boi, ko og-unugon now ka
maroyow no batasan ni Sara woy waro
igkahallok now, ogkounawa kow rod to
mgo anak din.
7 No sikanta no mgo lukos, tongod to pog-
ugpo ta to asawa ta, songo og-awoson ta no
layun ta ogsumsumanon ko nokoy ka og-
awoson to mgo asawa ta. Woy og-awoson
to duon igbogoy ta kandan no pogtahud su
manmanokal ki kandan woy songo nabo-
gayan sikandan to kouyagan no waro kata-
manan. No ian to og-awoson to soini ka
oghimuon ta oyow ogpamminogan kinow
to Magboboot ko og-ampu ki.

Ka Pog-aguanta ta no Ogligkat to Poghimu ta no Maroyow

8 No, soini ka katamanan no ignangon
ku kaniu. No og-awoson no tibo ka-
niu, ogkasagboka ka goinawa now woy ka
doromdom now. Woy parakdakoloy kow
to goinawa now unawa to patalasulod kow
on ian. Pohoyhoy-uoy kow woy kono kow
ogparakoldakol.
9 Ko oghimuan kow to maroot, kono
now sulii to songo maroot woy ko duon
ogpanungayow kaniu, kono kow ogtabak
to songo panungayow. Di ian now isuli
ka maroyow woy buyu kow to Magboboot
oyow ogkohoy-uan din ka nighimu kaniu
to maroot, su sikan ian ka tuud to Mag-
boboot to nig-abin kow rin oyow ogkohoy-
uan kow nikandin.
10 Ian su duon ingkasulat dongan to ki-
nagian to Magboboot to,

"Ka otow no ogkoiniat no ogmaroyow ka
pog-ugpo din kai to tano woy ko
ogkoiniatan din to ungod ogkarago,
og-awoson to kono ogkagi sikandin
to maroot woy kono og-uubat.
11 Og-awoson no oglipasan din on ka
maroot woy ian din oghimuon ka
maroyow. Woy og-awoson to og-
ungod ogpamangho to oghimuon
din ka ogpakabogoy to maroyow no
pog-ugpo.

† **2:24** Ogkabasa to Isaias 53:5. * **3:6** Ogkabasa to Genesis 18:12.

12 Ian su ogtantanuran to Magboboot ka
mgo otow no oghimu to maroyow
woy ogpamminogan din ka pog-
ampu dan. Di og-iniugan din ka mgo
otow no oghimu to maroot."†

Sikan ka nangon to Magboboot.
13 Nò, waro poron otow no oghisakit ka-
niu ko ogkitoon dan to ogpoomot kow no
oghimu to maroyow.
14 Di agad ko ogkoumaan ki to igkabay-
bayari ta no ogligkat to poghimu ta to
maroyow, ogkarago ki ro nasi. Kono kid
ogkahallok to mgo otow woy kono kid
ogkasasow.
15 Di ogtahuron ta si Kristu dio to
goinawa ta woy ogtokoron ta to sikandin
ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta. Woy og-awoson
to ungod ki ogpanagana oyow duon
on igkatabak ta to agad hontow no og-
insoinso kanta tongod to og-im-imanan ta
ki Kristu. Di ko ogtabak ki, og-awoson to
igbogoy ta to litos no pogtahud ta kandan
woy og-awoson to og mohimulung doka
kagi ta kandan.
16 Woy songo og-awoson to ogmaawang
doka goinawa ta ligkat to waro salo ta.
Ian su oyow ko duon otow no ogdoot to
maroyow no batasan ta no og-unug to
batasan ni Kristu, ogkasipod sikandin to
innangon din su maroyow atag ka hin-
imuan ta.
17 Ko pananglitan, pogboot to Magbo-
boot to ogkabayaan ta ka igkabaybayari,
madmaroyow ko, ka igkabaybayari, og-
ligkat to nohimu ki to maroyow, no kono
ogligkat to duon nohimu ta no maroot.
18 Ian su nigpakimatoy si Kristu to kasag-
boka ro oyow ogkapasayluan kinow on to
mgo salo ta. Si Hisus ka waro salo no nig-
pakimatoy oyow ogliwan kanta no duon
salo. No ian oyow ogkohimu kinow on no
sakup to Magboboot. Ko nigpakimatoy si
Hisus, ka lawa rin namatoy, di ka gimukud
din, waro mamatoy.
19 No ka gimukud din, nighondio to ug-
paan no napirisuan to mgo gimukud to
mgo otow no nammatoy dongan. No nig-
nangnangonan ni Hisus sikandan to tu-tuu
ian no nangnangonon.
20 Sikan ka gimukud to mgo otow dongan
no waro mogpamminog to kinagian to
Magboboot ko nighimu si Noi to dakol
no barku no oghingaranan to arka. Nig-
aguanta to Magboboot ka maroot no
batasan to mgo otow tagood to napongaan
ni Noi ka poghimu rin to sikan no arka.
Wawalu ro no otow ka nigsolod to arka no
napangabangan on ligkat to woig no nig-
ugub.‡
21 Ka sikan no woig, nohimu on no
panag-ilingan to pogbautismu no songo
ogpakapangabang kanta. Di ka soini no
pogbautismu, kono no ka pogkaawo to ma-
ligsom to lawa ta dio to woig, di ian ig-
maganangon to nigbuyu ki to Magboboot
oyow og-awoon din on ka mgo salo ta.
Ogkohimu ka sikan su ligkat to nouyag si
Hisu Kristu to kamatayon din.
22 No pogkaponga, nigbatun si Hisus dio
to Langit no duon on sikandin to kawanan
to Magboboot. Si Hisus ka ogpakaboot to
tibo no diwata to Magboboot woy to mgo
tagalangit no og-alap-alap to katondanan
lagkos to sikan no og-alap to dakol no
kabogbogan dan.

4

Ka Ingkaliwan to Tahan no Batasan ta

1 Nò, nokani no kai rod nig-ugpo si Kristu
to tano, nig-aguanta sikandin to igkabay-
bayari rin. Sikan ian, og-awoson to og-
unawoon ta ka doromdom ta to dorom-
dom ni Hisus su ka otow no og-aguanta
to igkabaybayari rin, konad on ogkaalap-
alap to koiniatan din to oghimu to maroot.
2 No ligkat kuntoon to kai ki pad to
tano, og-awoson to ogpaagad-agad kinow
to ogkoiniatan to Magboboot. No kono kid
ogpaagad-agad to mgo maroot no koini-
atan to soini no lawa ta.
3 Ian su litos on ka nohimu now nokani
no waro kow pad nigtuu no nig-unug now
pad ka mgo batasan to mgo otow no waro
mogtokod to Magboboot. Ka sikan, maroot
pad ka mgo batasan now woy nigpabulung
kow to mgo koibogan to lawa now. Maroot
ka koibogan to lawa now. Nigpalasinglas-
ing kow. Woy niglimudlimud kow oyow

† **3:12** Ogkabasa to Salmo 34:12. ‡ **3:20** Genesis 6:1.

og-inum kow. Woy nighimu kow to dakol
no mgo karagaan now no nigsayo now ka
mgo maroot no hinimuon now no maka-
sisipod. Woy niglop-ang now ka Balaod
to Magboboot ko nigsimba now ka mgo
inotow-otow.
4 Di kuntoon, ka mgo otow no waro
pad mogtuu, ogkabolongbolong kaniu ko
manio to kono kow on og-amut kandan to
sikan dod no hinimuan dan no ogsubla.
Sikan ian ka ligkatan to ogdooton kow
ran.*
5 Di uromo no ogpakasasindog sikandan
dio to tangkaan to Magboboot, ogpakanan-
gonnangon sikandan to mgo batasan dan
no maroot. Tahan on nigpanagana ka Mag-
boboot to ogpamootan din on uromo ka
mgo otow ko manokal pad woy ko nama-
toy on tongod to mgo batasan dan no kai
pad to tano.
6 No ka sikan no mgo otow, nammatoy
dongan su sikan ian ka iglogpad to Magbo-
boot to tibo no mgo otow. Di agad to waro
makasasalia sikandan to pogkamatoy to
sikan no mgo lawa ran, di nanangonan on
sikandan to soini no Maroyow no Nang-
nangonon oyow ogkabogayan sikandan
to kouyagan dan no waro katamanan no
ogkoiling to Magboboot no kono ogkama-
toy.†

Ka Maroyow no Pog-alap ta to Katouanan no Imbogoy to Magboboot

7 Magaan on ogdatong ka allow no
ogkoopus on ka tibo lagkos to pog-ugpo ta.
Sikan ian no og-awoson to ogtantanuran
ta ka mgo batasan ta woy ka doromdom ta
oyow litos ka pog-ampu ta.
8 Labow to tibo, og-awoson no oghogo-
ton tad on ian ka pogparakdakoloy ta to
goinawa. Ian su ko igdakoli ta to goinawa
ka mgo duma ta, agad mohon-ing ka salo
dan kanta, ogkohimu no ogkapasaylu ta
sikandan.
9 Ko duon magaliug ta, magaan ta ogsag-
manon woy ogpakoonon no kono kid og-
aras-aras to oghimuon ta.
10 Agad nokoy ka katouanan no imbogoy
to Magboboot to tag sagboka kanta, og-
awoson no sikan dod ian ka igbulig ta to
duma ta no ogtuu ki Hisus. Ian su oyow
ogmaroyow ka pogtuman ta to sikan no
insalig to Magboboot kanta no nigligkat to
dakol no pogkohoy-u rin kanta.
11 No ko ogbogayan ki to katondanan
to og-anad, og-awoson to ian ta ignan-
gonnangon ka kinagian to Magboboot. No
ko ogbogayan ki to katouanan ta to ogbulig
to duma ta, og-awoson to ka igbulig ta,
ogligkat to dayagang no igbogoy to Magbo-
boot kanta. Ian su og-awoson to ligkat to
tibo no igpohimu ni Hisu Kristu, ogkasayo
on ka Magboboot. No sikandin ka litos no
ogsayoon woy sikandin dod ka mabogbog
to waro katamanan.

Ka Igkabaybayari to mgo Otow no Nigtuu

12 Mgo sulod, kono kid ogkabolongbo-
long ko ogkoumaan ki to mohirap no igk-
abaybayari ta no ig-ol-olog to pogtuu ta.
Tahan do man ian no ogkoumaan ki to mgo
igkabaybayari ta.
13 Di ogtukow ki ro nasi su nakalagkos
kid on to igkabaybayari no nig-aguanta ni
Kristu. No ligkat to sikan, uromo, ogkarago
kinow lagboy to ogkapayag on ka karoy-
awan ni Hisu Kristu to poglibong din kai to
kalibutan.
14 Nò, ko ligkat to pogtuu ta to ngaran ni
Kristu, duon otow no ogdoot kanta, duon
igkarago ta su ogkohoy-uan ki to Gimukud
to Magboboot, no og-ugpo sikandin kai to
kanta no ogbogoy kanta to karoyawan.
15 Di og-awoson ta to waro agad hontow
kanta no ogkabogayan to igkabaybayari ta
no ogligkat to pogpanhimatoy to otow, woy
ko ogpanakow ki woy ko duon duma no
hinimuan ta no maroot woy ko panhilabot
ki to kono no kanta.
16 Di ko ian ligkatan to igkabaybayari ta
ka pogtuu ta ki Kristu, kono kid ogkasipod.
Di ogpasalamatan ta ka Magboboot su no-
himu kid on no sakup ni Kristu.
17 Ian su nokouma on ka allow no ogbun-
sud to Magboboot to ogpitawon ko litos ka

* **4:4** Ka Ginirigu no Kinagian no ingkalituk to ogdootan, songo igkalituk to nigpasiporan woy ko ogdoogdoogon.
† **4:6** Songo poglituk to soini ko ian igkatuon ka impanoy innangnangon ni Noi to mgo otow no nigdongan kandin. Pitow ka to Genesis 3:17,19.

batasan to mgo otow. Di oghunnoon din
to ogpitawon ka mgo batasan to kandin
no mgo sakup. No ko sikanta no nigtuu
ka oghunnoon din ogpitawon, momohirap
pad ka igkabaybayari to mgo otow no kono
ogtuu to Maroyow no Nangnangonon ton-
god ki Hisus.
18 Ian su duon ingkasulat no kagi to Mag-
boboot to,
"Ay man ka mgo otow no maroyow so
batasan, di woy ogkapangabangi ko
mohon-ing ka ogkabayaan dan no
igkabaybayari. Ian pad naan ka
mgo otow no makasasalo woy waro
makatilala to Magboboot."‡
19 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, ko pogboot to
Magboboot no ogkoumaan kid to igkabay-
bayari ta, oghimu ki ro to maroyow woy
igsalig ta ka goinawa ta dio to Magboboot
no nighimu kanta no ian tad ogkasaligan.

5

Ka Pogtanudtanud to mgo Otow no Sakup to Magboboot

1 Sikaniu no mgo pogbuyagon to mgo
nigtuu no sakup to Magboboot, duon ig-
udling ku kaniu su songo pogbuyagon a
rod to mgo nigtuu woy nakakita a to mgo
igkabaybayari ni Kristu. Woy songo og-
pakalagkos a rod kaniu no ogkatalaran ki
to karoyawan din to igkapayag sikandin
uromo to poglibong din kai to tano.
2 Ay-ayari now tantanuri ka mgo otow no
nigtuu no igsalig to Magboboot kaniu. Og-
awoson no ka pog-alap now kandan, kono
ogligkat to ogkapogospogos kow, di og-
awoson to ogligkat to lagboy no goinawa
now to ogtuman to koiniatan to Magbo-
boot. Woy og-awoson to kono no panalapi
ka tuud now, di ka pog-alap now kandan,
ogligkat to ogkoiniatan now ian no ogbulig
kandan.
3 Kono kow ogparakoldakol to mgo
sakup to Magboboot no insalig din to
ogtantanuran now. Di og-awoson to
igpapitow ka kaniu no hinimuan no
maroyow oyow og-unugon dan ka batasan
now.
4 No ko oglibong si Hisus no ian Lag-
boy no Talagtanud kanta, og-alapon din ka
igsayo din kanta woy ogtalaran din sikaniu
to karoyawan to pogpangatondanan din
no kono ogkaawo to waro katamanan.
5 No sikaniu no mgo bato-bato pad,
songo ignangon ku kaniu to paagad-agad
kow to mgo pogbuyagon to mgo nigtuu. No
tibo kaniu no nigtuu ki Hisus, ogpoobos-
obos kow to duma now woy pabulbuligoy
kow, su duon ingkasulat to kagi to Magbo-
boot to,
"Og-atuan to Magboboot ka mgo otow
no ogparakoldakol, di ogkohoy-uan
din ka mgo otow no igpariralom ka
goinawa ran to duma ran."*
6 Sikan ian, ipariralom now ka goinawa
now to Magboboot no ian mabogbog. No
ko allow on no litos to kandin no goinawa,
ogdakolon din ka kaniu no ngaran.
7 Ka tibo no mgo igkasasow ta igsalig ta to
Magboboot su sikandin ka ogtanudtanud
kanta.
8 Ogbantoy ki woy og ayad-ayad ki su ka
usig ta no si Satanas, og-ol-olog ogpasalo
kanta. No ian din ogkounawaan ka lion
no oghanggol woy ogpalibutlibut no ogpa-
mangho to ogpamuoron din.
9 Nò atui now sikandin woy hogota now
lagboy ka pogtuu now ki Hisus. Ian su
nataga ki, tongod to mgo duma ta no og-
tuu dio to agad hondoi kai to kalibutan,
to songo ogpakaaguanta sikandan to igk-
abaybayari ran no ogkounawa rod to ka-
niu no igkabaybayari.
10 Malopot doka pog-aguanta ta to igk-
abaybayari. No ka Magboboot no layun
ogkohoy-u kanta, ian ka oghogot to pogtuu
ta kandin woy ogliwan to dayagang ta.
Woy ogmanokalon din ka goinawa ta oyow
kono ogkawoil. Sikandin ka ogbogoy kanta
to tibo no awoson ta. No nighimu kinow
no mgo anak din oyow ogkatalaran kinow
to karoyawon din no waro katamanan no
ogligkat to nasagboka kinow on ki Kristu.
11 Ogsayoon ta ka Magboboot su
sikandin ka mabogbog to waro kata-
manan.

‡ **4:18** Ogkabasa to Panultihon 11:31. * **5:5** Panultihon 3:34. † **5:12** *Silbanu*, woy ko si Silas no dangob no ngaran ni Silbanu.

12 Si Silbanu† ka nigbulig kanak to ogsulat to soini no malopot no sulat. Natagaan ku to masalig sikandin no sulod ta to pogtuu ki Hisu Kristu. No ian to nigsulat a kaniu to soini su oyow ogkohogot ka pogtuu now. Woy ogpohitagoon ku sikaniu to tu-tuu ian ka soini no pogkohoy-u to Magboboot. Gongoni now ro ka sikan no pogkohoy-u rin.

13 Ka mgo otow no ogtuu ki Hisus kai to lunsud to Babilunia no songo nig-abin to Magboboot, ogpapangumusta kaniu. No si Markos, songo ogpapangumusta kaniu. Sikandin, ogkounawa to anak kud on ian lagboy.

14 Ipapitow now ka pogparakdakoloy now to goinawa now no ogpakumkumustooy kow.

Nò, maroyow ko ogmaawang doka goinawa now no nasagboka kow ki Kristu.

Ka Igkaruwa no Sulat ni Pedro

Tongod to Soini no Igkaruwa no Sulat ni Pedro

Ka soini no sulat, nigligkat ki Pedro no impaalap din to mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus no dio to mgo lunsud to Malintok no Asia. No ian to nigsulat si Pedro su duon mgo otow no nig-anad to kono no tu-tuu, woy maroot ka mgo batasan no nigligkat to mgo anad dan. Sikan ian to duon insulat ni Pedro no ig-atu to sikan no mgo nang-nangonon dan no kono no tu-tuu. Woy nigtalosonan ni Pedro ka mgo nigtuu oyow ogkohogot on ka pogtuu ran oyow kono ogkaayat woy kono ogkoubatan to sikan no ig-anad to sikan no maroot no mgo otow. Woy nigbohog si Pedro ka mgo nigtuu oyow kono dan ogligsoman ka iam no pogkootow ran no nigligkat ki Hisu Kristu oyow kono ogkatokow sikandan ko oglibong sikandin kai to tano oyow waro maroot no batasan dan no igkoogot din kandan.

Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat

Ka kabinunsuran to ignangonnangon ni Pedro 1:1-2
Ka litos no batasan ta su nig-abin kid no naskup to Magboboot 3:1-15
Ka igmalogot to tu-tuu ian no nangnan-gonon 3:16-21
Ka mgo talag-anad no ubaton 2:1-22
Ka poglibong ni Hisu Kristu kai to tano 3:1-18

1 Ka soini no sulat, ligkat kanak no si Simon Pedro.* Nohimu a no uripon woy suguanon ni Hisu Kristu. No ogsulatan ku sikaniu no nigtuu on kandin. Sikandin ka Magboboot ta woy Talagpangabang kanta. No nabogayan kow rin to pogtuu now no ogpokounawa to kanami no pogtuu su maroyow si Hisu Kristu no waro og-umalagon din.

2 Maroyow ko ungod kow ogkohoy-uan to Magboboot woy ogtimulan kow rin to maawang no goinawa no igbogoy rin ligkat to nakasabut kow kandin woy ki Hisus no Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.

Ka Pog-abin to Magboboot Kanta

3 Ligkat to kabogbogan to Magboboot, nabogayan kinow on to tibo no og-awoson ta oyow ogkoiam on ka pogkouyag ta no ogligkat kandin oyow ogkaayun on ka batasan ta to ogkoiniatan din. Ogkohimu ka sikan su ligkat to ingkapohitaga kanta tongod ki Hisu Kristu. No sikandin ka nig-abin kanta oyow ogkatalaran kinow to karoyawon woy to kabogbogan din.

4 Ligkat to sikan, ogtumanon din ka tahan no innangon din no igbogoy rin kanta no dakol lagboy woy mahal. No ian to igbogoy rin to oyow ogpakaloko kid to mgo maroot no koibogan to soini no lawa ta no ogligkat to soini no kalibutan. No nigbogayan ki to goinawa ta no lagboy og-ayun to goinawa to Magboboot.

5 Sikan ian to ogpoomotan ta ka poghimu ta to maroyow no iglagkos to pogtuu ta. No lagkos to poghimu ta to maroyow, ogtim-ulan ta ka pogkasabuti ta to koiniatan to Magboboot. No lagkos to pogkasabuti to ogkoiniatan din, og-awoson to ogkaponod ta ka kono no litos no ogkoiniatan ta.

6 No lagkos to ogponoron ta ka kono no litos no ogkoiniatan ta, og-awoson to og-aguantoon ta ka mgo igkabaybayari ta. No lagkos to pog-aguanta ta to mgo igkabayba-yari, og-awoson to og-unug ki to goinawa to Magboboot.

7 No to pog-unug ta to goinawa to Mag-boboot, iglagkos ta to pogpaam-amanooy ta.† No to sikan no pogpaam-amanooy, iglagkos ta ka igdakoli to goinawa ta to mgo otow.

8 Ko duon on ka soini tibo woy ungod ogkatimtimulan, ogkohimu on no dakol ka pulus to pogtuu ta to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu. Woy songo ogkatimulan ka pogsabut ta no ogligkat kandin.

9 Di ko duon otow no ogtuu di kono din ogtumanon ka sikan, ogkounawa sikandin to nabutud woy ogkoiling dod to otow no kono ogpakamologmolog to mariu. Ian su

* **1:1** *Si Simon*ka ngaran din di in-angga ni Hisus kandin *ki Pedro* dio to Markos 3:16. † **1:7** *Ka pogpaam-amanooy*, sikan ka ogkounawa to goinawa ta to mgo patalahari woy ko patalasulod ta.

nalingawan din to naawo on ka tahan no
mgo salo din.
10 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, og-awoson no
ogpoomot ki no ogtuman to igpohimu to
Magboboot kanta no igmalogot to naabin
kinow rin no sakup din. Ko sikan ian ka
ogtumanon ta, kono ki ogpakasuwoy to
malogot no dalan.
11 No uromo dakol ka igkarago din to
ogpasoloron ki rin dio to sikan no pogpan-
gatondanan ni Hisu Kristu no ian Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta woy Talagpangabang kanta.
No waro katamanan to pogboot din.

12 Sikan ian, agad to nataga kow on woy
nohogot ka pogtuu now to tibo soini no
ingkaanad ku kaniu no tu-tuu ian no nang-
nangonon, di malasi ku ro iparoromdom
kaniu.
13 Ian su, tagood to kai a pad to soini
no kalibutan, maroyow no igparinog ku
kaniu ka sikan oyow kono now ogkalin-
gawan.
14 Ian su si Hisu Kristu no ian Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta, nigpohitaga kanak to malopot
naan doka pog-ugpo ku kai to ampow to
soini no tano.
15 No sikan ian to ungod ku igparorom-
dom kaniu ka sikan no in-anad ku oyow
ko waro a kai to longod now, kono now
ogkalingawan.

Ka Igmalogot to Tu-tuu ian no Nangnan-gonon

16 Ka sikan no ingkaanad noy kaniu ton-
god to kabogbogan woy ka poglibong to
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu kai
to tano, kono no ubat-ubat do no nangnan-
gonon no nighimu ro duon to doromdom
to mgo otow. Ian su nigkita koy lagboy
to kabogbogan din no nigligkat to Magbo-
boot.
17-18 Ian su nakaruma koy kandin dio to
sikan no bubungan no nigdanian koy to
Amoy rin no ka Magboboot no ian mabog-
bog woy malayag. Duon koy ian no im-
payag din kanami ka kabogbogan ni Hisus
woy ka karoyawan din. Woy nigdinog
koy to kagi to Magboboot no nigligkat to
Langit, no kagi rin to, "Soini ka Anak ku no
indakoli ku to goinawa. Narago a lagboy
kandin."‡
19 Sikan ian to nohogot on ian ka pogtuu
noy to kagi no innangon dongan to mgo
talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot tongod
ki Hisus, no og-awoson to og-ay-ayaran
ta no ogpamminogan. Ian su ka in-anad
dan, ogkounawa to ilawan no ogpakabat-
ow kanta ko marusilom taman to ogsilo
on ka Buntatalo ko ogkapawo on. Ian su
ogkabat-awan on ka goinawa ta tagood to
oglibong si Hisu Kristu kai to tano.

20 Di og-awoson lagboy no ogkataga ki-
now to waro otow no ogpakasabut to sikan
no Tahan no Kasulatan no kinagian to
Magboboot ko kono ogligkat to Gimukud to
Magboboot no ogpasabut kandin.
21 Ian su ka innangon to sikan no mgo
talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot, waro
nigligkat to doromdom to mgo otow di
nigligkat atag to Gimukud to Magboboot ko
nokoy ka igpanangon to Magboboot.

2

Ka Ubaton no mgo Talag-anad

1 Di dongan, songo duon mgo ubaton no
otow no ogkoiling to talagnangon to kagi
to Magboboot di kono naan. No kuntoon,
songo duon dod ubaton no mgo talag-anad
no og-amut kaniu no igsolugsolug dan to
ig-anad dan ka kono no tu-tuu ian no nang-
nangonon no ogpakaraat to pogtuu now.
Lagkos to songo ognangonangon sikandan
to kono no Lagboy no Igbuyag ta si Hisus.
Di ian poron ogbalukas kandan. Sikan
ian to ogkatokow sikandan to mohirap no
iglogpad.
2 Di mohon-ing ka og-unug to mgo ma-
root no batasan to sikan no mgo ubaton no
mgo talag-anad. No ligkat to sikan duon
duma no mgo otow no ogdoot to tu-tuu ian
no dalan.
3 No ka tuud dan to og-anad kaniu to
sikan no ubat-ubat no nangnangonon su
hanhanon ko nokoy ka ogkapurut dan dio
to kaniu. Di tahan on nigbobootan ka sikan
no mgo otow su impanagana on to Magbo-
boot ka mohirap no iglogpad kandan.

‡ **1:17-18** Ogkabasa to Matiu 17:1, Markos 9:2, woy Lukas 9:28.

4 Ian su agad ka mgo diwata no nakasalo,
waro nannuguni to Magboboot, di in-
dogpak din sikandan dio to ugpaan to
gimukud to mgo nammatoy. No dio sikan-
dan mabangguti to karusiloman taman to
ogbobootan on to iglogpad kandan.
5 Woy songo waro mannuguni to Mag-
boboot ka mgo otow dongan no nan-ugpo
kai to ampow to soini no tano no waro
mogtahud kandin. Ian su nigpougub din
ka tibo no mgo woig no nalonod on tibo
sikandan. Di nigpangabangan din atag si
Noi no nignangonnangon to mgo otow ko
nokoy ka batasan no igmaroyow to Magbo-
boot. Woy duon papitu no duma ni Noi no
songo napangabangan.*

6 No ka mgo taga Suduma woy ka mgo
taga Gumura no makasasalo, songo nan-
logparan on dongan to Magboboot no nig-
bobootan din oyow ogkoubus sikandan
ogkamatoy to hapuy no impasilab din to
mgo ugpaan dan. No sikan ka ingkabo-
hog din to duma no mgo otow no kono
ogpaagad-agad to Magboboot.†
7 Ian din do pigpangabangan woy si Lot‡
su maroyow ka batasan din su dakol ka
ingkaaras to goinawa rin to maroot no
mgo batasan to mgo otow dio to lunsud to
Suduma no kono ogpaagad-agad to balaod.
8 Sikan ian to nigmasakit on ian ka
goinawa ni Lot su maroyow ka kandin no
hinimuan. Di tagood to nig-ugpo sikandan
dio to Suduma, allow-allow ogpakakita
sikandin to mgo hinimuan dan no maroot
woy ogpakarinog to kagi to mgo otow no
og-atu to balaod.
9 Nò, tongod to mgo otow no ogtahud to
Magboboot, ogkatou ka Magboboot no og-
pangabang kandan to mgo igkabaybayari
ran. Di tongod to mgo otow no ogpanhimu
to maroot, ogkatou sikandin no og-indan
kandan taman to ogpokouma on ka allow
no oglogparan din on sikandan.
10 Ogmohirap on ian ka iglogpad din to
mgo otow no ogtuman to mgo maroot no
koibogan to lawa ran woy oglomot to ka-
tondanan no ogligkat to Magboboot. Ka
sikan no mgo otow no og-anad to ubat,
mabulut sikandan woy ogparakoldakol.
Kono dan ogtahuron ka og-alap to kabog-
bogan no og-ugpo dio to Langit. Di oglan-
gubon dan atag to ogdoot.
11 Di ka mgo diwata to Magboboot,
dakoldakol ka kabogbogan dan to sikan no
mgo ubaton no mgo talag-anad. Di kono
dan atag oglangubon no ogtangko to Lag-
boy no Igbuyag ta no ogbayung woy ogdoot
to duma no og-alap-alap to kabogbogan.
12 Di ka sikan no mgo ubaton no talag-
anad, ogdooton dan ka agad nokoy no
kono dan ogkasabutan. No ian dan ogk-
ounawaan ka mgo ulod-ulod no og-ugpo to
koilawan no waro boot. Ian su ko nokoy ka
ogkoiniatan to lawa ran, ogtumanon dan.
Nò, ka pulus to pogkootow ran ogkounawa
rod man to pulus to sikan no mgo ulod-
ulod no litos to ogkapurut woy to oghi-
matayan. Ian su ogkoumaan on sikandan
to kamatayon dan no waro katamanan.
13 No ka igkabaybayari no ogpokouma
kandan ogkoiling dod to sikan no igkabay-
bayari no ingkabogoy ran dio to duma
no mgo otow. Agad maallow pad, waro
igkasipod dan to oghimu to igkarago dan
no ogtuman sikandan to agad nokoy no
igkabulung to igkoibog to lawa ran. No, ka
mgo batasan dan, ogpakabogoy kaniu to
igkasipod now su og-amut to kaniu no mgo
pagkoonan now. Di ogkarago atag sikan-
dan to mgo batasan dan no ogpokoubat
kaniu.
14 Agad hondoi no boi no ogkitoon dan,
duon ogkoiniatan dan to ogpambaloy-
baloy. No kono ogkabulung ka pogkoibog
dan to mgo maroot. No ian dan og-ayaton
ka mgo otow no doisok pad ka pogsabut
dan ko nokoy ka litos no oghimuon dan.
Hanhanon sikandan to kono no litos.
Di ogkoumaan sikandan to logpad no
ogligkat to Magboboot.
15 Nakasuwoy sikandan to matul-id no
dalan. No ian dan og-unugon ka maroot
no batasan ni Balaam§ no anak ni Busur*
dongan no noiniat to salapi no igkabogoy
poron kandin ko ogtumanon din ka ma-

* **2:5** Ogkabasa to Genesis 6:1. † **2:6** Ogkabasa to Genesis 19:24. ‡ **2:7** Ogkabasa to Genesis 19:1. § **2:15** Ogkabasa to Numeros kapitulu 22, 23, woy 24. Ka maroot no tambag ni Balaam, ogkabasa to Numeros 22:4, woy 31:16 woy Pinarayag 2:14. * **2:15** Woy ko *Beor*.

root no igpohimu poron kandin.
16 Di waro makaparagas si Balaam to
sikan no maroot no oghimuon din poron
su nigpamootan to Magboboot ka asnu no
nakakagi on to ogkoiling to kagi to otow no
ian nakabalabag ki Balaam. †
17 No ka sikan no mgo talag-anad to
ubat, ian dan ogkounawaan ka sobsob no
nootian on woy ka salagapun no ogpaspa-
son to maagbot no kalamag su olin waro
pulus. Duon impanagana to Magboboot no
ugpaan dan no marusilom lagboy dio to
sabukanan to gimukud to mgo nammatoy
no waro mogtuu.
18 Ian su to pogdinog ta to mgo kagi ran,
ogkoiling to maroyow pandoy no kagi. Di
waro pulus su ig-anad dan to kono no ma-
root ko ogtumanon ta ka mgo igkoibog to
lawa ta. No sikan ian ka ig-ayat dan to mgo
otow no iam pad nigtuu woy iam pad nig-
awo to duma ran no duon maroot no mgo
batasan dan.
19 Ka sikan no mgo talag-anad to ubat,
ogpounug to kandan no batasan su oghon-
duon sikandan to nakaloko to balaod
no ogpokohimu sikandan ko nokoy ka
ogkoiniatan dan. Dokad di, ka sikan
no mgo talag-anad, nouripon lagboy
sikandan to maroot no mgo batasan dan su
nataga ki, ko nokoy ka ogpakaboot kanta,
sikan ian ka ogpokouripon kanta.
20 Ian su, ko duon otow no ogpakasabut
on tongod to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si
Hisu Kristu no ian Talagpangabang, woy
nakaawo on poron to mgo maroot no
batasan din kai to soini no kalibutan no
ogpakaraat to iam no pogkouyag dan, di
ko ogpakatood sikandan no ogkaayat no
oglibongan dan ka tahan no pogkouripon
dan to maroot no mgo batasan, momohi-
rap pad ka mohuri no ogkoumaan dan.
21 Madmaroyow poron kandan ko waro
dan pad matagoi ka dalan no ogpaka-
maroyow kandan dio to tangkaan to Mag-
boboot, di to natagaan dan ka malogot
no dalan, mangkuwan og-iniugan dan no
kono ogpaagad-agad to nasabutan dan no
innangon to Magboboot.
22 Ka ogkoilingan dan, ian ogkounawaan
ka innangon dongan to tu-tuu ian no
pananglitan to,
"Nigkoon to asu ka nig-ilob din, no ka
babuy no pigdigus, nighutuk man
do nigtutuno."‡

3

Ka Poglibong ni Hisu Kristu kai to Tano

1 Mgo sulod no igdakoli ku to goinawa,
soini ka igkaruwa no sulat ku kaniu. No
ian tuud to sikan no mgo sulat su oyow
ogkadoromdom now ka innangon ku ka-
niu oyow waro maroot no ogpakasolug dio
to mgo doromdom now.
2 Ogkoiniat a to ogdoromdomon now
ka kagi no ingkasulat dongan to mgo ta-
lagnangon to kagi to Magboboot woy ka
insugu ni Hisu Kristu no ian Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta woy talagpangabang kanta. No
ka sikan, impanangon din kaniu to mgo
suguanon din.
3 Nò, to kabinunsuran, ogpasabuton ku
sikaniu to uromo, duon masumpalit no
mgo otow no ogpokouma. No ogbobootan
sikandan to mgo maroot no koibogan to
mgo lawa ran. Ogsumpalitan dan sikaniu
4 no ogkagi sikandan to, "Hondoi buwa
si Hisus no og-im-imanan now? Innangon
din kun to oglibong kai to kalibutan, di
ligkat dongan no nammatoy on ka mgo
kaap-apuan ta, un-unawa ro man ka tibo
no ogkohimu kai to ampow to tano, bun-
sud pad to nohimu ka soini no kalibutan."
5 Di ka sikan no mgo otow no og-iling to
kagi ran, oglinglingawan dan ka nighimu
to Magboboot dongan. No ligkat to kagi
rin, nighimu rin ka langit woy ka tano. No
ligkat to woig, nagatawan ka tano.
6 No woig dod ka inhimatoy rin dongan
to tibo no mgo otow kai to tano to pinougub
din.
7 No ligkat dod to kagi to Magboboot,
inhimu rin ka kalibutan dongan woy im-
panagana to oyow uromo ogkoubus din
daata ka tano woy ka langit no ogsilaban
din on ko allow on no ogbobootan din woy
oglogparan din on ka mgo otow no kono
ogtahud kandin.

† **2:16** *Ka asnu,* ayam no ogkoiling to kuddo di malayat ka talinga rin woy mamatul-id ka poka. Niglitos to ogkasakayan to otow woy ko kalaglagan. ‡ **2:22** Ogkabasa to Panultihon 26:11.

8 Di mgo sulod, kono now kalingawi to
dio to doromdom to Magboboot, ka kalay-
atan to sagboka no allow, ogkoiling to
songo malan no tuid, no ka kalayatan to
songo malan no tuid, ogkoiling do to songo
allow.
9 Agad to duon mgo otow no nahan no
ogmananoy ogtuman ka Magboboot to in-
nangon din, di kono man no mananoy. Ian
su og-aguantoon din no ogtagad to mgo
otow su oyow ogliwak sikandan no og-
iniug to maroot no mgo batasan dan. Ian
su kono ogkoiniat sikandin no duon agad
sagboka no otow no kono ogkapangaban-
gan to logpad din.

10 Di ogpokouma rod ka Allow no og-
daaton to Magboboot ka soini no kalibu-
tan* No ian ogkounawa to pogkouma to
talagpanakow su ogkatokow on ian ka
mgo otow. No to sikan no allow, duon
ogkarinog no maagbot no ogkokonolung
no ogkoubus on no ogkaawo ka langit. No
ka tano woy ka kalaglagan kai, woy ka mgo
hinimuan to mgo otow, ogkasilaban no ka
tano, ogkatunow on to hapuy.

11 Nò, su uromo, tibo soini ogkoubus
ogkaawo, og-awoson to og-ay-ayaran ta to
og-unug to batasan no oglitos to Magbo-
boot Woy og-awoson to waro maroot no
tagu to goinawa ta.
12 No ian ta igtagad to oyow magaan
poron ogdatong ka sikan no allow to Mag-
boboot no ogkasilaban on ka tibo no dio to
langit woy ogkatunow on ka tibo ligkat to
subla on ian lagboy ka koinit.
13 Di sikanta atag, og-iman-iman ki-
now to sikan no innangon din kanta to
oghimuon din ka iam no langit woy iam no
tano. Waro maroot dio su ian do ogpok-
ougpo dio ka oghimu to maroyow.†

14 Sikan ian mgo sulod, tagood to og-
tatagad ki to sikan no allow, og-ayad-ayad
kinow oyow maroyow tibo ka oghimuon
ta. Ian su og-awoson to waro solug no
maroot no ogkitoon to Magboboot dio to
batasan ta woy to oyow ogmaawang doka
goinawa ta tibo.

15 Kono tad ogkalingawan to ian to og-
aguantoon pad to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta
ka mgo otow su oyow duon ogliwak to
ogkapangabangan sikandan to logpad to
Magboboot. Sikan dod ka ingkasulat ni
Pablo kaniu. No sikandin, ka indakoli ta
no patalasulod to pogtuu ta. No ian to
nakasulat sikandin su duon katouanan din
no nigligkat to impohitaga to Magboboot
kandin.
16 No to tibo no sulat ni Pablo, sikan dod
ka innangonnangon din kaniu. Woy duon
innangon din to sulat din no mohirap no
ogsabuton. No ka mgo otow no kono og-
pakasabut to malogot no nangnangonon
woy waro ka mohogot to pogtuu ran, og-
balbalawan dan on ka tu-tuu oyow kono
no oglitos ka lituk to sikan no ingsulat ni
Pablo woy ka duma no insulat no kinagian
to Magboboot. No ka ogkoumaan to sikan,
ogkalogparan sikandan to mohirap no log-
pad.
17 Sikaniu no indakoli ku no mgo pata-
lasulod to pogtuu ki Hisus, tahan kow on
nataga to sikan. Sikan ian ayad-ayad kow
oyow kono kow ogkoubatan to sikan no
ig-anad to mgo maroot no otow. Ian su
ko ogkaalap kow, ogpakaloko on ka pog-
gongon now to pogtuu now to soini no tu-
tuu ian no nangnangonon
18 Og-awoson to ogkatimul ka pogsabut
now to sikan no ingkaanad kaniu tongod
ki Hisu Kristu no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta woy Talagpangabang kanta. No ka
sikan no pogsabut, ogligkat to pogkohoy-
u rin kanta. No ligkat kuntoon taman to
waro katamanan, ogsayoon tanow si Hisu
Kristu. Malogot ian.

* **3:10** *Ka Allow to Magboboot*, songo ogkoingaranan to Allow to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta. Songo kuwo dod ko ogkalituk to allow no oglibong si Hisu Kristu kai to kalibutan. † **3:13** Isaias 65:17 woy 66:22; Impapitow 21:1.

Ka An-anayan no Sulat ni Huan

Tongod to Soini no An-anayan no Sulat ni Huan

Si Huan no suguanon ni Hisu Kristu ka nigsulat to soini. Malasi nigdumaruma si Huan ki Hisus no kai pad sikandin to tano. Di to pogsulat ni Huan, buyag on sikandin. No nigsulatan din ka mgo nigtuu no dio to agad hondoi no mgo lunsud to ugpaan to Malintok no Asia.

Ian to nigsulat si Huan kandan su duon mgo otow no og-anad to kono no litos tongod ki Hisu Kristu. Sikandan, waro nigtokod to si Kristu, nohimu no otow no duon tu-tuu no lawa no ogkoiling to lawa ta. Woy nig-anad sikandan to kono no Imimanan to mgo Koot-otawan sikandin no ogkohingaranan ki Kristu. Woy songo nig-anad sikandan to kono og-awoson no ogongkoran ta ka mgo batasan ta no maroot.

Sikan ian to duon impatokod ni Huan to mgo nigtuu oyow ogkataga sikandan ko tu-tuu ian to nohimu sikandan no mgo anak to Magboboot. Woy duon impatokod din to oyow ogkataga ran ko tu-tuu ian no sakup to Magboboot ka mgo otow no og-amut woy ko og-anad kandan. Woy duon pad impohitaga ni Huan kandan oyow ogtokoron dan ka agad hondoi no ig-anad to mgo otow, ko dio ogligkat to Gimukud to Magboboot woy ko ogligkat to mgo otow woy ko busow no sakup ni Satanas. Woy innangon ni Huan to og-awoson to ogparakdakoloy ki to goinawa ta.

Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat

Ka kabinunsuran to ignangonnangon ni Huan 1:1-4
Ka otow no og-ugpo to kaawangan woy ka og-ugpo to karusiloman 1:5 – 2:29
Ka batasan no oglitos to pogtuu ta to Magboboot 3:1-10
Ka pogparakdakoloy to mgo nigtuu 3:11-24
Ka igpatokod ta to tu-tuu woy ka ubat no nangnangonon 4:1-6
Ka dakol no goinawa to Magboboot kanta woy ka igparakdakoloy ta to mgo nigtuu 4:7 – 5:5
Ka immalogot to Anak to Magboboot si Hisu Kristu 5:6-12
Ka igpohitaga to mgo nigtuu to ogpamminog to Magboboot kandan 5:13-21

Ka Kinagian no Ogbogoy to Kouyagan

1 Soini ka igsulat ku kaniu tongod ki Hisu Kristu no ian ogngaranan to Kinagian.*

Duon tahan si Hisus no waro pad nohimu ka soini no kalibutan. Di sikanami no mgo suguanon din, nigdinog koy to kagi rin woy namolmologan noy on ian to pogpitow noy kandin, woy songo nakagongon koy to lawa rin. Si Hisus ka ogpohitaga kanta to pogkouyag no nigligkat to Magboboot,

2 No si Hisus dod ka kouyagan no impohitaga kanami. Sikandin, dio tahan nig-ugpo to Magboboot no ian Amoy ta di nighondiid to kanami. Nigkita noy on sikandin no ian ka ogbogoy kanta to sikan no kouyagan ta. No sikan ian to ogpakamalogot koy to sikan no kouyagan no waro katamanan no impohitaga to Magboboot kanami.

3 Ian to ignangonnangon noy kaniu ka sikan no nigkita noy woy to nigdinog noy su oyow ogpakaamut kow kanami to sikan to maroyow no pogdumaruma noy to Magboboot woy ka Anak din no si Hisu Kristu.

4 Ka dangob no tuud noy to ogsulat kaniu su oyow ogdakol on ka igkarago tanow.

Ka Pog-ugpo ta to Kaawangan

5 Soini no nangnangonon noy kaniu, nigligkat dio ki Hisus. No ka innangon din kanami no songo ignangon noy kaniu tongod to Magboboot to waro tagu no agad nokoy no maroot dio to kandin. Tibo dio to kandin, kaawangan.

6 Sikan ian, ko maroot ka mgo batasan ta, ian ogkounawaan to oghipanow ki rod to karusiloman, no kono no tu-tuu ko ignangon ta to duma ta to, “Maroyow ka pogdumaruma ku to Magboboot,” su ubat do duon ka ogkagion ta, no ka mgo batasan

* **1:1** Ian to nighingaranan si Hisus to *Kinagian*su sikandin ka lagboy no igpohitaga kanta to Magboboot.

ta, waro mokounug to tu-tuu ian no nang-
nangonon.
7 Di ko oghipanow ki dio to kaawangan
unawa to Magboboot no tahan nig-ugpo
to kaawangan, ogmaroyow ro ka pogdu-
maruma tanow, no ka langosa ni Hisus
no ian Anak to Magboboot ka iglinis to
goinawa ta oyow ogkaawo on ka mgo salo
ta.
8 Ko ogkagi ki to, "Wa man salo ku," og-
ubatan ta ro ka kanta no goinawa, no ka tu-
tuu no nangnangonon, waro nig-ugpo to
goinawa ta.
9 Di ko ignangon ta to Magboboot ka mgo
salo ta, ogpasayluon din ka salo ta. Ian
su maroyow ka Magboboot no ogkasaligan
ta sikandin to og-awoon din on ka agad
nokoy no maroot no nakatagu to goinawa
ta.
10 Di ko ogkagi ki to, "Waro a makasalo,"
ogkounawa to oghimuon ta ka Magboboot
no ubaton su wa ki nigtuu to kagi rin ton-
god to duon salo ta.

2

Si Hisu Kristu no ian Talagbulig ta

1 Sikaniu no mgo anak ku to pogtuu,
nigsulatan ku sikaniu to soini oyow kono
kow ogpakasalo. Di ko duon otow no
ogpakasalo, duon ogbulig kanta dio to
Magboboot no ian si Hisu Kristu no
matuwarong lagboy.
2 Ka lawa rin ka inhusoy to mgo salo ta
su namatoy on to krus oyow kono kid on
ogkalogparan. Di ka nighimu rin, kono no
litos to kanta ro no salo su litos to salo to
tibo no mgo otow kai to ampow to tano.
3 Ko ogtumanon ta ka igsugu to Magbo-
boot, ogkataga ki to nigdumaruma kid on
kandin.
4 Di ko duon otow no kono ogtuman to
sugu to Magboboot di ognangonnangon to,
"Ogdumaruma a to Magboboot," ubaton
ka sikan no otow, no ka tu-tuu no nangnan-
gonon, waro makatagu to goinawa rin.
5 Di ka otow no ogtuman to kinagian
to Magboboot, ogdakol ka goinawa rin to
Magboboot taman to ogkasagboka on ka
goinawa rin kandin. Sikan ian ka indanan
to nigdumaruma kid to Magboboot.
6 Agad hontow no ognangonnangon
to, "Ogdumaruma a to Magboboot," og-
awoson din to og-unugon din ka batasan
ni Hisus.

Ka iam no Sugu

7 Mgo sulod no indakoli ku to goinawa,
ka soini no igsulat ku kaniu, kono no kun-
toon pad no sugu. Ian su tahan do no
kinagian to Magboboot no nigdinog now
ligkat to kabinunsuran to pogtuu now.
8 Di ka sikan no sugu, ogkounawa to
iam pad to goinawa now su ka igkohoy-
u rin kanta, songo igtuman ta dio to mgo
duma ta. No ian su ungod ogkasalinan ka
marusilom duon to goinawa ta su ogbat-
awan ki to tu-tuu no layag no si Hisu Kristu.
9 Ka otow no nahan din no maawang
ka nig-ugpaan din dokad di waro goinawa
rin to duma rin, dio dod ogpokougpo to
marusilom.
10 Di ka otow no ogkohoy-u to duma
rin, sikan ian ka ogpokougpo to kaawan-
gan. No kono ogpakarogpak su dio ki oghi-
hipanow to kaawangan.
11 Di ka otow no waro goinawa rin
to duma rin, dio do ian ogpokougpo to
marusilom su maroot ka mgo hinimuan
din. No ogkounawa sikandin to nabutud
no kono ogkataga ko hondoi ogdolog.
12 Mgo anak, ogsulatan ku sikaniu su nig-
pasaylu kow on to mgo salo now su ligkat
to nighimu ni Hisus.
13 Ogsulatan ku sikaniu no mgo pog-
buyagon to mgo nigtuu su nigdumaruma
kow ki Hisus. No si Hisus, duon tahan
no waro pad ka soini no kalibutan. Og-
sulatan ku sikaniu no mgo lukos no kono
pad amana no buyag su naroog now si
Satanas.*
14 Mgo anak, ogsulatan ku sikaniu su
ogdurumaruma kow to Amoy ta no dio to
Langit.† Ogsulatan ku sikaniu, mgo amoy,
su ogdurumaruma kow ki Hisus no duon
tahan no waro pad nohimu ka soini no
kalibutan. Ogsulatan ku sikaniu no mgo
lukos no kono pad amana no buyag su

* **2:13** *Si Satanas*, ian ka igbuyag to mgo busow. † **2:14** To kinagian to Ginirigu, ka pogtilala ran ki Hisus woy to Amoy rin, kono no tigbal do no pogtilala di ogligkat to pogdumaruma ran kandin.

manokal ka pogtuu now woy su og-ugpo ka
kinagian to Magboboot dio to taliwaro to
goinawa now no naroog now si Satanas.
15 Kono tad ogdakolon ka goinawa ta to
mgo batasan to mgo otow no waro nig-
tuu to Magboboot kai to ampow to soini
no kalibutan woy kono kid ogkoiniat to
mgo ogkoiniatan dan no kono on litos to
Magboboot. Ian su ka otow no ogdakolon
ka goinawa rin to mgo batasan woy mgo
koiniatan to mgo otow no waro nigtuu kai
to soini no kalibutan, waro goinawa rin to
Magboboot.
16 Ian su ka mgo batasan no ogligkat to
soini no kalibutan, unawa to mgo maroot
no ogkoiniatan to lawa ta, mgo koiniatan
no ogpitawon to mata ta no kono no litos,
woy ka pogkoiniat no igparakol to kanta no
ngaran, kono ogligkat to Amoy ta no dio to
Langit su ogligkat atag kai to kalibutan.
17 Ogkaawo on ka soini no kalibutan
woy songo ogkaawo dod ka mgo maroot
no ogkoiniatan to mgo otow, di ka otow
no ogtuman to ogkoiniatan to Magboboot,
duon kouyagan din waro katamanan.

Ka mgo Usig ni Kristu

18 Mgo anak, nokouma kid on to tipouri.
Nigdinog kow to duon otow uromo kai to
kalibutan no og-usig ki Kristu. Di agad
kuntoon pad, mohon-ing ka natagaan tad
no mgo otow no og-usig ki Kristu.‡ Sikan
ian to nataga ki to nokouma kid on to
tipouri.
19 Ka sikan no mgo otow, nig-amut kan-
tanow no an-anayan kinow mogtuu, di
nan-awo. Sikan ian to natagaan tad to
waro nigsulodsulod kanta no nigtuu ki
Hisus, su ko tu-tuu pa no nigsulodsu-
lod kanta, nigparagas poron no og-amut
kanta, bali to nan-awo on. Ian to nan-awo
su og-awoson ta to ogkataga ki to waro ian
mogsulodsulod kanta.
20 Di sikaniu atag, nigbogayan kow ni
Kristu to Gimukud to Magboboot su boot ni
Hisus. No sikan ian to nataga kow to tu-tuu
ian no nangnangonon.
21 Sikan ian ka nigsulatan ku sikaniu.
Kono ogligkat to waro kow pad mataga to
tu-tuu no nangnangonon. Di ogligkat atag
to nataga kow on ian to sikan no tu-tuu no
nangnangonon woy su songo nataga kow
to waro ubat no ogligkat to (sikan no) tu-
tuu ian no nangnangonon.
22 Hontow naan ka ubaton? Ian uba-
ton ka otow no ognangonnangon to, “Si
Hisus, kono no ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-
otawan no oghingaranan ki Kristu.” Ka
otow no ogkagi to sikan, ogpokounug to
batasan to otow no og-usig ki Kristu su
ogligalon din ka katondanan to Amoy ta no
dio to Langit woy songo ogligalon din ka
katondanan to Anak din no si Hisu Kristu.
23 Ka otow no ogligal to Anak to Mag-
boboot, songo waro makagongon to Amoy
rin. Di ka otow no ogpaagad-agad to Anak
din, songo ogpakagongon to Amoy rin no
ka Magboboot.
24 Ungod now ro doromdoma ka nang-
nangonon no nigdinog now tongod ki Hisu
Kristu no nigtuuan now an-anayan. Ko
ungod now ro ogdoromdomon ka sikan no
nangnangonon no nigdinog now to kabi-
nunsuran to nigtuu kow, songo og-ungod
kow ro ogpakarumaruma to Anak to Mag-
boboot. Woy songo ogpakarumaruma kow
rod to Amoy rin no dio to Langit.
25 No nignangon si Hisus kanta to duon
kouyagan no igbogoy rin no waro ogkata-
manan.
26 Ka sikan no ignangon ku kaniu, ian
su duon mgo otow no ogpasuwoy poron
kaniu.
27 Dokad di, nigboot si Hisus to oyow nig-
bogayan kow to Gimukud to Magboboot
no sikan ian to waro now awosa no duon
otow no og-anad kaniu ko hondoi ka tu-
tuu ian no nangnangonon su ka Gimukud
to Magboboot ka ogpohitaga kaniu to tibo
ko tu-tuu woy ko kono. Ka tu-tuu ro ka
ogligkat to Gimukud to Magboboot. Waro
ubat no ogligkat kandin. Sikan ian, layun
now gogongoni si Hisu Kristu unawa to in-
anad to Gimukud to Magboboot kaniu.
28 Nò mgo anak, ian ku ignangon kaniu
to layun now gogongoni si Hisus oyow
ko oglibong sikandin kai to kalibutan, og-
maawang ka goinawa ta no kono ki ogkasi-
pod no ogtangko kandin.

‡ **2:18** *Ka otow no og-usig ki Kristu*, ogparakoldakol ki Kristu woy og-usig to Magboboot. Songo ogkabasa to 2 Tisalunika kapitulu 2.

29 Nataga kow to maroyow tibo ka
batasan ni Hisus. No sikan ian to ogkata-
gaan ta ka otow no duon on dio to goinawa
rin ka pogkouyag no ogligkat ki Hisus su
layun on oghimu to maroyow.

3

Mgo Anak to Magboboot

1 Doromdoma now ka dakol no
pogkohoy-u to Magboboot kanta su oghin-
garanan ki to mgo anak to Magboboot, no
tu-tuu ian to nohimu kid on no anak din.
Di ka mgo otow to soini no kalibutan no
waro nigtuu, kono ogtokod to sikanta ka
anak din su songo waro nigtokod ki Hisus.
2 Mgo sulod, anak kid on ian to Magbo-
boot kuntoon, di waro ki pad mataga ko
nokoy ka ogkoilingan ta uromo. Di nataga
ki, ko oglibong si Hisus kai to kalibutan,
ogkoiling kid on kandin su ogkamolmolo-
gan tad sikandin to pogpitow.
3 No sikan ian, agad hontow no og-iman-
iman to poglibong ni Hisus, og-ay-ayaran
din ka goinawa rin, mgo batasan din
oyow waro maroot no ogpakasolod su og-
unawoon din ka goinawa rin to goinawa ni
Hisus no waro solug no maroot.
4 Agad hontow no ogpakasalo, og-atu to
sugu to Magboboot su sikan ian ka ighin-
garanan no salo.
5 Nataga kow to ian inhondii ni Hisus to
tano su oyow ogkaawo din ka salo to mgo
otow woy nataga kow to waro maroot dio
to goinawa rin.
6 Sikan ian, ka otow no ogdumaruma
ki Hisus, kono din ogparagason ka mgo
salo din. Di ka otow no ogparagason din
ka poghimu to mgo salo, waro nigtokod
ki Hisus, woy songo waro din itagu to
goinawa rin.
7 Mgo anak, ayad-ayad kow oyow waro
otow no ogpakatood to ogpasuwoy kaniu.
Ka otow no og-ungod oghimu to maroyow,
sikan doka litos no oghingaranan to
matuwarong su ogpokounawa to batasan
ni Hisu Kristu no matuwarong.
8 Di ka otow no ogparagason ka poghimu
rin to mgo salo, sakup dod ni Satanas su
ligkat to an-anayan, batasan ni Satanas to
oghimu to salo. Di ian inghondini ni Hisus
to soini no kalibutan su oyow oggulakon
din ka mgo hinimuan ni Satanas.
9 Agad hontow no nohimu on no mgo
anak to Magboboot, kono dan on ogpara-
gason ka poghimu to mgo salo. Ian su
nabogayan on to Magboboot sikandan to
pogkouyag dan. No sikan ian to konad on
ogkohimu ko ogpaparagason dan ka mgo
salo dan.
10 Sikan ian ka ogtokoron ta ko hontow
ka mgo anak to Magboboot woy ko hontow
ka abin ni Satanas, su ka otow no kono
oghimu to maroyow woy ka otow no waro
goinawa rin to duma rin, kono no anak to
Magboboot.

Ogmarakdakoloy Kinow to Goinawa

11 Ka sikan no innangon ku kaniu, og-
unug to tahan no nangnangonon no in-
gkaanad kaniu an-anayan to og-awoson ta
to ogkohoy-uan ta ka mgo duma ta.
12 Kono ta og-unugon ka batasan ni Kain
no naabin to igbuyag to mgo busow no
nigbunu din ka hari rin.* Manio to nighi-
matayan din? Ian su nabolu si Kain su
noima to hari rin su maroyow ka nighimu
to hari rin, di maroot atag ka mgo hin-
imuan ni Kain.
13 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, kono kow ogk-
abolongbolong ko og-usigon kow to mgo
otow no waro nigtuu to Magboboot.
14 Nokani no waro ki pad nigtuu ki Hisus,
nounawa ki pad to mgo nammatoy su
waro pad pogkouyag ta no ogligkat to Mag-
boboot. Di kuntoon, ogkataga ki to duon on
ka pogkouyag ta no ogligkat to Magboboot
su duon goinawa ta to duma ta. Ka otow
no waro goinawa to duma rin, waro pogk-
ouyag din no ogligkat to Magboboot.
15 Ka otow no og-usigon ka duma rin,
ogkounawa to otow no oghimatoy to duma
rin. Nataga kow, ko duon otow no oghima-
toy to duma rin, waro man kouyagan din
no waro katamanan no ogligkat to Magbo-
boot.
16 Impohitaga ni Hisus ka dakol no
goinawa rin kanta su imbogoy rin to
oghimatayan ka lawa rin no igpangabang
kanta. Ligkat to sikan, ogkatagaan ta ko

* **3:12** Ogkabasa to Genesis 4:8.

songo monu ka igdakoli ta to duma ta
su og-awoson to songo igkabalagad ta ka
kanta no lawa no igkohoy-u ta kandan.
17 Di ko dakol ka kalaglagan to songo
otow no ogkitoon din to duon awoson
to duma rin no nigtuu, dokad di kono
din ogkohoy-uan, kono ogkohimu no duon
dakol no goinawa rin to Magboboot.
18 Mgo anakon, og-awoson ta to ogkohoy-
uan ta ka duma ta di kono no bo-bo ta ro ka
igkohoy-u ta di og-awoson ta ka tu-tuu no
igkohoy-u no ogbuligan tad on ian.

Ka Ogmaawang to Goinawa ta dio to Magboboot

19-20 Ko sikan ian ka batasan ta, ogkata-
gaan ta to nig-unug ki to tu-tuu ian no
nangnangonon. No ko kon-u ogmasakit so
goinawa ta tongod ko nokoy ka nohimu
ta no nahan ta no kono no litos, ogkoim-
imuan ta ka goinawa ta. Ian su ka Mag-
boboot, mamabogbog to kanta no goinawa
woy natagaan din ka tibo no oghimuon ta.
21 Nò mgo sulod, ko waro igmasakit
to goinawa ta tongod to batasan ta, og-
maawang doka goinawa ta dio to tangkaan
to Magboboot.
22 No ogbogayan ki nikandin ko nokoy
ka ogbuyuon ta su ogtumanon ta ka igsugu
din woy oghimuon ta ka ogkoiniatan din.
23 Soini ka igsugu din kanta to og-awoson
ta to ogsalig ki to ngaran to Anak din
no si Hisu Kristu woy ogkohoy-uan ta ka
duma ta unawa to innangon ni Hisus kanta
nokani.
24 No ka tibo no mgo otow no ogtu-
man to mgo sugu to Magboboot, ogpakaru-
maruma sikandan kandin. Songo ogdu-
maruma ka Magboboot kandan. No ian to
nataga ki to songo ogdumaruma ka Mag-
boboot kanta su ogligkat to Gimukud din
no imbogoy rin kanta.

4

Ka Ogkatokod to Ogligkat to Magboboot

1 Mgo sulod, kono tad on ogtuuan ka tibo
no mgo nangnangonon no ogligkat dio to
agad hondoi. Ian su og-awoson to og-ol-
ologan ta ka sikan no mgo nangnangonon
ko tu-tuu no nigligkat to Gimukud to Mag-
boboot woy ko kono. Ian su mohon-ing
ka mgo otow no og-alap-alap to mgo nang-
nangonon kai to ampow to soini no kalibu-
tan no og-abinon dan to mgo talagnangon
to kagi to Magboboot dokad di ubat doka
ogkagion dan.
2 Soini ka igpohitaga kanta ko hondoi no
nangnangonon ka tu-tuu ian no ogligkat to
Gimukud to Magboboot. Ka ignangon to si
Hisus ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan
no ogkohingaranan ki Kristu, lagkos to ig-
nangon to tu-tuu ian no otow si Hisus su
nigkuwo to lawa no nig-un-unawa to lawa
ta, tu-tuu ian to dio nigligkat to Magboboot.
3 Dokad di, ko duon og-anad kanta no
kono ignangon to si Hisus ka Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta no songo nohimu no otow no
unawa kanta, ka sikan no kagi ran, waro
nigligkat to Magboboot. Ka sikan no kagi
ogligkat to busow no og-atu ki Hisu Kristu.
Nataga ki to duon otow uromo no ig-
parakoldakol ka ngaran din to ngaran ni
Hisus. Di ka busow no ogbogoy to katon-
danan dio to sikan no otow uromo, duon
on kuntoon kai to soini no kalibutan.
4 Mgo anak, nigpasakup kow atag to
Magboboot, no waro kow maalap to sikan
no mgo talag-anad to ubat no mgo nang-
nangonon su ka Gimukud to Magboboot
no ogdumaruma kaniu, mamabogbog ki
Satanas no ogbogoy to doromdom dio to
sikan no mgo otow no kono ogtuu ki Hisus
no kai to soini no kalibutan.
5 No ka sikan no mgo otow no og-anad to
ubat no mgo nangnangonon, ogpamminog-
gan to mgo otow no waro mogtuu ki Hisus
no kai to soini no kalibutan. Ian su ka
batasan to sikan no mgo talag-anad, songo
og-unug dod to mgo batasan to soini no
kalibutan no kono ogkoiniatan to Magbo-
boot. Sikan ian ka ogkatagaan ta ka mgo
nangnangonon dan to kai ro duon ogligkat
to soini no kalibutan.
6 Di sikanami atag, nigsugu koy to Mag-
boboot. Sikan ian, agad hontow no og-
dumaruma to Magboboot, songo ogpam-
minog kanami. Di ka otow no waro nig-
pasakup to Magboboot kono ogpamminog
kanami. Sikan dod ka dangob no igtokod
ta ko hondoi ogligkat ka songo nangnan-
gonon, ko dio to Gimukud to Magboboot no
ian Gimukud no ognangonnangon to tu-

tuu ro ian, woy ko dio ogligkat to loin no ogpasuwoy to mgo otow.

Ka Pogparakdakoloy ta to Goinawa

7 Mgo sulod, ogpadakdakoloy ki to goinawa. Ian su ka sikan no igdakoli ta, dio ogligkat to Magboboot. Sikan ian, ka otow no ogdakolon ka duma rin, ogkatokod no anak to Magboboot. No ka sikan no otow ka ogpakarumaruma to Magboboot.

8 Di ka mgo otow no waro goinawa to duma ran, waro nigdumaruma to Magboboot. Ian su ka Magboboot, tahan do no dakol rin ka goinawa rin to mgo otow.

9 Soini ka impohitaga to Magboboot kanta to dakol ian ka goinawa rin kanta, su nigsugu din ka bugtung no Anak din kai to soini no kalibutan oyow ogkabogayan ki to kouyagan no ogligkat to nighimu ni Hisus kanta.

10 No ian tu-tuu no dakol ka goinawa to Magboboot kanta, no kono no ka kanta no goinawa ka indakoli kandin. Ian su to ananayan, waro goinawa ta kandin. Di dakol atag ka goinawa rin kanta no nigsugu din ka Anak din kai to tano oyow sikandin ka ighusoy kanta no ig-awo to mgo salo ta.

11 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, su indakoli kid lagboy to Magboboot, og-awoson ta to songo ogmarakdakoloy ki to goinawa.

12 Waro otow no nigkita to Magboboot, di ko ogparakdakoloy ki to goinawa ta, ogdumaruma ka Magboboot kanta no ka dakol no goinawa rin to mgo otow, songo ogkatibulus on kai to kanta no goinawa.

13 Soini pad ka dangob no igpohitaga kanta to ogdumaruma ki to Magboboot woy to songo ogdumaruma ka Magboboot kanta, su duon katagaanan ta no ogligkat to Gimukud din no imbogoy rin kanta.

14 Woy nigkita noy woy ogpakanangonnangon koy no igmalogot to nigsugu to Magboboot ka Anak din kai to tano oyow sikandin ka ogpakapangabang to mgo otow oyow ogkaawo on ka mgo salo dan.

15 Ka otow no ognangonnangon to si Hisus ka Anak to Magboboot, ogdumaruma ka Magboboot kandin woy songo ogpakarumaruma sikandin to Magboboot.

16 Sikan ian to nataga ki woy ogtuu kid to tu-tuu ian to indakoli kid to Magboboot. Tahan do to dakol ka goinawa rin to mgo otow. Sikan ian, ka mgo otow no ungod igdakoli ka duma ran, sikandan ka ogpakarumaruma to Magboboot woy songo ogdumaruma ka Magboboot kandan.

17 No ko sikan ian ka oghimuon ta, ka dakol no goinawa to Magboboot to mgo otow, ogkatibulus on kai to kanta no goinawa oyow songo igdakoli ta ka mgo duma ta. No ian su oyow ko ogpokouma on ka allow no ogbobootan to Magboboot ka tibo no mgo otow kai to kalibutan, kono kid ogkasipod to ogtangko kandin. Ian su ko kai ki pad to ampow to soini no tano, ogunug ki to batasan ni Hisus.

18 Ko dakol ka goinawa ta to Magboboot, kono kid ogkahallok kandin, su ko ogkatibulus on ka goinawa ta kandin, ogkaawo on ka igkahallok ta. Ko duon otow no ogkahallok dod to Magboboot, waro pad natibulus ka goinawa rin to Magboboot woy waro pad makasabut ko songo monu karakol ka goinawa to Magboboot kandin, su duon dod ka igkahallok din ko ogkalogparan dod buwa sikandin.

19 Ian ligkatan to igdakoli ta ka Magboboot woy ka duma ta su ka Magboboot ka nighun-a indakoli kanta to goinawa.*

20 Ko duon otow no ogkagi to, "Dakol ka goinawa ku to Magboboot," dokad di to waro goinawa rin to duma rin, ubat doka ogkagion din. Ian su ko kono din igdakoli ka duma rin no ogkitoon din, kono ogkohimu no ogdakolon din ka goinawa rin to Magboboot no waro din kitaa.

21 Di ka insugu to Magboboot kanta, ko igdakoli ta sikandin, og-awoson to songo igdakoli ta ka duma ta.†

5

Ka Otow no Ogpakaroog to mgo Maroot

* **4:19** To Ginirigu no kinagian, waro ingkatuon ko hondoi ta igdakoli to goinawa, ko ka Magboboot woy ko ka duma ta. † **4:21** To Ginirigu no kinagian, waro ingkatuon ko hontow ka nigsugu, ko ka Magboboot ko si Hisus.

no Batasan

1 Ka tibo no mgo otow no ogtuu to si
Hisus ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan
no oghingaranan ki Kristu, mgo anak to
Magboboot sikandan.* No ko tu-tuu ian to
indakoli to songo otow ka Amoy ta no ka
Magboboot, ogpakalagkos dod to igdakoli
rin ka mgo anak din.
2 Ogkatagaan ta to igdakoli ta ka mgo
otow no nohimu no mgo anak din ko in-
dakoli tad ka Magboboot woy ogtuman ki
to mgo sugu din.
3 Ian su ka pogtuman ta to mgo sugu din,
sikan ian ka indanan to duon ian goinawa
ta kandin. Di kono man no mohirap to
ogtumanon ta ka mgo sugu din.
4 Ian su ka mgo otow no nohimu on
no anak din, ogmanokal on su ligkat to
pogsalig dan ki Hisus. No kono dan ogka-
tuman ka mgo maroot no batasan to soini
no kalibutan.
5 Ka mgo otow no ogtuu to si Hisus ka
Anak to Magboboot, sikan ian ka ogpaka-
roog no ogligal to mgo maroot no mgo
batasan to soini no kalibutan.

Ka Igmalogot to si Hisu Kristu ka Anak to Magboboot

6 Si Hisu Kristu ka nighondii to tano
no nigbautismuan to woig. No pogkalu-
goy, niglangosa ka lawa rin to poghimatoy
kandin. Kono no sikan do no woig no im-
bautismu ka igmalogot ko hontow si Hisus
su songo og-awoson ta rod ka langosa rin
no igmalogot kandin.
7 Ka Gimukud to Magboboot, songo og-
pamalogot ki Hisus su tu-tuu ian ka kagi to
Gimukud to Magboboot.
8 No sikandin, woy ka woig no im-
bautismu ki Hisus, woy ka langosa to
pogkamatoy rin, tibo sikan no tatolu, ogpa-
malogot kanta to tu-tuu ian to si Hisus ka
Anak to Magboboot.
9 Ka igmalogot to otow, ogtuuan ta, di
lagboy tad ogtuuan ko ka Magboboot on ka
ogkagi, no ian din igpamalogot to Anak din
ian si Hisus.
10 Ka otow no ogtuu to Anak to Mag-
boboot, duon on dio to goinawa rin ka
igmalogot to sikan no nigtuuan din. Di ka
otow no kono ogtuu to innangon to Mag-
boboot, ogkounawa to oghimuon din ka
Magboboot no ubaton su kono din ogtuuan
ka immalogot din tongod to Anak din.
11 No ka soini igmalogot kanta to duon
imbogoy to Magboboot kanta to kouyagan
ta no waro katamanan. No ka sikan no
kouyagan ta, ogligkat to Anak din.
12 Ka otow no oggongon to Anak din no
si Hisus, duon on kouyagan din no waro
katamanan. Di ka sikan no otow no waro
niggongon to Anak to Magboboot, songo
waro makatagu to goinawa rin ka sikan no
kouyagan.

Ka Kouyagan no Waro Katamanan

13 Ogsulatan ku sikaniu no nigtuu to
ngaran to Anak to Magboboot su oyow
ogkataga kow on ian to duon on to kaniu
no goinawa ka kouyagan no waro kata-
manan.
14 No ko duon ogbuyuon ta to Magbo-
boot, woy nataga ki to ogkaayun on to
goinawa rin, songo nataga ki woy kono
ki ogduwaruwa no ogpamminogan kid
nikandin.
15 Sikan ian, ko nokoy ka ogbuyuon
ta, woy nataga ki to ogpamminogan ki
nikandin, songo ogkataga kid on to ogbo-
gayan ki rin to sikan no nigbuyu ta.
16 Ko duon otow no ogtuu ki Hisus no
ogkita to ogpakasalo ka duma rin no nig-
tuu, no ko ka salo to sikan no otow, kono no
salo no kono ogkapasaylu, maroyow ko og-
ampuan din ka sikan no otow no nakasalo
no ogbogayan to Magboboot to pogkouyag
din. Di duon salo no kono ogkapasaylu.
Kono a ognangon kaniu to ig-ampu now ka
sikan no otow no nakasalo to salo no kono
ogkapasaylu.
17 Agad nokoy no maroot no batasan salo
dod, di duon salo no ogkapasaylu.†
18 Nataga ki tongod to mgo otow no no-
himu on no mgo anak to Magboboot, to
kono dan ogparagason ka mgo salo dan.

* **5:1** To Ginirigu no kinagian, si Kristu ka ighingaranan dan to sikan no im-imanan dan no Lagboy no Igbuyag no innangon dongan no igpoindini to Magboboot kai to tano. † **5:17** To Ginirigu no kinagian, soini ka salo no ogpakataman to kamatayon. Di waro ki lagboy mataga ko ian lituk ko salo no ogpakataman to kamatayon to lawa ro to songo otow, woy ko igkalituk to salo no ogpakataman to kamatayon no waro katamanan.

Ian su si Hisus no ian Anak to Magboboot
ka ogkannugun kanta oyow kono ogpaka-
tood si Satanas no oggongon kanta.
19 Songo nataga ki to nohimu kid on no
mgo anak to Magboboot. Di ka tibo no
mgo otow kai to soini no kalibutan no waro
nigtuu kandin, duon pad to katondanan ni
Satanas.
20 Nataga ki, tongod to Anak to Mag-
boboot, to nighondii to soini no tano no
nigbogayan ki nikandin to pogsabut oyow
ogkatagaan ta ko hondoi ka tu-tuu ian
no Magboboot. Sikanta no nigtuu, ogdu-
maruma ki kandin no ian ka tu-tuu no
Magboboot woy songo ogdurumaruma ki
to Anak din no si Hisu Kristu. Sikandin ian
ka tu-tuu ian no Magboboot, woy sikandin
dod ian ka ogpakabogoy to kouyagan no
waro katamanan.
21 Mgo anak, tantanuri now ka goinawa
now oyow kono kow oghilabot to mgo og-
ampuan to mgo otow no kono ian no tu-tuu
ian no Magboboot.

Ka Igkaruwa no Sulat ni Huan

Tongod to Soini no Igkaruwa no Sulat ni Huan

Soini ka igkaruwa no sulat ni Huan. No duon boi woy ka mgo anak din no nigsulatan din no indakoli to goinawa to Magboboot. Songo kuwo ko tu-tuu ian no boi woy ka mgo anak din ka nigsulatan din. Di duon mgo otow no ogpakasumansuman ko ka boi woy ka mgo anak din, ogkalituk to mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus dio to songo ugpaan.

To soini no sulat, impohitaga ni Huan ka igkarago din to pogtuu to sikan no nigsulatan din. Woy nigparoromdom din to og-awoson dan to ogmarakdakoli to goinawa ka mgo nigtuu. Di tongod to mgo otow no og-alap-alap to nangnangonon no kono no tu-tuu, nigbohog si Huan to mgo nigtuu to oyow kono dan ogpalopow woy kono ogpougpaan to mgo baloy ran ka sikan no og-anad to ubat to oyow kono ogpakabulig to poghimu to sikan no mgo otow no og-anad to mgo ubat no nangnangonon.

Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat

Ka kabinunsuran to innangonnangon ni Huan Birsikulu 1-3
Tongod to ogparakdakoloy ki to goinawa Birsikulu 4-6
Ka mohuri no ignangonnangon ni Huan Birsikulu 7-11

1 Ka soini no sulat, nigligkat kanak no songo pogbuyagon to mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisu Kristu. No igpaalap ku koykow no boi no indakoli to goinawa to Magboboot, woy igpaalap ku rod to mgo anak nu.* Dakol ka goinawa ku kaniu su ligkat to pogtuu ta to tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon. Di kono no sikanak doka duon goinawa kaniu, su agad hontow no niggongon on to soini no tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon, songo indakoli sikaniu to goinawa ran.

2 Ka dakol no goinawa noy kaniu, ogligkat to tu-tuu no nangnangonon no nakatagu to goinawa ta. No agad songo monu kalugoy, kono man ogkaawo kai to goinawa ta.

3 Ogbuyu a to Magboboot no Amoy ta woy ki Hisu Kristu no ian Anak din oyow ogbuligan ki woy ogkohoy-uan ki woy ogbogayan ki to maawang no goinawa no ogligkat to oggongonan ta ka tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon, woy ogligkat dod to dakol no goinawa ran kanta.

Ka Tu-tuu ian no Ig-anad, woy ka Igdakoli ta ka mgo Duma ta

4 Dakol ka igkarago ku su nakakita a to mgo anak nu no ogpaagad-agad to soini no tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon. No naayun sikan to insugu to Magboboot kanta.

5 No kuntoon inayon,† ogparoromdomon ku sikaniu to og-awoson ta to ungod ta igdakoli to goinawa ka duma ta. Di ka soini no sugu ku kaniu, kono man no iam no sugu su sikan dod ian ka ingkasugu kanta ligkat to iam ki pad nigtuu ki Hisus.

6 Ko dakol ka goinawa ta to Magboboot, ogpaagad-agaran ta ka mgo sugu din kanta. No ka soini no insugu din, ian ka tahan no nigdinog now no iam kow nigtuu ki Hisus, to og-awoson ta to igdakoli ta ka mgo duma ta.

7 Ian ku ignangon ka soini su mohoning ka ogpan-anad no oghihipanow kai to ampow to soini no tano. No ogpan-anad sikandan to si Hisu Kristu, kono no Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no nigligkat to langit no noimu on no otow. Ogpanggawoy sikandan woy og-usigon dan si Kristu.

8 Ayad-ayad kow oyow kono ogkaraat ka maroyow no nohimu kaniu no nigligkat to pog-anad noy. Ian su oyow uromo, ogkoutol now rod ka tibo no igbogoy to Magboboot no igsayo din kaniu.

9 Agad hontow no og-ongkod to soini no in-anad tongod ki Kristu no ogbalbalawon din on oyow konad on no tu-tuu, waro dio to kandin ka Magboboot. Di ka otow no

* **1:1** Waro ki lagboy mataga ko ian ogkasulatan ka songo boi woy ka mgo anak din, woy ko duon mgo otow dio to songo lunsud no ogmanimba no ian ogkasulatan. Ian su duon batasan dongan to mgo Girigu no ogpoilingan dan no boi ka songo lunsud woy ko simbaanan. Ko sikan ian, ian anak din ka ogmanimba. † **1:5** Dio to Ginirigu, ian insabi ki *boi*.

ogparagason to pogtuu rin ka sikan no in-
anad, nakagongon to Magboboot no Amoy
woy ki Hisu Kristu no ian Anak din.
10 Ko duon otow no ogdatong dio to ka-
niu di ka ig-anad din loin to soini no tu-tuu
ian no ig-anad noy, kono now palopawa to
baloy now, woy songo kono kow ogpangu-
musta kandin.
11 Ian su ka otow no ogpangumusta
kandin, ogbulig to sikan no maroot no hin-
imuan din.

Ka Intuguntugun ni Huan

12 Dakol pad poron ka ignangonnangon
ku kaniu, di kono kud ogmalayaton to og-
sulat. Ian su og-iman-iman a to ogpaka-
panumbaloy a dio to kaniu. No ko sikan
ian, ogpakakita a to langlanguwan now
no ogkaayun ki no ogmaal-alukuyoy oyow
ogdakol on ian ka igkarago ta.
13 Ka mgo anak to hari nu kai no indakoli
to goinawa to Magboboot, ogpangumusta
koykow.

Ka Igkatolu no Sulat ni Huan

Tongod to Soini no Igkatolu no Sulat ni Huan

Ka soini no igkatolu no sulat ni Huan, impaalap din to alukuy rin no si Gayo. Si Gayo, nig-alap to songo punduk no mgo nigtuu. Nigsayo ni Huan si Gayo su malasi nigpakoon to mgo nigtuu no nig-alap-alap to Maroyow no Nangnangonon dio to duma no mgo lunsud. Woy nigsayo din si Dimitriu. Di duon imbohog ni Huan kandin su duon otow no si Diotripis su maroot atag ka batasan din to mgo otow no og-alap-alap to Maroyow no Nangnangonon.

Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat

Ka kabinunsuran to ignangonnangon ni Huan Birsikulu 1-4
Ka pogsayo ni Huan ki Gayo Birsikulu 5-8
Ka maroot no oghimuon ni Diotripis Birsikulu 9-10
Ka maroyow no oghimuon ni Dimitrio Birsikulu 11-12
Ka mohuri no ignangonnangon woy ka panuguntugun ni Huan Birsikulu 13-15

1 Ka soini no sulat, nigligkat kanak no
songo pogbuyagon to mgo otow no nigtuu
ki Hisu Kristu. No igpaalap ku koykow,
Gayo no indakoli ku to goinawa ligkat to
pogtuu ta to tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon.
2 Sulod, nataga a to maroyow ka goinawa
nu to tangkaan to Magboboot. No ogbuyu
a kandin oyow ogmaroyow ka pog-ugpo nu
woy ka lawa nu.
3 Duon mgo otow no duma ta to pogtuu
ki Hisu Kristu no nigdatong kai to kanami.
No dakol ka ingkarago ku su nignangonan
koy ran to og-ay-ayaran nu oggongoni ka
tu-tuu no nangnangonon woy og-unug on
ian ka batasan nu to sikan ian no tu-tuu no
nangnangonon.
4 Waro duma no igkarago ku no ogk-
ounawa to sikan no igkarago no ogligkat to
ogdinogon ku, tongod to mgo otow no no-
himu no anak ku to pogtuu, to ogpaagad-
agad sikandan to soini no tu-tuu ian no
nangnangonon.
5 Sulod, maroyow ka batasan nu to mgo
duma ta to pogtuu su agad to waro nu pad
matilala, maroyow man ka pogsagman nu
kandan.
6 No to pog-uli dan, nanangonan dan
ka mgo nigtuu kai to sikan no dakol no
ingkohoy-u nu kandan. Maroyow ko ogbu-
ligan nu rod sikandan to mgo og-awoson
dan dio to dalan su litos ian ko ogbuligan
ta ka mgo otow no ogtuman to sugu to
Magboboot.
7 Ian su ian ingkohipanow ran su ogtu-
man ian to sugu din, woy su waro nigpurut
sikandan to agad nokoy dio to mgo otow no
waro nigtuu ki Hisus.
8 Sikan ian, maroyow ko sikanta no nig-
tuu ka ogbulig to sikan no mgo otow oyow
ogkaalap dan ka soini no tu-tuu ian no
nangnangonon.

Si Diotripis woy si Dimitriu

9 Duon sulat ku no impaalap ku dio to
mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus no dio to
kaniu. Di waro mogsagman si Diotripis
su kono ogpaagad-agad to katondanan ku.
Ian su ogkoiniatan din ko sikandin doka
ogpakaalap to mgo otow.
10 Sikan ian, ko ogpakatood a no og-
panumbaloy dio to kaniu, ignangon ku ka
tibo no oghimuon din, woy ka mgo maroot
no igbayung kanak. Kono no sikan doka
oghimuon din su ko duon mgo otow no nig-
tuu ki Hisus no ogpanumbaloy poron dio
to kandan, kono ogpasoloron ni Diotripis
dio to baloy rin woy ogsaparan din ka
duma rin no mgo otow no ogkoiniat poron
no ogpasolod to sikan no magaliug dio to
kandan no baloy. No ko duon otow no
ogpasoloron to baloy ran ka sikan no mgo
otow no nigtuu no ogpanumbaloy poron,
konad on ogbogoy ni Diotripis no og-amut
sikandan to mgo duma ran no ogsimba.
11 Nò sulod, kono ka og-unug to sikan
no mgo maroot no mgo oghimuon din.
Di ian nu ro unuga ka mgo maroyow
no hinimuan. Ka mgo otow no oghimu
to maroyow, sikandan ka nakagongon to

Magboboot. Di ka otow no maroot ka oghimuon din, waro nigtokod to Magboboot.
12 Di tongod ki Dimitriu, agad hontow, ogpakapamalogot to maroyow no otow sikandin. No ogkatagaan ta ka sikan su ka batasan din, og-unug on ian to tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon. Songo ogpakapamalogot a to maroyow ian sikandin. No nataga ka to tu-tuu ian ka igmalogot ku.

Ka Igpanuguntugun ni Huan

13 Dakol dod poron ka igsulat ku koykow di kono a ogkoiniat to ogmalayaton ku.
14 Ian su og-iman-iman a to ogpakapanumbaloy a no ogkita a to langlanguwan nu no ogkaayun ki no ogmaalalukuyoy.
15 Nò, ogbuyu a to Magboboot oyow ogbogayan din sikoykow to maawang no goinawa. Ka mgo duma ta kai to kanak, ogpangumusta koykow. Woy ogbuyu a koykow to oglogoblogob a no ogpangumusta to mgo duma nu.

Ka Insulat ni Hudas

Tongod to Soini no Sulat ni Hudas

Ka soini no sulat, nigligkat ki Hudas. Sikandin, suguanon ni Hisu Kristu woy hari ni Santiago. Ka soini no Hudas, kono no ka Hudas no nigpanabod ki Hisus. Nigsulatan ni Hudas ka mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus di waro ki nangoni ko hondoi din lagboy nigpaalapan.

Ian to nigsulat si Hudas su duon mgo otow no nig-amut to mgo nigtuu no nig-anad to kono no tu-tuu. Woy innangon dan to balagad ko oghimu ki to maroot su nokoy naan to ogkapasaylu ki ro to Magboboot su dakol ka kohoy-u rin kanta. Sikan ian to duon innangon ni Hudas kandan oyow ogkatagaan dan ka maroot no batasan to sikan no og-anak to ubat. Woy nigbohog sikandin su dakol ka logpad to sikan no mgo otow no nighimu to maroot. Nigtalosonan din ka mgo nigtuu oyow og-ay-ayaran dan ka pog-unug dan to sikan no tu-tuu ian no pog-anad no nigligkat to Magboboot.

Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat

Ka kabinunsuran to innangonnangon ni Hudas Birsikulu 1-2
Ka tuud ni Hudas to nigsulat Birsikulu 3-4
Ka inlogpad to mgo otow no nakasalo dongan Birsikulu 5-7
Ka batasan to mgo otow no og-anad to kono no tu-tuu woy dakol no logpad to Magboboot kandan Birsikulu 8-13
Ka impanoy innangon ni Inuk dongan tongod to iglogpad to Magboboot to sikan no mgo otow Birsikulu 14-16
Ka impanoy innangon to mgo suguanon ni Hisus tongod to mgo ubaton Birsikulu 17-19
Ka nigtaloson ni Hudas oyow og-ay-ayaran dan no og-unug to tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon woy ka maroyow ro no mgo batasan Birsikulu 2-23

1 Ka soini no sulat, nigligkat kanak no si Hudas no suguanon ni Hisu Kristu woy hari ni Santiago. Igpaalap ku kaniu no naabin to Magboboot no ian Amoy tanow. Dakol ka goinawa rin kaniu woy ogtantanuran kow ni Hisu Kristu.
2 Og-ampu a no ogbuyu to Magboboot oyow ungod kow rin ogkohoy-uan woy to oyow ogkabogayan kow rin to maawang no goinawa now. Woy og-ampu a oyow ogkataga kow to dakol ian ka goinawa rin kaniu.

Ka mgo Ubaton no Talag-anad

3 Mgo sulod no igdakoli ku to goinawa, dakol ka igkoiniati ku to ogsulat kaniu tongod to pogpangabang ni Hisu Kristu to mgo salo tanow. Ian su og-awoson to og-atuan ta ka ig-anad to mgo otow no ogbalowbalow poron to soini no pogtuu ta no ian tahan no impohitaga kanta no kono man no litos to ogkabalowbalow.
4 Ian ku ignangon kaniu to soini su duon mgo otow no kono ogtahud to Magboboot no og-amut-amut kaniu di igholos dan ka pogtuu ran no nigsuwoy. Ognangon sikandan to balagad ko oghimu kinow to maroot su nokoy naan to ogkapasayluan kinow rod to Magboboot. Woy igkaruwa, kono ogtokod sikandan to si Hisu Kristu ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta woy ian ka litos no Talagboot kanta. Nò, nigbobootan on no tahan to ogkalogparan ka sikan no mgo otow.
5 Agad to natagaan now on tahan ka tibo soini, di ogkoiniatan ku no igpadoromdom ku kaniu ka nighimu dongan to Magboboot to mgo pinanganak ni Israil. Nigpangabangan din sikandan oyow ogkaawo on to pogkouripon dan dio to ugpaan to Ehipto. Di pogkaponga, nigpohimatayan din on ka mgo otow no waro nigpaagad-agad kandin.*
6 Woy songo ogdoromdomon ta ka mgo diwata to Magboboot dongan no waro nigtuman to katondanan no imboot to Magboboot kandan di nig-ongkod nasi to sikan no litos no ogkougpaan dan. Sikan ian to nigpabanggutan din to karina no kono ogkabigtow woy impapirisu sikandan dio

* **1:5** Ogkabasa to Exodo 12:51 woy Numeros 14:29.

kinaraloman no marusilom no igpatagad
sikandan to sikan no allow no ogbobootan
on to Magboboot sikandan to iglogpad dan.
7 Woy ogdomdomon ta ka mgo otow no
dio to dakol no mgo lunsud to Suduma woy
ka Gumura woy ka dio to mgo lunsud no
marani kandan. Ian su songo noiling dod
ka batasan dan to sikan no mgo diwata no
makasasalo su maroot lagboy ka nanhimu
to sikan no mgo otow. No agad lukos to boi,
noiniatan dan ka kono no tahan no litos
ta su nigmool-olinoy on ka mgo lukos to
ogpanhilabot woy songo ogmool-olinoy ka
mgo boi. Sikan ian to niglogparan sikan-
dan to Magboboot dio to hapuy. No ka
sikan, ogkohimu on no igbohog din to tibo
no mgo otow no ogkalogparan din uromo
to hapuy no kono ogkoobukan to waro
katamanan.†
8 Nò, ka sikan no mgo otow no og-amut-
amut dio to kaniu, songo ogkounawa rod
to sikan oghimuon dan. Ian su ligkat to
ogkakitaan dan dio to mgo karoot dan,
duon ka oghimuon dan no ogpakaligsom
to mgo lawa ran woy oglomot to katon-
danan no ogligkat to Magboboot. Woy
ogdooton dan ka mgo malayag no diwata
to Magboboot.
9 Di agad si Migil no mabogbog lagboy no
diwata to Magboboot, waro niglangub to
og-iling to oghimuon to sikan no mgo otow.
Ian su dongan ko namatoy on si Moisis,
nokog-ogot si Migil ki Satanas. No nigpaap-
apuloy sikandan tongod ko hontow ka
ogkuwo to lawa Moisis. Di waro doota
ni Migil si Satanas no igpalogpad kandin,
di nigkagi ro si Migil to, "Ka Magboboot
no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ka ogsapad
koykow."‡
10 Di ka sikan no mgo otow no og-anad
to kono no litos, ogsusumpalit sikandan to
agad nokoy no waro dan masabuti. Ian
dan ogkounawaan ka mgo magintalunon
no waro boot dan no ogtumanon dan ka
tahan no ogkatagaan dan no igkoibog to
mgo lawa ran. No sikan ian ka ogpaka-
parolog kandan dio to kamatayon no waro
katamanan.
11 Kalogon ka sikan no mgo otow su
mohirap lagboy ka iglogpad to Magboboot
kandan uromo su og-unug sikandan to
batasan dongan ni Kain no makasasalo.
No ligkat to pogkoiniat dan to salapi, songo
ogpokounug dod to nighimu ni Balaam
dongan. No su songo og-atu sikandan to
Magboboot no ogkoiling dod to nighimu
woy ni Kuri dongan, ogkoumaan dod to
kamatayon dan no songo ogkounawa rod
to ingkalogpad woy ni Kuri.§
12 Ka maroot no batasan to sikan no mgo
otow no og-amut-amut kaniu, ogpakalig-
som to poglimudlimud now ko ogkoon
kow to pagkoonan no igpasulodsulod woy
to igparoromdomon now to pogkamatoy
ni Hisu Kristu. Ian su waro igkasipod dan
su ian dan og-umalagon ka igbulung ka
ogkoibogan to lawa ran. No waro pulus
now ka sikan, su ogkounawa sikandan to
mgo salagapun no oglayap to kalamag no
waro uran no ogkaalap dan. Woy songo
ogkounawa rod sikandan to mgo kayu no
kono ogbogas ko allow dan on poron to
ogpamogas su lagboy on ian no nammatoy
su nigpamagnus on.
13 No ka maroot no mgo batasan dan,
ogpakasipodsipod poron kandan. No ian
ogkounawaan ka mgo luwak to dagat no
ogkasiu-siu no ogpakaalap to maligsom ko
ogpakarapig on dio to pantad. Woy ogk-
ounawa rod sikandan to mgo bituon no
nonoulug on no konad on oglayag. Ian
su duon impanagana on to Magboboot no
maralom woy marusilom lagboy no ogk-
ougpaan dan to waro katamanan.
14 Si Inuk* no ian igkahon-om no pinan-
ganak ligkat ki Adan, impanoy rin innan-
gon tongod to sikan no mgo otow to kagi
rin to, "Ogdatong on ka Lagboy no Ig-
buyag ta no ogdumoon din ka mohon-ing
no malan no mgo diwata no suguanon din
15 su ogbobootan din on ka tibo no mgo
otow. No oglogparan din on ka tibo no mgo
otow no kono ogtaud kandin tongod to tibo
no nanhimu ran no maroot woy ka mgo

† **1:7** Ogkabasa to Genesis 19:1-12. ‡ **1:9** *Si Migil*, songo kuwo ko sikandin ka labow no diwata to Magboboot. Duon ogkabasa to Daniel 10:13,21 woy Zacarias 3:2. § **1:11** Ka nohimu ni Kain, ingkasulat to Gen. 4:3-8. Ka nohimu ni Balaam, duon to Numeros 22 woy 23. No ka nighimu woy ni Kuri, duon to Numeros 16:1-35. * **1:14** Ogkabasa to Genesis 5:18,21.

impandoot dan kandin."

16 Ka sikan no mgo otow, waro ogkalitosan to goinawa ran no ogmugongmugong woy ogbayungbayung to mgo duma ran. Agad nokoy no maroot no ogkoiniatan dan, ogtumanon dan. Ogmarayandayan. No ko duon ogkoiniatan dan no ogkuwon dan dio to songo otow, og-hulu-huluan dan oyow ogkapurut dan.

Ka mgo Bolog woy ka mgo Igtaloson ni Hudas

17 Di mgo sulod no igdakoli ku to goinawa, doromdoma now ka innangon nokani to mgo suguanon to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu.

18 Kagi ran kaniu to, "Ko ogdatong on ka mohuri no allow, duon mgo otow dio to kaniu no ogsumsumpalit kaniu woy ogtumanon dan ka kandan do no ogkoiniatan." *Sikan ka innangon dan*.

19 Sikan ian ka mgo otow no ogligkatan to ogkagulak on to pogdumaruma to mgo otow no nigtuu. No ian ogpakaalap kandan ka tahan no mgo ogkoiniatan to mgo otow to soini no kalibutan. No ka Gimukud to Magboboot, waro dio to goinawa ran.

20 Di sikaniu mgo sulod no igdakoli ku to goinawa, og-awoson no ogmabubuligoy kow oyow ogkohogot ka pogtuu now to Magboboot. Ko og-ampu ki, ogpabulig ki to Gimukud to Magboboot ko nokoy ka ogkaampuan ta.

21 Kono tad ogkalingawan ka dakol no goinawa to Magboboot kanta. Di og-awoson to og-aguantoon ta ro ka pogtagad ta to sikan no allow no ogkabogayan ki to sikan no pogkouyag ta no waro katamanan no ogligkat to dakol no igkohoy-u ni Hisu Kristu no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.

22 Ogkohoy-uan ta ro ka mgo otow no ogduaruwa pad to pogtuu ran.

23 No ogbuligan ta ka pogtuu to mgo otow no ogpakasuwoy to pogtuu ran oyow kapangabangan to iglogpad poron kandan. No ian ogkounawaan ko nigsakolow ta kandan ligkat to hapuy. No ka duma no makasasalo, ogkohoy-uan tad di og-awoson to og-ayad-ayad ki to oyow kono kid ogkaayat to mgo maroot no mgo batasan dan.

Ka Igpakohoy-u ni Hudas to Ogsulatan din woy ka Igsayo din to Magboboot

24-25 Ogsayoon ta ka Magboboot no ian doka tu-tuu ian no Magboboot woy ka Talagpangabang kanta su ligkat to nighimu ni Hisu Kristu no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta. Sikandin dod ka ogkatou no ogbulig kanta oyow kono ki ogkaayat to ogpakasalo. No uromo, sikandin dod ka ogpasasindog kanta dio to tangkaan din to waro igkoogot din kanta. No sikan ian to dakol ka igkarago ta. Nò, ligkat to waro pad nohimu ka soini no kalibutan, woy kuntoon taman to waro katamanan, ka Magboboot ka litos no ogkasayo to tibo su waro ogpakasokod kandin, woy sikandin ka lagboy no mabogbog no ogpakaampow to tibo, woy sikandin dod ka igbuyag to tibo. Hoo ian.

Ka Impapitow ni Hisus ki Huan

Tongod to Soini no Impapitow ni Hisus ki Huan

Si Hisus ka nigpasulat to soini no impapitow rin ki Huan no suguanon din. Ka tuud to impasulat din oyow ogkabuligan ka goinawa to mgo otow no ogkabaybayaran su tongod to pogtuu ran ki Hisus, woy su oyow songo ogpakapanagana ki oyow kono ki ogkatokawan to poglibong ni Hisus kai to tano woy to oyow kono ki ogkabolongbolong ko songo duon ogkabayaan ta no mgo igkabaybayari no ogligkat to mgo otow no og-usig to ngaran ni Hisus woy ka ngaran to Magboboot.

No to soini no sulat ni Huan, innangonnangon din ka mgo dakol no igkabaybayari no ogkoumaan uromo kai to soini no kalibutan woy tongod to sikan no mabulut no oghingaranan to magintalunan no ogpakaalap uromo to dakol no kabogbogan ni Satanas no og-atu to Magboboot taman to ogkaroog ni Hisus sikandan no igdogpak on sikandan to hapuy no ogliabliab. Woy impapitow kandin ki Hisu Kristu no noiling to Nati to Karniru no nigsasindog to pinnuuanan to pandatuan to Magboboot. Ian to noiling to Nati to Karniru su ka kandin no lawa ka impakimatoy dongan oyow ogkapangabangan ki to mgo salo ta. Woy impohitaga rin impanoy to duon allow to Magboboot no ogkouyag on ka mgo sakup din no ogbogayan sikandan to igsayo din kandan. Di mohuri ogkootawan ka waro nigpasakup kandin woy ogkabobootan on to logpad no ogkohingaranan to igkaruwa no kamatayon.

Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat

Ka kabinunsuran to insulat ni Huan woy ka an-anayan no impapitow kandin 1:1-20
Ka papitu no sulat no igpohondio to papitu no lunsud 2:1 – 3:22
Ka nalulun no ogbasoon woy ka papitu no imparokot 4:1 – 8:1
Ka papitu no bungag 8:2 – 11:19
Ka boi woy ka ulod woy ka daruwa no magintalunan 12:1 – 13:18
Ka Nati to Karniru woy ka 144,000 no nigbalukas din 14:1-5
Ka poggaani to mgo koot-otawan kai to kalibutan 14:6-20
Ka papitu no igkabaybayari woy ka papitu no boung no iglogpad 15:1 – 16:21
Ka pogkaroog to Babilunia woy ka duma no usig to Magboboot 17:1 – 20:10
Ogkabobootan ka tibo no mgo koot-otawan 20:11-15
Ka iam no langit, iam no tano woy ka iam no Hirusalim 21:1 – 22:5
Ka katamanan to sikan no insulat ni Huan 22:6-21

1 Ka soini no igsulat ku, insalig to Magboboot ki Hisu Kristu no igpohitaga rin dio to mgo suguanon din oyow ogkatagaan dan ka ogkoumaan no konad on ogkalugoy. No nigsugu din ka diwata no suguanon din, no ian impohitaga kanak no si Huan.

2 No igsulat ku ka tibo no nigkita ku woy igmalogot ku to kinagian ian to Magboboot ka ignangonnangon ku no impohitaga ni Hisu Kristu.

3 Ogkapulusan ka agad hontow no ogbasa, woy ka ogpamminog woy ogtuman to soini no impanoy innangonnangon to kinagian to Magboboot su magaan on ogkatuman ka soini tibo.

Ka Igpangumusta ni Huan to mgo Nigtuu no dio to Papitu no Lunsud

4-5 Kanak no si Huan, ogsulatan ku ka mgo otow no nigtuu to Magboboot no dio to sikan no papitu no mgo lunsud dio to probinsia to Asia.

Ogbuyu a to Magboboot oyow ogkohoyuan kow rin woy to oyow ogkabogayan kow to maawang no goinawa no ogligkat kandin woy to Gimukud din woy ki Hisu Kristu. Agad dongan, woy kuntoon taman to waro katamanan, sikandin do ian ka Magboboot. No ka Gimukud din no ungod og-ugpo dio to tangkaan din, papitu ka igpohitaga to kabogbogan din. Si Hisu Kristu, ian ka ogkasaligan ta to ogmalogot to ignangonnangon din. No sikandin ka an-anayan no ligkat to kamatayon no nouyag on to waro katamanan. Woy

sikandin dod ka ogpakaboot to tibo no mgo
labow no datu no kai to soini no tano.
Dakol ka goinawa rin kanta su
niglipuwasan ki nikandin to mgo salo
tanow su ligkat to pogkamatoy rin dio to
krus.*
6 Nigbogayan kinow ni Hisus to katon-
danan oyow ogpakabulig ki to pog-alap din
to pandatuan din. Woy nohimu kinow on
no mgo talagpanubad dio to tangkaan to
Magboboot no ian Magboboot din dod woy
Amoy rin. No si Hisu Kristu ka litos no
ogkasayo ta woy to og-alap to pandatuan
din woy ka kabogbogan din to waro kata-
manan. Malogot ian ka soini.†
7 Nò, panagana kow. Oglibong si Hisu
Kristu kai to tano no ogpakaruma to mgo
gapun. Tibo no mgo otow, agad ka
niglansang kandin dio to krus, ogpakakita
kandin. No ka tibo no mgo koot-otawan
kai to tano, ogpakapandawot to igkalango
tongod kandin. Malogot ian.‡
8 Ka Magboboot no ian Lagboy no Ig-
buyag, sikandin ka Mamabogbog to tibo
woy sikandin do ian ka Magboboot ligkat
dongan no waro pad nohimu ka kalibutan
woy sikandin dod ka Magboboot kuntoon
woy taman to waro katamanan. Kagi rin
to, "Sikanak ka kabinunsuran woy ka kata-
manan to tibo."

Duon Impapitow ki Huan

9 Sikanak no si Huan, sulod now to pog-
tuu ki Hisus. No nohimu a no duma now
to pog-aguanta ta to igkabaybayari no og-
ligkat to nalagkos kinow to pog-alap din to
pandatuan din. Impougpo a to songo pulu
to dagat no oghingaranan to Patmus su
ligkat to nignangonnangon a to kinagian to
Magboboot woy su ligkat to immalogot ku
ka in-anad ni Hisus kanak.
10 No to songo allow to Dominggu no
ian allow to pogsimba to Magboboot, nig-
bobootan a to Gimukud din. No kai to
ogkoiniugan ku, duon nigdinog ku no kagi
no maagbot lagboy no noiling to daging to
bungag no ogbawos.
11 Kagi rin to, "Isulat nu ka tibo no ogk-
itoon nu woy ipaalap nu to mgo otow no
nigtuu to Magboboot no dio to papitu no
lunsud to Episu, ka Ismirna, ka Pirgamu,
ka Tiatira, ka Sardis, ka Piladilpia woy ka
Laodisia."
12 Pogkarinog ku to sikan no kagi,
niglingi a oyow ogpitawon ku ko hontow
ka nigkagi kanak. No duon nigkita ku no
papitu no bulawan no sabukanan to mgo
ilawan.
13 No dio to taliwaro to sikan no mgo
ilawan, duon nigkita ku no ogkoiling to
otow. Ka kinabo din, dio taman to paa rin.
No duon insalubabat no bulawan dio to
sosolobon din.§
14 Ka bulbul din, maputi lagboy no
ogkoiling to gapas. No ka mata rin, noiling
to logdog to hapuy.*
15 Ogpangini-kinì ka paa rin no noiling to
burunsi no nakasugbuk to hapuy. No ka
lagong din, maagbot lagboy no ogkoiling to
nigdagunut to sampow.†
16 Dio to kawanan no bolad din, duon
papitu no bituon no niggongonan din. Dio
to bo-bo din, duon niglibuwas no malayat
woy maligdus no balarow no daruwa ka
galang. Ka langlanguwan din, malayag
lagboy no ogkounawa to layag to allow ko
mougtu on.
17 Pogkakita ku kandin, nahallok a lag-
boy no napolod a ro duon to tangkaan din
no noiling a to namatoy. Di niggongonan
a nikandin to kawanan no bolad din woy
nigkagi to, "Kono ka ogkahallok su sikanak
ka kabinunsuran woy ka katamanan.
18 Waro kabinunsuran to pogkouyag ku.
Namatoy ad nokani di nouyag ad on taman
to waro katamanan. No sikanak doka
ogpakaboot ko hondoi ku ogpougpaa ka
mgo nammatoy. Woy sikanak dod ka duon
katondanan to ogpulas to sikan no ugpaan
to mgo nammatoy.‡
19 Nò, isulat nu ka igpapitow ku koykow
no magaan on ogkatuman woy ka ogpaka-
tuman on uromo.
20 Kuntoon, soini ka kalitukan to sikan
no papitu no mgo bituon no nigkita nu no

* **1:4-5** Ogkabasa to Salmo 89:27. † **1:6** Ogkabasa to Exodo 19:6. ‡ **1:7** Ogkabasa to Daniel 7:13 woy Zacarias 2:10.
§ **1:13** Ogkabasa to Daniel 7:13 woy 10:5. * **1:14** Ogkabasa to Daniel 7:9 woy 10:6. † **1:15** Ogkabasa to Ezequiel 43:2. ‡ **1:18** Dio to kinagian to Hinibriu, *Hadis*ka ighingaranan dan to sikan no ogpougpaan to Magboboot to mgo nammatoy.

niggongonan ku dio to kawanan no bolad ku woy ka kalitukan to sikan no papitu no bulawan no mgo sabukanan to ilawan. Ka papitu no mgo bituon, ian ka papitu no mgo suguanon to Magboboot no ogtanudtanud to mgo nigtuu no dio to sikan no papitu no lunsud. No ka papitu no mgo sabukanan to mgo ilawan, sikandan ka mgo otow no nigtuu to Magboboot no dio to sikan no papitu no lunsud."§

2

Ka Igpanangon dio to mgo Nigtuu to Episu

1 Nigkagi man do sikandin to, "Sulati nu ka suguanon to Magboboot no ogtanudtanud to mgo nigtuu no dio to Ipisu.

No soini ka igsulat nu, "Ka soini no ignangon ku, nigligkat kanak no oggongon to sikan no papitu no mgo bituon kai to kawanan no bolad ku. Woy sikanak dod ka oghihipanow dio to taliwaro to sikan no papitu no bulawan no sabukanan to mgo ilawan.

2 Nataga a to mgo batasan now. Woy nataga a to sikan no pogpoomot now to oghimuon now kanak, woy ka pogaguanta now to mgo igkohirapi now. Woy nataga a to kono kow ogbogoy no ogdumaruma kaniu ka oghimu to maroot. No tongod to sikan no mgo otow no ubaton no ognangon to mgo suguanon sikandan ni Hisus, nig-ol-ologan now sikandan woy nigbatukan now to kono man no suguanon din sikandan.

3 Nataga a to og-aguantoon now ka mgo igkabaybayari now no ogligkat to pogtuu now to kanak no ngaran woy waro kow napogul to pogtuu now.

4 Dokad di, duon dod soini no batasan now no kono ku ogkoiniatan. Ian su ka goinawa now kanak woy to mgo duma now, konad on ogkounawa karakol to sikan no goinawa now nokani to kabinunsuran to pogtuu now.

5 Doromdoma now ka sikan no dakol no goinawa now kanak nokani. Balowbalawi now ka goinawa now woy himua now ka maroyow no nighimu now nokani to kabinunsuran to pogtuu now. Ian su ko kono now ogbalowbalawan ka goinawa now, oghondiaan ku sikaniu no og-awoon ku ka sabukanan to kaniu no ilawan.

6 Di duon dod oghimuon now no maroyow ku su ka mgo maroot no oghimuon to mgo otow no oghingaranan no Nikolaita no maroot lagboy to goinawa ku, songo immaroot now to kaniu no mgo goinawa.

7 Tag sagboka kaniu, ko duon talinga now, og-awoson to ogpamminog kow to soini no ignangon to Gimukud to Magboboot dio to mgo nigtuu. Kagi rin to,

'Ka otow no kono ogparoog ki Satanas, ogbogayan ku to katondanan din oyow ogpakakoon sikandin to bogas to sikan no kayu no ogpakabogoy to kouyagan no waro katamanan no ogtulin dio to sikan no ugpaan to Magboboot.' "*

Ka Igpanangon dio to mgo Nigtuu to Ismirna

8 Kagi rin to, "Songo isulat nu ka soini no ipaalap nu dio to suguanon to Magboboot no ogtanudtanud to mgo otow no nigtuu to Magboboot no dio to lunsud to Ismirna.

No soini ka igsulat nu, 'Sikanak ka kabinunsuran woy ka katamanan. Namatoy ad nokani no nouyag ad on taman to waro katamanan.

9 Nataga a to mgo igkabaybayari now no ogligkat to pogtuu now kanak. Woy nataga a to noil-iluan kow on to og-awoson to pog-ugpo now kai to tano. Dokad di, nohimu kow on no datu dio to langit. Woy nataga a rod to ogsumpalitan kow to mgo Hudiu no og-abin no mgo sakup sikandan to Magboboot. Dokad di to kono no tu-tuu ian no Hudiu sikandan su mgo sakup naan sikandan ni Satanas.†

10 Kono kow ogkahallok to duon igkabaybayari no magaan ogpokouma kaniu.

§ **1:20** To kinagian to Ginirigu, ka sikan no mgo suguanon, ogkalituk to mgo diwata to Magboboot woy ko mgo igbuyag no nohimu no suguanon din to og-alap to sikan no mgo nigtuu. * **2:7** Ogkabasa to Genesis 2:9. † **2:9** Si Satanas, ian igbuyag to mgo busow. ‡ **2:10** Songo kuwo ko ka sampulu no mgo allow, ogkalituk to kono no malayat no igkabaybayari ran.

Duon mgo duma now no igpapirisu ni Satanas oyow ogkool-ologan din ka pogtuu now kanak. No ogkabaybayaran kow to sampulu no allow.‡ Di agad ko igkamatoy now ka igkabaybayari now, kono now lokoi ka pogtuu now kanak no ogbogayan ku sikaniu to pogkouyag now no waro katamanan no ian ka igsayo ku kaniu.

11 Tag sagboka kaniu, ko duon talinga now, og-awoson now to ogpamminog kow to soini no ignangon to Gimukud to Magboboot dio to mgo nigtuu. Kagi rin to,

'Ka otow no kono ogparoog ki Satanas, kono ogkalogparan to oghingaranan to igkaruwa no kamatayon.' "

Ka Igpaalap dio to mgo Nigtuu no dio to Pirgamu

12 Woy kagi rin man do to, "Sulati nu ka sikan no suguanon ku no ogtanudtanud to mgo nigtuu no dio to lunsud to Pirgamu.

No soini ka igsulat nu, 'Ka soini no kagi, ogligkat kanak no oggongon to malayat woy maligdus no balarow no daruwa ka galang.

13 Nataga a to dio kow mokougpo to lunsud no ogkabobootan ni Satanas. Di nighirosonan now ro nasi ka pogtuu now to kanak no ngaran. No agad ko nohimatayan on si Antipas no talagmalogot to kinagian ku, waro now ian lokoi ka pogtuu now kanak.

14 Di duon dod pila no kono ku ogkoiniatan no oghimuon now. Ian su duon mgo duma now no og-unugon ka sikan no in-anad ni Balaam dongan. Ian su duon dalan no in-anad ni Balaam ki Balak to oyow ogpasaloon din ka mgo pinanganak ni Israil. No nigpaayat ni Balaam ka mgo otow to oyow ogkokoon sikandan to ngalap no igkatubad to mgo inotow woy to oyow oghimuon dan ka mgo maroot to kono no asawa ran.§

15 Woy duon dio to kaniu ka og-unug to mgo maroot no batasan no ig-anad to mgo otow no oghingaranan to Nikolaita.

16 Balowbalawi now ka goinawa now no ongkori now on ka mgo maroot no oghimuon now su ko kono now ogbalowbalawan ka goinawa now, oghondiaan ku sikaniu woy oglogparan ku ka sikan no mgo otow. No ian panganiban ku ka sikan no balarow no ogligkat to bo-bo ku.

17 Nò, tag sagboka kaniu ko duon talinga now, og-awoson now to ogpamminog kow to soini no ignangon to Gimukud to Magboboot no ogkagi to,

'Ka otow no kono ogparoog ki Satanas, ogbogayan ku sikandan to ogkoon to sikan no oghingaranan to mana no insasabuk dio to langit.* Woy ogbogayan ku sikandan to maputi no batu no ogsulatan to iam no ngaran dan. Di waro loin no otow no ogkataga ko nokoy ka igkasulat to sikan no batu su ka otow no ogkabogayan to sikan no batu, ian doka ogkataga ko hontow no ngaran ka igkasulat.' "

Ka Sulat no Igpaalap dio to mgo Nigtuu to Tiatira

18 No kagi rin man do to, "Sulati nu ka sikan no suguanon ku no ogtanudtanud to mgo nigtuu no dio to lunsud to Tiatira. No soini ka igsulat nu,

'Ka soini no kagi, ogligkat kanak no ian Anak to Magboboot. Ka mgo mata ku, ogkounawa to layag to hapuy. No ka mgo paa ku, ogkounawa to nalaslasan on no burunsi.

19 Nataga a to mgo batasan now: to indakoli now sikanak woy ka mgo duma now to goinawa, woy to nohogot ka pogtuu now kanak. Woy nigtuman now ka mgo insugu ku woy nig-aguanta now ka mgo igkabaybayari no ogligkat to pogtuu now kanak. No ka mgo oghimuon now kuntoon, madmaroyow on to sikan no nighimu now nokani.

20 Di duon pad kono ku ogkoiniatan no batasan now. Ian su ogbalagaron now ro ka ig-anad to sikan no boi no ogngaranan ki Disabil no og-abin to talagnangon sikandin to kinagian to Magboboot. Dokad di to og-anaron din ka mgo sakup ku to oyow oghimu to maroot to kono no

§ **2:14** Ogkabasa to Numeros 25:1-5 woy 31:16 woy Deuteronomio 23:4. * **2:17** *Ka mana*, ian imbogoy to Magboboot no impakoon din to mgo otow dongan no nalugoy nakabayo to holholawan no marulag ogkouranan. † **2:20** Ogkabasa to 1 Hari 16:31 woy 1 Hari 9:22.

asawa ran woy to oyow ogkoon to sikan no
ngalap no ingkatubad to mgo inotow.†
21 Nigbogayan ku sikandin to mgo allow
no igliwak to ogbalbalawan ka goinawa
rin, di kono din man og-ongkoran ka mgo
maroot no batasan din.
22 Sikan ian to oglogparan ku sikandin
woy ka mgo duma rin no ogmanhimu to
mgo maroot. No ogbogayan ku sikandan
to dalu no konad on ogpakaonow-onow
dio to hibatanan dan. No ogkabaybayaran
lagboy sikandan to dalu no igbogoy ku
kandan. Magaan ku ogtumanon ka soini
no imbohog ku ko kono dan ogbalbalawan
ka goinawa ran no og-ongkoran ka mgo
maroot no oghimuon dan.
23 Woy oghimatayan ku ka mgo sakup
to sikan no boi. No ka tibo no mgo
otow no nigtuu kanak dio to agad hondoi,
ogkataga ran to natagaan ku ka tibo to
agad nokoy no nakatagu to goinawa to mgo
otow woy ko nokoy ka ogkoiniatan dan
no oghimuon. No duon igbogoy ku to tag
sagboka kaniu ka igsokod to batasan now
ko ka igsayo woy ka iglogpad.
24 Di sikaniu no duma no ogtuu kanak no
dio to Tiatira, waro kow atag nig-unug to
sikan no maroot no in-anad to sikan no boi,
woy waro kow maanari to sikan no naan
to duma no maralom kun no pogsabut ni
Satanas. Sikan ian, warad igtimul ku to
sikan no mgo sugu no ogtumanon now.
25 Di soini naan doka igtaloson ku kaniu.
Hogoti now ka pogtuu now kanak taman to
poglibong ku kai to tano.
26-28 Ka mgo otow no kono ogparoog ki
Satanas woy ogtuman to kanak no ogkoini-
atan taman to kamatayon dan, ogbogayan
ku sikandan to katondanan to oyow og-
pakalagkos kanak to pog-alap ku to mgo
dakol no ugpaan kai to tano. No ka katon-
danan dan, mabogbog lagboy no ogkoiling
to sikan no imbogoy to Amoy ku kanak su
ogkounawa to putow no ogpakagopang to
kuron su waro ogpakaroog kandan. Woy
songo ogbogayan ku sikandan to igkarago
dan no ogkounawa to kalayag to buntatalo.
29 Tag sagboka kaniu, ko duon talinga
now, og-awoson now no ogpamminog kow
to ignangon to Gimukud to Magboboot dio
to mgo otow no nigtuu kandin."

3

Ka Sulat no Igpaalap dio to mgo Nigtuu to Sardis

1 Nò, nigkagi man do sikandin to, "Isulat
nu ka soini no igpaalap nu dio to sikan
no suguanon ku no ogtanudtanud to mgo
otow no nigtuu no dio to lunsud to Sardis.
Soini ka igsulat nu, 'Ka soini no kagi,
ogligkat kanak no duon Gimukud ku no
duon papitu no igpohitaga to kabogbogan
din. Woy duon to kanak ka papitu no
bituon. Nataga a to mgo batasan now.
Agad to duon mgo otow no nahan dan to
mohogot ka pogtuu now kanak, di nataga
a to waro atag mohogot ka pogtuu now.
Ian su noiling kow to mgo nammatoy su
ogkoiling to waro pogtuu now kanak.
2 Nò, himata kow on woy hogoti now on
ka nasamo to pogtuu now su nabatukan ku
ka mgo batasan now to naalang-alang to
tangkaan to Magboboot.
3 Sikan ian, doromdoma now woy tu-
mana now ka nigdinog now woy ka in-
anad kaniu. Balowbalawi now ka goinawa
now. Ian su ko kono kow oghimata, oghon-
diaan ku sikaniu to allow no waro now
im-imani. Ogtokawon ku sikaniu no ian
ogkounawaan ka poglopow to ogpanakow.
4 Dokad di, duon dod pila buwa kaniu
dio to Sardis no waro now maligsomi ka
pog-ugpo now su waro kow atag nanhimu
to agad nokoy no maroot. Sikaniu ka
ogpakaruma kanak uromo no ogpakakik-
inabo kow to maputi su litos ku ka mgo
hinimuan now.
5 Ka otow no kono ogparoog ki Satanas,
ogpakinaboon ku uromo to maputi. Woy
kono ku og-awoon ka mgo ngaran dan dio
to sulatanan to mgo ngaran to mgo otow
no ogbogayan to kouyagan no waro kata-
manan. No ko dio ad on to tangkaan to
Amoy ku no Magboboot woy to tangkaan
to mgo suguanon din no mgo diwata, og-
tokoron ku to sakup ku sikandan.
6 Tag sagboka kaniu, ko duon talinga
now, og-awoson to ogpamminog kow to
soini no ignangon to Gimukud to Magbo-
boot dio to mgo otow no nigtuu kandin.' "

Ka Sulat no Igpaalap dio to mgo Nigtuu to Piladilpia

7 Nigkagi man do sikandin to, “Isulat
nu ka soini no igpaalap nu dio to sikan
no suguanon ku no ogtanudtanud to mgo
nigtuu no dio to lunsud to Piladilpia. Soini
ka igsulat nu,

‘Ka soini no mgo kagi, ogligkat kanak no
matuwarong woy ogkasaligan. Sikanak ka
nakapurut to sikan no katondanan no dio
dongan ki Dabid. Ko duon ogpulasan ku no
gumawan, kono ogkalokoban to agad hon-
tow. Woy ko duon gumawan no oglokoban
ku, songo waro otow no ogpakapulas.*
8 Nataga a to mgo batasan now. Agad
kono kow amana no mabogbog, di nig-
tuman now nasi ka kinagian ku woy
waro now ongkori ka pogtuu now kanak.
Sikan ian to ogpulasan kud on ka gu-
mawan no ogpakasolod kow on, no kono
ogkalokoban to agad hontow.
9 Nò, pamminog kow to soini. Ka mgo
ubaton no og-abin to Hudiu sikandan woy
nahan dan no sakup sikandan to Magbo-
boot, dokad di sakup atag ni Satanas siкan-
dan. Uromo, ogpaluhuron ku sikandan dio
to tangkaan now su oyow ogkatagaan dan
to indakoli ku sikaniu to goinawa ku.
10 Ian su nigpoomot kow to ogtuman to
innangon ku no nig-aguanta now ka mgo
igkabaybayari now. Sikan ian, ko ogda-
tong on ka sikan no dakol ian no igkabay-
bayari no ig-ol-olog uromo to tibo no mgo
otow kai to tano, og-aliguan ku sikaniu.
11 Magaan ad on oglibong dio to tano.
Sikan ian, hogota now ka pogtuu now
kanak oyow kono ogkaagow ka sikan no
igsayo ku kaniu.
12 Ka otow no kono ogparoog ki Satanas,
ogbogayan ku to oyow ogpokougpo sikan-
dan dio to ugpaan ku dio to langit to waro
katamanan. No ian dan ogkounawaan ka
mgo suloy to sikan no Baloy no Ampuanan
to Magboboot. Kono og-awo sikandan to
sikan no baloy. No igsulat ku dio to kandan
ka ngaran to Magboboot no ian Igbuyag
ku, woy iglagkos ku to igsulat ka ngaran
to sikan no dakol no lunsud to Magboboot
ku. Sikan ka iam no Hirusalim no ogligkat
dio to langit no oglogsad kai to tano. Woy
songo iglagkos ku to igsulat kandan ka iam
no ngaran ku.
13 Tag sagboka kaniu, ko duon talinga
now, og-awoson to ogpamminog kow to
ignangon to Gimukud to Magboboot dio to
mgo nigtuu kandin.’ ”

Ka sulat no Igpaalap dio to mgo Nigtuu to Laodisia

14 Nigkagi man do sikandin to, “Isulat
nu ka soini no igpaalap nu dio to sikan
no suguanon ku no ogtanudtanud to mgo
otow no nigtuu to Magboboot no dio to
lunsud to Laodisia. Soini ka kagi no igsulat
nu,

‘Ka soini no kagi, ogligkat kanak no
oghingaranan to Talagmalogot.† Woy
sikanak dod ka ogkasaligan woy tu-tuu
ian ka igmalogot ku. Woy sikanak ka im-
pohimu to Magboboot to tibo to soini no
kalibutan woy ka dio to langit.
15 Natagaan ku ka mgo batasan now su
ka goinawa now kanak, kono no moinit
woy songo kono amana no mahagsil.
Maroyow ku poron ko ogmoinit on ian ka
goinawa now kanak. Ko kono, maroyow
ko ogmahagsil kow on ian.
16 Di kuntoon, su magainallow ro man
ka goinawa now kanak, ig-ommug ku sika-
niu.
17 Ian su ognangon kow to salapian
kow woy to maroyow ka pog-ugpo no
waro og-awoson now. Dokad di to waro
kow mataga to mokohoy-uhoy-u kow
naan lagboy su ian now ogkounawaan ka
naayuayu no nalobasan woy nabutud.
18 Sikan ian to ogtalosonon ku sikaniu
to oyow ogboli kow to bulawan no nool-
ologan on dio to hapuy no warad on solug
no maligsom. Ka sikan, ian ka malogot no
pogtuu now woy ka igkaratui now. Woy
kua now kai to kanak ka maputi no kin-
abo now oyow ogkaatangan on ka igkasi-
pod now. Woy hondii kow ka ogpatambal
kanak to mata now oyow ogpakakita kow
on.
19 Ka tibo no mgo otow no igdakoli
ku to goinawa, ogsaparan ku woy oglog-
paran ku. Sikan ian, balowbalawi now ka

* **3:7** Ogkabasa to Isaias 22:22. † **3:14** To Ginirigu no kinagian, ka *Amin*, ogkalituk to “Malogot” woy ko “Talagmalogot.” ‡ **3:19** Ogkabasa to Panultihon 3:12.

goinawa now woy poomot kow no oghimu
to maroyow.‡
20 Pamminog kow! Ian ku ogkounawaan
ka otow no ogsasindog to gumawan no og-
umow oyow ogpapulasan. Ko duon otow
no ogdinog to pog-umow ku no ogpulasan
a rin, ogsolod a to kandin no baloy woy og-
amut a kandin to ogkoon.
21 Ka mgo otow no kono ogparoog ki Sa-
tanas, ogbogayan ku sikandan to oyow og-
pakalongod kanak to ogpinpinnuu uromo
su oyow ogpakabulig kanak to pogboboot
ku. No ka sikan, ogkounawa rod kanak no
nakaroog a ki Satanas, no songo ogpokog-
longod a to Amoy ku no ogpinpinnuu no
ogpakabulig a kandin to pogboboot din.§
22 Tag sagboka kaniu, ko duon talinga
now, og-awoson now no ogpamminog kow
to soini no ignangon to Gimukud to Magbo-
boot dio to mgo nigtuu kandin.' "

4

Ka Pogsimba no dio to Langit

1 Pogkaponga, duon nigkita ku no gu-
mawan dio to langit no napulasan. Woy
nakarinog a to maagbot no kagi no noil-
ing to bungag no sikan dod ka lagong no
nigdinog ku to an-anayan. No nigkagi to,
"Lopow ka kai su igpapitow ku koykow ka
ogpokouma uromo."
2 Wa do nigbuloy no nigbobootan ad
to Gimukud to Magboboot woy naalap ka
gimukud ku dio to langit. No nigkita ku ka
pinnuuanan no ogpinpinnu-an to Lagboy
no Igbuyag ko ogboboot, woy nigkita a to
sikan no nigpinpinnuu to sikan.
3 Ogpamalosigsig ka langlanguwan to
sikan no ogpinpinnuu, no ogkounawa to
mgo mahal no batu no oghingaranan to
haspi woy ka kurnalina. Woy ka pinnuua-
nan din, nalingotan to balangow. No ka
batok to balangow, moilow no ogkounawa
to moilow no batu no oghingaranan to is-
miralda.
4 No ka sikan no pinpinnuanan din,
songo nalingotan to kawaan woy hop-at
no pinnuuanan. No duon naminpinnuu
no songo kawaan woy hop-at no mgo pog-
buyagon. Mamaputi ka mgo sabinit dan
woy duon bulawan no tangkulu ran.
5 Ligkat to sikan no pinnuuanan to Lag-
boy no Igbuyag, ogkikilat woy oglulugung
to maagbot. No to tangkaan to sikan no
pinnuuanan, duon papitu no mgo ilawan
no naparokotan on. Ka sikan, ian ka papitu
no igpohitaga to kabogbogan to Gimukud
to Magboboot.
6 Dio to tangkaan to sikan no pinnuua-
nan to Lagboy no Igbuyag, duon nigkita
ku no ogkounawa to dagat no malayag no
noiling to lamita no lagboy no mating-ow.

No to marani to sikan no pinnuuanan to
Lagboy no Igbuyag, duon hop-at no hin-
imu no duon goinawa. Dio nigsasindog
to songo hop-at no sungguk to ilis. Ka
tangkaan woy ka poka to sikan no mgo
lawa ran, nigtangkapan to mgo mata.
7 Ka an-anayan to sikan no hop-at,
ogkoiling to liun. Ka dangob, ogkoiling
to lukosan no baka. No ka igkatolu,
duon langlanguwan din no ogkoiling to
langlanguwan to otow. No ka igkohop-at,
ogkoiling to kuligi no oglayanglayang.
8 Tag sagboka kandan, duon man hon-
om no mgo pakpak dan no nigtangkapan
to mgo mata dio to ampow woy ka dio to
saluluan. No to maallow woy marusilom,
kono oghagtonghagtong sikandan to pog-
opad. Soini ka og-opparon dan,

"Ka Magboboot, Lagboy no Igbuyag ta woy
Mamabogbog to tibo. Tibulus no
maroyow sikandin. Waro salo din
woy waro agad nokoy no maroot dio
to goinawa rin. Ogkohimu rin ka
tibo. Duon on sikandin tahan ligkat
dongan, woy kuntoon, woy taman to
waro katamanan."*

9 No ka sikan no hop-at no hinimu
no duon goinawa, og-oopad sikandan
to igsayo woy igtahud woy ogpasalamat
to Magboboot no ogpinpinnuu to sikan
no pinnuuanan din to pandatuan. No
sikandin ka kono ogkamatoy taman to
waro katamanan.
10 Ko og-oopad ka sikan no hop-at, ka
kawaan woy hop-at no mgo pogbuyagon,

§ **3:21** *Si Satanas*, ian igbuyag to mgo busow. * **4:8** Ogkabasa to Isaias 6:2.

ogluhud to tangkaan to Lagboy no Igbuyag
no ogpinpinnuu to sikan no pinnuuan din
to pogboboot. Ogsimboon dan sikandin
no ian ka kono ogkamatoy taman to waro
katamanan. Woy og-awoon dan to ulu
ran ka bulawan no mgo tangkulu ran no
igpanabuk dan dio to tangkaan to Lagboy
no Igbuyag no kagi ran to,
11 Magboboot noy no ian Lagboy no Ig-
buyag noy, sikoykow ro ka litos no
ogsayoon woy to ogtauron woy to
ogtokoron noy to mabogbog ka lag-
boy. Ian su nighimu nu ka tibo.
Sikan ian to duon on sikandan woy
duon on goinawa ran su ligkat to
pogboot nu."

5

Ka Ingkasulat to Ogbasoon no Nalulun

1 Duon nigkita ku no sagboka no og-
basoon no dio to kawanan no bolad to
sikan no Lagboy no Igbuyag no ogpinpin-
nuu dio to pinnuuanan din to ogboboot.
No nokoglimang ka sulat to sikan no og-
basoon. Woy duon papitu no imparokot
oyow kono ogkabolat.
2 Woy duon nigkita ku no sagboka no
mabogbog no diwata to Magboboot. Nig-
maagbot ka kagi rin no nig-inso to, "Hon-
tow ka litos no ogloko to mgo imparokot
woy to ogbolat to soini no ogbasoon?"
3 Di dio to langit woy ka kai to tano woy
ka dio to diralom to tano, waro litos to og-
bolat woy to ogbasa to sikan no ogbasoon.
4 Nò, sikanak no si Huan, malayat ka
pogsinogow ku su waro agad hontow no
litos to ogbolat woy to ogbasa to sikan no
ogbasoon.
5 Di sagboka to sikan no mgo pog-
buyagon, nignangon kanak to, "Kono kad
on ogsinogow, su si Hisus ka mabantug no
oghingaranan to Liun no ian kapunganan
ni Huda woy ki Dabid no igbuyag dan
dongan. No sikandin ka nakaroog ki Sa-
tanas. Sikan ian to duon katondanan din to
ogloko to imparokot to sikan no ogbasoon.
6 Pogpitow ku, duon Nati no Karniru
no nigsasindog dio to tangkaan to sikan
no pinnuuanan to pandatuan to Lagboy
no Igbuyag. Niglinglingotan sikandin to
sikan no hop-at no mgo hinimu no duon
goinawa woy to sikan no mgo pogbuyagon.
Songo nigkita ku dio to lawa to Karniru
ka mgo indanan to nakabayo sikandin to
kamatayon dongan. Woy duon papitu no
mgo sukat din woy songo papitu ka mgo
mata rin. Sikan ka mgo indanan to sikan
no papitu no igpohitaga to kabogbogan to
Gimukud to Magboboot no impaalap din
dio to agad hondoi kai to tano.*
7 No ka sikan no Nati no Karniru, nig-
dalapak to pinnuuanan to Lagboy no Ig-
buyag. Woy nigpurut din ka sikan no og-
basoon no duon to kawanan no bolad to
sikan no ogpinpinnuu to pinpinnuuan din
to pogboboot.
8 Pogpurut din to sikan no ogbasoon,
ka sikan no hop-at no hinimu woy ka
kawaan woy hop-at no mgo pogbuyagon,
nigluhud dio to tangkaan to sikan no Nati
no Karniru oyow ogsimboon dan sikandin.
Tag sagboka kandan, duon maroyow no
ogparagingon no oghingaranan to alpa.
Woy songo duon mgo boung no nanapunu
to moomut no igtotomog. Ka ngarog to
sikan no obol no moomut, ian ka ig-indan
to mgo pog-ampu to mgo sakup to Magbo-
boot.†
9 No nig-oopad sikandan to iam no op-
paron no ognangon to, "Sikoykow ka litos
no ogpurut to sikan no ogbasoon woy to
ogloko to mgo imparokot din. Ian to
sikoykow ka litos su namatoy kad on oyow
ogbalukasan ka mgo otow to mgo salo dan
oyow ogkasakup sikandan to Magboboot.
Ka soini no mgo otow no balukasan nud,
ogligkat sikandan to tibo no ogkaloinloin
no mgo kapunganan woy to mgo kinagian,
woy to mgo ugpaan woy dio to agad hondoi
no mgo otawa.
10 Nighimu nu sikandan no mgo sakup
nu woy to mgo talagpanubad no ogsayo
to Magboboot no ian Magboboot noy. No
ogbogayan nu sikandan to katondanan to
ogbulig to pog-alap nu to pandatuan nu kai
to tano.
11 Nò, pogpitow ku man do, narinog ku
ka maagbot no mgo lagong to pila buwa

* **5:6** Ogkabasa to Isaias 53:7. † **5:8** *Ka alpa*, ogkoiling to kudlung di mohon-ing ka tagpos. Ko ogkobliton, ogkopkopon no og-ilingon to saluroy.

no malan no malan no mgo diwata to Magboboot. No kono man ogkasool. No nanlingutlingut sikandan to sikan no nigpinpinnuuan to Lagboy no Igbuyag woy to sikan no hop-at no mgo hinimu woy to sikan no mgo pogbuyagon.

12 Woy nigmaagbot ka pog-opad dan to,
"Litos no ogkasayo ka Nati no Karniru no nighimatayan nokani. Dakol ka kabogbogan din. Sikandin ka tagtuun to tibo no kalaglagan kai to kalibutan. Woy malayat ka pogdoromdom din. Manokal sikandin no ogtahuron ta, ogsimboon ta woy ogsayoon tanow."
13 No songo nigdinog ku ka tibo no dio to langit woy ka dio to tano, woy ka dio to diralom to tano, woy ka dio to dagat no songo og-oopad to,
"Ogsayoon ta ka sikan no ogpinpinnuu to pinnuuanan din to pandatuan woy ka Nati no Karniru. Ogtahuron tanow woy ogdakolon ta ka ngaran dan to waro katamanan su mabogbog lagboy woy ogpakalabow sikandan." Sikan ka kagi ran.
14 No nigtabak ka sikan no hop-at no mgo hinimu. Kagi ran to, "Malogot ian" Woy nigluhud on man doka sikan no mgo pogbuyagon no ogsimboon dan sikandin.

6

Ka Pogloko to mgo Imparokot to Sikan no Ogbasoon

1 Pogpitow ku man do to Nati no Karniru no ogloko to an-anayan no imparokot to sikan no ogbasoon. Woy nigdinog ku ka kagi to sagboka to sikan no hop-at no mgo hinimu no duon goinawa. Ka lagong din, noiling to lugung no maagbot. Kagi rin to, "Hondini kad on."
2 Pogpitow ku, duon maputi no kuddo. Ka nigpanguddo, niggongon to piot. No nigbogayan sikandin to tangkulu. Nighipanow on sikandin. No ka poghipanow rin, ian ogkounawaan ka bagani no ogpakaroog to mgo usig din.
3 No to pogloko to Nati no Karniru to sikan no igkararuwa no imparokot to sikan no ogbasoon, nigdinog ku ka igkararuwa to sikan no hop-at no hinimu no duon goinawa. No kagi rin to, "Hondini kad on."
4 Nò, duon dangob no niglibuwas no kuddo no malalab lagboy. Ka nigpanguddo to sikan, nigbogayan to katondanan din to og-alap to samuk kai to soini no kalibutan oyow ogmabunbunuoy ka mgo otow. No nigbogayan sikandin to dakol lagboy no balarow no malayat.
5 Nò, pogpitow ku to Nati no Karniru, no nigloko din on ka igkatolu no imparokot to sikan no ogbasoon. Woy nigdinog ku ka igkatolu to sikan no hinimu. Kagi rin to, "Hondini kad on. No duon nigkita ku no moitom no kuddo. Ka nigpanguddo, niggongon to timbangan.
6 No duon nigdinog ku no lagong no nigligkat dio to taliwaro to sikan no hop-at no hinimu. Kagi rin to, "Ka igkabayad to songo allow to pogtalabau, ogkalitos to tatolu ro no supa no bogas woy ko songo gantang woy tonga no ginaling. Di kono now hilaboti ka mantika woy ka inumanon."
7 Pogpitow ku man do to Nati no Karniru, no nigloko din on ka sikan no igkohop-at no imparokot to sikan no ogbasoon. No nigdinog ku ka igkohop-at to sikan no hinimu no duon goinawa no nigkagi to, "Hondini kad on."
8 Pogpitow ku no duon nigkita ku no malunsi-lunsi no kuddo. Ian ngaran to nigpanguddo, si Kamatayon. No duon nigsundul kandin no oghingaranan to Ugpaan to mgo Nammatoy.* Nigbogayan sikandan to katondanan to ogpanhimatoy to igkohop-at no baad to tibo no mgo otow kai to kalibutan. No ian ka ogpakamatoy kandan, ka mgo samuk, woy mgo ka bitil, woy ka mgo dalu, woy ka mgo mabulut no mgo ulod-ulod no magintalunan.†
9 No pogpitow ku man do to Nati no Karniru, no ogloko to sikan no igkalalimma no imparokot to sikan no ogbasoon. No dio to diralom to tubaranan, nigkita ku ka mgo gimukud to mgo otow no nigpanhimatayan su nigtuu sikandan to kinagian to

* **6:8** Dio to kinagian to Hinibriu, *Hadis*ka ighingaran dan to sikan no ogpougpaan to Magboboot to mgo nammatoy.
† **6:8** Ogkabasa to Ezequiel 14:21.

Magboboot woy su nasaligan sikandan to immalogot dan to sikan no kinagian din.

10 No nigdinog ku sikandan to nigpaagbotan dan ka kagi ran to, "Magboboot no ian mabogbog, waro solug no maroot to goinawa nu woy ogkasaligan ka lagboy. Og-inso koy koykow ko kon-u nud on ogbobooti to oglogpad ka mgo otow no nigpanhimatoy kanami?" Sikan ka kagi to mgo gimukud.

11 Nò, tag sagboka kandan, nigbogayan to maputi no manggad no igpakinabo din. Woy nignangonan sikandan to oyow oghimoloy pad to malopot naan do no mgo allow. Ian su ogpatagaron sikandan ko songo monu pad no mgo duma ran no ogtuu to Magboboot ka songo ogkounawa kandan no ogkohimatayan.

12 Pogpitow ku man do to sikan no Nati no Karniru no nigloko din on ka igkohonom no imparokot to sikan no ogbasoon. Sikan do ian no duon maagbot lagboy no dinug woy nigmoitom on ka allow no ogkounawa to moitom no manggad. Woy nigmalalab on ka bulan no ogkounawa to langosa.‡

13 Ka mgo bituon, nonoulug kai to tano. No ian ogkounawaan ka moilow no bogas to kayu no oghingaranan to igira no ogkapadpad to dakol no kalamag.§

14 Woy naawo on ka langit. No ian ogkounawaan ka papil no ogkalulun on. No ka tibo no mgo bubungan woy ka mgo pulu to dagat, ogkahalin on.

15 No ka mgo labow no datu to mgo ugpaan kai to tano woy ka mgo mabantug woy ka mgo igbuyag to mgo sundalu woy ka mgo salapianon woy ka mgo uripon woy ka kono no mgo uripon, ogmanholos dio to mgo pilang woy dio to mgo dalama to mgo bubungan.*

16 No ogpangumawon dan ka mgo bubungan woy ka mgo gatung no ogpohoyuhoy-u, no ogkagi to, "Tobali koy su oyow kono koy ogkitoon to sikan Lagboy no Igbuyag no ogpinpinnuu to pinnuuanan din to pandatuan woy oyow kono koy ogkoumaan

17 Ian su nigdatong on ka allow to pogdagsang to igkabolu to Magboboot kanami no kono noy ogkaaguanta."†

7

Ka 144,000 no Og-indanan to Magboboot

1 Pogkaponga to sikan, duon nigkita ku no hop-at no mgo diwata to Magboboot. Tag sagboka kandan, nigsasindog dio to sikan no hop-at no sungguk to kalibutan, no nig-atangan dan ka kalamag no ogligkat to sikan no hop-at no sungguk oyow kono ogkalamagan ka tano, woy ka dagat woy ka agad nokoy no kayu.*

2 Sikandan ka nabogayan to katondanan to ogdaat to kalibutan woy ka dagat. No duon nigkita ku no dangob no diwata to Magboboot no nigligkat dio to silaan. Nigalap sikandin to igpangotob no nigligkat to Magboboot no kono ogkamatoy taman to waro katamanan. No ka sikan no diwata to Magboboot no nigligkat to silaan, nigpaagbotan to nigkagi dio to sikan no hop-at no mgo diwata to Magboboot.

3 Kagi rin kandan to, "Kono now pa daata ka kalibutan woy ka dagat woy ka mgo kayu taman to ogkapangotoban on ka mgo bukod to tibo no mgo sakup to Magboboot no igpatokod to sikandan ka sakup din."†

4 Sikanak no si Huan, nignangonan a ko songo monu kohon-ing ka ogpangotoban to bukod dan no og-indanan to Magboboot no sakup din. 144,000 tibo ka ogpangotoban no ogligkat to sikan no sampulu woy daruwa no mgo kapunganan ni Israil.

5-8 Manampulu woy daruwa no malan ka ogpangotoban no ogligkat to tag sagboka no pinanganak ni Israil no si Huda, si Rubin, si Gad, si Asir, si Niptali, si Manasis, si Simion, si Libi, si Isakar, si Sabulun, si Husi, woy si Binhamin.

Ka Kohon-ingan no mgo Otow no Nanginabo to Maputi

‡ **6:12** Ogkabasa to Joel 2:31. § **6:13** *Ka igira*, malopot no kayu, no ka bogas din, malibuson no ogkoiling to nanam to omisan. Ka sikan, ogkabasa to Isaias 34:4. * **6:15** Ogkabasa to Isaias 2:19 woy 21. † **6:17** Ogkabasa to Joel 2:11. * **7:1** *144,000*, ogkabasa to songo gatus woy kohop-atan woy hop-at no malan. *Ka malan*, ogkalituk to songo libu. † **7:3** Ogkabasa to Ezequiel 9:4 woy 6.

9 Pogkaponga to sikan, nigkita kud ka
mohon-ing on ian lagboy no mgo otow no
kono ogkasool to agad hontow. Sikandan,
nigligkat to agad hondoi no mgo otow woy
to agad hondoi no mgo kapunganan woy
to mgo ugpaan, woy to tibo to agad hondoi
no mgo kinagian. Nanhasindog sikandan
dio to tangkaan to sikan no pinnuuanan to
pandatuan to Lagboy no Igbuyag woy dio
to tangkaan to Nati no Karniru. Tibo kan-
dan, nangikinabo to mamaputi woy nan-
gomkom sikandan to pakow no ogkoiling
to dohun to niug.‡
10 No nigpaagbotan dan to nig-ulaloy no
kagi ran to, "Ogsayoon tanow ka Magbo-
boot no ogpinpinnuu to pinnuuanan din
to pandatuan woy ogsayoon ta ka Nati no
Karniru su nigpangabang kanta to mgo
salo tanow."
11 No ka tibo no mgo diwata to Mag-
boboot, nanlingutlingut to sikan no mgo
pogbuyagon woy ka hop-at no hinimu no
duon goinawa woy ka Lagboy no Igbuyag
no nigpinpinnuu to pinnuuanan din to
pandatuan. No tibo kandan, nigluhud to
tangkaan din no ogsimboon dan ka Mag-
boboot.
12 Kagi ran to, "Malogot ian ka soini.
Litos to ogkasayo ka Magboboot su
sikandin ka mougsob to katouanan din,
woy ian ka ogpakagongon to tibo no
katondanan woy ka tibo no kabogbogan.
Ogpasalamatan ta woy ogdakolon ta ka
ngaran din taman to waro katamanan.
Malogot ian."
13 Nò, nig-insaan a to sagboka no pog-
buyagon. Kagi rin to, "Hontow ka soini no
mgo otow no ogpanginabo to mamaputi?
Woy taga hondoi sikandan?"
14 Nigtabak ku sikandin to, "Igbuyag,
sikoykow ka nataga ko hontow sikandan."
Woy nigtabak sikandin to, "Sikandan ka
mgo otow no nig-aguanta to dakol no mgo
igkabaybayari ran dio to kalibutan no og-
ligkat to pogtuu ran to Magboboot. Ka
mgo salo dan, oglipuwasan to langosa to
Nati no Karniru no namatoy on tongod
kandan. Ian ogkounawa to niglabaan dan
ka mgo manggad dan dio to langosa rin no
nigmaputi on ka kinabo dan su naawo on
ka mgo salo dan.
15 Sikan ian to duon on sikandan to
tangkaan to sikan no pinnuuanan to pan-
datuan to Magboboot. No allow woy
marusilom, dio ian sikandan to dakol no
Ampuanan to Magboboot no ungod dan
ogsimboon sikandin. No ka Magboboot
no ogpinpinnuu to pogboboot din, ungod
ogdumaruma kandan woy ogtantanuran
din sikandan.
16 Konad on ian oggutasan woy konad on
ogkamaraan. Woy konad on ogkasakitan
to koinit to allow woy to agad nokoy no
moinit.
17 Ian su ka Nati no Karniru no duon
to taliwaro to sikan no pinnuuanan to
pandatuan, ian ka ogtamong kandan. Woy
ogdumaan din sikandan dio to sobsob
no woig no ogpokouyag kandan taman
to waro katamanan. Woy konad on
ogpakasinogow sikandan su og-awoon
to Magboboot ka tibo no igmasakit to
goinawa ran."§

8

Ka Pogloko to Igkapapitu no Imparokot to Sikan no Ogbasoon

1 Pogloko to Nati no Karniru to igka-
papitu no imparokot to sikan no ogba-
soon, waro nigkakagi dio to langit taman
to tonga to uras.
2 Pogpitow ku, duon papitu no mgo di-
wata to Magboboot. Sikandan ka ogsasin-
dog dio to tangkaan to Magboboot. No
nigbogayan sikandan to papitu no bungag.
3 Pogkaponga, duon dangob no diwata
to Magboboot no nigdatong. Nig-alap
sikandin to bulawan no taguanan to igto-
tomog no moomut no nigsasindog on dio
to tangkaan to tubaranan no naakoban to
bulawan no ogsabukan to sikan no igbo-
goy. Woy nigbogayan sikandin to dakol no
igtotomog no moomot. Ian su oyow ogtu-
tungon din on dio to sikan no tubaranan no
naakoban to bulawan no duon to tangkaan
to sikan no pinnuuanan to Lagboy no Ig-
buyag to pogboboot din. No ka obol to

‡ **7:9** Ka sikan no batasan dan to ogpangomkom to mgo pakow no ogkoiling to dohun to niug, ian su igmaganangon to duon dakol no igkarago dan. § **7:17** Ogkabasa to Isaias 25:8 woy Ezequiel 34:23.

sikan no moomut, iglagkos din on to mgo pog-ampu to mgo sakup to Magboboot. No ka tibo, igbogoy din on to Magboboot.

4 No ka obol to sikan no igtotomog no moomut, nokog-amut on to mgo pog-ampu to mgo sakup to Magboboot no niglindog on ka obol ligkat to sikan no boung no niggongonan to sikan no diwata no nigsasindog to tangkaan to Magboboot.

5 Nò, nigpurut to diwata to Magboboot ka taguanan to sikan no igtotomog woy nighiponu din to hapuy no nigligkat to tubaranan. No indogpak din on dio to tano. Inogo on no niglulugung on woy nigkikilat woy nigdirinug.

Ka mgo Bungag no Oghiupon

6 No ka papitu no diwata to Magboboot, nigpanagana on to oghiup to sikan no bungag no nan-alap dan.

7 Ka an-anayan no diwata to Magboboot, nighiup din ka bungag no niggongonan din, nig-uranan ka tano to magakinomu no uran woy nalagkosan to hapuy no nasolugan to langosa. Pogdagsang to sikan, nanasilaban on ka igkatatolu no baad to tano, lagkos to songo nasilaban ka igkatolu no baad to mgo kayu. Woy nasilaban on ka tibo no mgo makamos no pangamuton.

8 Nò, ka igkaruwa no diwata to Magboboot, songo nighiup to bungag din, no duon ka ogkoiling to dakol no bubungan no niglogdog no hapuy no ingkatugdo dio to dagat.

9 No ka igkatolu no baad to woig, nigbaluy on no langosa no nammatoy on ka igkatolu no baad to mgo ngalap no ogmanugpo to dagat. Woy naraat on ka igkatatolu no baad to tibo no mgo sakayan no dio to dagat.

10 Nò, ka igkatolu no diwata to Magboboot, songo nighiup to kandin no bungag, no duon dakol no bituon no noulug ligkat to langit. Ka sikan no bituon, niglogdog, no ian ogkounawaan ka naparokotan no salong. No dio moulug to igkatatolu no baad to tibo no mgo woig woy to mgo sobsob.

11 Ka ngaran to sikan no bituon, Mapoit. No nigmapoit on ka igkatatolu no baad to tibo no mgo woig. Woy mohon-ing ka mgo otow no ogkamatoy su ligkat to ogpokoinum on to sikan no woig.

12 Nò, ka igkohop-at no diwata to Magboboot, songo nighiup on to kandin no bungag, no nigmarusilom ka igkatatolu no baad to allow woy to bulan woy to mgo bituon. Omunaan no kono amana oglayag sikandan ko marusilom woy ko maallow su naawo on ka igkatatolu no baad to layag dan.

13 Nò, pogpitow ku no duon dakol no kuligi no oglayanglayang dio to awawangan. No nigpaagbotan to nigkagi to, "Kalogon do, kalogon do, kalogon do to tibo no mgo otow no og-ugpo to kalibutan no ogkasalanganan on to poghiup to sikan no mohuri no diwata to Magboboot."

9

1 Nò, ka igkalima no diwata to Magboboot, nighiup to kandin no bungag. Woy duon nigkita ku no bituon no tahan on no noulug kai to tano ligkat to langit no warad on layag din.* Nigbogayan sikandin to susi no igpulas to bitu no kono ogkatogkad ka karalomi rin.

2 Nò, nigpulasan to bituon ka sikan no bitu. No duon niglibuwas no makopal lagboy no obol. No ian ogkounawaan ka obol no ogligkat to dakol no ogkasilaban. No nigmarusilom on ka kalibutan woy naatangan ka layag to allow su ligkat to obol no niglibuwas to sikan no bitu.

3 Poglibuwas to sikan no obol, duon mgo talangas no nanlibuwas on kai to tano. Woy nigbogayan sikandan to kabogbogan to oghisakit to otow no ogkoiling to alas to pogkagat to salipitsipit.

4 Nigsaparan ka mgo talangas to oyow kono dan ogdaaton ka mgo pangamuton, woy ka mgo kayu, woy ka agad nokoy no mgo pinamula. Di ian dan do oghisakitan ka mgo otow no waro pangotob dio to bukod dan no igpatokod to sakup sikandan to Magboboot.

5 No nigbogayan ka mgo talangas to oyow ogbayadbayad to mgo otow taman to

* **9:1** Dio to Birsikulu 11, ogkasabutan ta to diwata naan ka sikan no bituon.

lalimma no bulan. Di waro bogayi sikandan to oghimatoy to mgo otow. No ka igkabaybayari ran, ian nounawaan ka sikan no igkabaybayari to otow no ogkakagat to salipitsipit.

6 To sikan no lalimma no bulan, ogkoiniat ka mgo otow no ogkamatoy on porom, di kono ogpakatood no ogkamatoy su ogpamariu man kandan ka kamatayon.

7 No ka pogpitow ku to sikan no mgo talangas, no ogkoiling sikandan to mgo kuddo no nigpanagana to dakol no samuk. Woy duon mgo tangkulu no bulawan to mgo ulu ran. No ka mgo langlanguwan dan, ogkoiling to langlanguwan to mgo otow.

8 Ka bulbul dan, ogkoiling to bulbul to boi. No ka mgo ngipon dan, ogkoiling to ngipon to liun.

9 Woy duon putow no ig-atang to mgo sosolobon dan no ogkounawa to ongil. Ko oglayang sikandan, ka daging to mgo pakpak dan, ogkoiling to daging to mohoning no sakayan no kalisa no ogganuyon to mgo kuddo no og-agpas no pallaguy no ogtangko to usig dan dio to dakol no samuk.

10 Duon ikug to sikan no mgo talangas no ogkoiling to ikug to salipitsipit no ogkagat. No ka kabogbogan dan to oghisakitan ka mgo otow taman to lalimma no bulan, duon ian to sikan no mgo ikug dan.

11 Duon igbuyag dan no ogboboot kandan. Ian ka diwata no nigpulas to sikan no bitu no kono ogkatogkad ka karalomi rin. Ka ngaran din to kinagian to Hinibriu, si Abadun. No to kinagian to Ginirigu, si Apuliun. No to kanta no kinagian, Talagubus.

12 Napongaan on ka an-anayan no dakol no igkabaybayari to mgo otow. Di duon daruwa pad no dakol no igkabaybayari no ogdatong to mgo otow no waro indanan to impangotob to Magboboot duon to mgo bukod dan.

13 Nò, ka igkohon-om no diwata to Magboboot, nighiup din ka bungag no niggongonan din. Poghiup din, duon nigdinog ku no kagi no nigligkat dio to sikan no hopat no sungguk to sikan no bulawan no tubaranan no duon to tangkaan to Magboboot.

14 No nigkagian din ka sikan no igkohon-om no diwata no duon bungag to, "Hokari nu ka imbanggut to sikan no hop-at no mgo diwata *ni Satanas* no nigbanggutan dio to dakol no woig no ogkohingaranan to Eupratis."

15 Nò, nighokaran on ka sikan no hopat no diwata oyow ogpanhimatayan ka igkatolu no baad to tibo no mgo otow to kalibutan. Ian su ligkat dongan, noindanan tahan sikandan to oyow sikan ian ka ogkohimu ko ogpokouma on ka sikan ian no uras, to sikan lagboy no allow woy to sikan ian no bulan, woy to sikan ian no tuid.

16 Nignangonan a to tibo no mgo sundalu ran no nigman-untud to mgo kuddo, 200,000,000.†

17 Ka pogpitow ku to mgo nigpanguddo, ogkoiling to soini. Duon mgo ig-atang dio to sosolobon to sikan no nigpanguddo. No ka batok to sikan, duon malalab no ogkoiling to hapuy, woy duon malugowlugow no ogkoiling to batok to mahal no batu no oghingaranan to sapiru, woy duon makaluwag no ogkoiling to asupri. Ka ulu to mgo kuddo, ogkoiling to ulu to liun. No duon hapuy, mgo obol woy asupri no oglibuwas to mgo bo-bo dan.‡

18 Ligkat to sikan no hapuy woy ka mgo obol woy ka asupri no oglibuwas to bo-bo to mgo kuddo, ogkakamatoy on ka igkatatolu no baad to tibo no mgo otow no ogman-ugpo kai to tano.

19 Ian su ka kabogbogan to mgo kuddo to igpanghimatoy to mgo otow, ogligkat to mgo bo-bo dan woy to ikug dan, su dio to koopusan to mgo ikug dan, duon ulu no ogkoiling to ulod no ogpokohisakit to mgo otow.

20 Di ka mgo otow kai to tano no kono ogkamatoy to sikan no hapuy ko ka obol ko ka asupri, kono ogman-ongkod to pogsimba ran to sikan no mgo inotow-otow no nanhimu ran. Woy ogparagason dan nasi ka pogsimba ran to mgo busow woy to mgo inotow-otow no nanhimu ran

† **9:16** *200,000,000*, ogkalituk to daruwa no gatus no malan no malan. ‡ **9:17** Lahag ka pulbus to asupri di magalang woy masongot ka ngarog ko ogpakaamut to hapuy no ogpokouwang on.

no ogligkat to bulawan, woy ko plata,
woy to burunsi, woy to batu, woy to
kayu.§ No ka sikan no nanhimu ran, kono
ogpakakita woy kono ogpakarinog woy
kono ogpokohipanow.
21 Woy songo kono dan og-ongkoran ka
mgo maroot no batasan dan. Di ogpara-
gason dan nasi to ogpamunu woy to og-
pamulingan no ogsampit to mgo busow,
woy to oghilabot to kono no asawa ran woy
kono oghagtong to ogpanakow.

10

Ka Diwata no Suguanon to Magboboot no Oggongon to Malintok no Ogbasoon

1 Pogpitow ku no duon dangob man
do no mabogbog no diwata to Magbo-
boot no ogligkat to langit. Nabukusan ka
lawa rin to salagapun woy duon balan-
gow no nakalingut to ulu rin. Ka langlan-
guwan din, nigpangini-kinì no ogkoiling
to kalayag to allow. No ka mgo lison din,
ogkounawa to suloy no ogkalogdog.
2 Dio to bolad din, duon niggongonan
din no malintok no ogbasoon no nabolat
on. Ka kawanan no paa rin, indiok din to
dagat. No ka limang no paa rin, indiok din
to tano.
3 No nigbabansagon sikandin. Ka lagong
din, ogkoiling to poghanggol to mabulut no
liun. Pogkaponga rin to nigbabansagon,
nigtabak ka papitu no lugung.
4 Nò, to pogtabak to mgo lugung, ogsulat
a poron to nigdinog ku. Di duon kagi no
nigdinog ku ligkat to langit no nignangon
to, “Iholos nud to koykow ro no goinawa ka
innangon to mgo lugung. Kono nud isulat.”
5 Pogkaponga to sikan, ka diwata to Mag-
boboot no nigkita ku no nigsasindog dio
to dagat woy dio to tano, nigkayow rin ka
kawanan no bolad din dio to langit.
6 Woy duon igpangulibot din to ngaran
to Magboboot no kono ogkamatoy no ian
ka talaghimu to langit woy ka tano woy ka
dagat woy ka tibo no duon to sikan. No
kagi to diwata to, “Ka ogkohimu on uromo,
konad on ogkalugoy no ogkatuman on.
7 No ko oghiupon on to sikan no igkapitu
no diwata to Magboboot ka bungag no og-
gongonan din, ogkatuman on ka tuud to
Magboboot no nokani ingkoholos di impo-
hitaga rin on dongan to mgo suguanon din
no talagnangon to kinagian din.”
8 Nigdinog ku man doka lagong to kagi
no nigligkat dio to langit no nignangon
kanak to, “Hondio ka woy puruta nu ka
ogbasoon no nabolat on no oggongonan to
diwata to Magboboot no ogsasindog dio to
dagat woy to tano.”
9 Omunaan ian to nigdani a to sikan no
diwata to Magboboot su oyow ogbuyuon
ku ka sikan no doisok no nabolat on no og-
basoon. Kagi to diwata kanak to, “Tinawaa
nud on ka soini no ogbasoon woy koona
nud. Ka nanam din, ogkounawa to tonob
koomis ko duon pad to bo-bo nu. Di ko
ogkaabolong nud on, ogmapoit.”
10 Sikan ian no nigtinawo kud on dio to
diwata ka sikan no doisok no ogbasoon
no nabolat on, woy nigkoon kud on. No
ko kai pad to bo-bo ku, moomis no ogk-
ounawa ian to tonob. Di to pog-abolong ku,
nigmapoit on.
11 No nignangonan a to kagi rin to, “Og-
awoson to ighutuk nu ignangonnangon
ipanoy ka kinagian to Magboboot tongod
ko nokoy ka ogkoumaan uromo dio to agad
hondoi no mgo otow no dio to agad hondoi
no mgo ugpaan woy dio to ogkaloinloin no
mgo kinagian dan. Woy songo igkanan-
gonnangon nu dio to mgo igbuyag dan.”

11

Ka Daruwa no Talagmalogot to Kinagian to Magboboot

1 Nò, nigbogayan a to sosokoroy no
ogkoiling to tukod. No nignangonan a to,
“Hondio kad on to dakol no Ampuanan to
Magboboot woy sokora nud on. Woy songo
sokora nud ka tubaranan, woy soola nud
ka tibo no mgo otow no ogmanimba dio.
2 Di kono nu sokora ka lama to sikan
no Dakol no Ampuanan to Magboboot,
su igkabogoy pad to mgo otow no waro
mogtokod to Magboboot. No taman to

§ **9:20** *Ka plata,* ogkoiling to bulawan di maputi woy kono amana no mahal.

kohop-atan woy daruwa no bulan, ogpandaatdaaton dan ka dakol no lunsud to Hirusalim no ian ka lunsud no pigindanan to Magboboot.

3 Woy igpohondio ku ka daruwa no otow no talagmalogot to kinagian ku. No igpanangon ku ka kinagian ku taman to 1,260* no allow. Ogkikinabo sikandan to saku no nighimu no kinabo.†

4 Ka sikan no daruwa no talagmalogot, ian ka ingkapanag-ilingan dongan to sikan no daruwa no kayu no oghingaranan to ulibu. Woy songo ingkapanag-ilingan dod sikandan to daruwa no ilawan no duon to tangkaan to Lagboy no Igbuyag to tibo no mgo otow kai to kalibutan.‡

5 Ko duon agad hontow no oghisakit poron kandan, duon hapuy no oglibuwas to bo-bo dan no ogkatutung ka mgo usig dan no ogkoubus sikandan no ogkamatoy.

6 Woy tagood to ognangonnangon sikandan to kinagian to Magboboot, ogbogayan sikandan to kabogbogan oyow ogkohimu no ogpakaatang sikandan to mgo kibol oyow kono ogpokouran. Woy ogbogayan sikandan to kabogbogan to ogbaluy on no langosa ka woig. Woy songo ogbogayan to kabogbogan to oyow, agad kon-u ran ogkoiniati to ogboboot, ogkoumaan on ka tano to agad nokoy no igkabaybayari to mgo otow.

7 Pogkaponga ran to igmalogot to kinagian to Magboboot, oglibuwas on ka makahallokhallok no magintalunan no ogligkat to sikan no bitu no kono ogkatogkad ka karalomi rin. No ogsulungon din ka sikan no daruwa no talagmalogot to kinagian to Magboboot. No ogkaroog din woy oghimatayan din on.

8 Ka lawa to sikan no daruwa no nammatoy, nakatuus do duon to kalasara to sikan no dakol no lunsud. No dongan, dio ilansang ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta to krus. Woy ian dod ka lunsud no songo ogpanagiling to Suduma woy ko Ehipto.§

9 Nò, taman to tatolu no allow woy tonga, ka mgo otow no ogligkat to agad hondoi no ogkaloinloin no mgo ugpaan, woy to mgo kapunganan woy ka mgo kinagian, ogtotongtongan dan ka mgo lawa to sikan no daruwa no nammatoy, woy kono dan igbogoy ko iglobong on ka mgo lawa ran.

10 Lagboy no igkarago to mgo otow ka kamatayon to sikan no daruwa. No oghimu sikandan to ogkaragaan woy ogmabogbogayoy to mgo igkarago no mgo kalaglagan su namatoy ka sikan no daruwa no nakabayadbayad to sikan no mgo otow no og-ugpo kai to soini no tano.

11 Di pogligad to sikan no tatolu woy tonga no allow, og-uyagon do sikandan to Magboboot woy ogpakasasindog on. Ka tibo no mgo otow no ogpakakita, ogkakahallok lagboy.

12 No inogo on no ogdinogon to sikan no daruwa ka maagbot no kagi no ogligkat to langit no ognangon kandan to, "Hondini kow on." No ogkabatun on sikandan dio to langit. No ogpakatotongtong ka mgo usig dan taman to ogkabukusan on sikandan to mgo salagapun.

13 No kono do ogbuloy no ogdagsang on ka maagbot lagboy no dinug woy ogkagulak on ka igkasampulu no baad to sikan no dakol no lunsud. Ogkammatoy ka papitu no malan no mgo otow. No ka mgo otow no waro nammatoy, ogkakahallok on lagboy. No ogkasayo dan ka Magboboot no ian mabogbog lagboy no dio to langit.

14 Napongaan ka igkararuwa no dakol no igkabaybayari to mgo otow, Di magaan on ogdatong ka igkatatolu no dakol no igkabaybayari.

Ka Poghiup to Sikan no Igkapapitu no Bungag

15 Nò, ka igkapapitu no diwata to Magboboot, nighiup to bungag din. Inogo on no duon maagbot no mgo lagong ligkat dio to langit no nigkagi to, "Ligkat kuntoon taman to waro katamanan, waro loin no ogpakaalap to pandatuan to soini no

* **11:3** *1,260*, ogkalituk to songo malan woy daruwa no gatus woy kohon-oman. † **11:3** Ka batasan dan to ogkikinabo to manggad no ighimu to saku, ian su igmaganangon to duon dakol no igmasakit woy ko igkasasow to goinawa ran. ‡ **11:4** Ogkabasa to Zacarias 4:3 woy 11. § **11:8** Ian igpanag-iling to Suduma woy ko Ehipto ka sikan no dakol no lunsud su ka mgo batasan dan, songo ogkoiling to mgo maroot no batasan no nohimu dongan to mgo taga Suduma woy ka mgo taga Ehipto.

kalibutan ko kono no ka Lagboy no Igbuyag woy ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan no pigsugu din no si Kristu.”*

16 Ka kawaan woy hop-at no pogbuyagon no ogpinpinnuu dio to mgo pinnuuanan dan to pogboboot duon to tangkaan to Magboboot, nanluhud to ogsimboon dan ka Magboboot. No nigkagi sikandan to,

17 “Magboboot no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag noy, Mamabogbog ka to tibo, no sikoykow ka Magboboot dongan woy ka kuntoon woy taman to waro katamanan. Ogpasalamatan noy sikoykow su nigpurut nud on ka pandatuan nu no mabogbog lagboy woy nigbunsud kad on to pog-alap nu to mgo koot-otawan kai to kalibutan.

18 Nabolu lagboy ka mgo otow no waro nigtuu koykow, su nokouma on ka allow to iglogpad nu kandan woy allow rod to ogbobootan nu ka mgo otow no nammatoy. Woy sikan dod ka allow no ogpambogayan nu to igsayo ka mgo suguanon nu woy ka mgo talagnangon to kinagian nu woy ka tibo no ogtahud koykow, agad mabantug woy ka kono no mabantug. No soini rod ka allow no og-ubuson nud on ka tibo no mgo otow no nigdaat to soini no kalibutan.” Sikan ka ignangon to sikan no kawaan woy hop-at no mgo pogbuyagon.

19 Pogkaponga, no napulasan on ka dakol no Ampuanan to Magboboot no dio to langit. No dio ku kitaa ka sikan no bulawan no Baul no nataguan to Pogsabut to Magboboot. No ian ka taguanan to mgo ingkasulat dongan no mgo sabut to Magboboot dio to mgo otow.† Inogo on no nigkikilat on woy duon maagbot no daging woy nigbabalansì woy nigdinug woy nig-uran on to mabogat no magakinomu no uran.

12

Ka Boi woy ka Dakol no Ulod

1 No duon impapitow kanak no sagboka no dakol no kabolbolonganan no dio to langit. Woy duon sagboka no boi. Ian kinabo din ka allow woy nigsasindogan din ka bulan. No duon tangkulu to ulu rin no nigtaguan on to sampulu woy daruwa no mgo bituon.

2 Ogkaboros ka sikan no boi. No ogpakangangang sikandin su oghayoran on.

3 Pogpitow ku, duon dangob no kabolbolonganan no dio to langit. No nigkita a to malalab no ulod no dakol lagboy no oghingaranan to daragun. Duon papitu no ulu rin, no nalogob to tangkulu. Woy sampulu ka mgo sukat din.*

4 Pogpitow ku, niglamposan to ikug din ka igkatatolu no baad to mgo bituon no dio to langit woy indogpak din kai to tano. Pogkaponga to sikan, nigsasindog sikandin dio to tangkaan to boi no nighayuran to oyow ogdawion din on poron ka bato ko iglosut on.

5 No lukos ka in-anak to boi. No ka sikan no bato, ian ka ogpakaalap to pandatuan to tibo no mgo koot-otowan kai to kalibutan uromo. No ko ogsugu on sikandin, waro agad hontow no ogpakaatu su mabogbog lagboy sikandin no ogkounawa to putow. Nò, nigsakolow ka bato no nig-alap dio to Magboboot woy dio to pinnuuanan din to pandatuan din no dio to langit.

6 No ka sikan no boi, nakapallaguy on no nokohondio to holholawan no impanagana to Magboboot kandin. No dio tamongi sikandin taman to 1,260 no allow.†

7 Pogkaponga, duon on dakol no samuk dio to langit. No si Migil woy ka mgo sakup din no olin diwata to Magboboot, nigpoogogotoy to sikan no ulod no oghingaranan to daragun woy to kandin no mgo diwata.

8 No to pog-inogotoy ran, naroog on ka dakol no ulod woy ka mgo diwata rin woy konad on ogpokohutuk sikandan no oglopow dio to langit.

---

* **11:15** Ogkabasa to Daniel 2:44. † **11:19** *Ka Baul to Pogsabut to Magboboot*, ian ka nigtaguan dongan to mgo ingkasulat to sikan no sampulu no mgo sugu to Balaod to Magboboot no imbogoy rin ki Moisis oyow songo igkabogoy rin dio to mgo otow. * **12:3** *Ka daragun*, ogkoiling kun to ibid woy ko buaya di subla no dakol woy manokal. † **12:6** *Ka 1,260*, ogkabasa to songo malan woy daruwa no gatus woy kohon-oman.

9 Ka sikan no dakol no ulod woy ka mgo
diwata rin, indogpak kai to tano. No ka
sikan no ulod, duon dongan no ian ka ig-
buyag to mgo busow no oghingaranan ki
Satanas woy si Talagbayung. No sikandin
ka niggawoy to tibo no mgo koot-otawan
kai to soini no kalibutan.

10 Nò, duon nigdinog ku no maagbot no
lagong no nigligkat to langit no nignan-
gon to, “Kuntoon, nigdatong on ka pog-
pangabang to Magboboot, woy igpohitaga
rin on ka kabogbogan din to og-alap to
pandatuan din. Woy impohitaga rin on
to si Kristu, no ian ka Im-imanan to mgo
Koot-otawan, sikandin ka nigbogayan to
Magboboot to katondanan din to og-alap
to pandatuan din to soini no kalibutan.
Ian su indogpak on si Satanas no ungod
ogsasindog to tangkaan to Magboboot to
maallow woy ka marusilom no ogbayung-
bayung to mgo sulod tanow to pogtuu.

11 No ian to naroog dan si Satanas su
ogligkat to nalipuwasan sikandan to lan-
gosa ni Hisus no oghingaranan to Nati to
Karniru woy su ogligkat to kagi ran no ig-
malogot to pogtuu ran. Ian su agad ko oghi-
matayan sikandan, waro dan man ongkori
ka pogtuu ran.

12 Ogkarago kow ka ogman-ugpo dio to
langit. Di sikaniu no ogpokougpo to tano
woy dio to dagat, kohoy-u kow ro ian lag-
boy su nakalogsad si Satanas duon to ka-
niu. Nabolu lagboy sikandin su natagaan
din to malopot naan doka allow rin no
igliwak din to oghimu to maroot dio to mgo
otow.”

13 No ka sikan no dakol no ulod no oghin-
garanan to daragun, pogkataga rin to in-
dogpak on sikandin dio to tano, niggapon
din on ka boi no nig-anak to bato no lukos.

14 Di nigbogayan to Magboboot ka boi
to dakol no pakpak to kuligi to oyow og-
pakalayang sikandin dio to holholawan
no ogtamongan sikandin to Magboboot
taman to tatolu woy tonga no tuid oyow
kono ogkoumaan sikandin to sikan no
dakol no ulod.

15 Nò, ka sikan no ulod, duon imbugwak
din no dakol no woig ligkat to bo-bo din
oyow ogkaanlas on poron ka boi.

16 Di nigpangabangan sikandin to tano
su nigpanggintaang no nigsonop on ka
dakol no woig no imbugwak to sikan no
ulod.

17 Nò, nabolu lagboy ka ulod to sikan no
boi. Sikan ian to ogsulungon din ka duma
no mgo anak to boi no ian ka ogpaagad-
agad to mgo sugu to Magboboot woy ka
ogpamalogot to sikan no impan-anad ni
Hisu Kristu.

18 No dio nigsasindog to pantad to ilis to
dagat.

13

Ka Daruwa no Magintalunan

1 Pogpitow ku man do no duon magin-
talunan no niglibuwas dio to dagat. Sam-
pulu ka sukat din woy papitu ka ulu rin.
Woy to tag sagboka no sukat din, duon
tangkulu. Woy duon ngaran no ingkasulat
to sikan no tag sagboka no ulu rin no og-
doot to Magboboot.

2 No to pogpitow ku to lawa to sikan
no magintalunan, ogkoiling to dakol woy
mabatok no miow no oghingaranan to liu-
pardu. Ka paa rin, ogkoiling to paa to dakol
no magintalunan no oghingaranan to usu.
Ka bo-bo din, ogkoiling to bo-bo to liun.
No ka ulod no oghingaranan to daragun,
nigbogayan din ka sikan no magintalunan
to kabogbogan din woy to ogpinpinnuu to
pinnuuanan to pandatuan woy to dakol no
katondanan din.

3 Pogpitow ku to sagboka no ulu to sikan
no magintalunan, no duon dakol no banos
to napalian no ogkoiling to ogpakimatoy
no pali, dokad di to noulian on. No ka
tibo no mgo otow kai to kalibutan, nabo-
longbolong no nigpasakup on to sikan no
magintalunan.

4 Nigsimba to mgo otow ka ulod no
oghingaranan to daragun su ian ka nigbo-
goy to katondanan din dio to sikan no mag-
intalunan. Woy songo pigsimba dan ka
magintalunan. No kagi ran to, “Waro agad
hontow no ogpakalabowlabow to kabog-
bogan to soini no magintalunan. Woy
waro agad hontow no ogpakaatu kandin.”

5 Nò, nigbalagad pad to Magboboot ka
sikan no magintalunan ko nokoy ka ogka-
gion din no igparakoldakol woy ka igpan-
doot to Magboboot. No taman to kohop-
atan woy daruwa no bulan, nigbogayan to
Magboboot sikandin to liwak to og-alap-
alap pad to katondanan.*
6 Sikan ian no nigtungayow rin on ka
Magboboot woy ka langit woy ka tibo no
og-ugpo to langit no ian ugpaan to Magbo-
boot.
7 No songo nigbogayan pad ka magin-
talunan to liwak din to ogsulung to mgo
sakup to Magboboot. No ogpakaroog pad
ka magintalunan kandan. Woy ogbogayan
pad sikandin to katondanan din to og-alap
to tibo no mgo kapunganan woy ka mgo
ugpaan no ogkaloinloin no mgo kinagian
kai to kalibutan.
8 No ogsimboon sikandin to tibo no mgo
otow to soini no kalibutan no waro ika-
sulat ka ngaran dan dio to sulatanan to
ngaran to mgo otow no ogbogayan to
kouyagan no waro katamanan. Ligkat to
waro pad nohimu ka soini no kalibutan,
tahan on no ingkasulat ka ngaran dan to
sikan no sulatanan to Nati to Karniru no
nighimatayan nokani.

9 Tag sagboka kaniu, ko duon talinga
now, og-awoson to ogpamminog kow to
soini:
10 Ka otow no ogkakulisan to ogdakopon
sikandin, ogkarakop. No ka otow no og-
bunu, songo ogkabunu dod sikandin.”
Omunaan to sikanta no mgo sakup to Mag-
boboot, og-awoson to og-aguantoon ta ka
igkabaybayari ta woy ogpoomot kinow to
pogtuu ta.†

11 Pogpitow ku no duon dangob no mag-
intalunan no nigligkat dio to tano. daruwa
ka sukat din no ogkoiling to sukat to nati to
karniru. Di ka lagong din, ogkoiling to kagi
to ulod no oghingaranan to daragun.
12 Ka katondanan din, songo dio og-
ligkat to sikan no katondanan to sikan no
nokohun-a no magintalunan. No nigpogos
din ka tibo no koot-otawan kai to tano
to oyow ogsimboon dan ka nokohun-a no
magintalunan no duon dakol no pali din
no ogpakimatoy poron kandin di noulian
on.
13 Nò, duon mabogbog no mgo kabol-
bolonganan no oghimuon to sikan no
igkaruwa no magintalunan. Ian su ogko-
himu rin to ogpoulug to hapuy no ogligkat
dio to langit no igpakita to tibo no mgo
otow.
14 Nò, sikan ian to ogkagawayan on
ka tibo no mgo koot-otawan to soini
no kalibutan su ogbogayan sikandin
to ogmanhimu to sikan no mgo kabol-
bolonganan duon to tangkaan to
sikan no nokohun-a no magintalunan.
Pogkaponga, ka igkaruwa no magintalu-
nan, ogsugu to mgo otow to oyow oghimu
to inotow-otow no ogkoiling to sikan no
nokohun-a no magintalunan no duon
dakol no pali no ogpakimatoy poron di
nouyag do.
15 No ka nokohun-a no magintalunan no
nigligkat to dagat, nigbogoy to kabogbo-
gan din dio to sikan no igkararuwa no
magintalunan no nigligkat to tano to oyow
ogkabogayan din to goinawa ka sikan no
inotow-otow woy to oyow ogpakakagi on
woy to oyow ogpakapohimatoy to agad
hontow no kono ogsimba kandin.
16 Woy ka sikan no igkaruwa no mag-
intalunan, ogpogoson din ka tibo no mgo
otow, agad ko dakol woy ko doisok ka
ngaran dan, ka salapian woy ko publi, ka
uripon woy ko waro nouripon to oyow
ogkapangotoban sikandan dio to kawanan
no bolad dan woy ko dio to bukod dan.
17 Sikan ian to waro agad hontow no
ogpakaboli woy ko ogbaligya ko kono og-
papangotob to ngaran woy ko numiru no
igpatokod to ngaran to sikan no nokohun-
a no magintalunon no nigligkat to dagat.

18 Nò, ian do ogpakasabut to soini ka
otow no mougsob to pogdoromdom din.
Ian su ko mougsob ka pogdoromdom din,
ogpakabatuk to lituk to sikan no numiru
to sikan no magintalunan. Su ka numiru,
ogpakalituk to ngaran to songo otow. No
ka numiru rin, hon-om no gatus, kohon-
oman woy hon-om (666).

* **13:5** Ogkabasa to Daniel 7:25. † **13:10** Ogkabasa to Jeremias 15:2 woy 43:11.

14

Ka Nati no Karniru woy ka 144,000 no Imbalukas din

1 Pogpitow ku man do no nigkita ku
ka Nati no Karniru no nigsasindog dio to
bubungan no oghingaranan to Sion. No
dio to longod din, duon 144,000 no mgo
otow. No ka mgo bukod dan, nasulatan to
ngaran to Nati no Karniru woy ka ngaran
to Amoy rin.*
2 No duon nigdinog ku no lagong no
nigligkat dio to langit no ogkounawa kaag-
bot to pogdaragunut to dakol no sampow
woy ogkounawa rod to pogdagsang no lu-
gung woy songo ogkounawa to mohon-ing
no mgo otow no ogkokolit to ogparagingon
no oghingaranan to alpa.
3 No pogpitow ku no ka 144,000 no mgo
otow, namansasindog dio to tangkaan to
sikan no pinnuuanan to pandatuan to Lag-
boy no Igbuyag woy to longod to sikan
no hop-at no hinimu no duon goinawa
woy ka mgo pogbuyagon. No ka sikan
no 144,000 no mgo otow, nigman-opad to
iam no opparon. Sikandan doka nataga to
sikan no opparon su sikandan ka nigligkat
to kalibutan no nabalukas on to langosa ni
Hisus no oghingaranan to Nati no Karniru.
4 Sikandan ka waro makasalo to poghi-
labot to kono no asawa ran su maroyow
lagboy ka mgo batasan dan. Woy sikandan
dod ka og-ungod ogdumaruma to Nati no
Karniru dio to agad hondoi no ogdolog
sikandin. No nigbalukasan ligkat to mgo
otow dio to kalibutan. No ian dan ogk-
ounawaan ka an-anayan no ogkagaani no
bogas no igbogoy dio to Magboboot woy
dio to sikan no Nati to Karniru.
5 Waro mokouubat sikandan no waro
solug no maroot no batasan dan.
6 Pogpitow ku no duon man do dangob
no diwata to Magboboot no nigkita ku no
niglayanglayang dio to aw-awangan. Nig-
alap sikandin to sikan no Maroyow no
Nangnangonon no waro katamanan. No
dio din ignangonnangon to tibo no koot-
otawan kai to kalibutan no ogkaloinloin to
mgo otow, woy to mgo kapunganan woy to
mgo kinagian woy to mgo ugpaan.
7 Nigpaagbotan din to nigkagi to,
"Tahura now woy sayaa now ka Magbo-
boot su nigdatong on ka allow to og-
bobootan din ka mgo koot-otawan.
Simboon now sikandin su ian ka
nighimu to langit woy ka kalibutan
woy ka dagat woy ka ogligkatan to
mgo woig."
8 Woy duon igkararuwa no diwata to
Magboboot no nigsundul to sikan no
nokohun-a no diwata, no nigkagi to,
"Nagulak on. Nagulak on ian lagboy ka
mabantug no lunsud no ogkohingaranan
to Babilunia. Ian su ka mgo nan-ugpo to
sikan no lunsud, nig-ayat dan ka tibo no
mgo otow kai to kalibutan to ogmanhimu
to maroot. No ian dan ogkounawaan ka
boi no maroot so batasan no ogpoinumon
to mgo lukos to mabulut no inumanon to
oyow ogkaayat din to oghilabot kandin."†
9 No, duon igkatatolu man do no diwata
to Magboboot no nigsundul to sikan no
nokohun-a no daruwa. No nigmaagbot to
nigkagi to, "Agad hontow no ogsimboon
ka magintalunon woy ka inotow-otow rin
woy ka otow no ogpapangotob to mgo
bukod dan woy ko kawanan no mgo bolad
dan no igpatokod to nigpasakup kandin,
10 ogdagsangan sikandan to dakol no
igkabolu to Magboboot. No ka sikan no
iglogpad, kono ogpakasolug to kohoy-u to
Magboboot. Di duon do ian to pogpitow
ni Hisu Kristu no oghingaranan to Nati
no Karniru, woy to pogpitow to mgo di-
wata to Magboboot, ogkabaybayaran lag-
boy sikandan dio to hapuy to asupri no
ogliabliab.
11 No taman to waro katamanan, un-
god og-oobol no ka sikan no hapuy no
igbayadbayad kandan. Agad maallow to
marusilom, ogkabaybayaran ka tibo no
ogsimba to sikan no magintalunan woy ka
inotow-otow rin woy ka agad hontow no
ogpapangotob to ngaran din dio to mgo
bukod dan woy ko dio to mgo kawanan no
bolad dan." Ian ka innangon to sikan no
diwata.
12 Omunaan sikaniu no mgo sakup to
Magboboot no ogpaagad-agad to mgo sugu

* **14:1** *144,000*, ogkalituk to songo gatus woy kohop-atan woy hop-at no malan. † **14:8** Ogkabasa to Isaias 21:9 woy Jeremias 51:8.

din woy ogtuu to kinagian ni Hisus, awoson now to og-aguantoon now ka igkabaybayari now no kono kow ogloko to pogtuu now to Magboboot.

13 Woy duon narinog ku no lagong ligkat to langit no nigkagi to,

"Isulat nu ka soini. Ligkat kuntoon, ogkapulusan ka mgo otow no ogkoumaan to igkamatoy ran su ligkat to pogtuu ran to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta. No nigtabak ka Gimukud to Magboboot no nigkagi to, "Malogot ian to ogkarago sikandan su ogpokohimoloy on sikandan su warad on ka igkabaybayari ran no nig-aguanta ran tongod to pogtuu ran. Woy ogsayoon sikandan su tongod to mgo maroyow no hinimuan dan."

Ka Poggaani to Kalibutan

14 Pogpitow ku man do, no duon nigkita ku ka maputi no sagapun woy duon ka nigpinpinnuu to sikan no ogkoiling to Kakoy to mgo Koot-otawan. Duon tangkulu rin no bulawan woy duon niggongonan din no magalang no likung.

15 Woy duon dangob no diwata to Magboboot no nigkita ku no niglibuwas to Dakol no Ampuanan. No nigpaagbotan din ka ignangon din to sikan no nigpinpinnuu duon to sagapun. Kagi rin to, "Iggaani nud on ka likung nu su nigdatong on ka tiggaani no nohinug on lagboy ka oggaanion."

16 Nò, ka sikan no ogpinpinnuu dio to sagapun, songo pogbolobos din to sikan no likung din no nagaani on ka to tibo to soini no kalibutan.

17 Nò, duon dangob man do no diwata to Magboboot no niglibuwas to sikan no Dakol no Ampuanan no dio to langit. No songo duon nig-alap din no magalang no likung.

18 Woy duon dangob man do no diwata to Magboboot no niglibuwas ligkat to tubaranan to sikan no Dakol no Ampuanan. Sikandin ka diwata no talagtamong to hapuy. Nigmaagbot to ignangon din to diwata no nig-alap to magalang no likung. Kagi rin to, "Ka sikan no likung nu, iggunu nud to sikan no mgo bogas to mgo pinamula no ubas no dio to kalibutan su nohinug on."

19 Sikan ian no niggunu to diwata to Magboboot ka mgo bogas to mgo pinamula no ubas dini to kalibutan. Woy insabuk din dio to dakol no lungag oyow ogkapongaan. No ka sikan, ian igpounawaan to sikan no dakol no poglogpad to Magboboot to mgo maroot no otow to soini kalibutan su dakol ka igkabolu din kandan.

20 No ka mgo bogas to ubas, dio din pogoa to libuwasan to sikan no lunsud. No langosa ka nigtulalug ligkat to pogoanan. No ka sikan, nohimu on no lanog. ‡ Songo dopa ka karalomi rin. No tatolu no gatus woy kawaan no kilumitru ka kaluagi rin.§

15

Ka mgo Diwata to Magboboot woy ka Mohuri no mgo Igkabaybayari

1 Pogkaponga to sikan, duon nigkita ku no dakol lagboy no kabolongbolonganan no dio to langit no igpohitaga ko nokoy ka ogdatong on uromo. Woy duon papitu no mgo diwata to Magboboot. Tag sagboka kandan, nig-alap to mgo igbayadbayad to mgo koot-otawan kai to kalibutan. Sikan ka mohuri no mgo igkabaybayari no igdagsang to Magboboot to igkabolu din.

2 Pogpitow ku man do no duon nigkita ku no ogkoiling to dagat no lamita no nasolugan on to hapuy. Woy nigkita kud ka mgo otow no nakaroog to sikan no magintalunan no nigligkat to dagat woy waro nigsimba to inotow-otow rin woy waro nigpapangotob to numiru no ig-indan to ngaran din. No ka sikan no mgo otow, dio mansasasindog to ilis to sikan no dagat no ogkoiling to lamita. Tag sagboka kandan, nig-alap to ogparagingon no oghingaranan to alpa no imbogoy to Magboboot kandan.

3 Nig-oopad sikandan to opparon ni Moisis no suguanon dongan to Magboboot woy ka opparon dod ni Hisus no oghingaranan to Nati no Karniru. No soini ka opparon dan:

"Magboboot, sikoykow ka Lagboy no Igbuyag no ian ka Mamabogbog to

‡ **14:20** Ogkabasa to Isaias 63:3. § **14:20** To ligkatan no kinagian, ka karalomi to sikan no langosa, ogtaman to bukaru to kuddo.

tibo. Maroyow lagboy woy igkabolongbolong noy ka tibo no nighimu nu. Ligkat dongan, sikoykow ka Labow no Datu to tibo no mgo ugpaan. No matuwarong woy malogot ka mgo hinimuan nu.

4 Lagboy no Igbuyag noy, ogkatahud ka woy ogkasayo ka to tibo no mgo otow su sikoykow ro ian ka waro solug no maroot dio to goinawa nu. Tibo no mgo koototawan no ogligkat to tibo no mgo ugpaan, ogpakatangko koykow woy ogpakasimba koykow. Ian su tibo kandan, ogpakakita to matuwarong ka mgo hinimuan nu." Sikan ka inopad dan.*

5 Pogkaponga to sikan, nigkita ku no napulasan on ka Kinaroyawan no Sinabong to Dakol no Ampuanan no dio to langit. No dio to solod, duon ka ingkasulat no sabut to Magboboot.

6 No ka sikan no papitu no mgo diwata to Magboboot no nan-alap to sikan no papitu no mgo igbayadbayad, nanlibuwas dio to Dakol no Ampuanan to Magboboot. Nigkikinabo sikandan to malayag lagboy no manggad woy duon insagubabat no bulawan dio to mgo sosolobon dan.

7 Nò ka sagboka to sikan no hop-at no hinimu no duon goinawa, nigbogoy to sikan no papitu no diwata to Magboboot to papitu no boung no bulawan no naponu on to igkabolu to Magboboot no sikandin ka kono ogkamatoy to waro katamanan.

8 No ka Dakol no Ampuanan, nigsokol to obol no nigligkat to layag woy to kabogbogan to Magboboot. No waro agad hontow no makalopow dio to sikan no ampuanan taman to ogkapongaan on to pogdagsang to ka sikan no papitu no igkabaybayari no nan-alap to sikan no papitu no mgo diwata to Magboboot.†

16

Ka Boung no Nataguan on to Sikan no Igkabolu to Magboboot

1 Nò, duon nigdinog ku no maagbot no lagong no nigligkat dio to Dakol no Ampuanan. No nigkagian din ka papitu no mgo diwata to Magboboot, no kagi rin to, "Hondio kow on woy ibus-ug now dio to kalibutan ka tagu to sikan no papitu no boung no ian ka igkabolu to Magboboot."

2 No nighipanow on ka an-anayan no diwata to Magboboot no nig-alap to kandin no boung. No imbus-ug din ka tagu dio to kalibutan. Pogkaponga, ka mgo otow no duon pangotob to ngaran to sikan no magintalunan no nigligkat dio to dagat woy ka nigsimba to inotow-otow rin, nanggoram on to mgo kogang no ogmasakit lagboy.

3 Nò, ka igkaruwa no diwata to Magboboot, imbus-ug din dio to dagat ka tagu to kandin no boung. Pogkaponga to pogbusug din, nigbaluy on no langosa ka dagat no ogkounawa to langosa to otow no nammatoy. No ka tibo no oggogoinawa dio to dagat, nammatoy on.

4 Pogkaponga to sikan, ka igkatolu no diwata, inbus-ug din ka tagu to kandin no boung dio to mgo woig woy dio to mgo sobsob. No tibo nambaluy no langosa.

5 No nigdinog ku ka diwata no ogtamong to woig, no nigkagi to, "Magboboot, sikoykow ka matuwarong woy sikoykow rod ka Magboboot dongan woy kuntoon woy taman to waro katamanan. Litos ka soini no mgo imboboot nu no iglogpad nu to mgo otow.

6 Ian su nighimatayan dan ka mgo otow no nigtuu koykow woy ka mgo talagnangon to kinagian nu. Omunaan no impoinum nud sikandan to langosa su litos ian to ogkasulian sikandan."

7 No duon kagi no nigdinog ku no nigligkat to tubaranan no nigkagi to, "Hoo, Magboboot no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag. Mamabogbog ka to tibo. Matuwarong ka no litos ian ka mgo iglogpad no imboboot nu."

8 Ka igkohop-at no diwata to Magboboot, imbus-ug din dio to allow ka tagu to kandin no boung. No nigbogayan on ka allow to ogmoinit on lagboy oyow duon hapuy no ogpakatutung to mgo otow.

* **15:4** Ogkabasa to Salmo 86:9. † **15:8** Ogkabasa to Exodo 40:34 woy 1 Hari 8:10.

9 Sikan ian no nanatutung on sikandan.
No nigtungayawan dan ka ngaran to Mag-
boboot su sikandin ka duon kabogbogan
din to ogboboot to sikan no mgo igkabay-
bayari ran. Dokad di waro dan nasi balbal-
awi ka goinawa ran woy waro dan sayaa
ka kabogbogan to Magboboot.

10 Ka igkalima no diwata to Magboboot,
songo imbus-ug din ka tagu to kandin no
boung dio to pinnuuanan to pandatuan
to sikan no magintalunon no nigligkat to
dagat. Pogkaponga to pogbus-ug, nig-
marusilom lagboy ka pandatuan din. Nò,
nanakagat to mgo otow ka mgo dilo dan su
masakit lagboy ka nangoram dan.

11 No nigtungayawan dan ka Magboboot
no dio to langit su nabaybayaran sikandan
to mgo kogang woy ka mgo masakit dan. Di
waro dan ongkori ka mgo maroot no mgo
oghimuon dan.

12 No ka igkohon-om no diwata to Mag-
boboot, imbus-ug ka tagu to boung din dio
to woig no ogkohingaranan to Eupratis.
Pogkaponga, ogkootian on. Ian su oyow
ogkabayaan on to mgo igbuyag no ogligkat
to silaan.*

13 Pogpitow ku, no duon tatolu no busow
no ogkoiling to mgo bakbak. Ka sagboka,
dio oglibuwas to bo-bo to sikan no ulod
no ogkohingaranan to daragun. Ka dan-
gob, dio niglibuwas to bo-bo to sikan no
magintalunan no nigligkat to dagat. No ka
igkatolu, oglibuwas to bo-bo to sikan no
magintalunan no nigligkat to tano no ian
ka ubaton no talagnangon.†

14 Ian su mgo busow ka sikan, no duon
kabogbogan dan to ogpanhimuon dan to
mgo kabolongbolonganan. No nigsugu
sikandan dio to tibo no mgo dakol no ig-
buyag dio to agad hondoi kai to kalibutan
oyow ogkalimudlimud on sikandan woy
ka mgo sundalu ran. Ian su ko ogdagsang
on ka mabantug no allow to pogboboot to
Magboboot, ogsulungan dan sikandin no
ian ka Mamabogbog to tibo.

15-16 Sikan ian no ogkalimudlimud on
sikandan woy ka mgo sundalu ran dio to
tano no ogkohingaranan to kinagian to
Hinibriu to Armagidun

"Nò," kagi ni Hisus to, "Pamminog kow to
soini. Ko oglibong a to tano, oghondiaan
ku sikaniu no ogtokawon ku sikaniu no ian
ogkounawaan ka poglopow to ogpanakow.
Maroyow to sikan no otow no ogngilam no
waro nigluung woy kono ogkokoirogo su
oyow kono kow ogkasipod to ogkatokawan
to nalobasan kow on."

17 Nò, ka igkapapitu no diwata to Magbo-
boot, songo imbus-ug din ka tagu to kandin
no boung dio to aw-awangan. No duon
maagbot no lagong no nigligkat to pinpinu-
uanan to pogboboot to Lagboy no Igbuyag
no duon to Dakol no Ampuanan. Kagi rin
to, "Napongaan on."

18 Inogo on no nigkikilat no nigdagsang
on ka maagbot lagboy no balansì woy duon
maagbot lagboy no dinug. Agad dongan
to poghimu to an-anayan no otow taman
kuntoon, waro pad aligbat no ogkounawa
to sikan no kaagbot no dinug no ogk-
oumaan to tano.

19 Nò, ka dakol woy mabantug no lunsud
to Babilunia, nagulak on no nabaad on to
tatolu no baad. No ka mgo dakol no lunsud
to tibo no mgo ugpaan, songo nagulak on.
Malogot ian to waro malingawi to Mag-
boboot ka mgo salo to mgo otow no nig-
ugpo dio to sikan no mabogbog no lunsud
to Babilunia. Omunaan to impoinum din
sikandan to inumanon duon to boung din
no ian ka igdagsang din to sikan no lagboy
no igkabolu din.

20 No nanaawo on ka tibo no mgo pulu to
dagat woy warad kitaa ka mgo kabubun-
ganan.

21 No nonoulugan on ka mgo otow to
dagdakol woy mabogat no magakinomu
no uran no nigligkat to langit. No songo
kuwo ko ogkoumaan to kalimmaan no kilu
ka tag manalingboka. Di ka mgo otow,
ogpanungayawon dan ka Magboboot su
ligkat to sikan no magakinomu no uran no
ogdagsang kandan woy su lagboy ogkohi-
rapan to sikan no igkabaybayari ran.

17

Ka Maroot no Boi

* **16:12** Ogkabasa to Isaias 11:15. † **16:13** Dio to Ipapitow 19:20, ogkataga ki to, ka ubat-ubat no talagnangon, ian ka sikan no magintalunan no nigligkat to tano.

1 Nò, ka sagboka to sikan no papitu no
mgo diwata to Magboboot no nig-alap to
sikan no papitu no mgo boung, nigdani
kanak woy nignangonan a rin to, “Hon-
dini ka su oyow igpapitow ku koykow ko
ogmonuon to iglogpad to sikan no dakol
no lunsud no oghingaranan to mabantug
no baliuton no boi no duon to marani to
tugdaan to mgo woig.
2 Ka mgo igbuyag to kalibutan, tibo nan-
himu to maroot to sikan no boi. Woy ka
tibo no koot-otawan, naayat to mgo ma-
root no hinimuan din. No nalasing sikan-
dan to inumanon to sikan no boi su ligkat
to poghimu ran to maroot.
3 Sikan ian to nigbobootan a to Gimukud
to Magboboot to nig-alap a to sikan no di-
wata rin dio to holholawan. No pogpitow
ku, duon boi no nig-untud to malalab no
magintalunan. Ka lawa to sikan, natibaan
masulati to mgo dorooti no ngaran no og-
sumsumpalit to Magboboot. Papitu ka ulu
rin woy sampulu ka sukat din.
4 Ka kinabo to sikan no boi, nohimu to
lagboy no mahal no manggad no malu-
gowlugow woy malalab. Woy nangini-kinì
to mgo bulawan woy ka mahal no mgo
batu woy ka mgo baliog no oghingaranan
to pirlas. No duon niggongon din no boung
no naponu to mgo maligsom no ogpakasi-
pod no nigligkat to sikan no maroot no mgo
batasan din.
5 Dio to bukod din, duon ngaran no in-
gkasulat no ingkoholos ka kalitukan din.
Soini ka ingkasulat to: “Babilunia no ian
mabantug no lunsud woy inoy to tibo no
ogmanhimu to agad nokoy no maroot no
batasan kai to kalibutan no ogpakasipod.”
6 Pogpitow ku to sikan no boi no nalasing
sikandin to mgo langosa to mgo otow no
sakup to Magboboot woy ka langosa to
mgo nigtuu ki Hisus no nighimatayan dan
su ligkat to pogtuu ran kandin. Pogpitow
ku to sikan no boi no nabolongbolong ad
on ian lagboy.
7 Di ka sikan no diwata to Magboboot,
nig-inso kanak to, “Manio to ogbolongbo-
long ka? Ignangon ku koykow ka ingko-
holos no kalitukan to sikan no boi woy ka
magintalunan no og-alap kandin no duon
papitu no mgo ulu woy sampulu no mgo
sukat din.
8 Ka sikan no magintalunan no nigkita
nu, duon pogkootow rin dongan, di warad
on kuntoon. Di konad no malugoy no
ogpakalibuwas sikandin ligkat to sikan no
bitu no kono ogkatogkad ka karalomi rin.
Pogkaponga, ogkaalap sikandin dio to ug-
paan no ogpakalogpad kandin to waro
katamanan. Ka tibo no mgo otow no waro
ikasulat ka ngaran dan dio to sikan no su-
latanan to mgo ngaran to mgo otow no og-
bogayan to kouyagan no waro katamanan
ligkat to poghimu to kalibutan, ogkabo-
longbolong sikandan ko ogkita to sikan no
magintalunan su duon dongan, naawo on
di mangkuwan duon on man do.”
9 Nigparagas to kagi to diwata to, “Ian do
ogpakasabut to soini ka otow no mougsob
ka pogdoromdom din. Ka kalitukan to
sikan no papitu no ulu to sikan no mag-
intalunon, ian ka papitu no bubungan no
nigpinpinnuuan to boi no maroot. Woy
ogkalituk dod to papitu no mgo igbuyag.
10 Ka lalimma, naawo on. Ka sagboka,
og-alap dod to pandatuan din. No duon
dod dangob no igbuyag no ogpokouma
uromo no og-alap to pandatuan din, di
magaan do ogkatampod.
11 No ka magintalunan no ingkanangon
ganna to duon dongan, di warad on kun-
toon, ogkohimu on no igkawawalu no ig-
buyag. Di sikandin, karumaan dod to
sikan no papitu. No songo ogkoumaan dod
sikandin to igkalogpari rin.
12 Ka sikan no sampulu no sukat no
nigkita nud, ian ka sampulu no mgo labow
no datu no waro pad mabogayi to katon-
danan to pog-alap to pandatuan dan. Di og-
bogayan sikandan to sikan no katondanan
no ogpakalagkos to pandatuan to sikan
no magintalunan. Di ka pog-alap dan to
pandatuan dan, magaan do ogkatampod
no ogkoiling do to songo uras.
13 Ka sikan no sampulu no mgo igbuyag,
og-uyun lagboy no ogkasagboka ro ka tuud
dan to igbogoy ran ka kandan no katon-
danan woy ka kabogbogan dan no igbulig
to sikan no magintalunan no ogligkat to
dagat.
14 No ogsulungon dan si Hisus no ian
oghingaranan to Nati no Karniru. Di

sikandin, lagkos to mgo nigtuu no ian ka nig-alam din woy masalig to ogtuman to kinagian din, ogpakaroog to sikan no mgo igbuyag, su sikandin ka Igbuyag no ogpakalabow to tibo no mgo igbuyag woy sikandin ka Datu no ogpakalabow to tibo no mgo datu.

15 No nignangonan a man do to sikan no diwata to Magboboot to, "Ka mgo woig no nigkita nu no nigpinpinnuuan to sikan no boi no maroot so batasan din, ian ka nigkaloinloin no mgo kapunganan woy to mgo kot-ot-otowan woy to ogkaloinloin no mgo ugpaan woy to mgo kinagian.

16 No ka nigkita nu no sampulu no sukat no ian ka sikan no sampulu no mgo igbuyag woy ka sikan no magintalunan, ogpangusig to sikan no boi no maroot so batasan. No og-agawon dan ka mgo karatuan din no oglobasan dan sikandin woy ogkoonon dan ka sapu din no ogsilaban dan on.

17 Ian ka oghimuon dan su ka Magboboot ka ogligkatan to pog-uyun dan oyow ogkasagboka ro ka tuud dan. Sikan ian to og-uyun sikandan to igbogoy ran ka pandatuan dan dio to sikan no magintalunan taman to ogkatuman on ka mgo innangon to Magboboot.

18 No ka sikan no boi no nigkita nu, ian ka sikan no mabogbog no lunsud no ogboboot to tibo no mgo dakol no igbuyag kai to kalibutan."

18

Ka Pogkapolod to Dakol no Lunsud to Babilunia

1 Pogkaponga to sikan, duon man do nigkita ku no dangob no diwata to Magboboot no niglogsad ligkat to langit. Duon dakol no kabogbogan din, no ka tibo no kalibutan, nabat-awan to kandin no kalayagi.

2 Nigbabansagon sikandin no kagi rin to, "Nagulakgulak on ka mabantug no lunsud to Babilunia. Nohimu on no ugpaanan to mgo busow woy ka mgo balbal. Woy dio ogman-ugpo ka agad nokoy mgo maligsom woy ka maroot no mgo manukmanuk.*

3 Ian su tibo no mgo koot-otawan to soini no kalibutan, nokoinum to sikan no inumanon din no ian ka mgo ig-ayat din oyow ogpokounug sikandan to mgo maroot no batasan din. Ka mgo igbuyag to soini no kalibutan, nighulid kandin. No ka mgo otow no ogsasaliu, nasalapian on to igkaratui rin no nigligkat to pogpanhilabot to kono no asawa rin."

4 Pogkaponga, duon dangob no lagong no nigdinog ku. Kagi rin to,

"Sikaniu no mgo sakup ku, awo kow on to sikan no lunsud oyow kono kow ogkaayat to mgo maroot no batasan din no ogpakasalo kow on no songo ogpakalagkos kow to kandin no logpad.†

5 Nokog-ampow-ampow on ka mgo salo din, no ian ogkounawaan ka katikang to langit. No kono ogkalingawan to Magboboot ka mgo pogkamaroot din.‡

6 Sikan ian to ogkabonnalan sikandin no ogkalogparan su ligkat to sikan no mgo maroot no nighimu rin. No ko songo monu ka imbayadbayad din to duma no mgo otow, songo sikan dod ka igbayadbayad dio to kandin. Di ko songo monu kabuluti ka inumanon no impoinum din to duma no mgo otow, ogdangob pad man do to kabuluti ka igkabaybayari no ogpakabalos dio to kandin

7 Nò, su nigmarayandayan sikandin no ian din umalagon ka kandin no ogkoiniatan, ogkoiling dod to sikan ka ogkoumaan to kandin no igkabaybayari. Ian su ka sikan no maroot no boi no ian igpananglitan to sikan no dakol no lunsud, nigkagi to, 'Sikanak no boi no igbuyag, ogpakaalap to pandatuan ku, no waro igkoil-ilui ku. Kono a ogkoumaan to igpandawot ku su waro a man nabalu.'

8 Sikan ian, to songo allow ro ogkoumaan on sikandin to mgo igkabaybayari rin, mgo daralu, woy ka mgo igkapandawot din, woy ka mgo bitil,

* **18:2** Ogkabasa to Isaias 21:9. † **18:4** Ogkabasa to Isaias 48:20 woy Jeremias 51:6 woy 45. ‡ **18:5** Ogkabasa to Jeremias 51:9.

lagkos to ogkasilaban on. Ian su ka
Lagboy no Igbuyag no ian ka Magbo-
boot woy mamabogbog to tibo, ian
ka oglogpad kandin."

9 Ka mgo dakol no igbuyag to soini no
kalibutan no nandumaruma kandin to og-
manhimu to mgo maroot no mgo batasan,
ko ogkitoon dan ka obol to hapuy no og-
pakasilab kandin, ogmaninsinogow woy
ogpandawot.
10 Di dio do to mariu ogbabantoy su ogka-
hallok sikandan to ogpakalagkos to kandin
no iglogpad. Woy ogpakakagi sikandan
to, 'Kalogon, kohoy-u ro ian lagboy su ka
mabantug no lunsud to Babilunia, naraat
lagboy su nigdagsangan on to logpad no
waro do malingonngon no noubus on.§

11 No agad ka mgo otow kai to kalibutan
no talagbaligya songo ogmaninsinogow
woy ogpandawot to sikan no ogkoumaan
to sikan no dakol no lunsud to Babilunia.
Ian su warad ogpakaboli to igbaligya dan
poron.
12 no bulawan, woy ka mgo kalaglagan
no nohimu to palata * woy ka mgo ma-
hal no batu, woy ka ighimu to baliog no
oghingaranan to pirlas. Woy songo waro
ogpakaboli to mgo mahal no manggad dan
no malugowlugow woy ka malalab woy
ka malurok. Woy songo waro ogpakaboli
to agad nokoy no mgo kalaglagan no no-
himu to mgo bangkil to ilipanti, woy ka
nohimu to mahal no batu, woy ka nohimu
to mahal no kayu, woy to burunsi, woy to
putow, woy mgo to mgo malurok no batu
no oghingaranan to marmul.
13 Woy warad on ogpakaboli to mgo mo-
homut no ig-anag no ogkohingaranan no
sinamun, woy ka mgo paminta, woy ko
ka igmohomut to lawa woy ka mohomut
no igtomog. Songo waro ogpakaboli to
mgo inumanon dan, woy ko lana, woy ka
maroyow no harina ran woy ka tirigu, woy
ka mgo ayam dan no baka, woy ko karniru,
woy ka mgo kalisa ran, woy ko mgo uripon
woy ko mgo gimukud to mgo otow.
14 No," kagi rod to sikan no mgo ta-
lagbaligya to, "Ka tibo no ogkoiniatan nu
poron, warad on. Woy ka tibo no karoy-
awan nu, songo konad on ogkakitaan. Ian
ka kagi ran.
15 No ka tibo to sikan no mgo otow no og-
baligya poron to sikan no mgo kalaglagan,
ogsasindog dio to mariu no ogbabantoy
no ig-uwang dan to ogsinsinogow woy og-
mandawot.
16 No ogkagi ran to, "Kalogon lagboy
to mgo otow to sikan no dakol no lun-
sud no nokani nakakikinabo to mgo mad-
doyow woy mahal no manggad no malalab
woy malugowlugow, woy duon pad im-
maroyow rin no bulawan, woy to mgo ma-
hal no batu woy to pirlas no oghimuon no
baliog.
17 No to waro do malingonngon no ka
tibo to sikan no igkaratui rin, noubus on."
Sikan ka kagi ran.

No ka tibo no mgo kapitan to mgo
sakayan dio to dagat, woy ka mgo og-
manakoy woy ka mgo ogmanalabau to
mgo sakayan no dio to sikan woy ka tibo
no mgo otow no ogmanalabau dio to da-
gat, songo ogmansasindog sikandan dio
to mariu to sikan no dakol no lunsud ka
ogbabantoy.
18 No ko ogkitoon dan ka obol din to
ogkasilaban on, ogpakangangang to kagi
ran to, "Waro ogkounawa to kabantug to
sikan no lunsud."
19 No to pog-amulung dan, nig-
panabukan dan ka mgo ulu ran to obol
to tano woy ogmaninsinogow sikandan
woy ogmandawot lagboy no ogpaagbot to
ogkagi to, "Kalogon lagboy su naraat on
ka sikan no mabantug no lunsud. Ian su
ligkat to kandin no igkaratui, ogpanalapi
poron ka tibo no mgo otow no tagtuun to
mgo sakayan to dagat. Di to songo uras do,
noubus on ka tibo no mgo kalaglagan din."
Sikan ka ogkagion dan.

20 Sikaniu no ogman-ugpo dio to langit,
woy sikaniu no mgo sakup to Magboboot
woy ka mgo suguanon din woy sikaniu no
mgo talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot,
karagoi now ka pogdaat to sikan no ma-
bantug no lunsud. Ian su niglogparan to

§ **18:10** To kinagian no Ginirigu, "Songo uras do no noubus on."
* **18:12** *Ka plata*, ogkoiling to bulawan di maputi. Mahal ko ogbolion.

Magboboot ka mgo otow to sikan no lunsud no nigbayadbayad kaniu."

21 Pogkaponga, duon mabogbog no diwata to Magboboot no nighonat to dakol no galingan no batu no indogpak din dio to dagat. No kagi rin to, "Ogkounawa to soini ka pogkagulak to sikan no mabantug no lunsud to Babilunia. Konad on ogkohutuk no ogkitoon.

22 Woy kai to kandin, konad on ogdinogon ka mgo daging to alpa woy ka mgo maroyow no oggung, woy ka daging to pulondag woy ka bungag. Songo konad on ogkakitaan ka mgo otow no ogkatou to agad nokoy no ogpanhimuon. Songo konad on ogdinogon ka daging to mgo galingan.

23 Songo konad on ogkohutuk no ogkabat-awan to agad nokoy no ilawan. Woy konad on ogdinogon kai ka mgo lagong to mgo iam pad og-asawa. Ka mgo ogpandagang kai to soini no dakol lunsud, mabantug poron lagboy sikandan dio to agad hondoi kai to kalibutan. Di ligkat to pogpamulingan dan no ogpokoubat, nagawayan ka tibo no mgo koot-otawan to soini no kalibutan.

24 Sikan ian to niglogparan ka mabantug no lunsud to Babilunia su dio nigtulalug ka mgo langosa to mgo talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot woy ka mgo sakup din woy to tibo no mgo otow no nighimatayan kai to kalibutan."

19

1 Pogkaponga to sikan, duon nigdinog ku no ogkoiling to kagulub to mohon-ing no mgo otow no dio to langit. No kagi ran to, "Ogsayoon tanow ka Magboboot. Sikandin ka nigpangabang to mgo salo to mgo otow. Mabantug woy mabogbog sikandin.

2 Malogot woy matuwarong ka pogboboot din. Ian su ka mabantug no boi no maroot so batasan, niglogparan to Magboboot su nig-ayat din ka mgo otow kai to kalibutan to oyow og-ilingan dan ka kandin to mgo maroot no batasan din. Woy niglogparan to Magboboot ka sikan no boi su nighimatayan din ka mgo suguanon to Magboboot."

3 Nò, nigdinog ku ka mgo otow dio to langit no nigmaagbot man do to nigkagi to, "Sayoon tanow ka Magboboot su taman to waro katamanan, ungod og-oobol ka hapuy no ogsilab to sikan no mabantug no lunsud to Babilunia."

4 Ka kawaan woy hop-at no mgo pogbuyagon woy ka hop-at no mgo hinimu no duon goinawa, nigluhud no ogsimboon dan ka Magboboot no ogpinpinnuu dio to pinnuuanan din to pandatuan. No kagi ran to, "Malogot ian to litos no ogsayoon tanow ka Magboboot."

Ka Pagkoonan to Pogkasal to Nati no Karniru

5 Pogkaponga, duon lagong no nigligkat to sikan no pinnuuanan to pandatuan to Lagboy no Igbuyag, no nigkagi to, "Sikaniu no mgo suguanon to Magboboot woy tibo kaniu no ogtahud kandin, agad ko mabantug woy ka kono no mabantug, sayaa now sikandin."*

6 Inogo on no duon nigdinog ku no ogkoiling to magulub to mohon-ing no mgo otow woy songo ogkoiling to pogdaragunut to dakol no sampow, woy ogkoiling dod to maagbot no balansì. No kagi ran to, "Ogsayoon ta ka Magboboot no ian ka Lagboy no Igbuyag woy Mamabogbog to tibo su og-alap sikandin to pandatuan din.†

7 Ogtukow kinow to igkarago ta woy ogsayoon tanow sikandin woy ogdakolon ta ka ngaran din. Ian su kuntoon on ka allow to Nati no Karniru no ogkuwon din on ka mgo otow no nigpasakup kandin su nakapanagana on sikandan to og-ugpo dio to kandin. No ka sikan, ian ogkounawaan ka boi no ogkaasawa on

8 no nigbogayan on to kinabo no igsaluub din no malinis woy malayag." No ka lituk to sikan no maroyow no manggad, ian ka maroyow no mgo hinimuan to mgo sakup to Magboboot.

9 No nignangonan a to diwata to Magboboot to kagi rin to, "Isulat nu ka soini to: Ogkarago ka mgo otow no nig-akat to

* **19:5** Ogkabasa to Salmo 115:13. † **19:6** Ogkabasa to Salmo 93:1 woy 97:1 woy 99:1.

pogtambung to pagkoonan to pogpanga-
sawa to sikan no ogkohingaranan to Nati
no Karniru." No kagi rin kanak to, "Malo-
got to nigligkat to Magboboot ka sikan no
kagi."
10 Pogkaponga, nigluhud a to tangkaan
din oyow ogsimboon ku poron sikandin,
di kagi rin kanak to, "Doka, su songo sug-
uanon a rod to Magboboot no ogkounawa
a rod koykow woy to mgo duma nu no
ogpamalogot to in-anad ni Hisu Kristu. Ian
nud ogsimboon ka Magboboot." No ka
igmalogot ki Hisu Kristu, sikan dod ka in-
gkanangon dongan to mgo talagnangon to
kagi to Magboboot.

Ka Ogpanguddo to Maputi

11 Pogpitow ku no napulasan on ka lan-
git. Nigkita kud ka maputi no kuddo. Ka
nigpanguddo, nighingaranan ki Masalig
woy Tu-tuu ian. matuwarong ka pogbo-
boot din, woy songo matuwarong ka pog-
sulung din to mgo usig din.‡
12 Ka mata rin, ogkounawa to logdog to
hapuy woy mohon-ing ka mgo tangkulu
rin. Duon ngaran no ingkasulat to lawa
rin, di sikandin doka nataga ko nokoy ka
kalitukan to sikan no ngaran.
13 Ka insaluub din no kinabo, noolod to
langosa. No ka nighingaranan kandin, "Ka
Kinagian to Magboboot."
14 Nò, ka mgo sundalu to langit, nangik-
inabo to malinis woy mamaputi no mang-
gad, no nanundul kandin
15 Duon niglibuwas to bo-bo din no ma-
galang woy malayat no balarow no ian
ogpakaroog to tibo no mgo koot-otawan.
Mabogbog lagboy ka pog-alap din to pan-
datuan din no ogkounawa to putow, no
igpapitow rin ka dakol lagboy no igkabolu
to Magboboot no ian ka Mamabogbog to
tibo. No ka poglogpad din to sikan no og-
atu kandin, ian ogkounawaan ka pogpogo
to mgo otow to bogas to ubas oyow og-
pakalibuwas ka woig no oghimuon dan no
inumanon.
16 Woy duon ingkasulat no ngaran din
dio to kinabo din woy dio to longod to
bubun din. No kagi to sulat to, "Datu
no ogpakalabow to tibo no mgo datu woy
Igbuyag no ogpakalabow to tibo no mgo
igbuyag."
17 Pogpitow ku, no duon dangob no
diwata to Magboboot no dio nigsasindog
to allow. No to maagbot no kagi, nig-
umawan din ka tibo no mgo manukmanuk
no oglayanglayang dio to aw-awangan.
Kagi rin kandan to, "Hondini kow woy
limudlimud kow on oyow ogmatugtu-
gonoy kow on to sikan no dakol no
pagkoonan to Magboboot.
18 Koon kow to mgo sapu to mgo igbuyag
to mgo ugpaan, woy to mgo pogbuyagon
to mgo sundalu, woy to mgo sundalu, woy
to mgo ogpanguddo lagkos to kuddo dan.
Woy koon kow to mgo sapu to mgo uripon
woy ka kono no uripon, woy ka sapu to
mgo otow no mabantug woy ka kono no
mabantug.
19 Pogpitow ku no ka dakol no magin-
talunan no nigligkat dio to dagat woy ka
mgo igbuyag to soini no kalibutan lagkos
to mgo sundalu ran, niglimudlimud sikan-
dan tibo su oyow oglusud to sikan no nig-
untud to maputi no kuddo woy ka kandin
no mgo sundalu.
20 Di narakop on ka sikan no magintalu-
nan woy ka ubaton no ian talagnangon to
kinagian din no nighimu to mgo kabolong-
bolonganan dio to tangkaan to sikan no
magintalunan. No ka sikan no kabolbolon-
ganan, ian din impanggawoy to sikan no
mgo otow no nigpangotoban to ngaran to
sikan no magintalunan woy ka nigsimba
to inotow-otow rin. Nò, to manokal pad
sikandan, igdogpak sikandan dio to ogli-
abliab no hapuy no asupri.
21 No ka tibo no mgo sundalu ran,
ogkamatoy on su ligkat to sikan no
balarow no malayat no oglibuwas dio to
bo-bo to sikan no nig-untud to maputi
no kuddo. Woy nigkokoon on to mgo
manukmanuk ka mgo sapu dan.

20

Ka Songo Malan no Tuid

1 Nò, pogpitow ku no duon diwata to
Magboboot no nigpohulughulug ligkat to
langit. Duon nig-alap din no susi to sikan

‡ **19:11** Ogkabasa to Salmo 96:13 woy Isaias 11:4.

no bitu no kono ogkatogkad ka karalomi rin. Woy songo duon nig-alap din no mabogat no karina.

2-3 No nigdakop din on ka dakol no ulod no ogkohingaranan to daragun. Sikandin si Satanas no ian igbuyag to mgo busow. No nigbanggutan to diwata ka sikan no ulod woy indogpak din dio to bitu no kono ogkatogkad ka karalomi rin. No niglokoban din woy nigsusian woy duon indanan to bo-bo to sikan no bitu oyow kono ogpakalibuwas woy kono ogkoubatan to ulod ka mgo otow taman to ogkapongaan on ka songo malan no tuid. Di pogkaponga to sikan, ogpalibuwason pad sikandin to magaan do.

4 Pogpitow ku no duon mgo otow no nigpinpinnuu dio to mgo pinnuuanan dan to pogboboot. Woy nigkita kud ka mgo gimukud to sikan no mgo otow no nanamporan to mgo liog dan su nigligkat to impamalogot dan ka in-anad ni Hisus woy su nignangonnangon sikandan to kinagian to Magboboot. No ka duma no ligkatan to pog-ogot kandan su waro dan simbaa ka sikan no magintalunan no nigligkat to dagat woy songo waro dan simbaa ka inotowotow rin, woy su songo waro nigpapangotob to ngaran to sikan no magintalunan dio to mgo bukod dan woy ko dio to mgo bolad dan. No ogkouyag tibo sikandan woy ogbogayan sikandan to katondanan to ogbulig ki Hisu Kristu to pog-alap din to pandatuan din taman to sikan no songo malan no tuid.*

5 Ka sikan no pogkouyagi ran, ian ka ananayan no pogkouyagi to mgo nammatoy. Di ka duma no mgo nammatoy, woy on ogkouyag ko ogkataman on ka sikan no songo malan no tuid.

6 Ka sikan no mgo otow no ogpakalagkos to sikan no an-anayan no pogkouyag to mgo nammatoy, ogkapulusan woy ogkoindanan sikandan to waro igkoogot kandan kono ogpakalagkos to sikan no iglogpad no oghingaranan to igkararuwa no kamatayon dio to ogliabliab no hapuy no waro katamanan. Di ogkohimu on atag sikandan no mgo talagpanubad no ogsasindog to tangkaan to Magboboot woy ki Kristu. Woy ogbogayan sikandan to katondanan to ogbulig ki Kristu to pog-alap din to kandin no pandatuan to sikan no songo malan no tuid.

Ka Pogkaroog ki Satanas

7 Ko ogkaligad on ka sikan no songo malan no tuid, ogpalibuwason on si Satanas ligkat to sikan no napirisuan din.

8 Woy oglogoblogobon din ka tibo no mgo ugpaan to kalibutan no oghingaranan to Gog woy Magog oyow ogkagawayan din ka mgo otow. No oglimuron din on sikandan oyow ogman-atu to Magboboot. Mohon-ing lagboy sikandan no ian ogkounawaan ka bayokbok to dagat.†

9 No ogtangkap sikandan kai to tano woy oglinglingotan dan ka dakol no lunsud no indakoli to Magboboot to goinawa no nigugpaan to mgo sakup din. Dokad di to ogkoulugan sikandan to hapuy no ogligkat to langit no ogkoubus sikandan no ogkamatoy.‡

10 No si Satanas no niggawoy kandan, igdogpak sikandin dio to ogliabliab no hapuy to asupri no nigdogpakan to sikan no magintalunan no nigligkat to dagat woy ka talagnangon to kinagian din. No to allow woy to marusilom taman to waro katamanan ka igkabaybayari ran.

Ka Pogboboot to Magboboot to Mohuri

11 Nò, pogpitow ku no duon dakol woy maputi no pinnuuanan to pandatuan, woy duon on ogpinpinnuu to sikan. Nanaawo ka tano woy ka langit dio to tangkaan din, no konad on ogkitoon.

12-13 Woy nigkita kud ka mgo nammatoy; ka mabantug woy ka kono no mabantug, ka nigligkat to dagat woy ka nigligkat to tano woy ka tibo no mgo gimukud to mgo nammatoy no nokougpo to sikan no ugpaan to mgo nammatoy. No namansasindog sikandan tibo dio to tangkaan to sikan no pinnuuanan to pandatuan. Duon tahan no mgo nasulatan no pigbokad on. Woy duon ingkasulat ka tibo no mgo hinimuan to mgo otow no wa pad nammatoy. Woy duon dangob no pigbokad on. No ian

* **20:4** Ogkabasa to Daniel 7:22. † **20:8** Ogkabasa to Ezequiel 38:2 woy 9. ‡ **20:9** Ogkasabutan ta to ka sikan no dakol no lunsud, ian ka Hirusalim.

ka nasulatan to mgo ngaran to sikan no
ogkabogayan to kouyagan no waro kata-
manan. No ogkabobootan on sikandan
tibo ko nokoy ka ingkasulat no mgo hin-
imuan dan.
14 Pogkaponga, ka mgo gimukud to mgo
nammatoy no nigligkat to sikan no ugpaan
to mgo nammatoy, igdogpak on dio to ogli-
abliab no hapuy. No sikan ka ogkohin-
garanan to igkararuwa no kamatayon.
15 Sikan ian, agad hontow no waro ika-
sulat ka mgo ngaran dan dio to sikan no
sulatanan to ngaran to mgo otow no og-
bogayan to kouyagan to waro katamanan,
igdogpak on dio to sikan no ogliabliab no
hapuy.

21

Ka Iam no Langit woy ka Iam no Tano

1 Pogpitow ku no duon on iam no langit
woy ka iam on no tano su ka an-anayan no
langit woy ka an-anayan no tano, nanaawo
on. Woy songo warad on ka dagat.*
2 Songo nigkita ku ka Dakol no Lunsud
to Magboboot no ian ka iam no Hirusalim
no ogligkat kandin no dio to langit. Ka
sikan no lunsud, ian ogkounawaan ka
boi no nanginabo to maroyow no ogta-
gad to pogdatong to sikan no ogpangasawa
kandin.†
3 Pogkaponga, nigdinog ku ka maagbot
no lagong no nigligkat to sikan no pinnu-
uanan to pandatuan no nigkagi to, "Kun-
toon, diad on og-ugpo ka Magboboot to
mgo koot-otawan. Ogdumaruma kandan
no ogkohimu on sikandan no mgo sakup
din. No sikandin, ka ogkohimu no Magbo-
boot dan.‡
4 Og-awoon din on ka tibo no ig-
masakit to goinawa ran su warad ka-
matayon, warad on igpandawot, warad on
ogsinsinogow, su ogpunasan din ka tibo no
mgo luwo to mgo mata ran su ka tahan no
pog–ugpo to soini no kalibutan, ogkaawo
on."§
5 Nò, ka ogpinpinnuu to sikan no pin-
nuuanan to pandatuan, nigkagi to, "Og-
iamon kud on ka tibo." Woy nigkagi to,
"Isulat nu ka soini su malogot ian ka soini
no ignangon ku woy lagboy no ogkasali-
gan."
6 Woy kagi rin kanak to, "Napongaan on
ka tibo. Sikanak ka an-anayan woy ka
mohurian. Woy sikanak dod ka kabinun-
suran woy ka katamanan to tibo. Ko duon
agad hontow no ogkammaraan, ogpoinu-
mon ku sikandin to woig no waro bayad
no ogligkat to sobsob no ogpakabogoy to
kouyagan no waro katamanan.*
7 Ka otow no kono ogparoog ki Satanas,
ogkohimu a no Magboboot din woy ogko-
himu sikandin no anak ku.
8 Di ka otow no ogkahallok no og-unug
kanak, woy ka kono ogkasaligan, woy ka
oghimu to mgo maroot, woy ka ogpa-
munu, woy ka oghimu to maroot to kono
no asawa ran, woy ka oghimu to mgo
pamulinganon, woy ka ogsimba to mgo
inotow-otow, woy ka og-uubat, igdogpak
sikandan tibo dio to ogliabliab no hapuy
to asupri. No ian ka igkararuwa no ka-
matayon."

Ka Iam no Hirusalim

9 Pogkaponga, nigdani kanak ka sagboka
to sikan no papitu no diwata to Magboboot
no niggongon to sikan no papitu no mgo
boung no nataguan on to sikan no papitu
no mohuri no igkabaybayari. Kagi rin to,
"Hondini kad su igpapitow ku koykow ka
ogkohimu no asawa to sikan no ogkohin-
garanan to Nati no Karniru."
10 Inogo on no nigbobootan ad to
Gimukud to Magboboot, no nig-alap a to
diwata to Magboboot dio to lipupukan
to matikang lagboy no bubungan woy
impapitow rin kanak ka Hirusalim no
ian ka Dakol no Lunsud to Magboboot no
ogpohulughulug dio to tano no ogligkat to
langit no ligkat to Magboboot.
11 Ka sikan no lunsud, oglayag no og-
ligkat to Magboboot. No ian ogkounawaan
ka mahal no batu no marulag tad ogkitoon
no ogkohingaranan to haspir no ogmating-
ow no ogkoiling to lamita.
12 No ka alad no impalibut to sikan no
lunsud, makopal woy matikang lagboy.

* **21:1** Ogkabasa to Isaias 65:17 woy 22. † **21:2** Ogkabasa to Isaias 52:1 woy 61:10. ‡ **21:3** Ogkabasa to Ezequiel 37:27. § **21:4** Ogkabasa to Isaias 25:8 woy 35:10 woy 65:19. * **21:6** Ogkabasa to Isaias 55:1.

Sampulu woy daruwa ka mgo gumawan din. No to tag sagboka to sikan no mgo gumawan, duon diwata to Magboboot no ogbantoy. Woy duon ingkasulat to sikan no mgo gumawan ka mgo ngaran to sikan no sampulu woy daruwa no mgo pinanganak ni Israil.

13 Duon hop-at no ilis to sikan no lunsud. No to tag sagboka no ilis din, duon tatolu no mgo gumawan. Tatolu ka dio to silaan, woy tatolu ka dio to salopan, woy tatolu ka dio to balabagan no diraya woy songo tatolu ka dio to dibabo.

14 Ka alad to sikan no lunsud, impountud to sampulu woy daruwa no dagdakol no mgo batu no nasulatan to mgo ngaran to sikan no sampulu woy daruwa no mgo suguanon to sikan no Nati no Karniru.

15 Nò, ka diwata to Magboboot no nigkagi kanak, nig-alap to sosokoroy no bulawan. No ian din igsokod to sikan no lunsud woy ka mgo gumawan woy ka alad.

16 No nig-un-unawa ka katikangi woy ka kaluagi woy ka kalayati rin. No ka diwata to Magboboot, ian din insokod to lunsud ka sosokoroy rin no bulawan. No daruwa no malan woy hop-at no gatus no kilumitru ka kalayati, woy ka kaluagi woy ka katikangi rin.

17 Songo nigsokod din ka alad to sikan no lunsud. No ka sokod din, kohon-oman no mitrus. No ka pogsokod din, nig-un-unawa to sikan no tahan no igsokod to mgo otow.†

18 Ka alad to sikan no lunsud, hinimu to mahal no mgo batu no ogkohingaranan to haspir. No ka mgo baloy, hinimu to bulawan no waro solug no ogkoiling to lamita su mating-ow.

19 Ka mgo batu no nig-unturan to alad to sikan no lunsud, nigpanabukan to nigkaloinloin no mahal no mgo batu. Ka immaroyow to an-anayan no batu, ian ka ogkohingaranan to haspir. No to igkararuwa, sapiru. No ka igkatatolu, agata. No ka igkohop-at, ismiralda.

20 Ka igkalalimma, unisi. No ka igkohonom, kurnalina. Ka igkapitu, kirisulitu. Ka igkawawalu, birilu. Ka igkasiam, tupasiu. Ka igkasampulu, karisuparasu. Ka igkasampulu woy sagboka, asintu. No ka igkasampulu woy daruwa, amatista.

21 No ka tag sagboka to sikan no sampulu woy daruwa no gumawan to lunsud, hinimu to sagboka no ogkoiling to baliog no ogkohingaranan to pirlas. No ka mgo dalan to sikan no lunsud, inhimu to bulawan no waro solug no ogkoiling to lamita su mating-ow.

22 Waro nigkita ku no Dakol no Ampuanan dio to sikan no lunsud su ka Magboboot no ian ka Lagboy no Igbuyag woy Mamabogbog to tibo, woy ka Nati no Karniru, ian ka ampuanan dan.

23 No konad on og-awoson ka allow woy ka bulan su ka layag no ogligkat to Magboboot, ian ka ogpakabat-ow to sikan no lunsud. No ka oghingaranan no Nati no Karniru, ian on ka ogkohimu no ilawan dio.‡

24 Ka mgo Koot-otawan to mgo ugpaan to soini no kalibutan, ogkabat-awan to layag to sikan no lunsud. No ka mgo igbuyag to mgo ugpaan to soini no kalibutan, ogalapon dan ka mgo mahal no kalaglagan dan dio to sikan no lunsud.§

25 Ka mgo gumawan to sikan no lunsud, ungod ogkapulasan no konad ian oglokoban, su warad on marusilom dio.*

26 No duon karoyawi woy igkaratui no ogkaalap on dio to sikan no lunsud no ogligkat dio to agad hondoi no ugpaan kai to tano.

27 Di waro ogpakasolod to sikan no lunsud ka agad nokoy no ogpakaligsom. Waro agad hontow no oghimu to igkasipod ta woy ko og-uubat su ian do ogpakasolod ka mgo otow no ingkasulat ka ngaran dan dio to sikan no sulatanan to Nati no Karniru to ngaran to mgo otow no ogbogayan to kouyagan no waro katamanan.

22

1 Nò, ka sikan no diwata to Magboboot, songo duon impapitow rin kanak no woig no ogpakabogoy to kouyagan. Ka sikan

† **21:17** To kinagian to Ginirigu, songo gatus woy kohop-atan woy hop-at no siku. Songo kuwo kun ko ian ka kalayati woy ko ka kapokali to alad. No to kanta no sokod, songo kuwo ko ogkohimu on no 60 woy ko 64 no mitrus. ‡ **21:23** Ogkabasa to Isaias 60:19. § **21:24** Ogkabasa to Isaias 60:3. * **21:25** Ogkabasa to Isaias 60:11.

no woig, mating-ow lagboy woy ogpanginikini. No dio ogligkat to sikan no pinnuuanan to Magboboot to pandatuan din no ian dod ka pinnuuanan to sikan no ogkohingaranan to Nati no Karniru.

2 Ka sikan no woig, ogkaanlas-anlas dio to taliwaro to dalan to sikan no lunsud. No dio to mgo ilis to sikan no woig, duon kayu no ogpakabogoy to kouyagan. Tag songo bulan ogbogas, no ka sampulu woy daruwa ka pogbogas dan to songo tuid.* No ka mgo dohun din, ogpakabulung to masakit to mgo otow no dio to agad hondoi no mgo ugpaan kai to kalibutan.†

3 No to sikan no lunsud, waro agad nokoy no igmasakit no ogligkat to igpanungayow to Magboboot. Ian su ka pinnuuanan to pandatuan to Magboboot woy to sikan no ogkohingaranan to Nati no Karniru, duon to sikan no lunsud. No ka Magboboot ka ogsimboon to tibo no mgo sakup din.

4 Woy ogkitoon dan ka langlanguwan din woy igkasulat ka ngaran din dio to mgo bukod dan.

5 Konad on ogmarusilom dio woy konad on og-awoson ka mgo ilawan woy ko ka layag to allow. Ian su ka Magboboot no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag dan, ian on ka ogpakabat-ow kandan. No ogbogayan sikandan to katondanan to ogbulig to pog-alap to Magboboot to pandatuan din taman to waro katamanan.

Ka Poglibong ni Hisu Kristu‡

6 Nignangon ka diwata to Magboboot kanak to, "Malogot woy ogkasaligan ka soini no ignangon ku. Ka Magboboot no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag, ian ka ogbogoy to Gimukud din dio to mgo talagnangon to kinagian din. No sikandin dod ian ka nigsugu to diwata rin dio to mgo sakup din oyow igpapitow rin kandan ka ogkoumaan no konad on ogkalugoy.

7 Nignangon si Hisus to, "Magaan ad on oglibong. No ogkapulusan ka mgo otow no ogtuman to soini no impanoy ku impanangonnangon ku to soini no diblu."

8 Sikanak no si Huan, nigdinog a woy nigkita kud lagboy ka tibo no soini no ignangonnangon ku kai. Pogkaponga ku to pogpitow woy to pogdinog, nigluhud a dio to tangkaan to diwata to Magboboot no nigpapitow kanak to sikan, no ogsimboon ku poron.

9 Di kagi rin to, "Doka oghimua ka sikan su og-un-unawa ki ro no suguanon to Magboboot. Woy un-unawa ki ro to mgo sulod nu no mgo talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot, woy to tibo no mgo otow ogpaagad-agad to mgo kinagian to soini no diblu. Ian nu ro ogsimboon ka Magboboot."

10 Woy kagi rin pad kanak to, "Kono nu igholos ka soini no impanoy innangonnangon to soini no nasulatan su magaan on ogkatuman ka tibo.

11 Di duon mgo otow no oghimu to maroot woy ka ogpakasipod, no ogparagason dan do duon ka mgo maroot no oghimuon dan. Di ka sikan no mgo otow no oghimu to mgo maroyow, songo ogparagason dan ka poghimu to maroyow. No ka sikan no otow no ogpaagad-agad to Magboboot, songo ogparagason dan to poghimu to igkoiniat din.§

12 Nignangon si Hisus to, "Oglibong a to kono no kalugoy. No og-alap a to igbogoy ku no igsayo to tag sagboka no otow ko nokoy ka nighimu rin.*

13 Sikanak ka an-anayan woy ka mohurian. Woy sikanak dod ka kabinunsuran woy ka katamanan to tibo."†

14 Ogkarago lagboy ka sikan no mgo otow no ogpalipuwas to mgo salo dan su sikandan ka ogkabogayan to katondanan to ogkoon to bogas to kayu no ogpakabogoy to kouyagan no waro katamanan woy ogbogayan sikandan to katondanan to pogsolod dio to gumawan to sikan no dakol no lunsud to Magboboot.

15 Di ka mgo otow no oghimu to ogpakasipod, woy ka oghimu to mgo mamulingan, woy ka ogbunu, woy ka ogsimba to mgo inotow-otow, woy ka

* **22:2** To kinagian to Ginirigu, songo kuwo ko ogkalituk to tag sagboka no bulan, oghutuk man do no ogbogas, woy ko ogkalituk to ogbogas to dangob man do no bogas. † **22:2** Ogkabasa to Genesis 2:9 woy Ezequiel 47:12. ‡ **22:5** Ogkabasa to Isaias 60:19. § **22:11** Ogkabasa to Daniel 12:10. * **22:12** Ogkabasa to Isaias 40:10 woy 62:11 woy Jeremias 17:10. † **22:13** Ogkabasa to Isaias 44:6 woy 48:12.

oghimu to maroot to kono no asawa ran,
woy ka tibo no mgo ubaton, woy ka oggawi
to duma ran, kono ogpakasolod dio to
sikan no dakol no lunsud to Magboboot.

16 Kagi rin, "Sikanak no si Hisus, nigsugu
ku ka diwata ku dio to kaniu no nigtuu to
Magboboot oyow ogkanangnangonan kow
on to soini tibo. Nò, kapunganan a ni Dabid
dongan. No sikanak ka ogkohingaranan to
malayag no buntatalo."‡

17 Ka Gimukud to Magboboot woy ka
sikan no og-asawoon to sikan no oghin-
garanan to Nati no Karniru, ogkagi to,
"Hondini kow." Woy songo ognangonan
on ka tibo no ogdinog to soini no kinagian
to, "Hondini kow." No agad hontow no
ogkamaraan, hondini kow. Tinawaa now
on ka woig no waro bayad no ogpakabogoy
to kouyagan to waro katamanan.§

Ka Mohuri no Igparoromdom

18 Sikanak no si Huan, ogbohog a to tibo
no ogdinog to impanoy ignangonnangon
to soini no nasulatan. Woy soini ka ig-
bohog ku. Ko duon agad hontow no og-
timul to agad nokoy to soini no nasulatan,
songo ogtimulan to Magboboot ka iglog-
pad kandin no mgo igkabaybayari no in-
gkasulat kai.

19 Woy agad hontow no ogsalin to
ignangonnangon to soini no nasulatan,
songo konad on ogbogayan to Magboboot
sikandin to ogkoon to bogas to kayu no
ogpakabogoy to sikan no kouyagan no
waro katamanan. Woy songo og-awoon
to Magboboot ka katondanan din to og-
ugpo dio to sikan no dakol no lunsud to
Magboboot no ingkanangon to soini no
nasulatan.*

20 No si Hisus no ogmalogot to tibo no in-
gkanangonnangon ku kai, ogkagi to, "Tu-
tuu ian to magaan ad ian ogpakalibong."
Nò, songo ogkagi a to, "Hoo ian, Hisus no
ian Lagboy no Igbuyag noy, magaan ka ro
libong."

21 Nò, ogbuyu a to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta
no si Hisus to oyow ogkohoy-uan kow rin
tibo no nigtuu to Magboboot.

‡ **22:16** Ogkabasa to Isaias 11:1 woy 10. § **22:17** Ogkabasa to Isaias 55:1. * **22:19** Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 4:2 woy 12:32.